

U.S. I. OFI.

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST JANUARY 1927.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT AND THE WARRANT OF  
PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.,  
INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE  
ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1927



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	h. p.	Half Pay.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. C. O.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. M. W.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	H. H. C.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.
B.	Bengal.	H. P. S.	Hony. Physician to the King.
Be.	Bombay.	H. S. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
Col.	Colonel.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. C.	Colonel Commandant.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	[I]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. on S.	Colonel on the Staff.	Ind.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. R. E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.	M.	Madras.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	m.	Major.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	(N)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	N. S.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	(O)	Passed the Ordnance Course, or Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	P. A. C.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Artillery College.
(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	P. F.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	P. S.	Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. C. No. 252 of 1907).
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	P. S. C.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	P.	Punjab.
(g)	Obtained the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	[P.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	@	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. M. C.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	S. A. C.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
(h)	Passed Ordnance course (except A. O. duties).	y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R.A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol y.

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xii	Body Guard, Governor's, Madras . . . . .	451
Aden Indep. Brigade . . . . .	51	"    "    "    Bengal . . . . .	452
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	Bombay District . . . . .	48
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Empperor . . . . .	1	Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
Allahabad Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40	Burma District . . . . .	50
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xxiii	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	"    Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Cantonments Department . . . . .	865
Arabic, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Casualties . . . . .	935
"    Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	282
"    Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Cavalry Brigades—	
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	1st Indian . . . . .	23
"    Dental Corps . . . . .	761	2nd " . . . . .	27
"    Educational Corps . . . . .	860	3rd " . . . . .	38
"    Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	4th " . . . . .	47
"    in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	272	Cavalry Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
"    Medical Services . . . . .	755	Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
"    Remount Department . . . . .	858	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
"    School of Cookery . . . . .	888	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
"    "    Education . . . . .	887	"    Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	913
"    Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) . . . . .	735	Clothing Factories . . . . .	850
"    Veterinary Schools . . . . .	888	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	317	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	864
"    Gradation List . . . . .	300	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	16
"    "    Indian Officers . . . . .	511	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
"    Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
"    Indian Pack Brigades . . . . .	320	List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447
"    Indian Pack Batteries . . . . .	500	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
"    Indian Officers . . . . .	511	"    Western . . . . .	30
"    Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	"    Eastern . . . . .	37
"    Royal Horse . . . . .	316	"    Southern . . . . .	44
Assam Hill Dialect, preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	814	Departmental Officers—	
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	Barrack Department . . . . .	868
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	x	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	444	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	848
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	"    Service Corps . . . . .	748
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Public Works Department . . . . .	868
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	451		
"    Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	452		

	Page
Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12
" Contracts . . . . .	12
" Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10
" Farms . . . . .	12
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755
" Military Operations . . . . .	6
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9
" Military Training . . . . .	7
" Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10
" Organization . . . . .	8
" Organization and Manufacture . . . . .	12
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	12
" Personal Services . . . . .	8
" Remounts . . . . .	11
" Staff Duties . . . . .	6
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 741
" Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	11
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*
" Order (a) . . . . .	*
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314
Districts :—	
Baluchistan . . . . .	33
Bombay . . . . .	48
Burma Indep. . . . .	49
Central Provinces . . . . .	45
Kohat . . . . .	24
Lahore . . . . .	27
Madras . . . . .	48
Peshawar . . . . .	22
Poona . . . . .	46
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24
Sind-Rajputana . . . . .	35
United Provinces . . . . .	38
Waziristan . . . . .	29
District Commanders . . . . .	16
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901
" (Bombay) . . . . .	905
" (Madras) . . . . .	904
" (Rangoon) . . . . .	906
Economics, Officers qualified at School of . . . . .	909
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	885
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	861
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	330
" (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347
Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	886
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	493
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	852
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a) . . . . .	*
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	863

	Page
General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
German, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
" " Colonels and above . . . . .	55
" " Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
" " Royal Artillery . . . . .	300
" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
" " " " (I. A.) . . . . .	268
Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	909
Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
Hakka Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	911
Honorary Rank . . . . .	*
Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	*
Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
" Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
" Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	86
" Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
" Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
" Ordnance Corps . . . . .	846
" Reserve of Officers . . . . .	280
" Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
" Service Corps . . . . .	740
" " " Reserve (I. Os.) . . . . .	753
" " " Training Estab. . . . .	878
" Veterinary Corps . . . . .	853
Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units . . . . .	x
" " Artillery . . . . .	320
" " Cavalry . . . . .	289
" " Engineers . . . . .	349
" " General List . . . . .	441
" " Infantry . . . . .	422
" " Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439
" " Medical Corps . . . . .	443
" " Railway Corps . . . . .	407
" " R. A. S. C. . . . .	441
" " Signal Corps . . . . .	444
" " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	443
" Corps of Clerks . . . . .	880
" Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
" Hospital Corps . . . . .	845
" Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	271
" Medical Service . . . . .	764
" Medical Dept. . . . .	810
" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	822
" Order of Merit . . . . .	*
" " (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*

# CONTENTS

iv

	Page		Page
Indian Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	Military Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
" Pack Brigades R. A. . . . .	317	Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	35
" Signal Corps . . . . .	523	Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	909
" " Special List . . . . .	269	Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
" Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi	Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	60
Infantry Brigades :—		Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
1st . . . . .	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	762
3rd, 4th . . . . .	23	Nursing Service for I. T. Hospitals . . . . .	763
5th . . . . .	27	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
6th . . . . .	24	" employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	863
7th, 8th . . . . .	30	" " " Indian State Forces . . . . .	862
9th . . . . .	30	" " " the Iraq Government . . . . .	864
10th . . . . .	31	" " " Cantonments Dept. . . . .	865
11th, 12th, 13th . . . . .	26	" " " Public Works Dept. . . . .	867
14th . . . . .	33	" " " Railway Dept. . . . .	866
15th . . . . .	34	" " " Survey of India . . . . .	866
16th . . . . .	47	" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
17th, 18th . . . . .	39	" in Civil employment . . . . .	887
19th . . . . .	39	" " " " Assam . . . . .	897
20th . . . . .	45	" " " " Baluchistan . . . . .	898
21st . . . . .	46	" " " " Bengal . . . . .	894
22nd . . . . .	47	" " " " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	894
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	352	" " " " Bombay . . . . .	893
" " List of . . . . .	vi	" " " " Burma . . . . .	894
" " Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii	" " " " Central India . . . . .	898
" " " . . . . .	530	" " " " Central Provinces . . . . .	897
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11	" " " " Hyderabad . . . . .	899
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	910	" " " " India, Govt. of . . . . .	899
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Madras . . . . .	893
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Madras States . . . . .	899
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27	" " " " Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	899
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9	" " " " N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	899
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*	" " " " Punjab . . . . .	896
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " " " Rajputana . . . . .	900
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	" " " " States of Western India . . . . .	893
Kohat District . . . . .	24	" " " " t. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	898
Lahore District . . . . .	27	" " " " lent to Indian States . . . . .	862
" Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . . . . .	450
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
in " Oriental, Officers who have passed . . . . .	913	" British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*	" British India (a) . . . . .	*
" " (Bombay) . . . . .	*	" " Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
" " (Madras) . . . . .	*	" Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*	" Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
Machine Gun School . . . . .	887	" St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
Madras District . . . . .	49	" Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
Malay, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Ordinance College, Officers qualified at . . . . .	909
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" Factories . . . . .	850
Master-General of Supply . . . . .	12	" Inspection Staff . . . . .	851
Master-General of Supply Services . . . . .	850	" Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	848
Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. . . . .	735	" Stores Section . . . . .	10
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9	Oriental Languages, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Services . . . . .	755	Overseas Troops . . . . .	51
" Service, Indian . . . . .	764	Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	859		
Military Council . . . . .	4		
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*		
Military Farms Department . . . . .	852		
" Finance Branch . . . . .	4		

# CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*	Small Arms School . . . . .	886
Persian, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Southern, Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Southern Brigade Area . . . . .	49
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	2	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	4	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	Staff College, Camberely . . . . .	885
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . .	907
Physical Training School . . . . .	887	" Quetta . . . . .	885
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	*
Poona District . . . . .	46	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	450	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
" Warrant of, in India . . . . .	923	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	41	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	887	" " to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Public Works Department . . . . .	867	Survey of India . . . . .	866
Punjabi, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	744
Pushtu, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	915	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
" Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	915	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Quarter-Master General . . . . .	10	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service . . . . .	762	United Provinces District . . . . .	38
for India . . . . .	762	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Railway Dept. . . . .	866	University Training Corps, I. T. F. . . . .	727
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	50	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	25	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary or Qualifying British Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	917
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	888	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xxii	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	273	Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
" " Indian Army (old) . . . . .	279	" " India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	870
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	" " Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	876
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	909	" " Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	884
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	755	" " Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	735	" " Non-departmental . . . . .	884
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	853	" " P. W. Dept. . . . .	880
Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	" " Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	883
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	923
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	404	War Services . . . . .	*
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	" " Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	" " Indian Officers . . . . .	*
Salutes, Table of . . . . .	931	" " Reserve . . . . .	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	" " Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	886	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
Selection Board . . . . .	4	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
Senior Officers' School . . . . .	886	Yunnanese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34
" " Special List . . . . .	269		
Signalling School . . . . .	837		
Sind-Raipurana District . . . . .	35		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Tit e for official correspondence.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Degeone</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	...
<i>3rd/6th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Carbs</i>	<i>3rd/6th D. G.</i>	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4-7th Deegee</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	284
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>Deroyal</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>Greys</i>	<i>The Greys.</i>	285
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>Husthree</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	...
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>Husfour</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	286
<i>5th/6th Dragoons</i>	<i>5/6 Dragoons</i>	<i>5th/6th D.</i>	287
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseven</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseight</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>Lanine</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	288
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>Husten</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseleven</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>Latseloc</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i>	<i>13/18 Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i>	<i>14/20 Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15/19 Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16/5 Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17/21 Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i>	<i>Argylls</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i>	<i>Bedhert</i>	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herfs. R.</i>	...
<i>The Black Watch</i>	<i>Blackwatch</i>	<i>Black Watch.</i>	381
<i>The Border Regiment</i>	<i>Border</i>	<i>Border R.</i>	...
<i>The Buffs</i>	<i>Buffs</i>	<i>The Buffs.</i>	352
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i>	<i>Camerons</i>	<i>Camerons.</i>	400
<i>The Cameronians</i>	<i>Cameronian</i>	<i>Cameronians.</i>	369
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i>	<i>Cheshire</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	366
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i>	<i>Devon</i>	<i>Devon. R.</i>	361
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	<i>Dorset</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	378
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i>	<i>Cornli</i>	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	374
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i>	<i>Lukewell</i>	<i>D. W. R.</i>	...
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i>	<i>Durli</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	396
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastlan</i>	<i>E. Ian R.</i>	372
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i>	<i>Eastsur.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	373
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastyork</i>	<i>E. York R.</i>	...
<i>The Essex Regiment</i>	<i>Essex</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	383
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	<i>Gloster</i>	<i>Gloster R.</i>	370
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i>	<i>Gordhigh</i>	<i>Gordons.</i>	399
<i>The Green Howards</i>	<i>Greenhow</i>	<i>Green Howards</i>	...
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i>	<i>Hamps.</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	376
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i>	<i>Highli</i>	<i>H L I.</i>	397
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsown</i>	<i>King's Own R.</i>	354
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i>	<i>Scotbord</i>	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	...
<i>The King's Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsregt.</i>	<i>The King's R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Koyli</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	288
<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Shropli</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	289
<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i>	<i>Kingsrif</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	391

## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus . . Lan. Fus.	364
<i>The Leicestershire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Leicestereg</i> . <i>Leicester R.</i>	...
The Lincolnshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lincoln . . Lincoln R.	360
The Loyal Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Loyalregt . . Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Manch . . Manch. R.	393
The Middlesex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Midsex . . Midd'x. R.	390
<i>The Norfolk Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Norfolk</i> . . <i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Northamps</i> . <i>North'n R.</i>	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northstaff . . N. Stafford R.	394
The Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northfus . . North'd Fus.	355
The Oxfordshire Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli . . Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Princevol . . P. W. Vols.	379
<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Queensregt</i> . <i>The Queen's R.</i>	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westkent . . R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Rifbrig . . Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Berks . . R. Berks R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Royfus . . R. Fus.	357
<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		† <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Royscot</i> . . <i>R. Scots</i>	...
The Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Scotfus . . R. S. Fus.	365
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Sussex . . R. Sussex R.	375
The Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters . . R. U. Rif.	401
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Warwick . . R. Warwick R.	356
The Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welfus . . R. W. Fus.	367
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seahigh . . Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters . . Foresters	384
<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Somerli</i> . . <i>Somerset L. I.</i>	...
The South Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Southstaff . . S. Stafford R.	377
The South Wales Borderers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Walesbord . . S. Wales Bord.	368
<i>The Suffolk Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Suffolk</i> . . <i>Suffolk R.</i>	...
The Welch Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welch . . Welch R.	380
The West Yorkshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westyork . . W. York R.	363
The Wiltshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Wilts . . Wilts R.	392
The Worcestershire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Worcester . . Worc. R.	371
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc . . Y. & L. R.	395

# INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		Viceguard	G. G. B. G.	451
1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinhorse	1 Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Lancetwo	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	Cavthree	3 Cav.	457
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodhorse	4 Horse.	459
5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Prohorse	5 Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Lancoix	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	Cavseven	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	Caveight	8 Lt. Cav.	466
9th Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	Dechors	9 R. Horse.	468
10th Q. V. O. Guides Cavalry (F. F.)		Guidecav	10 Guides Cav.	470
11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry F. F.	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	Pavo	11 Cav.	472
12th Cav. F. F.	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Cavtwelve	12 Cav.	474
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	Lancers 13	13 Lrs.	476
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scindorse	14 Horse.	478
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	Lancers 15	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	Cavoneix	16 Lt. Cav.	482
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	Poonorse	17 Horse.	483
18th K. E. O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	Cavoneight	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Lancers 19	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	Lancers 20	20 Lrs.	489
21st K. G. O. Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	Centhorse	21 C. I. H.	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Sappers	M. S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	"	B. S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	"	R. Bo. S. & M.	520
Burma Sappers & Miners	4th S. & M.	"	Burma S. & M.	522
1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.)	61st Pioneers	1-1 Pioneers		
2nd Bn. "	64th Pioneers	2-1 "		
10th Bn. "	81st Pioneers	10-1 "	1 M. Prs.	530
1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers	107th Pioneers	1-2 "		
2nd Bn. "	12th Pioneers	2-2 "		
3rd Bn. "	128th Pioneers	3-2 "	2 B. Prs.	534
10th Bn. "	121st Pioneers	4-2 "		
1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers	1-23rd Sikh Pioneers	1-3 "		
2nd Bn. "	32nd Sikh Pioneers	2-3 "	3 S. Prs.	541
3rd R. Bn. "	34th R. Sikh Pioneers	3-3 "		
10th Bn. "	2-23rd Sikh Pioneers	10-3 "		
1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers	106th Hazara Pioneers	1-4 "	4 H. Prs.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1-1 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	66th Punjabis	2-1 "		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis	3-1 "		
4th Bn. "	1st Brahmans	4-1 "	1 Punjab R.	548
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis	5-1 "		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis	1 Trabat		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	1-2 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis	2-2 "		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis	3-2 "		
4th Bn. "	74th Punjabis	4-2 "	2 Punjab R.	550
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis	5-2 "		
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis	2 Trabat		
1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment	73rd Carnatic Infy.	1-3 Infy.	3 Madras R.	563
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	1-4 "		
2nd Bn. " (K. E. O.)	102nd Grenadiers	2-4 "		
3rd Bn. "	108th Infantry	3-4 "	4 Bombay Grs.	569
4th Bn. "	109th Infantry	4-4 "		
10th Bn. "	113th Infantry	4 Trabat		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	1-5 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	105th Mahratta L. I.	2-5 "		
3rd Bn. "	110th Mahratta L. I.	3-5 "		
4th Bn. "	116th Mahrattas	4-5 "	5 Mahr. L. I.	576
5th R. Bn. "	117th R. Mahrattas	5-5 "		
10th Bn. "	114th Mahrattas	5 Trabat		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles	1-6 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	120th Rajputana Infy.	2-6 "		
3rd Bn. "	122nd Rajputana Infy.	3-6 "		
4th Bn. "	123rd Rifles	4-6 "	6 Raj Rif.	584
5th Bn. "	125th Rifles	5-6 "		
10th Bn. "	13th Rajputs	6 Trabat		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	1-7 Infy.		
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.)	4th Rajputs	2-7 "		
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.)	7th Rajputs	3-7 "	7 Rajput R.	591
4th Bn. "	8th Rajputs	4-7 "		
5th Bn. "	11th Rajputs	5-7 "		
10th Bn. "	16th Rajputs	7 Trabat		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	1-8 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	90th Punjabis	2-8 "	8 Punjab R.	599
3rd Bn. "	91st Punjabis	3-8 "		

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army list abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn., 8th Punjab (P. W. O.) 1.	92nd Punjabis	4-8 Infy.	8th Punjab R.	592
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry	5-8 "		
10th Bn. "	2-80th Punjabis	8 Trabat		
1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regiment.	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	1-9 Infy.	9 Jat R.	606
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	2-9 "		
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	3-9 "		
10th Bn. "	18th Infantry	9 Trabat	10 Baluch R.	612
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	1-10 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	2-10 "		
3rd Bn. " (Q.M.O.)	127th Baluch L. I.	3-10 "		
4th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	129th Baluchis.	4-10 "		
5th Bn. " (K.G.O.)	130th Baluchis	5-10 "		
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Trabat	11 Sikh R.	619
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	1-11 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	2-11 "		
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikh	3-11 "		
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs	4-11 "		
5th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	47th Sikhs	5-11 "		
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs	11 Trabat	12 F. F. R.	626
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P.W.O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	1-12 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	2-12 "		
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	3-12 "		
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	4-12 "		
5th Bn. " (Q.V.O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.	5-12 "		
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.	12 Trabat	13 F. F. Rif.	634
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	1-13 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	2-13 "		
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)	4-13 "		
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)	5-13 "		
6th R. Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	6-13 "		
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 Trabat	14 Punjab R.	642
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D.C.O.)	19th Punjabis	1-24 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	20th Infantry	2-14 "		
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis	3-14 "		
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis	4-14 "		
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	5-14 "		
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis	14 Trabat	15 Punjab R.	650
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis	1-15 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	2-15 "		
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis	3-15 "		
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis	4-15 "		
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	15 Trabat	16 Punjab R.	657
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	1-16 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis	2-16 "		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	3-16 "		
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry	4-16 "		
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis	16 Trabat	17 Dogra R.	663
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P.W.O.)	37th Dogras	1-17 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	2-17 "		
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	3-17 "		
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	17 Trabat		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	1-18 Rifles	18 R. Garh. Rif.	669
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	2-18 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	3-18 "		
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 Trabat	19 Hy'bad R.	673
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	1-19 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry	2-19 "		
3rd Bn. "	97th Deccan Infantry	3-19 "		
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry	4-19 "		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	1-20 Rifles	20 Burma Rif.	681
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Trabat		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles	1-20 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles	2-20 "	1 G. R. . . . .	687
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles	3-20 "		
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles	20 Trabat		
1st or 2nd Bn. "	Group	1 or 2		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 Gurkhas		
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 "		
3rd G. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 "	3 G. R. . . . .	689
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 "		
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F. F.)	4th	5 "		
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 "		
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th	7 "		
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd	8 "	4 G. R. . . . .	691
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd	9 "		
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th	10 "		
			5 R. G. R. . . . .	693
			6 G. R. . . . .	695
			7 G. R. . . . .	697
			8 G. R. . . . .	699
			9 G. R. . . . .	701
			10 G. R. . . . .	703

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .		444	Infantry.		
Cavalry.			Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. . . . .	292	Baluchistan Company . . . . .	Bal. Coy. . . . .	432
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . . .	289	Bangalore Battalion . . . . .	Bang. Bn. . . . .	426
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . . .	294	Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Bareilly Contgt. . . . .	428
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . . .	290	Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . . .	420
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . . .	Chota Nag. R. . . . .	296	Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. . . . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . .	294	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . . .	436
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Punj. L. H. . . . .	295	Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . . . .	429
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. . . . .	295	Dehra Dun Contingent . . . . .	Dehra Dun Contgt. . . . .	427
Surma Valley Light Horse.	Surma V. L. H. . . . .	291	Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . . . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.) . . . . .	293	East Coast Battalion . . . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . . .	433
			Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	E. B. Coy. . . . .	433
			Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Hyd. Rit. . . . .	432
			Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn. . . . .	435
			Madras Guards . . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . . .	422
			Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Nag. Rif. . . . .	423
			Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	Nilgiri M. Bn. . . . .	431
			Poona Rifles . . . . .	Poona Rif. . . . .	434
			Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . . .	424
			Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . . .	430
			Simla Rifles . . . . .	Simla Rif. . . . .	424
			Sind Rifles . . . . .	Sind Rif. . . . .	432
			Tenasserim Battalion . . . . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . . .	428
			Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	U. Bur. Bn. . . . .	434
Bengal Artillery . . . . .					
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade . . . . .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324			
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade . . . . .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324			
Royal Artillery.					
II (Madras) Field Brigade . . . . .	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	Machine Gun Corps.		
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade . . . . .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
V (Bombay) Field Brigade . . . . .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	No. 2 (Karachi) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
Nos. 14 to 20 Batteries . . . . .	.. . . .	327	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . . . . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
			No. 11 (Allahabad) Company . . . . .	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
			No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
			No. 13 (Yercaud) Company . . . . .	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
Royal Engineers.					
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349			
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.	2 (Rang'n) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349			
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	Royal Army Service Corps.		
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company . . . . .	1 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.	5 (Madras) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . . . .	Aux. Sig. Corps . . . . .	444	No. 3 (Bombay) Company . . . . .	3 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
			No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
			Auxiliary Force General List . . . . .		444
Railway Corps.					
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	421			
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . . .	414	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . . . .	443
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . . .	420			
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . . . .	412			
Burma Railways Battalion.	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . . .	415	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . . . .	443
East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . . .	407			
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	410			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . . . .	411			
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . . .	418	Agra Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . . . .	416	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . . .	417	Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
			Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .		438
			Lucknow Auxiliary Force . . . . .		438



Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	11 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
12th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	12 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	709
11th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
12th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
13th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
14th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. . . . .	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	715
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
12th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	12 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own Dogras)]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	732
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	7 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Company	9 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	. . . . .	734

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xii

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant-General in India . . .	A. G.	Assistant Controller of Wheat Products, Army Headquarters	Conatta.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, N. Circle	Nordairies.
Administrative Staff of the District . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, S. Circle	Soudairies.
Aide-de-Camp . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Controller of Grass Farms	Adfodder.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution)	Distribution.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District	Meddist.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C. District . . .	A. D. C. Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade)	Medbde.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command . . .	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Assistant Director, Railway Transport	Adtrans.
Do. Northern Command . . .	A. D. C. Northcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District	Suptrans Dist.
Do. Southern Command . . .	A. D. C. Southcom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command . . .	} Vet. } Eastcom. } Westcom.
Do. Western Command . . .	A. D. C. Westcom.	Western Command . . .	
<i>Air Force.</i>		Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command . . .	Asinmac.
Headquarters, Royal Air Force	Aeronautics.	Asst. Judge Advocate General.	Advocate.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Asst. Military Secy. (Personal to H. E. the C.-in-C.) . . .	Amspechief.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Risalpur.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Quetta.	Do. Northern Command . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Airdepot, Karachi.	Do. Southern Command . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
Aircraft Park, R. A. F. . .	Airpark, Lahore.	Do. Western Command . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Five.	Asst. Quarter Master General	A. Q. M. G.
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty.	Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Department . .	Asst. Army.
No. 27 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Seven.		
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Eight.	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i>	
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Thirty-One.	Agra A. F., Agra . . . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
No. 60 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Sixty.	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Central Accounts Office, Poona.	Rafpay, Poona.	Assam Bengal Railway Bn. . .	Abrauxy.
Controller of Accounts, R. A. F. .	Conautics, Ambala.	Assam valley Light Horse . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts,	Depconautics,	Baluchistan Company, Quetta .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Karachi.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
H.qrs., Accountant, R. A. F., Baghdad . . .	Aircount, Baghdad.	Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.
† R. A. F. Hill Depôt . . . . .	Rafdep.	*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regt.	Banauxy.
R. A. F. Port Depôt, Kiamari . .	Rafport, Karachi.	Bengal and N.-W. R. Bn. . .	Railauxy.
		Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
		Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Bombay.
Armoured Car Company . . . .	Armco.	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company . . . .	Auxenger, Bombay.
Armoured Car Platoon . . . .	Armplat.	Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Bombay.
Armoured Car Section . . . .	Armcosect.	Bombay Field Brigade R. A. .	Auxarty, Bombay.
Army Dental Corps . . . . .	Armdentcor.	*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment . . . . .	Bomauxy.
Army Rifle Association . . . .	Secara, Pachmarhi.	Burma Railways Battalion . .	Burmauxy.
Army School of Education, India—		Calcutta & Pres. Battalion . .	Calinfy, Calcutta.
British Wing . . . . .	Britschool.	No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company . . . .	Auxenger, Calcutta.
Indian Wing . . . . .	Indschool.	Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Calcutta.
Army Signal School, Poona . . .	Schoolsigs.	Calcutta Field Brigade R. A. .	Calary, Calcutta.
Army Sport Control Board, London . . . . .	Sportrolbo, London.	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Calscots, Calcutta.
Army Sports Central Board, India . . . . .	Armsport.		
Artillery School . . . . .	Artschool.		
Assistant Adjutant General . . .	A. A. G.		
Asst. Comdg. Royal Engineer . .	Ascomenger.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.  
† Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address	Abbreviated address.
Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.	Colonel Comdt., Nasirabad Bde.	Area, Nasirabad.
Chota Nagpur Regiment . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ranchi.	Area . . . . .	Area, Rangoon.
Cossipore Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Cossarty, Barrackpore.	Do. Rangoon . . . . .	Onecav. Bde.
Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delauxy, Delhi.	Do. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. . . . .	Twocav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	Auxebry.	Do. 2nd Do. . . . .	Threecav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	Auxinfy, Dacca.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Fourcav. Bde.
East Coast Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	Oneinf. Bde.
*East Indian Railway Regt. . . . .	Auxierly.	Do. 1st Ind. Inf. Bde. . . . .	Threeinf. Bde.
*G. I. P. Railway Regt. . . . .	Gipauly.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Fourinf. Bde.
Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	Fiveinf. Bde.
Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .	Karaxy, Karachi.	Do. 5th Do. . . . .	Sixinf. Bde.
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Karachi.	Do. 6th Do. . . . .	Seveninf. Bde.
Kirkee Field Battery, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Do. 7th Do. . . . .	Eightinf. Bde.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion Lucknow Brigade, R. A. . . . .	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.	Do. 8th Do. . . . .	Nineinf. Bde.
No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Do. 9th Do. . . . .	Teninf. Bde.
Madras Guards . . . . .	Auxenger, Madras.	Do. 10th Do. . . . .	Eleveninf. Bde.
Madras Field Brigade, R. A. "The Duke's Own." . . . .	Auxinfy, Madras.	Do. 11th Do. . . . .	Twelveinf. Bde.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	Madrauxy.	Do. 12th Do. . . . .	Thirteeninf. Bde.
Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Do. 13th Do. . . . .	Fourteeninf. Bde.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Do. 14th Do. . . . .	Fifteeninf. Bde.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Do. 15th Do. . . . .	Sixteeninf. Bde.
*North-Western Railway Regt. Poona Rifles . . . . .	Nowrauxy.	Do. 16th Do. . . . .	Seventeeninf. Bde.
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Auxinfy, Poona.	Do. 17th Do. . . . .	Eighteeninf. Bde.
Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Do. 18th Do. . . . .	Nineteeninf. Bde.
Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Do. 19th Do. . . . .	Twentyinf. Bde.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Do. 20th Do. . . . .	Twentyoneinf. Bde.
Rangoon Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Do. 21st Do. . . . .	Twentytwoinf. Bde.
Simla Rifles . . . . .	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Do. 22nd Do. . . . .	Arty.
Sind Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Simla.	Colonel Comdt., R. A. . . . .	Purstore.
South Indian Railway Battalion Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Karachi.	Command Store Offr., Karachi	Vet. School.
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	Sirauxy.	Comdt., Army Vety. School . . . . .	Naircore.
Tennasserim Battalion . . . . .	Auxhorse, Madras.	Comdt., Egn. School, vaugor . . . . .	Fitness.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.) . . . . .	Auxhorse, Silchar.	Comdt., Nagar Bde. Trivandrum . . . . .	Deolali.
Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	Auxhorse, Moulmein.	Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala . . . . .	Camps, Karachi.
Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali. . . . .	Consecind.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad . . . . .	Auxinfy, Mandalay.	Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section . . . . .	Rifleman.
Brigade Supply Officer . . . . .	Batamcol.	Comdt., Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmar . . . . .	Statcol, Quetta.
British Regts. . . . .	Brigaxe, Baghdad.	Comdt., Staff College, Quetta . . . . .	Suptraskol, Rawalpindi.
Bullock Troop- (L. E.) . . . . .	Supplies Bde.	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estab., Rawalpindi . . . . .	Workdep. Chief.
Camel Transport Companies . . . . .	See page vi.	Comdt., Works Dir. Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay . . . . .	Comenger.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys. . . . .	Bultrans.	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	Faccounst.
Central Dumping Station, Dum Dum . . . . .	Camtrans.	Commanding Royal Engineers . . . . .	Canboard.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India . . . . .	Multrans.	Controller of Army Factory Accounts . . . . .	Cr. Mily.
Chemical Inspector. I. O. D. . . . .	Disposals, Dum Dum . . . . .	Controller of Canteens . . . . .	Pleximon.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S. . . . .	Printing.	Controller of Military Accounts . . . . .	Bomligts, Colaba.
Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	Test.	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India . . . . .	Calighs, Ft. William.
Chief Insp. Stores & Clo. . . . .	Chief Genstaff.	Defence Light Section, Bombay. Do. Calcutta . . . . .	K. right, Manora.
Chief Instr. I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee . . . . .	Cigstor.	Do. Karachi. . . . .	Ranglights, Rangoon.
Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal . . . . .	Ordscol.	Do. Rangoon. . . . .	Accounts, Cossipore.
Colonel Comdt., Allahabad Bde. Area . . . . .	Ordnance.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Rifle.
Do. Ambala Bde. Area . . . . .	Area, Allahabad.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Metals.
Do. Zhob Do. . . . .	Area, Ambala.	Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Cawnpore.
Do. Delhi Do. . . . .	Zuroshibi.	Do., Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Junbulpore.
Do. Jullundur Do. . . . .	Area, Delhi.	Do., Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Kirkee.
Do. Lahore Do. . . . .	Area, Jullundur.	Do., Ammunition Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Cordite.
Do. Southern Do. . . . .	Area, Lahore.	Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . . . .	
	Area, Madras.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xiv

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depôt, Madras	Acclo., Madras.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.
Do., Clothing Depôt, Shahjahanpore	Acclo., Shahjahanpore.	Do., Northern Command	Northcom.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.	Do., Southern Command	Southcom.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation)	Medmob.	Do., Western Command	Westcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	Dados.	General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District	Baldist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport	Deptrans.	Do., Bombay District	Bomdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle	Dadrem.	Do., Burma District	Burdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade	Suptrans Bde.	Do., C. P. District	Cepdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Vet. Dist.	Do., Kohat District	Kohdist.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.	Do., Lahore District	Lordist.
Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S.	Depchenger	Do., Madras District	Madist.
Deputy Controller (Forms)	Formstor.	Do., Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.	Do., Poona District	Poondist.
Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom.	Do., P. and A. District	Presdist.
Do., Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.	Do., Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.	Do., Sind-Raj. District	Sindist.
Do., Northern Do.	Medical, Northcom.	Do., U. P. District	Updist.
Do., Southern Do.	Medical, Southcom.	Do., Waziristan District	Wazirdist.
Do., Western Do.	Medical Westcom.	General Staff of the Command	
Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.	Eastern	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Do., Northern Do.	Suptrans, Northcom.	Do., Northern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Do., Southern Do.	Suptrans, Southcom.	Do., Southern	Genstaff, Southcom.
Do., Western Do.	Suptrans, Westcom.	Do., Western	Genstaff, Westcom.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom.	General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
Services, Southern	Vet. Southcom.	General Staff of the District	Genstaff Dist.
Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.	Landcants	Governor General of India	Viceroy.
Dy. Judge Advocate General	Advocate	Hdqrs., British Forces, Iraq	Aviation, Baghdad.
Dy. Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.	Hdqrs., Military Forces, Iraq	Military, Baghdad.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel	Research, Bombay.	Hdqrs., No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali	Medcor.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.	Hdqrs., R. Tank Corps Centre	Tankcent.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.	Hdqrs., Northern Group R.T.C.	Northtank.
Director of Artillery	Dirart.	„ Southern	Southtank.
Do. Contracts	Concoc.	Hospital, Sixty-five	Gensiff.
Do. Farms	Dir. Farms.	General—Iraq	Isacor.
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.	Indian Army Service Corps	See page viii.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Deos.	Indian Regts.	Divamcol.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris.	Indian Divl. Ammn. Col.	Indmedep.
Director of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.	Remounts.	Indian Medical Dept.	Indmedser.
Director of S. and T., A. Hdqrs.	Suptrans, India.	Indian Medical Service	
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.	Indian State Forces	
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.	Military Adviser in Chief	Imperial.
District Stores Officer, M.E.S.	Distores.	Technical Adviser for Musketry	Me. ford.
Divisional Troops Transport Companies	Multrans.	Do. „ignalling	Marconi.
Electrical Garrison Engineer Headquarters „ Company	Elgarenger.	Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F.	Golandaz.
R. Corps of Signals, A. Hdqrs.	Elsigs.	Do., I.S. Camel Corps	Shutar.
Embarkation Commandant	Embn.	Do., I.S. Sappers	Grenade.
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	Engchief.	Do., Punjab S. Forces	Sikh.
Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.	Do., Rajputana S. Forces	Ratnor.
Field Cashier	Fieltchest.	Do., Central India S. Forces	Pindhari.
Garrison Engineer	Garenger.	Do., Kathiawar S. Forces	Kathi.
Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Engarenger.	Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccan.
		Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces (Infy.)	Asst. Sikh.
		Do. Do. (Cavy.)	Gho. churra.
		Do. I. S. Sappers	Asst. Grenade.
		Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Cavy.)	Asst. Rathor.
		Do. Do. (Infy.)	Rajpur.
		Do. Central India S. Forces	Asst. Pindhari.
		Do. Gujarat Circle	Mahratta.
		Infantry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multtrans.
		Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Frontier Corps.
		Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge)	Inspector, Ammunition.
		Inspector of Clothing Store, Shahjahanpur	Insclost.
		Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge)	Inspector, Guns.
		Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge)	Inspector, Carriages.
		Inspector of General Stores	Plantex.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspector of Harness and Saddlery	Inspcsad.	O. C. Park	Engpark.
Inspector of Messing in India	Inspcness.	O. C., Station Vet. Hospl.	Vethosp.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Insmach.	O. C. Supply Depot	Supdep.
Inspector of Physical Training	Physical.	O. C. Supply Depot Company	Sudecoy.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.	O. C. Segregation Camp	Segcamp.
Lieutenant	Lt.	O. C. Troops, Meshed	Troops, Meshed.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Officer-in-charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Dermatlab, Poona.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Depot or Factory.	Clothing.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	Officer-in-charge, Command Fark, Fort William, Calcutta.	Compark, Calcutta.
Managers Mily. Grass Farms	Grass.	Officer in Charge, Enteric Fever Convalescent Depot	Efceedy.
Managers Mily. Dairy Farms	Mildairy.	Officer in Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra	Ghichen.
Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch	Bookind.	Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot	Stores, Medl.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta	Printing.	Officer in Charge Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Food, Kasauli.
Master General of Supply	Master General.	Officer in Charge I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai	Attest.
Mechanical Transport.	Chinspec.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Arrears Section	Arrears.
Chief Inspector of M. T. Vehicles	Inspctrans.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India	Vetcord, Ambala.
Commandant, M. T. Depot, Sitapur	Oktrans.	Officer in Charge, Supplies	Statupply.
O. C., M. T. Group	Groupcom.	Ordnance Officer in Charge—Ordnance Depot	Ordnance.
O. C. No. 1 M. T. Coy.	Onemac.	Overseer, Grain Depot, Lucknow	Grains.
(No. 1 M. A. Convoy)	Twomac.	Peshawar	Lucknow.
Do. No. 2 do.	Threemac.	Pack Training Centre R. A.	Peshawar.
Do. No. 3 do.	Fourmac.	Pension—Investigation Officer	Pacen.
Do. No. 4 do.	Fiwemac.	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay	Pensinvest.
Do. No. 5 do.	Sixmac.	Prince of Wales's Royal India Military College, Dehra Dun.	Garstores.
Do. No. 6 do.	Sevenmac.	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore	Rimcoll.
Do. No. 7 do.	Eightmac.	Quarter Master General in India	Proof.
Do. No. 8 do.	Ninemac.	Do. (in connection with all rail movements)	Q. M. G.
Do. No. 9 do.	Tenmac.	Q. A. M. N. S. I.	Milrail.
Do. No. 10 do.	Eleventrans.	Railway Transport Officer	Milnur.
Do. No. 11 M. T. Coy.	Twelvetrans.	Recruiting Officer	R. T. O. or Artio.
Do. No. 12 do.	Thirteentrans.	Remount Purchasing Officer	Purchrem.
Do. No. 13 do.	Fourteentrans.	Royal Artillery—	
Do. No. 14 do.	Fifteentrans.	R. H. A. Bde. Hdqrs.	Horbrig.*
Do. No. 15 do.	Sixteentrans.	R. H. A. Battery	Horbat.*
Do. No. 16 do.	Seventeentrans.	Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.	Filbrig.*
Do. No. 17 do.	Quetrans.	Field Ammunition Column R. A.	Fieldamcol.
Do. No. 18 do.	Rawtrans.	Field Battery R. A.	Filbat.*
Do. No. 19 do. (M. R. U.)	Peshtrans.	Pack Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Pacbrig.*
Do. No. 20 do.	Diktrans.	Pack Battery, R. A.	Pacbat.*
Do. No. 21 do.		Chitral Pack Artillery Section	Chipacsec.
Do. No. 22 do.		Medium Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.	Medbrig.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Reptrans, Chaklala.	Medium Battery R. A.	Medbat.
Do. Class III, Peshawar	Reptrans, Peshawar.	Heavy Battery R. A.	Heavybat.
Officer-in-charge Central M. T. Stores Depot	Centrans.	Royal Army Medical Corps	Ramedcor.
Aden M. T. Section	Mechtrans.	Royal Artillery Training Centre	Indart.
Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept.	Mechdairy.	Royal Tank Corps School	Tankschool.
Military Accountant General	Accts. Mily.	Sanitary Officer (of a District)	Sany. Offr. Dist.
Military Estates Officer	Milestates.	Sanitary Officer, Burma	Sany. Offr., Burma.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	M. S. G., Bengal.	S. & M. Units—	
Do. Governor of Bombay	M. S. G., Bombay.	Corps	Sappers.*
Do. Governor of Madras	M. S. G., Madras.	Div. Headquarters Company.	Divsapoy.*
Military Secretary, A. Hdqrs.	Milsecarm.	Field Troops	Saptroop.*
Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	M. S. V.	" Company	Sapcoy.*
Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad	M. S. Res.	A. T.	Armsapcoy.*
Mule Transport Companies	Multrans.	Railway Companies	Railsapcoy.*
Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals	Indnurser.	Bridging Train	Bridsaptrain.*
O. C., Armoured Car Batteries.	Armbat.	Chitral Section	Sapsection.
O. C., British Details Depot, Deolali	Bretails.	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme	M. L. S., Bombay.
O. C., British Station Hospital.	Bristhosp.	Secretary, Command Sports Committee	Comsport.
O. C., Coy. Indian Hospl. Corps	Indoscor.		
O. C., Disembarkation Camp	Disbarkcamp.		
O. C., "H" Company R. E.	Recoy.		
O. C., Indian Station Hospital.	Insthosp.		
O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay	Emelcamp, Bombay.		



# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xvi

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Secretary, District Sports Committee	Disport.	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory	Carriage.
Secretary to the Defence Committee	Defences.	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Harness.
Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department	Army.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Metal, Ichapur Nawabganj.
Senior Medical Officer (at) Sr. Medl. Offr., Zhob (Indep.) Bde. Area	Esmo.	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee	Workshop, Roorkee.
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	Medbide. Senior, Belgaum.	Superintendent, Remount Depot	Deprem.
Signals.	Chiefsigs.	Superintendent, Rifle Factory	Rifle.
Signal Officer-in-chief	Sigs.†	Supervising Officer, Grain Depot Lahore	Grains, Lahore.
Chief Signal Officer or Deputy Chief Signal Officer	Divsigs.	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir	Suptrans, Kashmir.
Divisional Signals, Quetta	Linesigs.	Surveyor General of India	Surveys.
No. (Line) Company—Corps Signals	Cavsigs.	Transport Depôts	Trandep.
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	Sigschool.	Territorial Battalion (except those marked ‡)	Terrier.
Army Signal School	Wirelessig.	‡ 11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	Firparisi.
No. (Wireless) Company—Corps Signals	Sigtrain.	Pioneers, Bombay	Secparisi.
Signal Training Centre	Radschool.	‡ 12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	Normalter.
Wireless School, Karachi	Stastaff.	Pioneers, Bombay	Sounalter.
Station Staff Officer	Essdyo.	‡ 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras	Coorg Infy.
Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Emessdyo.	Regiment (Malabar)	Trabat.‡
Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.	Ammunition.	‡ 13th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory	Menthosp.	Regiment (Malabar)	
Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona	Cordite.	‡ 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Farm.	Regiment (Coorg)	
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm	Shell.	Training Battalion‡	
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore		Training Company, Indian	
		Combatant Personnel, British	
		Infantry Battalions, 10-17th	
		Dogra Regiment, Jullundur	
		University Training Corps	
		Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde.	
		Area	

† (Followed by the name of the formation to which attached.)

‡ Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Batta- lion, A. F. I.	Artschool . . .	Artillery School.
Acclo., Madras Shahajahnore	Dy. Asst. Contr. Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depot.	Arty . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, R. A.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.	Ascomenger . . .	A. C. R. E.
Accounts, Rifle . .	Do. Rifle Factory.	Asinmac . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machi- nery, N. or S. Command.
Accounts, Metal . .	Do. Metal & Steel Fac- tory.	Asst. Army . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Accounts, Cawnpore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.	Asst. Sikh . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces, (Infy.).
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.	Asst. Grenade . .	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Accounts, Kirkee . .	Do. Ammunition Factory,	Asst. Rathor . .	Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Infy.).
Accounts, Cordite . .	Do. Cordite Factory.	Asst. Pindhari . .	Do. Central India S. Forces.
Accts. Mily. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Astral, Peshawar	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Risalpur . . . .	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Chief . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Commander-in-Chief.	Quetta . . . . .	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Dist. . . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Attest . . . . .	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
A. D. C. Eastcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.	Auxarty, Bombay	Bombay R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Northcom .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxarty, Lucknow	Lucknow R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Southcom .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxarty, Madras	Madras R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxarty, Poona	Kirkee R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Viceroy . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Viceroy.	Kirkee . . . . .	
Adfodder . . . . .	Asst. Contr., Grass Farms.	Auxarty, Rangoon	Rangoon R. A., A. F. I.
Adminstaff Bde. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Auxebry . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Adminstaff Dist. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	*Auxairy . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.
Adtrans . . . . .	Assistant Director, Railway Transport.	Auxenger, Bombay	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, A. F. I.
Advocate Army . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Auxenger, Calcutta	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Advocate . . . . .	{ Assistant J. A. G. Deputy J. A. G.	Auxenger, Karachi	No. 4 (Karachi) Do.
Aeronautics . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auxenger, Madras	No. 5 (Madras) Do.
A. G. . . . .	Adjutant General in India.	Auxenger, Rangoon	No. 2 (Rangoon) Do.
Aireout, Baghdad . .	Hdqs. Accountant, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Bombay	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airdepot, Karachi . .	Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Calcutta	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airpark, Lahore . . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore	U. F. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Ammunition . . . .	Supdt. Ammunition Factory.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Amspechief . . . .	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Eastcom . .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.	Auxhorse, Lahore	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxhorse, Madras	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
A. M. S. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxhorse, Muzaffar- pore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxhorse, Silchar . .	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.	Auxinfy, Agra . . .	Agra A. F. I.
Area, Allahabad . .	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.	Auxinfy, Allahabad.	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Ambala . . . .	Do., Ambala.	Auxinfy, Bangalore.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Delhi . . . . .	Do., Delhi.	Auxinfy, Bombay	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Jullundur . . .	Do., Jullundur.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Lahore . . . .	Do., Lahore.	Auxinfy, Dacca . .	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Area, Madras . . . .	Do., Southern.	Auxinfy, Karachi	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Nasirabad . . .	Do., Nasirabad.	Auxinfy, Lahore	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Rangoon . . . .	Do., Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Madras	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Armbat . . . . .	Armoured Car Battery.	Auxinfy, Mandalay	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.	Auxinfy, Moulsmein.	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Armcoesech . . . .	Armoured Car Section.	Auxinfy, Nagpore	Nagpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Armplat . . . . .	Armoured Car Platoon.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.	Auxinfy, Oorgaum	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
§ Armsapcoy . . . .	S. & M. A. T. Company.	Auxinfy, Ootaca- mund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Central Board, India.	Auxinfy, Poona . .	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
Arrears . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.	Auxinfy, Quetta . .	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.	Auxinfy, Ranchi	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Rangoon	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Secundera- bad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Simla . .	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Vizagapatam	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.
		Aviation Five . . .	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty- Seven.	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Aviation Light.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cosi . . . . .	Command Officers' School of Instruction, K.R.A.
Aviation One.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Cossipur Bde., R. A., A. F. I.
Aviation Sixty . . .	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.	D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
Aviation, Baghdad .	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.	Dados . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Baldist . . . . .	G. O. C., Baluchistan District.	Dadrem . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.
Bangfam, Bangalore .	Families Camp, Bangalore.	Daimtrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).
Batamcol . . . . .	Battery Ammunition Column.	Deccani . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.
Bde. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) Brigade.	Detences . . . . .	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Bedisca, Deolali . .	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.	Delauxy, Delhi . . .	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
*Benauxy . . . . .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment, A. F. I.	Deos . . . . .	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.
*Bomauxy . . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment, A. F. I.	Depchenger . . . .	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
Bomdist . . . . .	G. O. C., Bombay District.	Depconautics, Karachi.	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Bomlights, Colaba .	Bombay Defence Light Section.	Deprem . . . . .	Supt. Remount Depot.
Bookind . . . . .	Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch.	Deptrans . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
Bretails . . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.	D. Q. M. G. . . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Bridsaptrain . . . .	S. and M. Bridging Train.	Dermatlab, Poona .	Officer-in-Charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona.
Brigaxe, Baghdad . .	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Diktrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Bristhosp . . . . .	O. C., British Station Hospital.	Dirart . . . . .	Director of Artillery.
Britind, Poona . . .	Comdt., Depot for Combatant Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.	Dir. Farms . . . . .	Director of Farms.
Britmag . . . . .	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns., 10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.	Disport . . . . .	Secretary, District Sports Committee.
Britschool . . . . .	Army School of Education, Brit. Wing.	Disposals, Dum Dum	Central Dumping Station, Dum Dum.
Bultrans . . . . .	Bullock Troops (E. L.).	Disrem . . . . .	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.
Burdist . . . . .	G. O. C. Burma District.	Dist. . . . .	G. O. C. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Burmauxy . . . . .	Burma Railway Battalion.	Distores . . . . .	District Stores Officer, M.E.S.
Calarty, Calcutta . .	Calcutta R. A., A. F. I.	Distribution . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).
Calinty, Calcutta . .	Calcutta & Pres. Bn., A. F. I.	Divamcol . . . . .	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column R. A.
Callights, Fort William.	Calcutta Defence Light Section.	\$Divsapcoy . . . .	S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
Calscots, Calcutta .	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Divsigs. . . . .	Divisional Signals.
Camps, Deolali . . .	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali.	Eastcom . . . . .	G. O. C. in-C. E. Command.
Camps, Karachi . . .	Karachi.	Efceedy . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Fever Convalescent Depot.
Camtrans . . . . .	Camel Transport Companies.	Eighteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Canboard . . . . .	Controller of Canteens.	Eightinf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Carriage . . . . .	Suptd., Gun Carriage Factory.	Eightmac . . . . .	O. C., No. 8 M. T. Coy.
Cavalry . . . . .	Major-General of Cavalry in India.	Electrical, Roorkee .	Electrical Engineer, Military Engineer Services, Roorkee.
Centrans . . . . .	Officer in charge, Central M. T. Stores Depot.	Eleveninf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Cepdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District.	Eleventrans . . . .	O. C., No. 11 M. T. Coy.
Chief . . . . .	Commander-in-Chief in India.	Elgarnger . . . . .	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Chiefenger . . . . .	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Elsigs . . . . .	Headquarters, 'L' Company, Royal Corps of Signals.
Chief Genstaff . . .	Chief of the General Staff.	Embn. . . . .	Embarkation Commandant.
Chiefsigs . . . . .	Signal Officer-in-Chief.	Emelcamp, Bombay .	O. C., Marine Lines Camp.
Chinspec . . . . .	Chief Inspector of M. T.	Emessdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M. Garrison Engr., E. & M.
Chipacsec . . . . .	Chitral Pack Artillery Section.	Engarenger . . . .	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.
Cigstor . . . . .	Chief Insp. of Stores & Clo.	Engonet . . . . .	O. C., Park M. E. S.
Clothing . . . . .	Officer in charge, Clothing Depot or Factory.	Engpark . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer.
Comenger . . . . .	Commanding Royal Engineers.	Esmo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.
Compark, Calcutta . .	Officer in charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.	Essdyo . . . . .	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.
Comsport . . . . .	Secretary, Command Sports Committee.	Faccounts . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.
Consecind. . . . .	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala.	Farm . . . . .	Field Cashier.
Concon . . . . .	Director of Contracs.	Fieldchest . . . . .	Field Ammunition Column R.A.
Conautics, Ambala . .	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.	Fieldamcol . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Coorginfy. . . . .	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg).	Fifteeninf. Bde. . .	
Cordite . . . . .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory		
Cr. Mily. . . . .	Controller of Military Accounts.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Fifteentrans	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Inspectsad	Inspector of Harness and Saddlery.
\$Filbat	Field Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Inspector, Ammuni-	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge).
Filbrig	Field Battery, R.A.	Inspector, Carriages.	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge).
Firparsl	11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.	Inspector, Guns	Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge).
Fitness	Commandant Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.	Insmach	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Fiveinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Inspecmess	Inspector of Messing in India.
Fivemac	O. C., No. 5 M. T. Coy.	inspectsrans	Inspector of M. T. Vehicles.
Food, Kasauli	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.	inspecrem	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Formstor	Dy. Controller (Forms).	Insthorp	O. C., Indian Station Hospital.
Fourcav. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Karaxy	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Fourinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Karlights, Manora	Karachi Defence Light Section.
Fourmac	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.	Kathi	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Fourteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Kohdist	G. O. C., Kohat District.
Fourteentrans	O. C., No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Landcants	Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
Frontart	Frontier Brigade, R. A.	Linesigs	No. (Line) Company—Corps, Signals.
Frontier Corps	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Lordist.	G. O. C., Lahore District.
Garenger	Garrison Engineer.	Madist	G. O. C., Madras District.
Gartores	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.	*Madrauxy	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Gensiff	Sixty-five British General Hospital, Iraq.	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Genstaff, Eastcom	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.	Mahratta	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujarat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Northcom	Do. Northern.	Master-General	Master-General of Supply.
Genstaff, Southcom	Do. Southern.	Marconi	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Westcom	Do. Western.	Mechdairy	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department Northern Circle, Southern
Genstaff Bde.	General Staff of a Brigade.	Mechtrans	Aden M. T. Section.
Genstaff Dist.	General Staff of a District.	Medbat	Medium Battery, R. A.
Genl. Colombo	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.	Medbide	Sr. Medl. Offr. Zhob (Indep.) Bde. Area.
Ghichen	The Officer-in-Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.	Medbrig	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Ghorchura	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).	Medbde.	Asst. Director, Medical Services of a Division (Brigade). Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali.
*Gipaxy	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.	Medcor	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Golandaz	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.	Meddist	Director, Medical Services. Deputy Director, Medical Services, Eastern
Lucknow	Overseer, Grain Depôt, Lucknow.	Medical, India	Director, Medical Services. Deputy Director, Medical Services, Northern Command.
Grains, Peshawar	Overseer, Grain Depôt, Peshawar.	Medical, Eastcom	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Southern Command.
Lahore	Lahore.	Medical, Northcom	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Western
Grass	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Medical, Southcom	
Grenade	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.	Medmob	Deputy Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).
Groupcom	O. C., M. T. Group.	Medsan	Deputy Asst. Director, Medical Services (Sanitary).
Guncotton, Northcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.	Menthosp	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona.
Guncotton, Southcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Southern Command.	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory.
Gunloc	Major-General, Royal Artillery.	Metford	Technical Adviser for Musketry, I. S. Forces.
Harness	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.	Mildairy	Managers of Mily. Dairy Farms.
Heavybat	Heavy Battery R. A.	Milestates	Military Estates Officer.
Horbat	R. H. A. Battery.	Military, Baghdad	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
Horbrig	R. H. A. Brigade Hdqrs.	Milnur	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.
Hospitals, India	Director General of Indian Medical Service.	Milpris	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India.
Iascor	Indian Army Service Corps.	Milrail	Quartermaster-General in India (in connection with all rail movements).
Ilanx	Inspector of General Stores.		
Imperial	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.		
Indart	R. A. Training Centre, Deesa.		
Indoscor	Company Indian Hospital Corps.		
Indmedep	Indian Medical Department.		
Indmedser	Indian Medical Service.		
Indnursr	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.		
Indschool	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.		
Insclost	Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xx

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Milsecarm M. L. S., Bombay	Wily. Secy., Army Headquarters. Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.	Railauxy	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion A. F. I.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).	\$Railsapcoy	S. & M. Railway Company.
M. S. G., Bengal	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.	Rajput	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Force (Infy).
M. S. G., Bombay	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.	Ramedcor	Royal Army Medical Corps.
M. S. G., Madras	Do. . . . . Madras	Ranglights, Rangoon	Rangoon Defence Light Section.
M. S. V.	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.	Rathor	Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Forces.
Multrans	Cavalry Brigade	Rawtrans	O. C., No. 20 M. T. Company.
	Infantry Brigade	Recoy	O. C., "H" Company, R.E.
	Divisional Troops	Recruiting	Recruiting Officer.
Musketry	Commandant, Small Arms School.	Remounts	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqs.
Naircore	Comdt., Nayar Bde.	Reptrans, Chaklala	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala.
Nineinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Reptrans, Peshawar	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class III, Peshawar.
Ninemac	O. C. No. 9, M. T. Coy.	Research, Bombay	Director, Bombay Bacteriologi- cal Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
Nineteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Ricom, Rangoon	Rice Commissioner for India.
Nordairies	Asst. Contr. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantonment	Riding	Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor.
†Normalter	12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).	Rifleman	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmarhi.
Northcom.	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Command.	Rifles	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Northtank	Hdqs. N. Group, R. T. C.	Rimcoll	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
*Nowrauxy	N.-W. Railway Regt. A. F. I.	R.	Registration Officer.
Oktrans	Comdt., M. T. Depot	R. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
Onecav. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Sa	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
Oneinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	\$S	S. and M. Field Company.
Onemac	O. C., No. 1, M. T. Coy.	\$S	S. and M. Corps.
Ordnance	Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal.	\$S	Chitral Section S. and M.
	Ordnance Officer in charge of Ordnance Depot.	\$S	S. and M. Field Troop.
Ordscool	Chief Instr., I.A.O.C. School of Instruction, Kirkee.	\$S	Army Signal School, Poona.
\$Pacbat	Pack Battery R. A.	Schoolsigs	Army Rifle Association.
\$Pacbrig	Pack Brigade Hdqs. R. A.	Secara, Pachmarhi	12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.
Pacen	Pack Training Centre R. A.	†Secparsi	Senior Officers' School.
Pensinvest	Pensions Investigation Officer.	Senior, Belgaum	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Peshdist	G. O. C., Peshawar District.	Sevendif. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Peshtrans	O. C., No. 21, M. T. Coy.	Sevenmac	O. C., No. 7 M. T. Coy.
Physical	Inspector of Physical Training.	Seventeeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Pindist	G. O. C., Rawalpindi District.	Seventeentrans	O. C., No. 17 M. T. Coy.
Pleximon	Controller of Printing, Sta- tionery and Stamps, India.	Shutar	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Camel Corps.
Pindhari	Mily. Adviser, Central India S. Forces.	Sigs. (followed by the name of the forma- tion to which at- tached).	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.
Poondist	G. O. C., Poona District.	Sigtrain	Signal Training Centre.
Presdist	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	Sikh	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.
Printing	Government of India Central Printing Office.	Sindist	G. O. C., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
	Government of India Press, Calcutta.	Sirauxy	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Problem, Kasauli	Director, Central Research In- stitute, Kasauli.	Sixinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Proof	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore.	Sixmac	O. C., No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Purchrem	Remount Purchasing Officer.	Sixteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Purstore	Command Store Officer, Karachi.	Sixteentrans	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.
Quetrans	O. C., No. 19, M. T. Coy.	Soudairies	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbul- pore.
Q. M. G.	Quarter Master General in India	†Soumalter	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).
Radschool	Wireless School, Karachi.	Southcom	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command.
**Rafdep	Royal Air Force, Hill Depôt.	Southtank	Hdqs. S. Group, R. T. C.
Rafpay, Poona	Central Accounts Office, Royal Air Force, Poona.	Sportrolbo, London	Army Sport Control Board.
Rafport, Karachi	Royal Air Force, Port Depôt, Kiamari.	Stafool, Quetta	Commandant, Staff College.
		Stastaff	Station Staff Officer.
		Statsupply	Officer in charge, Supplies.
		Stores Med.	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depôt.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

\$ With numerical prefix.

\*\*Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Sudecoy . . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt Company.	Twentytwoinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Supdep . . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt.	Twocav. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Supplies Bde. . .	Brigade Supply Officer.	Twomac . . . .	O. C. No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Suptrans Kashmir .	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.	Unitrain . . . .	University Training Corps.
Suptrans, India .	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqrs.	Updist . . . .	General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District.
Suptrans, East Com.	Dy. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.	"Vetcord, Ambala"	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Suptrans, North Com.	Do., Northern Command.	Vet. Area. . . .	Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde. Area.
Suptrans, South Com.	Do., Southern Command.	Vet. depôt . . . .	O. C., Army Veterinary Corps Depôt.
Suptrans, West Com.	Do., Western Command.	Vet. Dist. . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary Services of a District.
Suptrans Dist. . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).	Vethosp . . . .	O. C., Station Veterinary Hospital.
Suptrans Bde. . .	Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. (Brigade).	Vet. India . . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Training Establishment.	Vet. <u>Eastcom.</u> <u>Westcom.</u> . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, <u>Eastern</u> <u>Western</u> Command.
Surveys . . . .	Surveyor General of India.	Vet. <u>Northcom</u> <u>Southcom</u> . .	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, <u>Northern</u> <u>Southern</u> Command.
Tankcent . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Tank Corps Centre.	Vet. School . . .	Commandant, Army Veterinary School.
Tankschool . . . .	Royal Tank Corps School.	Viceguard . . . .	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard.
Teninf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Viceroy . . . .	Governor General of India.
Tenmac . . . .	O. C. No. 10 M. T. Coy.	Wazirdist . . . .	G. O. C., Waziristan District.
Terrier . . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those marked† on page 1118-1119).	Westcom . . . .	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
Test . . . .	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Wirelessig . . . .	No.—(Wireless) Company—Corps Signals.
Thirteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Workdep . . . .	Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
Thirteentrans . .	O. C. No. 13 M. T. Coy.	Workshop, Roorkee	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee.
Threecav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Zuroshibi . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Zhob Independent Bde. Area.
Threeinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Threemac . . . .	O. C. No. 3 M. T. Coy.		
Trabat* . . . .	Training Battalion.*		
Trandep . . . .	Transport Depôts.		
Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.).	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).		
Troops Meshed . .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.		
Twelveinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Twelvetrans . . .	O. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy.		
Twentyinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Twentyoneinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade.		

† When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

\* With numerical prefix.

\* Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

# LIST OF REFERENCES.

xxii

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

1 Specialist in Medicine.	66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate ( <i>vide</i> Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol II Old).	135 Hindi (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
2 Diploma of Public Health.	67 Transport Course, Alder hot.	136 " (Preliminary).
4 Specialist in Dermatology.	67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.	137 " (Obligatory).
5 Specialist in Surgery.	68 Qualified at R.T.C. School in tactics and gunnery (Armoured Car).	139 Italian (Passed).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	68a Qualified at R.T.C. School in driving and maintenance (Armoured Car).	140b Japanese (Preliminary).
8 Specialist in Gynaecology and Midwifery.	69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Corps.	141 Karen (Sgaw Karen).
9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.	70 Qualified at Equitation School.	142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	70a Distinguished at Equitation School.	142a " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
11 Specialist in Hygiene.	71 Equitation Certificate.	143 " (Preliminary).
12 Specialist in Pathology.	†72 Passed Course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.	144 " (Obligatory).
13 Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology.	†72a Passed course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.	144a Khawar (Interpreter, Preliminary).
18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	†72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.	144b Kurdish (Preliminary).
32 Ballooning Certificate.	74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.	144c Lennda (Preliminary).
33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.	76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).	145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)	77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).	146 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)	78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).	147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
40 Distinguished in Small Arms.	79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).	151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
41 Qualified in Small Arms.	80 Passed I. D. F. Test.	152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
42 Qualified in Range-finding.	82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.	153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
†46 Instructor in Bombing.	82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.	155 " (Obligatory).
†47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).	83 Amharic.	161 Persian (H.S.* or Preliminary).
†47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.	88 Arabic (H.S. or Preliminary)*	162 " (Lower Standard).
†48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).	89b " (H. S. Proficiency Test).	162a " (Obligatory).
†48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.	90 Assamese (H.S. or Preliminary).	162b " (F.S. Proficiency Test).
†49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.	91 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).	163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†50 Qualified Rifle (D).	93 Baluchi (Interpreter).	164 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
†51 Qualified Rifle.	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	165 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
52 Qualified in Machine Gun.	95 " (Lower Standard).	167 " (Obligatory).
53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).	168 Pushtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†54 Passed Musketry Course for volunteer Officers.	97 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	168a " ( " 2nd Cl.).
†55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.	98 " (H.S. or Preliminary).	169 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
†55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).	99 " (Lower Standard).	170 " (Lower Standard).
†56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).	100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).	172 " (Obligatory).
57 Instructor in Army Signalling.	102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	172a " (Elementary).
†58 Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling.	103 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	175 Russian (Preliminary).
†58a Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling (D).	104 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
59 Instructor in Army Signalling (Special)	105 " (Lower Standard).	181 " (Lower Standard).
60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).	106 " (Elementary).	182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).	107 Burma, Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).	185 Sindhi (H. S.).
†61 Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).	111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).	190 Spanish (Passed).
†61a Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).	125 Chinese (Preliminary).	191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.	125a " (Yunnanese Dialect).	192 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.	125b " (Pekingese " )	193 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
63a Qualified at a Course of Instruction for Branch Intelligence Officers with the R. A. F.	125c " (Cantonese " )	195 " (Obligatory).
64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).	125d " (Hakka " )	196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.	126 English (Preliminary 1st Cl.).	197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.	126a English (Preliminary 2nd Cl.).	198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.	128 French (Preliminary).	199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction ( <i>vide</i> para. 315, R. A. I.).	129 German (Preliminary).	200 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
	132 Gujarati (H. S.).	201 " (Preliminary).
	133 Hindi (Degree of Honor).	202 Turkish (Preliminary).
	134 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
		203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
		204 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		205 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
		206 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
		206a " (Qualified).
		207 " (Lower Standard).
		207a " (Colloquial).
		208 Uriya (H. P.).
		209 " (H. S.).

H. P.=High Proficiency; H. S.=Higher Standard; D.=Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(a) Naga, Abor, Mimi Duffia, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) Tashan, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Siyin dialects. (ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akyab, Thayermyo, Henzada, Kyaukpuy or Sandoway districts. (iii) Kami, Taungsat, Yakkajing, Bokyi and Sebauug. (iv) Chinpaw (Kachin). (v) Mainpuri.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD  
*Baron IRWIN OF KIRBY UNDERDALE, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 4 April 1926.*

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment
<i>Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Cunningham, G., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. C. S. . . . .	3 July 26
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Best, L. W. H. D., Esq., M.C., I.C.S. . . . .	12 May 25
<i>Military Secretary</i> . . . . .	Harvey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., 21 C. I. H. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Persl. Asst.</i> . . . . .	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq. . . . .	...
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . . . . .	Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . .	3 Apl. 21
	Taylor, Capt. J. H., 5 Horse . . . . .	20 Aug. 26
	Waller, Capt. C., late K.O.S.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Herbert, Capt. J. A., R. H. G. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Lunham, Capt. T. M., 17 Horse . . . . .	12 Feb. 25
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Gordon-Duff, Lt. J. B., Rifle Bde. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Maclean, Lt. A. G. L., Camerons (Lv., ex I., 8m., 2 Sep. 26)	6 Aug. 25
	Molyneux, Capt. The Viscount, R. H. G. (Offg.)	11 Sep. 26
	Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard	15 Nov. 24
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., 9 R. Horse . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. N., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Apl. 24
	Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., D.S.O., V.D., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 22
	Colvin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., E.I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 22
	Hadow, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Sir F. Austen, Kt., C.V.O., V.D., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	8 Mar. 23
	Arthur, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., M.C., V.D., Cal. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Feb. 24
	Douglas, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D., V.D., Chota Nag. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Apl. 24
	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.)	2 May 24
	Barnbridge, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. A., M.C., V.D., II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	23 May 24
<i>Temporary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Marshall, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 25
	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Mackay, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) D. S., V.D., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	Heald, the Hon'ble Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir Benjamin H., Kt., V.D., Rang'n. Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	Sardar Pooran Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., Major- General in the Kapurthala State Forces	18 Jan. 22
	Mehr Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major-General in the Maler Kotla State Forces	18 Jan. 22
	Daud Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Colonel, Commandant, Alwar Partap Paltan	4 Apl. 26
	Nand Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Faridkot State Forces . . . . .	4 Apl. 26

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp (a)</i>	Madho Sing Rana, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late + G.R.	10 June 10
	Abdul Karim Khan, Hony Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard	19 Apl. 14
	Mit Singh Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. O. Lrs.	1 Dec. 17
	Muht-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 1st D. C. O. Lrs.	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. O.M., late 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R.	4 Apl. 26
<i>Honorary Surgeons.</i>	Kelsall, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	9 July 23
	Novis, Lt.-Col. T. S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	10 Aug. 23
	Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	17 Dec. 24
	Sewell, Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	6 Feb. 25
	Tate, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 25
	Megaw, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Sep. 25
	Lloyd, Col. R. H. (late R. A. M. C.)	4 Apl. 26
	Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.	4 Apl. 26
	Elwes, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	4 Apl. 26
	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	19 Oct. 26
<i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons.</i>	Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape, Mr., L.M. & S. (Bombay) (Central Provinces)	26 Mar. 23
	Shambhu Nath Misra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (United Provinces)	27 July 23
	Pandharinath Vaman Shikhare, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , L.M. & S., F.C.P.S. (Bombay) B.M.S.	1 Mar. 24
	Avargal, K. Madhava Menon, M. R. Ry., <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L. M. S. (Madras)	12 May 25
	Upendra Nath Brahmachari, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.A., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (Bengal)	1 Sep. 25
	Tarak Nath Mitra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa)	9 Dec. 25
	Sayad Nazir Hussain, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (Punjab)	16 Apl. 26
	Jesudas Swamidhan Lamech, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) L.M. (DUB.) (Burma)	4 Apl. 26

(a) Appointed for life.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India. 6 Aug. 1925.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

<b>SECRETARY</b>	Young, G. M., Esq., I.C.S.	21 Nov. 26
<i>Dy. Secy</i>	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., I.C.S.	21 Nov. 26
<i>Establt. Officer</i>	Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Apl. 21
<i>Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</i>	Palin, Lt.-Col. (local col.) R. H., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List</i>	1 Mar. 24
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board</i>	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E.	16 May 18
<i>Asst. Secy.</i>	Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. (Lv. m.c., 14 m., 12 Jan. 26)	13 Sep. 23
<i>Asst. Secy.</i>	Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur J. C. (Offg.)	
<i>Officer in charge Medal Distn.</i>	Daniel, E. A., Esq.	22 Jan. 25
	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E.	20 Mar. 18
<i>Dir., R. I. M.</i>	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. (s.p.t.)	3 Aug. 22
<i>Dy. Dir., R. I. M.</i>	Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. (s.p.t.)	13 Dec. 25
<i>F. A. to Dir., R. I. M.</i>	Odling, R. E., Esq.	11 May 25

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)

	Brayne, A. F. L., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Offg. Secy., Fin. Dept.)	12 Sep. 24
	Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S. (Offg.)	
(Main Off.)	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E., F.R.E.S.	1 Apl. 25
(A. G.)	Slater, A. Esq., M.A.	12 Feb. 25
(S.)	Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25 Mar. 25
(Q.)	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	22 Apl. 24
(W. and M.)	Watson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. D. (Supy. List) [L.]	22 Apl. 26
(R. A. F.)	Livingstone, H. L., Esq. (Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 8 Mar. 26)	20 Dec. 20
	Tyndale, A. C., Esq. (Offg.)	
(Main Off.)	Kalath, Rai Sahib H. S.	16 Dec. 22
(A. G.)	Maulik, Rai Bahadur K. C., B.A.	11 Oct. 22
(S.)	Banerji, H. D., Esq.	10 Apl. 23
(Q.)	Ghosh, Rai Sahib A. K., B.A.	17 Aug. 24
(W. and M.)	Reed, F. W., Esq. (temp.)	1 Sep. 26
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL</b>	Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List (Provl.))	1 June 26
<i>Dy. Military Accountant Generals</i>	Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26)	9 Feb. 25
	Leys, W. G., Esq.	6 Aug. 26
	Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) (Offg.)	
<i>Asst. Military Accountant General</i>	Drake, F. H., Esq.	29 June 26
<i>Addl. Officer</i>	Crawford, J. C., Esq.	14 Dec. 26

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<b>President</b>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<b>Vice-President</b>	Chief of the General Staff
<b>Members</b>	Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of Supply.
<b>Secretary</b>	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department. Financial Adviser, Military Finance A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<b>President</b>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
<b>Members</b>	Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General in India. Quartermaster-General in India. Master-General of Supply.
<b>Ex-officio Member</b>	General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Western Commands.
<b>Secretary</b>	Major-General, Cavalry, Army Headquarters. Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.



## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *q. s.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 1925.

*Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)* . . . Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . 1 Jan. 26

*Aides-de-Camp* . . . . .

Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Vaughan-Hughes, Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A. . . . . 9 Oct. 25

Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, 10 Guides  
Cav. . . . . 1 Apl. 26

Muhammad Yasin Khan, Risaldar, 8 Cav. . . . . 28 Mar. 25

*Surgeon* . . . . .

Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)

Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. . . . . 30 July 26

Anderson, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols.*)  
C. S., v.d., late 23 Sind Bn., I. D. F. . . . . 18 July 18

Hissam-ud-din, Capt., *Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., 11 Cav. 1 Apl. 22

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M., Attd.  
4 Horse . . . . . 1 Apl. 22

Kunwar Amarjit Singh, Hony. Capt., of Kapurthala . . . . . 1 Sep. 26

Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late  
13th D. C. O. Lrs. . . . . 22 Oct. 04

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp* . . . . .

Santblir Gurung, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*  
I.O.M., late 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 10

Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
M.B.E., late 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . . 9 Apl. 13

Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy. . . . . 15 Sep. 13

Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan Sahib, Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . . 1 Oct. 16

Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan*  
*Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, late 11th K.E.O. Lrs. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, I.O.M.,  
I.D.S.M., late 13 Lrs. . . . . 1 Aug. 24  
1 Dec. 25

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND  
SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION  
BOARD.

*Dy. Mily. Secy.* . . . . . Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Feb. 26

Nicolay, Col. B. U., C.B. . . . . 9 Oct. 22

*Asst. Mily. Secretaries (2nd Grade)* . . . . .

Finnis, Maj. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 3 Jan. 26

Costlin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York R., *p.s.c.*  
(*Lv. & depty. ex I., 8 m., 1 Jan. 27*) . . . . . 22 Aug. 26

Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., *p.v.o.*, 1 Punjab R. (*Offg.*)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Officer Supervisor* . . . . . Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. 1 Mar. 24

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.</b>	Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . .	26 Oct. 24
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i> . . .	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C., 2 Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
<i>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</i> . . .	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.</b>	Twiss, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., [L] . . . . .	16 Sep. 24
<i>Dy. Dir., Milv. Intelligence</i> (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	16 Sep. 24

<i>General Staff Officer,</i> <i>1st Grade.</i>	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 7 July 26) . . . . .	24 June 18
--	---	------------

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Jan. 25
	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25
	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.) . . . . .	6 Apl. 25
	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 5 Horse [L] . . . . .	14 July 25
	Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 26

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Dec. 26
	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
	Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., Reserve of Offr. (late K. O. S. B.) [L] . . . . .	27 Sep. 21
	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) . . . . .	7 July 22
	Wilkinson, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 19 Feb. 27)	27 Sep. 23

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	6 Dec. 24
	Evans, Capt. T. P., 15 Punjab R. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m.) . . . . .	9 July 25
	Nicholls, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	2 Aug. 25
	Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. [L] (Lv. ex. I., 4 m.) . . . . .	21 Apl. 26
	Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E., Manch. R. . . . .	12 July 26

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	7 Aug. 26
	Duncan, Capt. T. M., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.)	
	Harwood, Capt. G. E., 2 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
	Skinner, Lt. A. N., R. A. [L] (Offg.)	
	Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	2 Oct. 26

<i>Attached Officers</i> . . .	Bird, Capt. H. B., R. Warwick R. . . . .	29 Nov. 26
--------------------------------	--	------------

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.</b>	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 26
----------------------------------	---	------------

<i>Dy. Director of Staff Duties.</i> (G.S.O. 1st Gr.)	Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Dec. 25
---	---	------------

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	27 Nov. 25
	Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 9 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Jan. 26
	Brooks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Nov. 26

<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	White, Capt. R. S. M., Leicester R., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Feb. 25
	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (s.c.) . . . . .	16 Aug. 26

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH -- *contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	<b>Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	20 Sep. 26
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	<b>Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	4 Dec. 26
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b>	<b>Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.</b>	18 Mar. 24
	<b>Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (temp.)</b>	14 July 25
	<b>S. E. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.</b>	27 Nov. 25
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.</b>	<b>Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C.</b>	1 Jan. 27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		
<b>Major-General, Cavalry</b>	<b>Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C.A.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdt. S. Coll., Quetta)</b>	25 Dec. 23
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
<b>Major-General R. A.</b>	<b>Kay, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.</b>	3 Nov. 25
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	<b>Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C., R.A.</b>	4 Mar. 24
<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
<b>Colonel, R. Tank Corps</b>	<b>Croft, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	1 Mar. 25
<b>Asst. to Col. R. Tank Corps</b>	<b>Gross, Capt. R. M. W., R. Tank Corps</b>	1 Mar. 25
<b>Tank Engineer</b>	<b>Stack, Capt. W. A., A.M.I., MECH. E., R. Tank Corps (Lv. ex I., 60d.)</b>	1 Mar. 25
	<b>Dillon, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps (Offg.)</b>	
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
<b>Colonel on the Staff R. E.</b>	<b>Singer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Offg. Engr-in-Chief)</b>	12 Apl. 25
	<b>Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (Offg.)</b>	
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)</b>	<b>Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.</b>	30 Nov. 25
<b>Signals.</b>		
<b>Signal Officer in Chief</b>	<b>Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	11 Feb. 26
<b>Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	<b>Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., R. Signals, p.s.c.</b>	1 Mar. 26
<b>Attached Officers</b>	<b>Pouncey, Capt. G. R., 14 Punjab R.</b>	6 Nov. 25
	<b>Scott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals</b>	1 Nov. 26
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages.</b>		
<b>Adviser &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners</b>	<b>Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]</b>	1 Aug. 23

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b>	<b>Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. (s.c.)</b>	20 June 26
<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.</b>	<b>Frankland, Capt. A., 4 Bombay Grs.</b>	22 Apl. 26
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	<b>McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E.</b>	10 Dec. 23
<b>Attached Officer</b>	<b>Stockwell, Lt. G. C., Seaforth</b>	22 Oct. 26
<b>Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar"</b>	<b>James Jati Ram, Subdr., 8 Punjab R.</b>	1 June 25

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J. B. C., p.s.c., q.s. . . . .	14 Feb. 24
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Nov. 24

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Sept. 26</i> ). . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. Dir. of Orgn.</i> ) . . . . .	22 Apl. 25
	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apl. 23
	a. C. Grant, Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	28 Dec. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant Genls. . . . .	Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 242d., 20 Dec. 26</i> ). . . . .	19 Apl. 25
	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c., n.s. ( <i>Offg.</i> A. A. G.) . . . . .	5 Oct. 25
	Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. . . . .	1 May 26
	Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. [ <i>I</i> ] . . . . .	12 July 26
	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I., p.s.c., n.s. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Staff Capt. R. E. . . . .	Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
	Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	9 May 25
	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Nov. 24
Dy. Dir. Persl. Services (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Aug. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus. . . . .	30 Sep. 25
	Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., R. I. Fus., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apl. 26
Dy. Dir., Pay and Pensions (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genls. . . . .	Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. . . . .	9 Apl. 23
	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. p.s.c. . . . .	8 Jan. 27
Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Asst. Dir. . . . .	Nance, Maj. W. J., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	26 Oct. 26
Attached . . . . .	Berdle, Cap t. M. S., 4 Horse . . . . .	2 Nov. 26

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W.H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., 醫. 專. 科., I.M.S.	3 Jan. 27
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</i>	Blackwell, Col. W. R., C.M.G., ( <i>late</i> R. A. M. C.)	3 Jan. 27
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i>	Harvey, Bt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 25
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 Oct. 24
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i>	{ Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 18 Jan. 27</i> )	5 Aug. 24
	{ Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. A. H., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	{ Cotter, Capt. E., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 18 Jan. 27</i> )	4 Aug. 25
	{ Mansell, Capt. R.A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	Lynn, Maj. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I. M. S.	28 May 24
<i>Chief Lady Superintendent</i>	Walker, Miss W., Q.A.M.N.S.I.	24 June 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENL.</b>	Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) G. S. [L]	26 May 26
<i>Personal Asst.</i>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	1 Oct. 23
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L] ( <i>offg. D. J. A. G., N. Comd.</i> )	26 May 26
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl. (Extra)</i>	Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R.	1 Aug. 26
<i>Staff Captain.</i>	{ Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.</i> )	1 Aug. 26
	{ Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks (Lucknow.)</i>	Loch, Col. J. C.	13 Dec. 25
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., M.B.E., I.M.L.	10 Dec. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.P.S.)</i>	Forde, A. J., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Mar. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25



## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	{ Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl. <i>The Hon'ble</i> Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>Lv. ex l. 8 m., 5 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb. 24
Dy. Quartermaster-General . . .	{ Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., ( <i>offg.</i> ). Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	4 Jan. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering. (A.Q.M.G.)	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. ( <i>offg. Dir. M. &amp; Q.</i> ) Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	{ Howard, Maj. C.A.L., D.S.O., M.C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	18 May 24 8 Mar. 25

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	{ Pryce, Maj.-Genl., H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 6 Apl. 27</i> ) . . . . .	15 Sep. 25
Dy. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	{ Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Shuttleworth, Col. A.R.B., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. . . . .	20 June 24
Dy. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	8 Mar. 25
Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	27 Apl. 26
Asst. Dir. of S. & T. . . . .	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. [I] . . . . .	16 Sep. 25
Asst. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	Mortimer, Maj. P., I.A.S.C. . . . .	3 Mar. 26
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Trans. (M. T.)	{ Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., K.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . Evans, Capt. C. B., M.I.A.E., R.A.S.C. . . . .	25 Mar. 22 8 Aug. 26
Chief Insp. of M. T. . . . .	Hubbard, Bt.-Maj. R. K., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C. . . . .	8 Aug. 26

## DIRECTORATE OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES.

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES . . . . .	Carey, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [I] . . . . .	11 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	Kemble, Col. F. A., I.A.O.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 24
Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	{ Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. . . . . Robertson Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N., I.A.O.C. . . . .	4 Jan. 25 18 Feb. 26
Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores (spl. duty).	{ Hill, Capt. H. M., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . .	18 Oct. 26
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	{ Hayes, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. . . . . Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I. A. O. C. . . . .	26 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 26
Staff Capt.	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 26
Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Rayner, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A., I.A.O.C. . . . . FlitzGerald, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. L., I.A.O.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 25 23 May 26
Attached . . . . .	Parsons, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. C. H., I.A.O.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 25

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<b>DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA</b>	Hunt, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	24 May 25
<b>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</b>	Webb, Maj. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	24 Mar. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</b>	Anderson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. H., C.B.E.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Dy. Dir. of Remounts</b>	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 R. Horse	8 Nov. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Insp. of Messing in India</b>	Grey, Maj. & Qr. Mr. F., D.C.M., K. S. L. I.	21 Aug. 23
<b>Railway Technical Officer</b>	Coates, L. A., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	1 Apl. 26
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Fox, Comsy. & Maj. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9 May 22
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</b>	Jackson, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. C. G., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1 Mar. 23
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</b>	Weston, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Nov. 26</i> )	1 Aug. 26

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<b>Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)</b>	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	18 Mar. 25
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Jones, Capt. J. C., 3 Madras R.	12 Jan. 23
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Jones, Lt. W. H. V., Midd'x R.	15 Oct. 25
<b>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</b>	Velch, Capt. W., Camerons	7 Sep. 24
<b>Railway Transport Officer</b>	Hooper, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ( <i>temp.</i> )	19 Sep. 26

## SERVICES.

<b>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</b>	Benson, Maj. C. T. V., R.A.M.C.	31 Mar. 23
<b>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</b>	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B., I.A.S.C.	9 Aug. 26
<b>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer</b>	O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C.	30 Jan. 26

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<b>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</b>	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	15 July 26
<b>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</b>	Papworth, Lt. F. C., M.C., North'n R.	8 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

<b>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</b>	Elvery, Maj. P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.	1 Sep. 25
<b>Embn. Supply Officer</b>	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S., I.A.S.C.	27 Sep. 25

## LAHORE BASE SUB-AREA (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## STAFF.

<b>Commandant</b>	Fetherstonhaugh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C.	25 Apl. 26
-------------------	---	------------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY . . . . .	Atkinson, Maj-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Master-General . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	16 Oct. 24

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Riddell, Col. E.V.D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [e]	10 Oct. 23
Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Morrison, Lt.-Col. J., I.A.O.C.	5 Nov. 26
Dv. Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Palmer, Capt. E. A., M.C., R.A.	18 Apl. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Godbold, Comsy. & Maj. O. M., I.A.O.C.	4 Dec. 26
	{ Bedwell, Comsy. & Maj. P., I.A.O.C.	1 July 23

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	9 Feb. 21*
Dy. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E., I. A. O. C.	26 July 26
Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15 Sep. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS . . . . .	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A.S., Mily. Farms Dept.	12 Oct. 22
Asst. Dir. of Farms . . . . .	Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F., Mily. Farms Dept.	27 Mar. 23

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.	{ Sturrock, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind.), (g) (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 July 26)	16 Oct. 24
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture.	{ Grinston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.INST.C.E. (Offg.)	5 Nov. 22
Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A. p.a.c.	16 Nov. 25
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Welford, G. H., Esq.	16 Nov. 25
	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	1 June 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . . . .	Mustafi, Rai Bahadur, K. N.	1 Apl. 24
Officer Supervisor (M. G. S.) . . . . .	Pluck, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H., I.M.L.	2 Feb. 26

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . .	Harvey, Maj-Genl. R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 July 26)	6 June 24
Colonel on the Staff, R. E. †	{ Singer Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Offg. Engr-in-Chief)	12 Apl. 25
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) †	{ Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (Offg.)	30 Nov. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.	29 Oct. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Ogilvy, Col. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	10 Apl. 25
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st grade	Robertson, Col. F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 25
Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	8 Dec. 26
	{ MacGuffie, Capt. A. H., R.E. (I. A.)	
	{ Cardew, Capt. C. G., R. E. (Offg.)	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Walsh, J. E., Esq., V.B.E.	7 July 25
------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------

\* Reappointed 9 Feb. 25.

† For G. S. duties, vide A. I. I. 1914 of 1923.

Names.

Complete  
tenure.

REMARKS.

Commands (4).

Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B. K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 27	Western.
Barrow, Genl. Sir George, deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Eastern.
Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Feb. 28	Southern.
McCobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 30	Northern.

Districts (1st Class) (7).

Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi.
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	Lahore.
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Peshawar.
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28	Baluchistan.
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Central Prov.
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 28	United Prov.
Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	21 Dec. 30	Poona.

Districts (2nd Class) (7).

Tyler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Apr. 28	Burma.
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 28	Sind-Raj.
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 29	Kohat.
Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	16 Jan. 30	Presy. Assam.
Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	17 June 30	Bombay.
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 30	Madras.
Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Waziristan.

Brigades and Brigade Areas (36).

Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 27	18th Ind. Inf.
Beach, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	21st Ind. Inf.
Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr. 27	Rangoon.
Borrett, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	2 May 27	7th Ind. Inf.
Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 May 27	6th Ind. Inf.
Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 June 27	3rd Ind. Inf.
Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 27	12th Ind. Inf.
Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 27	17th Ind. Inf.
Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 27	Herozepur.
Kensington, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Nov. 27	9th Ind. Inf.
Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Ambala.
Green, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	1st Ind. Cav.
Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Jan. 28	Nasirabad.
Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	21 Mar. 28	3rd Ind. Cav.
Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	14th Ind. Inf.
Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Apr. 28	16th Ind. Inf.
Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 June 28	2nd Ind. Cav.
Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. S., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Oct. 28	5th Ind. Inf.
Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Nov. 28	20th Ind. Inf.
Nightingale Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	17 Feb. 29	Allahabad.
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 29	Aden.
Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29	15th Ind. Inf.
Porter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 Sep. 29	Zhob.
Giles, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Oct. 29	4th Ind. Cav.
Muspratt, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	4th Ind. Inf.
Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	11th Ind. Inf.
Earstow, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H., C.B.E.	29 Nov. 29	Delhi.
Wilson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 30	10th Ind. Inf.
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. A., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Apr. 30	Lahore.
Worgan, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. W., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	16 May 30	Southern.
Pope, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 30	8th Ind. Inf.
Kennedy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Oct. 30	19th Ind. Inf.
Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	13th Ind. Inf.
Headlam, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Nov. 30	22nd Ind. Inf.
Gardiner, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Dec. 30	1st Ind. Inf.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
(Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c.	25 Oct. 28	McNair, Capt. J. K., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Apl. 29
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	13 July 29
Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	18 Feb. 30	Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 29
<b>Directors.</b>		Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 29
(Twiss, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 28	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 29
Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19 Sep. 30	Q. C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	26 Nov. 29
<b>Colonels on the Staff. (5)</b>		Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	10 Dec. 29
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 June 27	Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 30
Singer, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	2 July 27	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	3 Jan. 30
Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	26 Aug. 28	Howart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30
Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	21 Oct. 28	Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	8 Mar. 30
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Oct. 29	Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	13 Apl. 30
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)</b>		Brooks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 30
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c.	12 Oct. 27	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 Oct. 27	Miles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c.	7 Jan. 31
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 28	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	28 Mar. 28	Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin A. Bt., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24 Feb. 27
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 28	Lang, Maj. W. H., p.s.c.	28 Apl. 27
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 28	Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 May. 27
St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	9 Oct. 28	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c.	8 Oct. 27
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6 May 29	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Jan. 28
Rogers, Col. G. H.	31 July 29	Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	19 Jan. 28
Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Sep. 29	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 28
Ridgewav, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 29	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 28
Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Dec. 29	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	23 Feb. 28
Withers, Col. C. McG., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 30	Hogg, Maj. D. Mc. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [J]	10 Mar. 23
Gayer-Anderson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 July 30	Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 28
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Oct. 30	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Brit. Ser.	14 May 28
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (30)</b>		Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	17 May 28
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 26	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Aug. 28
Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	Mar. 27	McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Oct. 28
Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Mar. 27	Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 28
Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 28	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 29
Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 28	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	15 Jan. 29
Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Feb. 28	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 29
Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 28	Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	4 Feb. 29
Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Mar. 28	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	17 Feb. 29
Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	10 Sep. 28	Davidson, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 29
Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Nov. 28	Bingham, Maj. C. D. A., p.s.c.	6 Apl. 29
Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 28	Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	6 Apl. 29
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Jan. 29	Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 29
Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Bt. Ser., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 29	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.	30 June 29
Malby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Apl. 29	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	17 Dec. 29
		Lorraine, Capt. K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 30
		Crepndale, Capt. W. St. J., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 30
		Sanders, Capt. C. W., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 30
		Chater, Maj. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 30
		Pim, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.	15 May 30
		Davis, Capt. A. O., L. p.s.c.	21 Aug. 30
		Channe, Maj. G. O. De R., p.s.c.	30 Oct. 30
		Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 30
		<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (7)</b>	
		Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.	3 Apl. 28
		Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28
		Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.	10 Feb. 29
		Foley, Maj. J. W., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29
		Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	10 Sep. 29
		Nance, Maj. W. J.	25 Oct. 30
		Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	16 Nov. 30



Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Shea, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>3rd</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. <i>the Hon'ble Sir</i> A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Feb. 28
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28
<b>Director.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 27	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. . . .	25 Mar. 28
Moir, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 28	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O. . . .	17 Mar. 29
Fordham, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. M., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 29	Catty, Col. I. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	26 Aug. 30	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 30
St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (15)</b>	
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Ponsonby, 'Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Sep. 27
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 Mar. 27	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	20 Jan. 28
Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 28	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 28
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	deStacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 28
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Nov. 28	Ireland, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Jan. 29
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 July 29	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E. . . . .	19 Jan. 29
Grant, Col. J. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	27 Dec. 29	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	28 Feb. 29
Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 29	Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	7 Mar. 29
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (24)</b>		Mills, Maj. H. P. F., Brit. Ser. . . . .	30 Sep. 29
Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Feb. 27	Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. . .	13 Dec. 29
Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	20 Feb. 17	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Exit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Jan. 30
Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. .	8 Apl. 27	Kenny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . .	30 Apl. 30
Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	18 Apl. 27	Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 30
Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Mar. 28	Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 30
Buckland, Capt. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 Mar. 28	Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 Dec. 30
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	3 Apl. 28	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (11)</b>	
Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	14 Oct. 28	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 27
Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. . . . .	4 Dec. 28	Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 July 27
Whitall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. .	15 May 29	MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct. 27
Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 May 29	Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	11 June 29	Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	24 June 28
Owens, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. .	29 Sep. 29	Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 28
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c., n.s.</i>	4 Oct. 29	Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 28
Cambir, Capt. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 29	Hammer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 29
Batty, Maj. T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	30 Nov. 29	Keen, Col. P. H. . . . .	2 July 29
Roche, Capt. V. W., Brit. Ser. . . . .	11 Dec. 29	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Oct. 29
Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C. . . . .	14 Dec. 29	McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 30
Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	23 Jan. 30	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (3)</b>	
Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 30	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C. . . . .	27 July 28
Breffit, Maj. G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser. .	14 Apl. 30	Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 Oct. 28
Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apl. 30	Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 July 30		
Magnay, Capt. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Oct. 30		

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*  
*Headquarters—Murree.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief** . . . . . **Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 10 May 26

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Tubbs, Lt. I. N. McC., C. G'ds.** . . . . . 10 May 26

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

**Col. on the Staff** . . . . . **Hildyard, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) R. J. T., C.M.G.,**  
*D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Oct. 24  
**G. S. Os., 2nd gr.** . . . . . **Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 9 Mar. 26  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. (Offg.)**  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence).** . . . . . **May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C., 5 Horse** . . . . . 25 Sep. 26  
**Beamish, Capt. R. P., 14 Punjab R.** . . . . . 22 Jan. 26

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

**D. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . **St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.** . . . . . 4 Nov. 25  
**A. A. G.** . . . . . **Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.** . . . . . 17 Nov. 24  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . **Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I.** . . . . . 12 Dec. 25  
**A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [I] (g)** 15 Apl. 26  
**D. I. Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
**D. A. D. A. & T. Force.** . . . . . **Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.** . . . . . 23 Oct. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Artillery—**  
**Col. Commdt., R.A.** . . . . . **Newcome, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,**  
*D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g)* . . . . . 30 Apl. 23  
**S. O., R. A.** . . . . . **Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A.** . . . . . 31 Mar. 26

## Engineers—

**C. E.** . . . . . **Gervers, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 13 Dec. 24  
**D.C.E.** . . . . . **Evans, Col. W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
**S.O., R.E., and-gr. (Peshawar)** . . . . . **Hill, Bt.-Col. F. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., (Offg. Col. on the Staff**  
*R.E., A. Hdqrs.)* . . . . . 1 June 26  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E. (Offg.)**  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Nortn, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.** . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
**Technical Officer** . . . . . **Beard, Capt. A. W. R. E. (I.A.)** . . . . . 18 Sep. 24  
**S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.** . . . . . **Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R. E.** . . . . . 5 Jan. 25  
**S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.)** . . . . . **Presdy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E.** . . . . . 3 May 26

## Signals—

**Chief Signal Officer** . . . . . **Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R. Signals** . . . . . 1 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

**D. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Smith, Col. J. L., I. A. S.C.** . . . . . 25 Apl. 24  
**D. A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Pengelly, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.** . . . . . 1 Aug. 25  
**A. D. T. (M.T.)** . . . . . **Hollins, Lt.-Col. W. T., R. A. S. C.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 26

## Remounts—

**Remount Officer** . . . . . **Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.** . . . . . 1 Nov. 20

## Medical—

**D. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Gibbs, Maj.-Genl. A. A., I.M.S., F.R.S.** . . . . . 3 Jan. 27  
**D. A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Stirling, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. [I] (Offg.)** . . . . . 28 Dec. 25  
**A. D. E. & F.** . . . . . **Blackwell, Maj. T. S., R.A.M.C.** . . . . . 15 May 23

## Ordnance—

**D. D. O. S.** . . . . . **Walker, Col. W. B., I. A. O. C.** . . . . . 5 Nov. 23

## Veterinary—

**D. D. V. S.** . . . . . **Williams, Col. A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 4 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

**A. M. S. (2nd Grade)** . . . . . **Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 14 Horse** . . . . . 23 Mar. 26  
**D. F. A. G.** . . . . . **Macfle, Maj. J., L.I.B. (Lt. ex J. to 24 May 27)** . . . . . 12 June 23  
**Insp. of Educational Training.** . . . . . **Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B., [I] (Offg.)**  
**Supdt., Phy. Trng. (E. & M.)** . . . . . **Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I]** . . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
**Technical Offr. (E. & M.)** . . . . . **Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., North'n R.** . . . . . 9 July 26  
**Contr., Mily. Accts. (unae Finance Dept.)** . . . . . **Gray, Capt. J. E., A.M.I., MECH. E.** . . . . . 27 Feb. 26  
**pindi Distrs.)** . . . . . **Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List.) (Also of Kohat & Rawal-** 14 Dec. 25

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.**

Headquarters—Peshawar.

General Officer Commanding

manding . . . . .	Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Dec. 23
-------------------	---	------------

A. D. C. . . . .	Turner, Capt. E. L., 1 Horse . . . . .	3 Dec. 23
------------------	--	-----------

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . .	Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	16 Oct. 23
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Oct. 26
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	5 Feb. 25

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	Keen, Col. P. H. . . . .	3 July 25
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Mar. 25
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Ponsonby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C., p.s.c. . . . .	19 Mar. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E. 1st class . . . . .	Haswell, Bt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . .	29 Oct. 25
------------------------------	--	------------

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . .	Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . .	27 Mar. 24
D. A. D. S. . . . .	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	23 Sep. 26
D. A. D. T. . . . .	Herbert, Capt. H. R., I.A.S.C. . . . .	13 May 25

A. D. M. S. . . . .	Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Jan. 25
D. A. D. P. . . . .	Macfie, Capt. J. M., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . .	15 Jan. 26
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) . . . .	Johnson, Maj. B., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .	5 May 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . .	Dec. 26
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Jelbart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.V.C. . . . .	17 Feb. 24

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . .	Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) . . . . .	28 Dec. 25
Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . .	Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Mar. 25

(under Finance Dept.)

**Malakand.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., 6 G. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 26
------------------	--	------------

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .	Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W., 6 G. R. . . . .	25 Nov. 26
2-6th Gurkha Rifles (less 1 Coy.). . . . .	1 Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .	

**Dargai.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	} Osborne, Capt. C. E. F., I.A.S.C. . . . .	5 Aug. 26
S. S. O., 3rd class. . . . .		

1 Coy., 3-1st Punjab Regt. . . . .	1 Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
------------------------------------	---

**Chakdara.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Grove, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R. . . . .	9 Oct. 26
------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------

1 Coy., 2-6th Gurkha Rifle. . . . .	1 Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
-------------------------------------	---

**CHITRAL FORCE.****Drosh.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. . . . .
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .	Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J., 8 Punjab R. . . . .

Chitral Pack Section, R. A. . . . .		Det. No. 17 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
Chitral Platoon, Bengal S. and M. . . . .		Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
3-8th Punjab Regt. (less 1 Coy.). . . . .		Det. "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .

**Chitral.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	*		1 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
1 Coy., 3-8th Punjab Regt. . . . .			

**1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.**

Bde. Commdr . . . . .	Gardiner, Col. (temp. Col. Commdr.) R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	23 Dec. 26
-----------------------	--	------------

Bde.-Major . . . . .	Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E., p.s.c. . . . .	8 Jan. 27
----------------------	--	-----------

Staff Capt. . . . .	Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	4 June 23
---------------------	--	-----------

118th (Sohan) Pack Bty., R.A. (How.) . . . .		2-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . .
Det., "A," Divisional Signals. . . . .		3-6th Rajputana Rifles. . . . .
2nd Bn., Royal Scots Fusiliers. . . . .		

No. 5 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
No. 19 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C. . . . .
No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C. . . . .
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C. . . . .

**Landi Khana.**

2-3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles. . . . .
Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .

**Jamrud.**

4-14th Punjab Regt. . . . .
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C. . . . .

**Ali Masjid.**

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt. . . . .
Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . .
Det. No. 76 Bullock Tp., I.A.S.C. . . . .

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.****3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . **Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 11 June 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . **Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.** [1] . . . 12 July 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . **Westmacott, Capt. P. G., 16 Punjab R.** . . . 21 Jan. 24

100th Field Battery, R.A. (How.)  
 Hdqrs., 24th Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 105th (Bombay) Pack Bty., R. A. (How.)  
 4th (Medium) Battery, R.A. (How.)  
 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade.  
 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.  
 "A." Divisional Signals.  
 6th (A. C.) Coy., R. I. C.  
 No. 6 Fd. Coy., K.G.O. Bengal S. & M.  
 5-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 4-7th Rajput Regt.

1-17th Dogra Regt.  
 Hdqrs. M. T. Group, R.A.S.C.  
 No. 4 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 21 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 17 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 76 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.  
 No. 29 Squadron, R. A. F.

**Shabkadr—Abazai.****Cherat.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . **Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.** . . . 17 Nov. 26  
 Det. No. 76 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

**4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . **Muspratt, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c., A.D.C.* . . . 17 Nov. 25  
*Bde.-Major* . . . **Melkilejohn, Maj. J. F., 17 Horse, p.s.c.** . . . 16 Jan. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . **Hills, Capt. R. W. W., M.C., R. A. S. C. (s. c.)** . . . 21 Aug. 26

Hdqrs., 23rd Field Bde., R. A.  
 60th Field Battery, R. A.  
 89th Field Battery, R. A.  
 90th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 23rd Field Amm. Col. R. A.  
 11th Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 117th (Nowshera) Pack Bty., (F.F.) R. A.  
 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fus.  
 Det. "A" Divisional Sigs.

3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 3-1st Punjab Regt.  
 5-8th Punjab Regt.  
 10-11th Sikh Regt.  
 No. 9 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 61 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 No. 5 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 2 S. D. Hdqrs., I.A.S.C.

**1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Risalpur.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . **Green, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.)** W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 22 Apr. 25  
*Bde.-Major* . . . **Dening, Maj. R., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.** . . . 12 Feb. 24

**Risalpur.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . **Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C., 21 C. I. H.** . . . 1 Apr. 25  
 "E." Battery, R.H.A.  
 "E." Battery, Ammn. Col., R.H.A.  
 5th/6th Dragoons.  
 21st (K.G.) C. I. Horse.  
 No. 31 Fd. Tp., K. G. O. Bengal S. and M.  
 "C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.

No. 1 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 51 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 H. Q. No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.  
 No. 5 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 No. 27 Squadron, R.A.F.

**Mardan.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . **Dening, Lt.-Col. H., 10 Guides Cav.** . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . **Redding, Capt. J. E., 12 F. F. R.** . . . 25 Mar. 26  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F.F.)  
 5-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).

10-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).

# NORTHERN COMMAND.

24-2-

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

### General Officer Commanding.

ing. . . . . Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.G., Brit.-Ser., *p.s.c.* [I]. 13 Dec. 23

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Tonkin, Capt. R. S., 9 Jat R. . . . . 27 Oct. 26

### STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 5 Oct. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Robb, Capt. W., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I. . . . . 28 Aug. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 June 26) 17 June 25  
   { Shaw, Bt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. (offg.)  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Feb. 26

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . Kilcoin, Maj. C. L., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) . . . . . 26 Dec. 23

### SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . McNeill, Maj. A. N. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 5 May 25  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Chatterjee, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Carey, Maj. P. D., R.A.V.C. . . . . 19 Oct. 26

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.) . . . . . 28 Dec. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. } Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List) (Also of N. Comd. and  
 (under Finance Dept.) } Rawalpindi Dist.) . . . . . 14 Dec. 25

### Kohat.

Hdqs. 22nd Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 5th K. E. U. Probyn's Horse.  
 "F" Divisional Signals (less Dets.).  
 Det. No. 21 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 "N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 49 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 60 Squadron R. A. F.

### Hangu.

S.S.O., 3rd Class . . . . . Renwick, Capt. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 15 Aug. 26

Det. "F" Divisional Signals.

3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less 2 Coys.)

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 42 Bullock Troops, I. A. S. C.

### Gulistan.

Det. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

### Fort Lockhart.

Det. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 2 Coys. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less Dets.).  
 Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

### Sargar.

Det. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

## 6th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 19 May 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards . . . . . 5 Feb. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wilson, Capt. W. M. C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 15 June 25

2-1st Punjab Regt.

2-9th Jat Regt.

2-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).

5-13th F. F. Rifles.

### Thal.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Glegg, Capt. J. A., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .

Det. "F" Divl. Sigs.  
 4-13th F. F. Rifles. (Less Det.)

Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. "N" S. U. Coy., I.A.S.C.

### Parachinar.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Det. F. Divisional Signals.

Det. 4-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Det. No. 6 (A. C.) Coy. R.T.C.



**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Rawalpindi.*

**General Officer Commanding** . . . . . { **Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 25 Nov. 24  
*(Lv., ex I., 71d., 3 Nov. 26).*  
**Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (offg.)**

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Hatch, Capt. K., 17 Horse** . . . . . 25 Nov. 24  
**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . . . **Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.** . . . . . 29 Sep. 25  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Lyon-Smith, Capt. F., R. A.** . . . . . 21 Jan. 23  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . **Ekin, Capt. R. G., 13 F. F. Rif.** . . . . . 8 Feb. 25  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Orton, Col. S. B., p.s.c.** . . . . . 2 July 23

**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . { **Whittall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Ox. & Bucks L. I. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Aug. 26)** . . . . . 16 May 25  
**Rohde, Capt. R. H., R. Sussex R. (offg.)**

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Gamble, Capt. G. M., Foresters** . . . . . 19 Feb. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E., 1st class** . . . . . **Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.** . . . . . 1 Jan. 27

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . **Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.** . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

**D. A. D. S.** . . . . . **Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A., I.A.S.C.** . . . . . 25 July 26

**D. A. D. T.** . . . . . **Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C.** . . . . . 25 July 26

**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Chopping, Col. A. C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A. M.C.)** . . . . . 23 Mar. 26

**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . **Hallinan, Capt. F. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.** . . . . . 2 Nov. 25

**D. A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Kennedy, Maj. A., M.P., I. M. S.** . . . . . 8 May 25

**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . { **Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Sep. 26)** . . . . . 5 Apr. 25  
**Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I. A. O. C. (offg.)**

**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . **Tapley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. J. B., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.** . . . . . 21 Feb. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . **Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C.** . . . . . 1 Feb. 25

**Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dep.)** . . . . . **Richards, Lt.-CJ. W. V. (Supy. List) (Also of N. Comd. & Kohat Dist)** . . . . . 14 Dec. 25

**11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . **Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.** . . . . . 17 Nov. 25

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **Channer, Maj. G. O. D.R., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 31 Oct. 20

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Le Marchand, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 18 Feb. 26

**Hdqs., 25th I. P. Bde., R. A.** . . . . . **115th (Jhelum) Pack By., R. A.** . . . . . 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

**107th (Bengal) Pack By., R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **10-13th F. F. Rifles.** . . . . . 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**113th (Dardoni) Pack By., R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **1-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.** . . . . . Det. No. 1 S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**113th (Dardoni) Pack By., R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **Det. No. 25 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.**

**Campbellpore.**

**32nd Field Battery, R. A.** . . . . . **Attock.**

**1st Indian D. A. C., R. A. (Less Det.)** . . . . . **Det. 1-19th Hyderabad Regt.**

**No. 37 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.**

**12th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . { **Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. G. O. C., (Rawalpindi Dist.))** . . . . . 1 Oct. 23

**Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (offg.)**

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.** . . . . . 7 Jan. 24

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters** . . . . . 4 Sep. 23

**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . . **Hell, Lt. T. W., M.B.E., 3rd-6th D. G.** . . . . . 23 Mar. 23

**Hdqs., 22nd Field Bde., R. A.** . . . . . **2nd Bn., Royal Sussex Regt.** . . . . . 3-9th Jat Regt.

**33rd Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **12th Cavalry F. F.** . . . . . 1-19th Hybd. Regt. (Less Det.)

**36th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **No. 1 Fd. Coy., B. S. and M.** . . . . . No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**55th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **No. 2 Fd. Coy., B. S. & M.** . . . . . No. 4 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**2 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **No. 41 Coy., B. S. & W.** . . . . . Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**3 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.)** . . . . . **"D" Divisional Signals.** . . . . . Det. No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**2nd Bn., King's Own R. Regt.** . . . . . **No. 1 (L.) Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.** . . . . . No. 35 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**1st Bn., East Surrey Regt.** . . . . . **No. 2 (W.) Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.** . . . . . No. 38 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**1st Bn., East Surrey Regt.** . . . . . **No. 65 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.**

**Murree.**

**Comm'dg. S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . . { **Daw, Capt. H. H., R. E. (I. A.)** . . . . . 1 Nov. 25

**Chaklala.**

**Nos. 2, 3, & 20 M. T. Coys., R. A. S. C.** . . . . . **Det. No. 15 M. T. Coy. R. A. S. C.**

**Barian. Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana.**

**13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . . { **Kirkpatrick, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdr., 12th I. Infy. Bde.)** . . . . . 4 Nov. 26

**Bde. Major** . . . . . **Dickson, Lt.-Col. E., 2 Punjab R. (offg.)** . . . . . 18 Oct. 24

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . **McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 18 Oct. 26

**10-1st Punjab Regt.** . . . . . **Pearson, Capt. T. F., 16 Punjab R.** . . . . . No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**4-2nd Punjab Regt.** . . . . . **2-8th Punjab Regt.** . . . . . Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**4-2nd Punjab Regt.** . . . . . **1-16th Punjab Regt.** . . . . .

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.***Headquarters—Lahore.***General Officer Commanding**

. . . . . Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] . . . . . 3 Apl. 23

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Mason, Lt. B. G., R.A. . . . . 3 Apl. 23

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Langlands, Capt. E. W., S.G.R. . . . . 20 Feb. 24  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. (*Offg. Dir. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.*) . . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
   { Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Oct. 26  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Shallow, Capt. C. R., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Strickland, Capt. W. E., R.A. . . . . 17 Nov. 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . Wilbraham, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 11 Mar. 26

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A., I.A.S.C. (*e*) . . . . . 18 Sep. 26  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Burlton Bennett, Maj. J. A., I.A.S.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 26  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 4 Dec. 24  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Munro, Maj. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . Dec. 26  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R. A. V. C. . . . . 16 Feb. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . Joseph, Capt. H. H., A.E.C. . . . . "

Contr., Mily. Accts.

(under Finance Dept.)

. . . . . Graham, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. S. (Supy. List) . . . . . 8 Mar. 26**2nd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Harbord, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 18 June 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Mar. 25

**Sialkot.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 25 Sep. 25

4-7th Dragoon Guards.

"N" Battery, R. H. A.

"N" Battery, A. C., R. H. A.

11th Cavalry, F. F.

15th Lancers.

"B" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.

2nd Bn., Durham Light Infy.

No. 13 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.

2-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

No. 56 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.**Comm'dr. . . . . Hayter, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 1 Dec. 23Bde.-Major . . . . . Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 May 26

Staff Capt. . . . . Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hybad. R. . . . . 21 Dec. 25

"Q" Field Battery, R. A. (How.)

8th Medium Battery, R. A. (How.)

1st (D. Y. O.) Skinner's Horse.

2nd King's Own Yorkshire L. I.

2-14th Punjab Regt.

10-14th Punjab Regt.

No. 28 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 52 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Multan.**Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Moberly, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. S., C.B., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Oct. 24Bde. Major . . . . . Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 7 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Feb. 24

Staff Capt. . . . . Pringle, Capt. J. A., M.C., R. W. Fus. . . . . 5 Apl. 26

**Multan.**

1st Bn., Black Watch.

10-2nd Punjab Regt.

10-16th Punjab Regt.

No. 53 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.**Comm'dr. . . . . Shutt'worth, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 5 Feb. 24Bde.-Major . . . . . Sanders, Maj. C. W., *p.s.c.* 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 26

Staff Capt. . . . . \*

"Y" Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn., York and Lincs. Regt.

5-7th Rajput Regt.

10-17th Dogra Regt.

No. 55 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 26 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Bakloh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . . 24th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.  
1-4th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dharmasala.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., 1 G. R. . . . .  
1-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles. . . . . Dett. 2-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dalhousie.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Earle, Lt. R. I. P., 11 A. C. C. . . . .  
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . }

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Apr. 26  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Prs., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Aug. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Bldie, Capt. A. G. C., 4 Horse. . . . . 25 Nov. 23  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Whittick, Lt. W. O., Seaforth . . . . . 11 Nov. 26

Hdqs., 21st Field Bde., R. A.  
"P" Field Battery, R. A.  
"Z" Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
7th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.  
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.

10-8th Punjab Regt.  
3-10th Baluch. Regt.  
No. 1 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 41 C. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 50 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
Aircraft Park, R. A. F.

## Amritsar.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Edwards, Capt. G. H., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 3 Nov. 26  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . }  
Det. 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers . . . . Det., 7th Medium Battery, R. A. . . . Det., 2-14th Punjab Regt.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) D., C. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 25 Dec. 23  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 23 Mar. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 23 July 26  
Hdqs. 21st Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
12 Pack Battery, R. A. (How.) . . . . 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers. (Less Det.)  
101st R (Kohat) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . 10-3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
Hdqs. 2nd Medium Bde., R. A. . . . . 4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).  
7th Medium Py., R. A. (How.) (Less Det.) . . . . 10-15th Punjab Regt.  
12th Medium Bty., R. A. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Horse . . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.Y.L.I. . . . .

## \* Dagshai.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Reid, Maj. S. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (temp.) . . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .

## \* Solon.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . .

## \* Subathu.

*Comm'dg.* . . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . .

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.***Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.***General Officer****Commanding** . Wigram, Maj.-Genl, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 4 Nov. 26**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.***A. D. C.* . . . Mitchell, Lt. H. C., R. A. S. C. (*Offg.*)**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . Withers, Col. C. McG, *p.s.c.* . . . 20 Feb. 26

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . { Hollday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* 18 Mar. 24  
*(Lv. ex l., 8 m. 16 July 26).*  
 { Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R. (*Offg.*)

*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R. . . . 4 Oct. 26

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 24 Oct. 23

*D. A. A. G.* . . . Cambler, Capt. V., 3. S. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . 4 Nov. 25

*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., 1 M. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Mar. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . 1 Jan. 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.***C. R. E., 1st class* . Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 23 Dec. 25**SERVICES.**

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C., I.A. S. C. . . . 7 Nov. 25

*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . Gilbert, Maj. H. H., I. A. S. C. . . . 17 Feb. 26

*Staff Capt., S. & T.* . Bartleet, Capt. T. E., I.A.S.C. . . . 15 Sep. 25

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . Smith, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. . . . 11 Oct. 25

*A. D. M. S.* . . . Cruddas, Col. H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . 12 Mar. 26

*D. A. D. H.* . . . Wells, Maj. H. J. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 25 Nov. 26

*D. A. D. P.* . . . Griffith, Maj. F., M.B., I. M. S. . . .

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . 13 Nov. 25

*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., *Camerons* . . . 21 Apl. 25†

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . Beddall, Lt. W. S., A. E. C. . . .

*Contr., Mily. Accts.* . . Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A. . . . 6 Apl. 26

(*Under Finance Dept.*)

**7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmah).**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Comm'dt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
*D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser.* . . . 3 May 23

*Bde. Major* . . . Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . 8 Dec. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. . . . 3 Jan. 24

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Nugent, Lt. O. St. G. P., K. R. R. C. . . . 13 Dec. 26

Hdqs. 23 Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 17th Pack Battery R. A. (How.).  
 103rd (Peshawar) Pack By. R. A. (How.).  
 116th (Zhob) Pack By. R. A.  
 1 Sec., 8th Medium By. R. A. (How.).  
 11th (A. C.) Coy. R. T. C. (Less 1 Sec.)  
 1st Bn. King's Royal Rif. Corps.  
 14th Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 Wireless Station.  
 23rd I. P. Bde. Sig. Section.  
 No. 2 Bde. Sig. Sec. "C" Divl. Signals.  
 Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.

No. 2 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divnl. Sigs.  
 3-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 1-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3-11th Sikh Regt.  
 1-13th F. F. Rif. (Coke's).  
 2-1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 16 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1st Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

† In addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Pope, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	4 July 26
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Apl. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	* . . . .	
<i>S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Henry, Capt. T. R., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
3rd Cavalry	Hdqs. M. T. Group, R. A. S. C.	
No. 2 Coy. "C" Divisional Sigs.	No. 13 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.	No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
5-14th Punjab Regt.	"M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
4-15th Punjab Regt. (Less Det.)	Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Idak.

<i>S. O., 3rd Class.</i> . . . .	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H., 1 Punjab R.	
Det. "C" Div. Sigs.	No. 18 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
5-1st Punjab Regt.	Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Saidgi.

Det. 4-15th Punjab Regt. 1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (Rasani).

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Kensington, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,	
	M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , . . . .	23 Nov. 25
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Howlett, Maj. F. G., M.C., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . .	18 Feb. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Sperling, Capt. H. H., 13 F. F. Rif. . . .	17 Apl. 23

1 Sec. 11th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 5-11th Sikh Regt. (D.C.O.)  
 1-18th R. Garhwal Rif.  
 Det. "C" Div. Signals.  
 Det. "F" Div. Signals.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 No. 17 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Damdil.

4-4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 Det. "F" Div. Signals.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—S<sup>W</sup> Waziristan (Manzai).

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	25 Feb. 26
<i>Bde. Maj.</i> . . . .	Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., I. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	23 July 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Horley, Capt. C. R., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . .	6 June 25

## Khirgi.

Det. 2-17th Dogra Regt.

## Manzai.

108th (Lahore) Pack B. R. A.  
 1-1st Punjab Regt.  
 2-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 13 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.  
 No. 4 Section "C" Div. Sigs.

Det. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 Det. No. 22 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Tank.

<i>S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1 Sep. 26
1 Sqn. 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse.	Det. No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
2-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Dets.)		

## UNDER DISTRICT HDQRS.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

1 C Wireless Set.  
 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse. (Less 1 Sqn.)  
 Hdqs. and No. 1 Coy. "C" Div. Sigs.  
 Det. 2-11th Sikh Regt.

No. 5 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 22 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
 No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 58 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 10 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

<i>S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Dolan, Lt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. . . . .	20 Nov. 23
Det. 2-11th Sikh Regt.	Det. L. of C. Signal Coy.	

*Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency (excluding the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur & Dholpur), Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River.*

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 14 June 23.

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. . . . . Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav. . . . . 4 Apl. 26.

#### STAFF.

##### General Staff—

Col. on Staff . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 27 Aug. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., m.c., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. . 22 Aug. 26  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Bultitude, Lt. F. L., E. York R. . . . . 6 June 25

##### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Molr, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 30 July 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . { Gray, Maj. D. B., m.c., 3 S.Prs., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 June 26) 28 Feb. 26  
Gompertz, Maj. A. V., m.c., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (offg.).  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Duncan, Capt. A. G., m.c., Black Watch . . . . . 23 Apl. 23  
Force.

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

##### Artillery—

Col. Comdnt., R. A. . . . Walshe, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) F. W. H. C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Also Col. Comdnt. R. A., E.  
Comd.) . . . . . 20 Oct. 24  
S.O., R. A. . . . { Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., m.c., R.A. (Also of E. Comd.)  
(Lv., ex I., m. c.) . . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
Williamson, Maj. H. N. H., D.S.O., m.c., R. A., (offg.).

##### Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Dec. 24  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. Tillard, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 4 May 26  
(G.)  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 25  
gr. (W.)  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & Farley, Maj. E. L., m.c., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 24  
M.)

##### Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . Flrth, Maj. C. W. M., m.c., R. Signals (Lv., ex I., 91 d., 8  
Nov. 26). . . . . 1 June 26.

#### SERVICES.

##### Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Middlemass, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. W. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 10 July 26  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 26  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Bird, Maj. A. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Oct. 25

##### Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . . Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22

##### Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., 惠. 惠. 惠. (late  
R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 25 Feb. 24  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., m.c., R.A.M.C. . . . . 18 Oct. 26  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . . Duncan, Maj. G. L., m.c., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

##### Ordnance—

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . . 10 Mar. 26

##### Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Knott, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 Jan. 26

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . { O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., m.c., 10 Baluch R. (Lv., ex I., 12 m.,  
9 Sep. 26) . . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., m.c., 4 Horse (offg.). . . . . 26 May 26  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Peet, Maj. L. M.  
Insp. of Educational Wood, Maj. W. de B., A. E. C. . . . .  
Training.  
Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . . . 26 Sep. 25  
Conr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) (Also of Baluchistan  
Dist.; Lv., ex I., 8 m. 7 d., 3 Jan. 27) . . . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)



**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Quetta.**

**General Officer Commanding** . . . . . { Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. [L] (Lo., in & ex I., to 5 Mar. 27.) . . . . . 5 Mar. 24  
Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (offg.)

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A..D.C. . . . . Barclay-Brown, Capt. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 5 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 10 Oct. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Miles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps,  
p.s.c. . . . . 8 Jan. 27  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Greer, Capt. E. R., 4 H. Prs. . . . . 4 Apl. 26  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 25 June 24  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Battye, Maj. T. H., 3 G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Dec. 25  
Staff Capt. . . . . Campbell, Capt. D. F., M.C., Cameronians . . . . . 5 Apl. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R. E. . . . . 19 Apl. 25

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Home, Lt.-Col. J. E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 27 Mar. 26  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 25  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Safford, Bt.-Col. A. H., R.A.M.C. (offg.) . . . . .  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 24 Mar. 23  
D. A. D. F. . . . . Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 10 Mar. 26  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Pallin, Maj. S. F. G., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 23 Aug. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . { Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. (offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.) . 2 Feb. 25  
Bevan, Lt. A. E., A. E. C. (offg.) . . . . .  
**Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. Bureau (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)** . . . . . Scott, Maj. R. N. G., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
**Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)** . . . . . Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) (Also of W. Comd.) (Lo.,  
ex I., 8 m. 7 d., 3 Jan. 27.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 25

**Quetta.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C., Attd. 7 G.R. . . . . 1 May 25  
Hdqs. 14th Fd. Bde., R. A. . . . . 1st (A. C.) Coy., R.T.C. . . . . No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
68th Fd. By., R. A. (How.) . . . . . 18th K. E. O. Cavalry . . . . . No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
88th Fd. By., R. A. . . . . "B" Divisional Signals. . . . . "G" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Hdqs. 20 I. Pack Bds., R. A. . . . . 18th Coy., R. Bo. S. and M. . . . . No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
10 Pack By., R. A. (How.) . . . . . 19th Coy., R. Bo. S. and M. . . . . No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
109th (Poonch) Pack By., R. A. . . . . 42nd Coy., R. Bo. S. & M. . . . . No. 23 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
11th (Poonch) Pack By., R. A. . . . . Hdqs. M. T. Group, R.A.S.C. . . . . Hdqs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R. A. F.  
119th (Maymyo) Pack By., R. A. . . . . No. 6 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C. . . . . No. 28 Squadron, R.A.F.

**14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE, Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Bde. Comm'dr.** . . . . Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 1 Apl. 24  
**Bde. Major** . . . . . Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov. 25  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . . Shepherd, Capt. N. F., D.S.O., Cameronians . . . . . 1 Nov. 25

**Quetta.**

2nd Bn., Cameronians.  
1 Coy., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.  
2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Sibi.**

No. 44 Camel T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Chaman.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Fisher, Capt. F. A. B., 8 G. R. . . . .  
2-7th Rajput Regt. (P. A. V.) . . . . . 1-8th Gurkha Rif. . . . . Det., No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Ahmedwal.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Hindubagh.**

2 Coys. 2-13th F. F. Rif.  
Det., No. 15 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Dalbandin.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Nushki.**

Det., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Pishin.**

2-13th F. F. Rif. (less 2 Coys.).  
Det., No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 45 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 47 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Shelabagh.**

1 Coy. 2-7th Gurkha Rif.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—contd.**

15th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE: *Headquarters—Quetta.*

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	{ Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Offg. G. O. C., Baluchistan Dist.)	2 Sep. 26
<i>Bde. Major</i>	{ Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 H. Prs., p.s.c. (offg.) FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	{ Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj. 19th I. Infy. Bde.) Stuart-Shepherd, Capt. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., E. Lan. R. (offg.)	10 Feb. 26

**Quetta.**

1st Bn., East Lancashire Regt.  
1-4th Hazara Pioneers.  
4-10th (D. C. O.) Baluch Regt.

5-10th (K. G. O.) Baluch Regt.  
1-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-7th Gurkha Rifles (Less Det.)

**Mastung.**

Det. 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

**ZHOB BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.**

*Headquarters—Loralai.*

<i>Comm'dr.</i>	Porter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Sep. 25
<i>Bde. Major</i>	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	2 Apl. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	*	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C.	18 Apl. 26
<i>C. R. R., 2nd Class</i>	Boal, Maj. R., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.)	30 Apl. 25

**Loralai.**

19th Lancers (less Dets.).  
3-12th F. F. Regt. (less Dets.).  
Det. No. 6 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 15 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 62 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

**Fort Sandeman.**

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i>	*	
104th (Hazara) Pack Battery R. A. (How.).	1-10th Gurkha Rifles (less Dets.).	Det. No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
2-15th Punjab Regt. (less Dets.).	Det. No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	S. C.	Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
		Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

**Ashgara.**

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

**Babar.**

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Gurlama.**

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

**Harnai.**

Det. 19th Lancers.  
Det. 2-15th Punjab Regt.  
Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.  
Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.  
Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 15 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

**Kapip.**

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Killa Saifulla.**

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

**Lakaband.**

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.  
Det. No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Maratangi.**

Det. 19th Lancers.

**Murgha.**

5-5th R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).  
No. 24 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. "G." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 62 Bullock Tp., I. A. S. C.

**Manikhawa.**

Det. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Sinjawli.**

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

**Torkhan.**

Det. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

**Zarozai.**

Det. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

**Zara.**

Det. 19th Lancers.

## SIND-RAJPUTANA DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Karachi.  
General Officer Com-  
manding . . . . .

Cooke, Maj. Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Nov. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Miller, Capt. A. D., to Baluch R. (*Offg.*)

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., to Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Dec. 24  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Challen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C., to G. R. [*L.*] . . . . . 5 Dec. 24  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 Nov. 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Mansel, Maj. R. A. S., M.C., R.E. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 24 July 24  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Fleming, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *M.B.S.*, I.M.S. . . . . 3 Dec. 23  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Varvill, Maj. B., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Morris, Capt. H. E. A., I.A.O.C. . . . . 16 Nov. 25  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 May 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Pidsley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. . . . .  
Contr., Milly Accts. (under Finance Dept.). Hastings, A. W., Esq. . . . . 1 Sep. 26

## Karachi.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Sime, Lt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R. . . . . 26 Feb. 23

13th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
Defence Light Section.  
No. 1 (Line) Coy., "A" Corps Signals.  
No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "A" Corps Signals.  
2nd Bn., Sherwood Foresters (less Det.)

3-2nd Punjab Regt.  
10-10th Baluch Regt.  
Det. No. 14 M. T. Coy. R. A. S. C.  
No. 19 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.  
No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

## Hyderabad-Sind.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Roy, Lt. S. B. S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 June 26

38th Field Battery, R. A.  
61st Field Battery, R. A. (How.).

2nd Indian D. A. C., R. A.  
Det. 2nd Bn., Sherwood Foresters.  
1-7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O.)

## Sukkur.

Dett., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.

Comm'dr. . . . . Craufurd, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A. D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Jan. 24  
Bde. Major . . . . . Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 18 May 24  
Staff Capt. . . . . Bates, Capt. R. C. S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 Jan. 26

## Mount Abu.

Dett. No. 24 D. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Rajkot.

No. 16 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## Ahmedabad.

Dett. 1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers.  
4-16th Punjab Regt.

## Ajmere.

10-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## Deesa.

## Baroda.

1-8th Punjab Regt.

## Nasirabad.

70th Field Battery, R. A. (How.).

1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers (less Det.)

10-6th Rajputana Rifles.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Com- Barrow, Genl. Sir George de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *I.B.E.*,  
p.s.c. [1] . . . . . 14 Feb. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Moore, Capt. F. M., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 17 Nov. 23  
A. D. C. . . . . Durkhan, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14 Horse . . . . . 1 May 24

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Renny, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Apl. 26  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R. . . . . 26 Oct. 26

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . Fordham, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . 13 Dec. 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . { Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.,  
21 Nov. 26). . . . . 15 Feb. 26  
McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg.)  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Lincoln R. . . . . 20 May 26  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Maitland, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. . . . . 13 Sep. 26  
Force.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Broughton, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) T. D., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 24  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . Bulkeley, Maj. H. I., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 Apl. 26  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . Noble, Lt.-Col. N. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
(R. & M.)  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . Heenan, Capt. J., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 24  
(B. & R.)

## Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 24 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Davis, Col. G. H., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Nov. 24  
A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (offg.)  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 5 Jan. 25

## Remounts.

Remount Officer . . . Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . . 15 Mar. 26

## Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . . Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J. K., C.B., D.S.O., *I.B.E.*, I.M.S. 23 Sep. 24  
A. D. H. & P. . . . Howell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 2 Nov. 26

## Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Lake, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Dec. 24  
A. F. A. G. . . . { Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L] (Lv. ex I. 12 m., 9 Mar. 26) . . . . . 12 June 23  
Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. (offg.)  
Insp. of Educational Simons, Maj. E., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 25  
Training.  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 26 Sep. 23  
Contr., Mily. Accts. MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Supy. List) (Also of U. P. Dist.) 1 Dec. 25  
(under Finance Dept.).

1st Bn., Worcester Regt.  
5th Lancers.  
9th R. Deccan Horse.  
"A" Cav. Bde., Signal Troop.  
"E" Divl. Signals.  
2-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
No. 3 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
No. 22 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 54 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

<i>Bde.-Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Bradshaw, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [2]3, June 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . .	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., 13 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Sep. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R. . . . . 12 Nov. 22
106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery, R. A. (How.).	1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, R. A.	2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Governor General's Body Guard.	No. 3 C. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
1-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.	No. 48 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
Det. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.	

## Chakrata.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Yeoman, Lt. W. T., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 7 Nov. 25  
 2nd Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. Light Infy. 1 Det. No. 48 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Landour.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Downs, Lt. R. A. A., N. Stafford R. . . . . 30 June 26

18th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Dundas, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., in I., 43 d., 20 Dec. 26 p.r.</i> ) . . . . . 15 Dec. 23
<i>Bde. Major.</i> . . .	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Greer Howards . . . . . 15 May 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 28 June 24
5th Field Battery, R. A.	No. 11 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.
1st Bn. Welch Regt.	No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10-9th Jat Regt.	No. 66 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
No. 10 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Almora.

1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy.,  
 I.A.S.C.

## Dulikhhet.

## Chaubattia.

## Ranikhet.

*Comm'dg.* . . . } Scutt, Lt. G. B. M., Worc. R.  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . } Det. No. 76 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 26

## Naini Tal.

*Comm'dg.* . . . } Smedley, Lt. A., D.C.M., Welch R.  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . } Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 24

## Lansdowne.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . .	Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 26
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 23
2-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.	2-19th Hyderabad Regt.
10-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.	Depot. 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

19th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . .	Kennedy, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Nov. 26
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . .	{ Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> . . . . . 15 Jan. 25; ( <i>Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i> )
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	{ Soudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Mar. 26 { Milner, Lt. J. T., Worc. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Oct. 26</i> )
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	{ Cadogan, Lt. R. J. E., D. C. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Oct. 25 { Eagar, Capt. H. St. G., M.C., Lincoln. R.
Hdqs, 7th Field Bde, R. A.	1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L. I.
9th Field Battery, R.A. (How.).	3-4th Bombay Grenadiers.
17th Field Battery, R. A.	1st Kumaon Rifles.
4th Hussars.	No. 19 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Pack Artillery Training Centre.	No. 67 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 Nov. 26  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . Taffs, Lt. A. L., R. Berks R. . . . . 1 Dec. 26  
 43rd Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 1st Bn. R. Berkshire Regt. . . . . 3-7th Rajput Regt.  
 (How.). . . . . No. 51 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.



## DELHI BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Delhi.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H., C.B.E.	30 Nov. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Dec. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Willis, Capt. N. O., Somerset L. I.	11 Oct. 23
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Pyne, Maj. H. G., M.C., R. E.	24 Sep. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Norman, Bt.-Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Lv., ex l., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 26</i> )	24 Apl. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Ewart, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	Ross, Lt. J. G. S., R. A.	22 July 25
16th Medium Bty., R. A. (How.)	20th Lancers.	No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.	2nd Punjab Regt.	No. 57 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire Regt.	6th R. Bn. 13th F. F. Rifles.	No. 60 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
		No. 63 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Greenway, Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., S. Wales Bord.	7 Dec. 25
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Hughes, Lt. W. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	15 May 26
13th (Medium) Battery, R. A. (How.)	2nd Bn. S. Wales Borderers.	10-2nd Bombay Pioneers.
		Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. A.	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i> . . . .	Young, Lt. (D. O.) F. G., M.B.E., R. A.	1 July 26
Hdqs., 4th Medium Brigade, R. A.	9th Medium Battery, R. A. (How.)	R. A. Training Centre.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Allahabad.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]	18 Feb. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. [L] <i>p.s.c. (On depty. to Australia)</i>	1 Apl. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	10 Dec. 25
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	McClirick, Capt. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	1 Apl. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M. C., R. E.	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Evans, Bt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	16 Sep. 25
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . .	Rowan-Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A.V.C. ( <i>Also D. A. D. V. S., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i> )	14 Dec. 26
1 Sqn., 16th Light Cavalry.	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
15th Field Battery, R. A.	2nd Bn., Queen's Royal Regt.	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	3-15th Punjab Regt.	No. 77 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.
		No. 78 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Feb. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Benson, Lt. B. H. G., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 July 26
	1 Coy. 2nd Bn., Essex Regt.	10-19th Hyderabad Regt.
		No. 80 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Wilmer, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	4 Dec. 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i> . . . .	Cookes, Lt. H. C., R. Tank Corps	8 July 26
16th Field Battery, R. A.	2nd Bn., Essex Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)	No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	9th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.	Det. No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fatehgarh.

10-7th Rajputi Regt.

Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Calcutta.

General Officer . . . . . Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 Jan. 26  
 Commanding

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. . . . . Ross, Lt. H. A., R.A. . . . . 18 Aug. 26

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 9 Mar. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Bayer, Capt. C. P., Welch R. . . . . 18 July 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Buckland, Maj. L. L., 12 Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 24  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . de Stacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. . . . . 1 June 24  
 D. A. D., A. & T. . . . . Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A. . . . . 11 Feb. 25  
 Force.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Rathbone, Lt.-Col. H. E. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 24 Dec. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 21 Apl. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S., M.B.S. . . . . 23 July 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 9 Dec. 23  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Mearns, Capt. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Linney, Capt. W. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Allahabad Bde.) . . . . 6 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Also D. A. D. V. S.,  
 Allahabad Bde.) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
 Contr., Mily Accts. . . . . Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A. . . . . 17 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance  
 Dept.)

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I. . . . . 6 Feb. 23

15th Medium Batty., R.A.  
 Defence Light Section.  
 1st Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt.

One Sqn., 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 3-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 64 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Shaw, Bt.-Lt. Col. G., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 2 Nov. 26  
 Det. 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).

Comm'dg. . . . . Evans, Lt.-Col. B., P. W. Vols. . . . . 29 Oct. 26  
 S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . . Lockington, Lt. F. J., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 18 Dec. 25  
 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols. (Less Det.)

## Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., K. S. L. I. . . . . 19 Oct. 26  
 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I. (Less 1 Coy.) . . . . . Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Ishapore.

Det., 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

## Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R., 8 G. R. . . . . 15 Mar. 26  
 2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Gyantse.

Det. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy. 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I.

## Yatung.

Det. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

*Central India and Central Provinces, Fhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Narbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.*

**Headquarters—Poona.**

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards . . . . . 10 Apl. 24  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**

Col. on the Staff . . . Hay, Col. (tem. Col. on the Staff) C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 9 June 23  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Sep. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Dec. 25  
*Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.*  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Apl. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [e] . . . . . 12 June 26  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ireland, Maj. G., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Jan. 25  
Staff Capt. . . . . Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., I M. Prs. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force. Palmer, Capt. W. V., R. W. K. . . . . 30 Mar. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**

Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . Cotton, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M., Brit. Ser. . . . . 14 Feb. 26  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Stranack, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. . . . . 10 May 25

**Engineers.**

C. E. . . . . Rolland, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 9 July 23  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Paxton, Maj. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [L] . . . . . 3 May 26  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . . Gourlay, Capt. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . . Hastings, Capt. F. J. B., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.) (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26)  
Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer . . . Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., q., R. Signals, p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 24

**SERVICES.**

**Supplies and Transport.** Muscroft, Col. W. St. C., I. A.S.C. . . . . 24 June 24  
D. D. S. & T. . . . .  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Chesney, Maj. E. C., I.A.S.C. [L] . . . . . 30 May 26  
D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . . Blamey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. . . . . 13 Oct. 23  
**Remounts**  
Remount Officer . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. (Offg.)  
**Medical.**  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Sloan, Maj.-Genl. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Oct. 26  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Wood, Maj. C. A., M.C., M.B., I. M. S. (Lv., ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 26)  
{ Martin, Maj. J. S. S., M.B., I.M.S. (Offg.) . . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 10 Oct. 23  
**Ordnance.**  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 24  
**Veterinary.**  
D. D. V. S. . . . . Mosley, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) { Somerset, Bt.-Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Oct. 26) . . . . . 25 Mar. 26  
{ Guild, Bt.-Maj. J. R., D.S.O., Gloster R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
D. & A. G. . . . . Tucker, Maj. H. B. . . . . 26 May 26  
**Inspector of Educational Training.** West, Maj. J. W., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Feb. 26  
**Subdt., Phy. Trng.** Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
**Contr., Milly. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).** Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 1 June 26

Hdqrs. Southern Group, R. T. C.

**CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)**

Headquarters, Mhow.

**General Officer Commanding.**Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L.]

25 Nov. 24

Personal Appointment.

A. D. C. . . . . \*

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . 4 Dec. 26  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Johnstone, Capt. G. H., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg.)  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence) Hislop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 Jan. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Farmar, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 12 June 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A. p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 29 May 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Hirst, Capt. J. E., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 10 Nov. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Bingay, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 8 Nov. 26

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 3 Jan. 27  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Messenger, Lt.-Col. H. T. K., I.A.S.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Sewell, Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . 1 Apl. 26  
 D. A. D. M. S. (Moon.) . . . . Jack, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 June 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Gill, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 14 May 26  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Little, Maj. C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . { Blood, Capt. J. N., I.A.O.C. (Lt., ex l., 90 d., 11 Oct. 26 ) . . . . 6 Jan. 25  
 { Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (Offg.)  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Kelly, Maj. G. A., R.A.V.C.  
 Asst. Contr., Grass Farms . . . . Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. (8th Circle) . . . . 1 Apl. 25

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . . McKerchar, Lt. J., M.B.E., A. E. C. (Offg.)  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. (Supy. List) . . . . 1 Dec. 25  
 Finance Dept.)

**Mhow.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Triggs, Lt. R. G., Lan. Fus. . . . . 18 Oct. 26

Hdqs., 27th Field Bde., R. A.  
 21st Field Battery, R. A.  
 24th Field Battery, R. A.  
 37th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 47th Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn. West York-shire Regt.  
 1-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Det.)  
 No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 32 Male T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Neemuch.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs.  
 1-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

**Khandwa.**

No. 7 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.

**20th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 10 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Oct. 26  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Burlington, Capt. W. E. N., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 Oct. 23  
 Hdqs., 24th Field Bde., R. A. . . . . 1-12th F. F. Regt.  
 22nd Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 3-14th Punjab Regt.  
 50th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . No. 31 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 56th Field Battery, R. A. (How.) . . . . No. 69 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 2nd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt. . . . . No. 75 Bullock Troop, I.A.S.C.  
 16th Light Cavalry . . . . . Det. No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 4-1st Punjab Regt. (Less Det.)

**Saugor.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Conway-Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Nov. 24  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Williamson, Capt. C. P. F., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 8 Oct. 26  
 1-14th Punjab Regt.

**Nowgong.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R., 1 Punjab R. . . . .

Det. 4-1st Punjab Regt.

**CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT—contd.****21st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

*Bde.-Commr.* . . . . Beach, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 23

*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs. *p.s.c.* . . . . 28 Jan. 25

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Smyth, Capt. J., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 26 Aug. 26

Hdqs., 26th Field Brigade, R. A.  
40th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
48th Field Battery, R. A.  
71st Field Battery, R. A.  
1st Bn. Hampshire Regt.  
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers.

4-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
"G" Divisional Signals.  
Signal Training Centre.  
"D" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.  
No. 33 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 74 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 4 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Kamptee.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 8 Punjab R. *p.s.c.* . . . .

*S. S. O., 3rd class.* . . . . Shelford, Capt. F. L. D., Wilts. R. . . . . 23 Nov. 25

2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regt. (Less Det.) . . . . 4-8th Punjab Regt.

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**

Det., 2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regt.

**Pachmarhi.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Battye, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) I. U., D.S.O. . . . . 15 June 26

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Townsend, Lt. C. H., Gloucester R. . . . . 13 Oct. 23

Det., 1-11th Sikh Regt.

**POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.****Headquarters—Poona.**

**General Officer Commanding.** Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*; [1] . . . . . 22 Dec. 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . Malcolm, Lt. G. I., A. & S. H. . . . . 18 Dec. 26

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . Gayer-Anderson, Col. T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 16 July 26

*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 1 Nov. 25

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 14 May 26

*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Magnay, Capt. A. D., 1 Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Oct. 26

*Staff Capt.* . . . . Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 9 Aug. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . Gaskell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 9 Oct. 26

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 24 Sep. 26

*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . .

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Delap, Col. G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . 6 Jan. 26

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Fielding, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*Offg.*)†

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Walker, Maj. S. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.† . . . . 11 Oct. 25

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Murphy, Maj. L., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . . 24 Dec. 26

*A. D. H. & P.* . . . . Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of S. Comd.*) 10 Oct. 23

*D. A. D. P.* . . . . Walker, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 10 Oct. 25

*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . { Nickalls, Capt. J. P., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Bombay Dist.*) (*Lv.,*  
*ex l., 8 m., 20 Nov. 26*) . . . . 18 Oct. 24

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . { Harry, Capt. F. L., I. A. O. C. (*Offg.*) . . . .

Argyle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 28 Feb. 24

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . Stanley, Capt. H., A. E. C. . . . . 15 Mar. 26

*Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)* . . . . Wyld, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) (*Also of S. Comd.*) 1 June 26

POONA DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Poona.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Finnis, Maj. S. W., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 17 Nov. 26  
*S. S. O., 1st Class.* . . . . Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots . . . . . 1 Dec. 24

1st Bn., Q. O. R. W. Kent Regt.  
 1st Bn., Cheshire Regt. (Less 2 Coys.).  
 2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).  
 4-5th Mahratta L. I.

1-15th Punjab R.  
 No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 21 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 70 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 71 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.

## Kirkree.

Hdqrs., 16th Field Brigade, R. A.  
 27th Field Battery, R. A. (How.)  
 34th Field Battery, R. A.  
 72nd Field Battery, R. A.  
 2 Coys., 1st Bn., Cheshire Regt.  
 8th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 Hdqrs. and Depôt Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.

No. 17 Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 21 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 22 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 No. 26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 1-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

† Placed at the disposal of N. W. Ry.

## Belgaum.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
*S. S. O., 3rd Class* . . . . . Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 19. Apl. 26.  
 10-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 8 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.

## 16th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 12 Apl. 24  
*Bde.-Major.* . . . . . Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Rich, Capt. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Sep. 26  
 2nd Bn., Middlesex Regt. . . . . Det. No. 11 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1-2nd Punjab Regt. . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Aurangabad.

2-6th Rajputana Rifles.

1

1-10th Baluch Regt.

## 4th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Giles, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Bird, Capt. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Oct. 24

"I." Battery, R. H. A. . . . .  
 "I." Armmn. Col., R. H. A. . . . .

9th Queen's R. Lancers.  
 86th Field Bty., R. A. (How.)  
 7th Light Cavalry.

8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Det. No. 18 D. T. T. Coy.,  
 I. A. S. C.

## 22nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Headlam, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
 Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Nov. 26  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D. C. L. I., p. s. c. . . . . 27 Nov. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Marshall, Capt. . . D., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 23 May 25  
*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 10 Oct. 24  
 1st Bn., Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire). . . . . 1-3rd Madras Regt. . . . . No. 18 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1st Bn., Gordon Highlanders. . . . . 3-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . . No. 72 Bullock Troop, I. A. S. C.  
 3-19th Hyderabad Regt. . . . . Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.



**BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Bombay.***General Officer Com-  
manding.**

Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . 18 June 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.***A. D. C.* . . . . .**STAFF.**

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> . . . . .	Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R.	11 Dec. 25
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> . . . . .	Mills, Maj. H. P. F., R. A.	1 Oct. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R.	1 Oct. 25
<i>D. A. D., A. &amp; T. P.</i> . . . . .	Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus.	17 Nov. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.***C. R. E., 2nd class* . . . . . Young, Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E. . . . .**SERVICES.**

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	5 Nov. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Lloyd, Col. R. H. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.)	25 Dec. 23
<i>D. A. D. H.</i> . . . . .	Mackenzie, Capt. E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	4 July 23
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> . . . . .	Antia, Capt. P. M., M.B., I. M. S.	20 July 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Education Officer</i> . . . . .	Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	Mar. 26
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).</i>	Mason, N., Esq., M.A.	26 Jan. 25

**Bombay.**

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . . .	Purves, Lt. A. J. L., M.C., R. Scots	15 Oct. 24
Headquarters, R. A.	1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 9 Heavy Battery, R. A.	1-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 14 Heavy Battery, R. A.	No. 12 M. T. Coy., R. A. S. C.	
Defence Light Section.	No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Deolali.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Gray, Col. W. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Aug. 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Sheppard, Lt. H. J., D.C.M., Gloster. R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i> )	
	<i>11d. 31 Mar. 26)</i>	
	Aylwin, Capt. S. G., R. A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	15 Feb. 24
2 Coys. 1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt.	2 Coys. 1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	
Hdqs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Concentration Camps, Deolali.***Comdt.* . . . . . Gray, Col. W. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Aug. 26**Santa Cruz.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E., 16 Punjab R. . . . .  
3-16th Punjab Regt.

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

*Headquarters—Bangalore.*  
**General Officer Com-**  
**manding.**

Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 Oct. 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Pettigrew, Lt. W. N., 10 Baluch. R. . . . . 13 Nov. 26.

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . McNair, Capt. J. K., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 19 Apl. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Chappel, Capt. B. H., 2 B. Prs. (*s.c.*) . . . . 1 July 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Breffit, Maj. G. V., M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Apl. 26  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 20 Jan. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Foley, Maj. J. W., R. U. Rif. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . Jones, Lt.-Col. D. C., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 20 Oct. 26

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . . { Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D., I. A. S. C. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m., 2 Dec 26*) . . . . 6 Nov. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . { Flint, Maj. A. L. A., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 10 Oct. 26  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . { Hudson, Col. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 31 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . { Purdon, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Lv. ex I., 6 m., Dec. 26*) . . . . 20 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . { Molony, Maj. J. B. de W., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S. (*Offg.*) . . . . 30 Oct. 26  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 30 Oct. 26  
 . . . . . { Lewis, Capt. R. S., I.A.O.C. . . . .  
 . . . . . { Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. C. . . . .

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . . Unwin, Capt. S. R., A. E. C. . . . . 7 Apl. 26  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Vengu Aliyar, Rao Bahadur P. R., M.B.E. . . . . 31 Mar. 26  
 (*under Finance Dept.*)

**Bangalore.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Buckley, Capt. W. H., 5th/6th D. . . . . 1 Nov. 26.

Hdqrs., 12th Field Brigade, R. A.  
 23-49th Field Battery, R. A.  
 6-91st Battery, R. A.  
 2nd (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 2nd Bn., Highland L. I. (Less 2 Coys.)  
 Hdqrs., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 10 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 32 Fd. Troop, Madras S. and M.  
 "C" Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 1-1st Madras Pioneers.  
 10-1st Madras Pioneers.  
 No. 9 M. T. Coy., R.A.S.C.  
 No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Bellary.**

1 Coy. 2-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**SOUTHERN BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Madras.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Worgan, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. . . . . 17 May 26  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 7 Apl. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards . . . . 7 Apl. 25

**Madras.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Smith, Capt. H. N., I. M. Prs. (*Offg.*)  
 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. (Less 2 Coys.) 1 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Wellington.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Goodman, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., R. U. Rif. . . . . 27 Sep. 26  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Campbell, Lt. R. J. R., R. U. Rif. . . . . 4 May 26  
 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles. (Less Det.) 1 Det. No. 9. D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Calicut.**

Det., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Apl. 26  
 2 Coys., 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. 1 2-10th Baluch Regt.

**Trichinopoly.****Malappuram.**

Det., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.  
 Det., No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Cannanore.**

1 2-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 1 Coy.)

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

General Officer Commanding.

Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., . 2 Apl. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Alleyne, Lt. H. M., King's Own R. . . . . 9 June 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Lane, Bt.-Maj C. R. C., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. [L] . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . . 2 Sep. 24  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., 9 Jat. R. . . . . 15 Dec. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . . 11 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E. [L] . . . . 19 Jan. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Brunner, Lt.-Col. J. R., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 June 24  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Crawford, Col. V. J., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . 5 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wilson, Maj. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Verghese, Capt. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Aug. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Salter, Lt. G. H., A. E. C. . . . . 9 Nov. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Rimmer, H. A., Esq. . . . . 11 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Port Blair.

Det., 2nd Bn., Manchester Regt. . . . . 1 Det., 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

Det., 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs.  
 Hdqrs. Burma S. and M.  
 2-1st Madras Pioneers.

1-20th Burma Rifles.  
 No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Mackintosh, Capt. D., D.C.M., Camerons . . . . 1 Sep. 26

114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, R.A.  
 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs. (Less Det.)  
 2-20th Burma Rifles.

10-20th Burma Rifles.  
 No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## FANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Rangoon.

Comm'dr. . . . . { Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O. (Lv.,  
 ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 26) . . . . 11 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . { Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.)  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Johnson, Maj. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c. . . . . 7 Apl. 25  
 deCordova, Capt. V. L., M.C., King's Own R. . . . . 27 Sep. 24  
 Defence Light Section.  
 2nd Bn., Manchester Regt. (Less Det.)  
 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy. (Less Det.)

Det. No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Nos. 59, 67, 68, 73, Bullock Troops, I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**ADEN INDEPENDENT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Aden.**

**General Officer Commanding and Political Resident.** Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 19 Feb. 25

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . . Goble, Lt. D. C., 18 R. Garh Rif. . . . . 5 Feb. 25

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Nov. 25

*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 23 July 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. A.* . . . . . Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .

*C. R. E., 2nd class* . . . . . Morrell, Maj. G. M., R.E. [2] . . . . . 19 Feb. 26

**SERVICES.**

*D. A. D., S. & T.* . . . . . Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct. 25

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Browse, Col. G., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Oct. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Kirkwood, Lt. H. R., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Feb. 26

**Steamer Point.**

7th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
9th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
2 Coys. 2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt.

No. 23 Fortress Coy., R. Bombay S. and M.  
Defence Light Section.  
Aden Signal Section.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Crater.**

2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt. (less 2 Coys.).  
4-11th Sikh Regt. (less 1 Coy.).

Aden M. T. Section, R.A.S.C.  
No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Habil.**

2 Troops, Aden Troop.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Kamaran.**

Det., 4-11th Sikh Regt.  
Det. Aden Transport Corps.

**Khor Maksar.**

Aden Troop (Less 2 Troops).  
Aden Flight, R. A. F.

**Perim.**

Det., 4-11th Sikh Regt

**Isthmus.**

Aden Transport Corps (Less Dets.).

**OVERSEAS—****Hong Kong.**

5-2nd Punjab Regt.  
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

**Iraq.**

No. 53 Fd. Coy. (Q. V. O.) Madras S. & M.  
4-19th Hy'bad Regt.  
2-16th Punjab Regt.  
116th Transport Coy.

**Malay States.**

3-20th Burma Rifles.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Colonels Commandant and Colonels-on-the-Staff are shown in *italic type*.)

## Field-M Marshals.

Birdwood, *His Excellency Sir*  
William R., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*  
20 Mar. 25  
Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . 30 Nov. 26

## Generals.

† Cobbe, *Sir* Alexander S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Barrow, *Sir* George de S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., *g.s.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar. 25

## Lieut.-Generals.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *g.s.*, *p.s.c.*  
28 Jan. 21  
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* George M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
30 Aug. 21  
Walker, *Sir* Harold B., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 Jan. 23  
Skeen, *Sir* Andrew, K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* 21 June 23  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon.* *Sir*  
A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]  
1 Jan. 24  
Richardson, *Sir* Charles W. G.,  
K.C.B., C.S.I. *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar.  
25

## Major-Generals.

Franks, G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 18  
Anderson, *Sir* W. Hastings, K.C.B.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 June 18  
Atkinson, *Sir* Edwin H. de V.,  
K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit.  
Ser. . 1 Jan. 19  
Holman, *Sir* Herbert C., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 19  
Vaughan, *Sir* Louis R., K.B.E.,  
C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* J. F., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
[L] 3 June 19  
Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 19  
Boyd *Sir* Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 19  
Tytler, *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O. . . 4 Sep. 20

## Major-Generals—contd.

Holland-Pryor, *Sir* Pomeroy, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 28 Jan. 21  
Cooke, H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. . 31 Jan. 21  
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 3 Jan. 23  
Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] . . 3 Jan. 23  
Stewart, J. H. K. C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
25 Apr. 23  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 21 June 23  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Oct. 23  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 23 Dec. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 25 Dec. 23  
Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 24  
Kay, W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 24  
Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 1 Jan. 24  
Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. . 1 Apr. 24  
Nightingale, M. R. W., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] 24 May 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 20 Mar. 25  
Girdwood, E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. . 17 June 25  
Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* 20 Feb. 26  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
26 Mar. 26  
Keily, F. P. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
27 Mar. 26

## Colonels.

Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 17  
Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (g) 1 Jan. 18  
Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* 3 June 18  
Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 18  
Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 18  
Potter, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 18  
Singer, C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 19  
Hildyard, R. F. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Moir, A. F. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Ramsay, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 19

## Colonels—contd.

Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 1  
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 1 Jan. 1  
Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 1  
Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
A.M., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 June 1  
Hayter, R. F. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 June 1  
Borrett, O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
Jackson, H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
Porter, C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 1  
† Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Cameron . 3 June 1  
Renny L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 1  
Kennedy, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 1  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
27 July 1  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.  
C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. 13 Sep. 1  
Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
*p.s.c.* 29 Nov. 1  
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
29 Nov. 1  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
1 Jan. 20  
Moberly, H. S., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
1 Apr. 20  
Furney, J. L., C.B. . 19 Apr. 20  
Beddy, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
28 Apr. 20  
Sangster, P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
3 May 20  
Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . 13 May 20  
Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (e) 3 June 20  
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. . 3 June 20  
Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 20  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
8 June 20  
Barstow, H., C.B.E. . 8 June 20  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 14 June 20  
Kemble, F. A. . 18 June 20  
Hay, C. F. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] 26 June 20  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) . 1 July 20  
Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C. *p.s.c.* . 5 July 20  
Pocock, P. F., C.B., D.S.O.  
23 July 20  
Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 31 July 20  
Bradshaw, C. R., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
[L] 1 Aug. 20  
Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (e) 11 Aug. 20  
Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 24 Aug. 20  
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1 Oct. 20

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*Colonels—*cont'd.*

Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 5 Oct. 20  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
[L] . . . 30 Oct. 20  
Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. 15 Nov. 20  
Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c. . . . 28 Nov. 20  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
11 Dec. 20  
Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 21  
†Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
King's Own R., p.s.c. [L]  
1 Jan. 21  
Hawtreys, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 21  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
15 Mar. 21  
Worgan, R. E., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
4 Apr. 21  
Freeth, C. J. D., Brit. Ser. (g)  
1 May 21  
Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Brit. Ser. p.s.c. [L] . . . 1 May 21  
Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E. Brit. Ser.  
(g) . . . 1 May 21  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Gunter, C. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 21  
Pollard-Lawsley, H. de L., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 3 June 21  
Farmer, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (e) . . . 3 June 21  
Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. p.s.c. . . . 3 June 21  
Morgan-Owen L. I. G., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.,  
3 June 21  
Carey, W. L. F., C.I.E., Brit.  
Ser. (o) [L] . . . 13 July 21  
Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L] . . . 1 Aug. 21  
Simpson, J. C. . . . 1 Aug. 21  
Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
(e) . . . 1 Aug. 21  
Nicolay, B. U., C.B. . . . 23 Oct. 21  
Geoghagan, N. M., D.S.O.  
26 Oct. 21  
Wood, H., Brit. Ser. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Palmer, G. S. [L] . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [L] Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 22  
Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(g) . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Walton, C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 22  
Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Dunlop, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
1 Jan. 22  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 22

Colonels—*cont'd.*

Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Brit. Ser. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
[L] . . . 1 Jan. 22  
Fordham, W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
22 Jan. 22  
Gardiner, R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
10 Mar. 22  
Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . 3 June 22  
Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (g) [L] Brit. Ser. 3 June 22  
Freeland, J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., p.s.c. . . . 3 June 22  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Orton, S. B., p.s.c. . . . 3 June 22  
Nisbet, T., C.M.G., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Cochran, G. W., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
†Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R. S. Fus., p.s.c. . . . 1 July 22  
St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . 24 July 22  
Harbord, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
1 Sep. 22  
Tandy, E. A., Brit. Ser. 24 Sep. 22  
Green, W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Jan. 23  
Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Lech, J. C. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Keen, P. H. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Dodd, A. H. R., p.s.c. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
Saunders, M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
1 Jan. 23  
Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
23 May 23  
Battye, I. U., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Chauncy, C. H. K., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
Gray, W. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Clementi, J., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
3 June 23  
McConaghy, J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
3 June 23  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Rogers, G. H., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
3 June 23  
Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. 3 June 23

Colonels—*concl'd.*

Bannatyne, N. C., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Anderson, W. H., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
Shuttleworth, B. W., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Scott, A. E. S., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Reinhold, H. E., M.C., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Strettell, C. B. D. . . . 3 June 23  
Flood, J. D. McL. . . . 3 June 23  
Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Mills, A. M., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Anderson, Robert H. . . . 3 June 23  
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 23  
Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
15 Nov. 23  
Tuck, C. H. A., C.I.E. 15 Nov. 23  
Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (e)  
1 Dec. 23  
Tomkinson, H. A., D.S.O. 21 Dec. 23  
Finlay, R. F., D.S.O. . . . 1 Jan. 24  
Abbey, B. N. . . . 1 Jan. 24  
Stewart, A. E., M.C. . . . 1 Jan. 24  
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E.,  
p.s.c. . . . 25 May 24  
†Haswell, C. H., R.E. . . . 30 May 24  
Bailey, W. B., D.S.O. . . . 1 Aug. 24  
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.,  
[L] . . . 5 Aug. 24  
Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . 12 Aug. 24  
Broughton, T. D., Brit. Ser.  
25 Sep. 24  
Gervais, F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
5 Dec. 24  
Muscroft, W. St. C. . . . 21 Dec. 24  
Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . . . 1 Jan. 25  
Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 25  
Smith, J. L. . . . 16 Jan. 25  
Scott, G. B., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
1 Feb. 25  
Withers, C. Mc.G., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
Morris, C. T., C.B.E. 1 Feb. 25  
†C. Grant, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Feb. 25  
Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
1 Feb. 25  
Jackson V. L. F. P. . . . 7 Feb. 25  
Davis, G. H. . . . 20 Feb. 25  
Walker, W. B. . . . 21 Feb. 25  
Wilkes, G. S., (o) . . . 1 May 25  
Spalding, W. B., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
Riccard, J. S., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
†Pepps, G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
1 July 25  
Duxbury, C. D. (e) . . . 14 Aug. 25  
Shuttleworth, A. R. B., p.s.c.  
22 Mar. 26  
Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
1 May 26  
†Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O.,  
M.C. [L] S. Stafford R. 1 July 26  
†Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  
1 July 26  
†Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O. 1 July 26  
†Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 July 26



(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)  
(*The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

## Lient.-Colonels.

(Indian Army.)

Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O.	{ 10 Mar. 17
Rowan Robinson, J. R., D.S.O.	{ 12 May 26
Kirby, J. T., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 18
Browne, W. S. W.	{ 5 May 26
Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. (o)	{ 1 Jan. 19
Ayscough, G. M.	{ 25 July 23
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 19
ps.c.	{ 2 May 26
Ewart, R. F., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 19
Wace, S. L.	{ 3 June 19
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.	{ 25 July 26
ps.c.	{ 3 June 19
Fennell, A. E. S.	{ 18 Aug. 26
Scott, H. L., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 19
M.C., ps.c.	{ 3 June 19
Ralston, W. H., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 19
M.C.	{ 19 June 26
Martin, G. D., M.C., ps.c.	{ 3 June 19
Holliday, F. C. H., O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 3 June 19
Auchinleck, C. F. E., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 19
O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 15 Nov. 19
Mahon, A. E., D.S.O.	{ 1 Aug. 20
ps.c.	{ 19 May 23
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	{ 6 Aug. 20
ps.c.	{ 1 Feb. 21
Dyke, O. M.	{ 1 Feb. 21
McCleverty, A. H., ps.c.	{ 1 Feb. 21
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.	{ 1 Feb. 21
ps.c.	{ 1 Feb. 21
Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	{ 7 Feb. 21
Shea, A. G., D.S.O.	{ 3 May 21
ps.c.	{ 5 Nov. 22
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O.	{ 3 May 21
M.C., ps.c.	{ 24 Sep. 21
Barr, J. H. V. [I]	{ 24 Sep. 21
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 1 Nov. 21
Marsh, C. H., D.S.O.	{ 2 Dec. 21
O.B.E.	{ 2 Dec. 21
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.	{ 26 Dec. 21
ps.c. [I]	{ 26 Dec. 21
Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E.	{ 27 Dec. 21
M.V.O., ps.c. (n)	{ 27 Dec. 21
Peart, C. L., C.I.E., ps.c.	{ 22 Jan. 22
[L]	{ 8 Feb. 22
Stoney, P. S., ps.c.	{ 10 Feb. 22
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. [I]	{ 10 Feb. 22
Landon, C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 10 Feb. 22
Bayley, L. C. L.	{ 9 Mar. 22
Ogg, A. C., D.S.O.	{ 22 Mar. 22
O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 1 Apr. 22
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., ps.c.	{ 22 Mar. 22
ps.c.	{ 22 Oct. 22
Peyton, A. H.	{ 22 Mar. 22
Wilson, G. E. H., O.B.E.	{ 31 Mar. 22

## Lient.-Colonels—contd

McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 Apr. 22
O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 1 May 22
Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E.	{ 1 May 22
O.B.E.	{ 7 May 22
Green-Armytage, P. D., (s.c.) [L]	{ 18 May 22
Hay, A. S., D.S.O.	{ 15 June 22
Renny, G. S.	{ 22 June 22
Faris, J. G., O.B.E.	{ 3 July 22
ps.c.	{ 19 July 22
Cole, B. L.	{ 23 July 22
Gretton, J. C., ps.c.	{ 29 July 22
Smithers, L. S. H.	{ 5 Aug. 22
Giffard, D. H. R.	{ 5 Aug. 22
Bruce, J., O.B.E.	{ 9 Aug. 22
Mackenzie, J., C.I.E.	{ 1 Sep. 22
Tobin, H. W., D.S.O.	{ 1 Sep. 22
O.B.E., ps.c.	{ 1 Sep. 22
Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.	{ 1 Sep. 22
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 Sep. 22
ps.c.	{ 12 Sep. 22
Mackinnon, A. C. B., C.B.E.	{ 14 Sep. 22
Dunlop, C. A. M., M.C.	{ 9 Oct. 22
Bethell, L. A., O.B.E.	{ 12 Oct. 22
King-Mason, A. R. L.	{ 21 Oct. 22
Dickson, E.	{ 4 Nov. 22
Marriott, A. S.	{ 6 Nov. 22
Boxwell, A., C.I.E.	{ 29 Nov. 22
McCleverty, P. H.	{ 29 Nov. 22
Jennings, R. D.	{ 5 Dec. 22
Gledstanes, A. U.	{ 3 Jan. 23
Sanders, G. P., D.S.O.	{ 2 Mar. 24
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.	{ 4 Jan. 23
ps.c.	{ 15 Jan. 23
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.	{ 20 Jan. 23
ps.c.	{ 20 Jan. 23
Bignell, R. L., D.S.O.	{ 20 Jan. 23
Reed, H. R. B., D.S.O.	{ 20 Jan. 23
M.C.	{ 24 Mar. 23
Moore, F. G., C.B.E.	{ 24 Mar. 23
Innes-Lillingston, F. F., O.B.E.	{ 3 Apr. 23
Middlemass, R. W. H.	{ 4 Apr. 23
Philips, J. C.	{ 15 Apr. 23
White, H. P. M.	{ 21 Apr. 23
Mitchell, H. S.	{ 2 May 23
Anderson, Reginald H.	{ 2 May 23
Wheeler, G. C.	{ 24 May 23
Gourlie, J., D.S.O.	{ 24 May 23
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 23
ps.c.	{ 16 June 23
Meadows, C. A. G. P., (s.c.)	{ 1 Feb. 25
Young, G. H., O.B.E.	{ 16 June 23
ps.c.	{ 19 June 23
Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O.	{ 27 June 23
Anderson, B. E., D.S.O.	{ 3 Aug. 23
ps.c., [L]	{ 4 Aug. 23
Abbott, R. S., M.C.	
ps.c.	
Skinner, A. B., D.S.O.	
O.B.E.	
Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	
MacLeod, W. M., ps.c.	
Webber, M. R. H., O.B.E.	

## Lient.-Colonels—contd.

Saunders, E. H., D.S.O.	{ 8 Sep. 23
O.B.E.	
Harvey-Kelly, H. St. G. H.	{ 10 Nov. 23
Watts, H. P.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Baldwin, F. E. W.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Holderness, H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Dec. 23
Carey, T. deB.	{ 25 Dec. 23
Maude, E. A., D.S.O.	{ 25 Dec. 23
Johnson, W., M.C.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.	{ 1 Aug. 25
ps.c.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E.	{ 29 Dec. 23
Graham, D. S.	{ 7 Jan. 24
Wood, H. O. B.	{ 20 Jan. 24
Watling, L. D.	{ 22 Jan. 24
Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O.	{ 22 Jan. 24
Coaker, W. A., D.S.O.	{ 22 Jan. 24
Hill, H. V. D., D.S.O.	{ 6 Feb. 24
Lane, F. B., O.B.E. (s.c.)	{ 15 Feb. 24
Norris, A. K.	{ 1 Apr. 24
Baddeley, R. J. H., M.C.	{ 2 Apr. 24
Greenaway, H.	{ 5 Apr. 24
Worsley, C. F. M.	{ 6 Apr. 24
Mac Mahon, G. D. R.	{ 14 Apr. 24
Davis, G. E. P., O.B.E.	{ 15 Apr. 24
Murray, H. A.	{ 19 Apr. 24
Strong, R. G.	{ 3 May 24
Brunker, J. R.	{ 4 May 24
Morris, C. O., D.S.O.	{ 7 May 24
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., C.B.E.	{ 30 May 24
Crosleigh, E. L.	{ 29 Nov. 25
Story, H. F.	{ 3 June 24
Watts, A. H.	{ 27 June 24
Edward-Collins, C. E.	{ 28 June 24
C.I.E.	{ 3 Mar. 26
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., ps.c.	{ 28 June 24
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O.	{ 4 Nov. 26
Radford, O. H.	{ 28 June 24
Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., ps.c.	{ 1 July 24
Lyall, C. R.	{ 5 July 24
Timbrell, T., D.S.O. (e)	{ 20 July 24
Home, J. E.	{ 20 July 24
Denning, H.	{ 21 July 24
Cochran, A. C. P.	{ 2 Aug. 24
Muir, W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.	{ 3 Aug. 24
Fraser, A. C.	{ 3 Aug. 24
Rennick, A. de C.	{ 14 Aug. 24
Peel, B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ 20 Aug. 24
Seymour, C. R. F., ps.c. [L]	{ 24 Sep. 24
Luck, T.	{ 9 Nov. 24
Ball, T. L.	{ 19 Nov. 24
Whitby, H. F.	{ 26 Nov. 24
Dyer, H. R., D.S.O.	{ 21 Dec. 24
Adler, B. I. H., O.B.E.	{ 29 Dec. 24
Knollys, D. E., D.S.O.	{ 7 Jan. 25
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., ps.c.	{ 7 Jan. 25
Haig, A. B., M.C., ps.c.	{ 7 Jan. 25

# LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY

60

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O. 25 Jan. 25  
 Gordon, H. F. . . . 25 Jan. 25  
 Eliot, M. . . . 25 Jan. 25  
 Scott, A. N. DeV. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Dease, C. E., O.B.E. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Henderson, K. D. M., M.C., 1 Feb. 25  
 Sutherland, A. O., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Ivens, H. T. C. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Martin, J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Gaskell, R. W. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Swayne, F. G. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Harper, A. F., p.s.c. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Johnston, P. D. C., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Underhill, G. E. C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. 1 Feb. 25  
 Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Maynard, F. H., M.C. [L] 1 Feb. 25  
 Kendall, S. R. G., C.B.E. 11 Feb. 25  
 Knaggs, C. F. . . . 11 Feb. 25  
 Henderson, C. G. . . . 2 Mar. 25  
 Russell, G. H., D.S.O. { 13 Mar. 25  
 { 1 Feb. 26  
 Hutcheson, S. . . . 1 Apr. 25  
 Maclean, G. G. C., C.I.E. 1 Apr. 25  
 Phillips, L. . . . 24 Apr. 25  
 Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E. 20 May 25  
 Lyster, C. J. H., M.C. 20 May 25  
 Kirkpatrick, K. E. . . . 1 June 25  
 Conry, J. de L. . . . 6 June 25  
 Brock, B. de L., M.C. 17 June 25  
 Smith, C. W. J., D.S.O. 1 July 25  
 Mc Cudden, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. 1 July 25  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E., { 1 July 25  
 { p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O. 1 July 25  
 McLeod, K. . . . 3 July 25  
 Kirkwood, A. S., O.B.E. 5 July 25  
 Coates, V. . . . 1 Aug. 25  
 Salmon, W. H. B. . . . 12 Aug. 25  
 Geoghegan, O. A. (e). 12 Aug. 25  
 Tancock, A. C., C.I.E. 12 Aug. 25  
 Tugwell, W. B. P., p.s.c. 12 Aug. 25  
 L'Estrange, E. B. . . . 1 Sep. 25  
 Egerton, S. W. . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 Hensley, F. K. . . . 1 Nov. 25  
 Latham, A., D.S.O. . . . 13 Dec. 25  
 Milne, T., D.S.O., (s.c.) 25 Dec. 25  
 Baker, W. B., O.B.E. 28 Dec. 25  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O., { 1 Jan. 26  
 { p.s.c. 1 Sep. 26

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 26  
 Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 26  
 Eliot, H. S. . . . 6 Jan. 26  
 Gordon, J. G. B., M.C. . . . 16 Jan. 26  
 Kemble, P. B., O.B.E. . . . 17 Jan. 26  
 Davson, H. J. H., D.S.O., (n) 18 Jan. 26  
 Saunders, P. C., O.B.E. 20 Jan. 26  
 Ruel, W. G., D.S.O. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Corbyn, M. McL. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Lancaster, E. H. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Coleridge, P. L., O.B.E. 20 Jan. 26  
 Connop, H. E., D.S.O. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Alexander, R. D. . . . 20 Jan. 26  
 Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C., C.V.O., C.F.R., D.S.O. 27 Jan. 26  
 Channer, B. G., p.s.c. 27 Jan. 26  
 Douglas, G. S., C.I.E. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Harrison, A. P. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Mitford, J. P., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Davis, T. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Brown, C. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26  
 Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Galbraith, E. D., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 26  
 Greville, B. S. A. F. . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26  
 Steward, E. M., O.B.E. 14 Feb. 26  
 Sanderson, F. G. O. . . . 15 Feb. 25  
 Waller, R. de W., D.S.O. 16 Feb. 25  
 Price, H. W. . . . 19 Feb. 25  
 Pollock, R. C. G. . . . 20 Feb. 26  
 Gatherer, R. G. T. . . . 25 Feb. 26  
 Wylie, M. . . . 11 Mar. 26  
 Morrison, J. . . . 17 Mar. 26  
 Pearce, J. C. . . . 24 Mar. 26  
 Fell, E. A. H. . . . 24 Mar. 26  
 Scott, R. S. . . . 27 Mar. 26  
 Fraser, T. C. . . . 28 Mar. 26  
 Sargent, A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C. 18 Apr. 26  
 Raymond, E. D., D.S.O., M.C. 18 Apr. 26  
 Cameron, C. S. . . . 18 Apr. 26  
 Carroll, H. O. . . . 21 Apr. 26  
 Champion de Crespigny, H., M.C. 22 Apr. 26  
 W C Wylly, G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 26 Apr. 26  
 Beadle, R. D. (s.c.) . . . 1 May 26  
 Stewart, J. St. C. D. . . . 2 May 26  
 Robertson-Glasgow, N. . . . 2 May 26

## Lieut.-Colonels—concd.

Hext, G. T. B., D.S.O. . . . 2 May 26  
 Smith, S. H. P. . . . 5 May 26  
 Messenger, H. T. K. . . . 5 May 26  
 Mollison, E. J., C.I.E. . . . 5 May 26  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. 7 May 26  
 Haughton, E. J. H., D.S.O. 18 May 26  
 Matson, J., O.B.E. . . . 19 May 26  
 Hewitt, D. R., C.I.E. . . . 19 May 26  
 Reynolds, A. J. . . . 19 May 26  
 Rennison, A. J., D.S.O. 22 May 26  
 Stewart, H. S. . . . 23 May 26  
 Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., (o) . . . 26 May 26  
 Urquhart, A. M. . . . 26 May 26  
 Lenfesty, L. d'E. . . . 26 May 26  
 Mecredy, H. (o) . . . 26 May 26  
 Vines, C. E., p.a.c. . . . 26 May 26  
 Dickens, F. . . . 26 May 26  
 Mellor, G. F. . . . 1 June 26  
 Stockley, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. 11 June 26  
 Ley, A. E. H., O.B.E. 13 June 26  
 Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c. 1 July 26  
 Hawes, C. M., D.S.O. { 1 July 26  
 { 4 Dec. 26  
 Duke, A. A. G. . . . 1 July 26  
 Britton, J. A. H. . . . 4 July 26  
 Fleming, W. E., O.B.E., M.C. 15 July 26  
 Waller, R. S. deW. . . . 18 July 26  
 Brett, F. L. S. . . . 22 July 26  
 Carey, J. E. . . . 26 July 26  
 Hewett, M. S., D.S.O. . . . 28 July 26  
 Seaton, F. D. R. . . . 9 Aug. 26  
 Leapman, H. M. (s.c.) 9 Aug. 26  
 Warton, C. P. F., O.B.E. 10 Aug. 26  
 Scruby, W. S. J., O.B.E. 10 Aug. 26  
 Whitaker, C. L. D. H. 11 Aug. 26  
 Alexander, H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e) 11 Aug. 26  
 Underwood, G. F. . . . 11 Aug. 26  
 Hogg, W. L., D.S.O. . . . 11 Aug. 26  
 Browning, F. R. L. [L.] 18 Aug. 26  
 Forbes, L. . . . 1 Sep. 26  
 Clark, A. S. . . . 8 Sep. 26  
 Coningham, R. E., p.s.c. 14 Sep. 26  
 Parbury, E. . . . 6 Oct. 26  
 Renny, H. B., M.C. . . . 22 Oct. 26  
 Fenton, L. S. . . . 27 Nov. 25  
 Benton, W. B. . . . 2 Dec. 26  
 FitzGerald, C. R. L., D.S.O. . . . 19 Dec. 26  
 Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] . . . 21 Dec. 25

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST,

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
1	Baillie, Maj. Sydney Milford Hope (5-2 Punjab R.)	8 Feb. 17	24 Oct 26

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902.* (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field-Marshal 2—Generals 2—Lt. Generals 3—Major-Generals 19—Colonels 110—Bt. Cols. 3—Lt. Cols. 255—Majors 668—Captains 1,654—Lieuts. 403—2nd-Lieuts. 36—Total 3,157.  
URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—All officers have elected the new pension rules except as otherwise shown. For scale of pension, see P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 396. Unless otherwise indicated, the maximum pension of each element has been earned (Maj.-Gens., Cols., Lt.-Cols., Majs.) and the Indian element is the same as the service element. Temp., or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 412, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, His Excellency Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., &c. (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 170).	13 Sep. 65 9 May 85	20 Mar. 25 3 July 85	Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R.—Commander-in-Chief in India.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21 Nov. 63 9 Sep. 82	30 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 83	Col., 4 H. Pioneers—Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
Generals—2.					
1	S. W. Bord.	Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., &c. (50, 52).	5 June 70 21 Sep. 89	14 Feb. 24 14 Nov. 89	Col., S. Wales Bord.—G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Comd.
2	Conn. Rang.	Barrow, Sir George deSymons, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., &c. (50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100).	25 Oct. 64 23 Aug. 84	20 Mar. 25 25 Dec. 84	Col., 14-20 Hrs. & 14 Hrs.—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Comd.
Lieut.-Generals—3.					
1	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., &c. (50, 162, 170).	17 Jan. 69 11 Feb. 88	28 Jan. 21 29 Oct. 89	Col., 20 Lancers—A. G. in India.
2	K. O. S. B.	Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., &c. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 24 to 25 Oct. 24.)	20 Jan. 73 5 Dec. 91	21 June 23 27 Mar. 92	Chief of the General Staff, India.
3	Norf. R.	Richardson, Sir Charles William Grant, K.C.B., C.S.I., &c. (50, 72b, 170) [L].	27 Oct. 68 11 Feb. 88	20 Mar. 25 22 Apr. 88	Unempld. ex India, 22 Dec. 26.

Major-Generals—20.

Devon R.	Holman, Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L.]	3 May 69 21 Sep. 89	1 Jan. 19 2 Jan. 90	{ Col., 6 Lrs. — G. O. C., Cent. Prov. Dist. ty. m. g. 13 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List.	Vaughan, Sir Louis Ridley, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 147, 161, 195).	7 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	1 Jan. 19 7 Dec. 95	{ G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.— <i>Lt. ex I., 71 ds., 18 Nov. 26.</i> ty. m. g. 21 May 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List.	Cassels, Robert Archibald, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Jan. 19 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C., Peshawar District.
Manch. R.	Tytler, Sir Harry Christopher, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 67 30 Jan. 86	4 Sep. 20 11 Apl. 86	G. O. C., Burma Dist.
5 3 D. G.	Holland-Pryor, Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 66a, 66b, 71, 162, 169).	7 July 66 16 Nov. 87	28 Jan. 21 6 Feb. 88	Col., 1 Horse— <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 26.</i>
Ches. R.	Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	13 Nov. 71 27 Jan. 92	31 Jan. 21 29 Mar. 92	{ G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist. ty. m. g. 1 Apl. 18 to 30 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Stewart, John Henry Keith, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 144, 162).	31 Aug. 72 3 Sep. 92	25 Apl. 23 22 Dec. 92	G. O. C. and Political Resident, Aden
Unattd. List	Maomullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 95, 107, 165, 169).	13 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	21 June 23 19 Nov. 97	D. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. Q. M. G. in India,</i>
Unattd. List	Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 144, 169).	5 Dec. 75 22 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 23 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.
10 Unattd. List	Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	28 Oct. 73 16 Jan. 95	23 Dec. 23 25 Mar. 95	Col., 11 Cavy.—Major-Genl. Cavy., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. Comdt., Staff College, Quetta.</i>

N. B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.

o.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			1st commission.			
Major-Generals—contd.						
	R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (66a, 94, 169). (Unempld. in I., 1 Apl. 24 to 3 July 24.)	30 Aug. 71 29 Oct. 90	23 Dec. 23 26 Jan. 91	G. O. C., Madras Dist.	
	R. W. K.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 165).	23 Mar. 76 29 Feb. 96	14 Feb. 24 2 May 96	{ D. A. G. & D. P. S., A. Hdqrs. { <i>iv. m. g.</i> , 26 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.	
	R. W. K.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172).	27 Nov. 71 2 May 91	1 Apl. 24 18 Mar. 93	Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.	
	Ches. R.	Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 144, 169) [L.] (Unempld. ex I., 8 Oct. 24 to 17 Feb. 25.)	15 Apl. 71 1 Mar. 90	24 May 24 8 May 90	Comdg., Allahabad Independent Bde. Area.	
15	Unatt'd. List	Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 162, 170).	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	Dir. of S. and T., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Inv. ex I., m.c.</i> , 8 m., 7 Aug. 26. (Rank element, 1 y. 349 d.)	
	Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 14). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26).	25 Apl. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element, 1 y. 181 d.)	
	R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	27 Apr. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apl. 94	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., So. Comd. { (Rank element c., 7 y. 111d.)	
	Unatt'd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 161, 169).	15 Jan. 76 22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 26 6 Apl. 96	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. { (Rank element, c., 10 y. 83 d.)	
19	R. Lanc.	Kelly, Frederick Peter Charles, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (53, 66a, 71, 155, 170).	25 Dec. 70 25 July 91	27 Mar. 26 13 Oct. 91	{ Unempld. ex I., 25 Feb. 26. { (Rank element, c., 7 y. 145 d.)	

## Colonels—113.

(Bt.-Colonels—3)

1	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Jackson, Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (105, 107, 167).	9 June 72 5 Dec. 91	3 June 20 28 Feb. 92	<i>Unempld., ex I., 24 Apl. 26.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 3 June 19.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 24 Apl. 22 to 23 Apl. 26.</i>
	Worc. R.	Cassels, Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167).	4 Apl. 70 24 Apl. 89	27 July 19 5 Apl. 90	<i>Unempld., ex I., 1 Apl. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 9 May 20 to 20 Dec. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Apl. 21.</i>
	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C. (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170).	22 June 70 21 Dec. 89	13 Sep. 19 10 Nov. 90	<i>Unempld., ex I., 21 Oct. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 18 Dec. 17 to 9 May 18 ; 1 Sep. 18</i> <i>to 4 Dec. 19 ; 20 Apl. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 24 Feb. 21 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 25 Oct. 21 to 20 Oct. 25.</i>
	Wilts. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169).	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	{ 1 Jan. 20† 2 Mar. 22* }	<i>Unempld., ex I., 5 Nov. 26.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 17 May 22 to 4 Nov. 26.</i>
5	Unattd. List	Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 167).	25 Aug. 73 30 Aug. 93	1 Apl. 20 19 Jan. 94	{ Comdg. 5th Ind. Inf. Bde. <i>ty. c. c. 8 Oct. 24.</i>
	Unattd. List	Furnev, John Leared, C.B. . . . .	1 Jan. 72	19 Apl. 20	<i>Unempld., ex I., 4 July 26.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 2 Sep. 22 to 3 July 26.</i>
	Unattd. List	Beddy, Percy Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 169).	23 Dec. 93 3 Oct. 76 20 Jan. 97	24 Mar. 94 28 Apl. 20 17 Mar. 95	{ Comdg., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>ty. c. c. 19 May 23.</i>
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 70, 137).	28 Aug. 72 28 Nov. 94	3 May 20 16 Feb. 95	{ Comdg., 70th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>ty. b. g. 1 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19 ; 4 Apl. 20 to 29</i> <i>Apl. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 9 Jan. 22.</i>
	Eord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170).	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	13 May 20 1 Mar. 93	<i>Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 25.</i> <i>ty. b. g. 15 Apl. 19 to 31 Dec. 20 ;</i> <i>ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 15 Sep. 21.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 21 to 16 Nov. 25.</i>
10	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 72a, 67) [7].	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	8 June 20 2 Nov. 95	{ Comdg., Ambala Bde. Area. <i>ty. b. g. 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Dec. 17 ;</i> <i>9 Jan. 19 to 23 Mar. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. c. 25 Dec. 23.</i>
	Unattd. List.	Barstow, Henry, C.B.E. (50, 52, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 76 22 Jan. 96	8 June 20 27 Mar. 96	{ Comdg., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. <i>ty. b. g. 8 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 20.</i> <i>ty. c. on s. 27 Dec. 22 to 29 Nov. 25 ; ty. c. c. 30 Nov. 25.</i>

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

† Date of seniority.

N.B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	14 June 20 18 Feb. 97	{ Comdt. Sr. Offrs', School, Belgaum. ty. b. g. 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18; 8 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 20 Nov. 23; ty. c. on s. 21 Nov. 23 to 26 Aug. 24; ty. c. c. 27 Aug. 24. { I.A.O.C.	
R. A.	Kemble, Francis Arthur (162)	29 Aug. 75 15 June 95	{ 18 June 20* 16 Aug. 24* 21 Nov. 97		
Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 59, 66a, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L].	8 May 77 4 Aug. 97	26 June 20 19 Nov. 97	{ Col.-on-Staff, So. Comd. ty. c. on s., 9 June 23.	
Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (n).	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	1 July 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdgr., 16 Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. c. 12 Apl. 24.	
R. W. K.	Whitehead, James, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 95, 137).	18 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	5 July 20 12 Nov. 99	{ Comdgr., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. on s. 1 Sep. 21 to 16 Nov. 25. ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 25.	
L'pool R.	Pocock, Philip Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 53, 66, 71, 170).	5 Dec. 71 25 Mar. 91	23 July 20 17 May 91	{ Comdgr., Rangoon Bde. Area— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 26.</i> ty. c. c. 1 May 23.	
Unattd. List	Dundas, Patrick Henry, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50).	17 Oct. 71 3 Sep. 92	31 July 20 22 Dec. 92	{ Comdgr., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Le. in I., 43 ds., 20 Dec. 26—pendg. relmt.</i> ty. c. c. 1 Feb. 23.	
R. W. K.	Bradshaw, Charles Richard, C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 144, 162, 169) [L].	18 Jan. 73 19 July 93	21 Jan. 21 (a)	{ Comdgr., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. c. 1 Aug. 20. ty. b. g. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 20; ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21 to 30 June 22; ty. c. c. 21 Nov. 23.	
Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 169).	15 Sep. 75 28 Sep. 95	24 Aug. 20 22 Dec. 95	{ Comdgr., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde. ty. c. c. 1 Apl. 24.	
Unattd. List	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169).	24 Oct. 76 5 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 96	{ Comdgr., Lahore Bde. Area. ty. c. c. 25 Apl. 26.	
Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 144, 155).	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 20 3 Oct. 96	{ Comdgr., Jullundur Bde. Area. ty. b. g. 22 Mar. 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 6 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 23 Aug. 23; 5 Feb. 24.	

Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L.]	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	30 Oct. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Dir. of Milty. Operations, A. Hdqrs. { ty. c. on s. 10 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p. s. c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Comdg. 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. { ty. c. on s. 1 Aug. 23 to 6 Oct. 25. { ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 23.
25 Unattd. List.	Kensington, Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169).	2 June 79 27 July 98	28 Nov. 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdg., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde. { ty. c. c. 1 Dec. 23.
Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 155).	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	11 Dec. 20 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. { ty. c. c. 25 Feb. 26.
Unattd. List.	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169).	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Mar. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdg., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.—Offg. Comdg., 12th I. I. Bde. { ty. c. c. 4 Nov. 26.
A. S. C.	Worgan, Rivers Berney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162).	4 Mar. 81 21 Feb. 00	4 Apl. 21 27 Aug. 04	{ Comdg., Southern Bde. Area, { ty. b. g. 2 Oct. 17 to 2 Sep. 18; 11 July 19 to 8 June 20; { ty. c. on s. 1 Apl. 21 to 15 May 22. { ty. c. c. 17 May 26.
Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 May 21† { 3 June 22† 4 Nov. 97	{ Col.-on-Staff, W. Comd. { ty. c. on s. 14 Apl. 23 to 20 Nov. 23; 27 Aug. 24.
30 R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for Pension.—Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 May 21† { 29 Apl. 24* 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde. { Bt. c. 3 May 21. { ty. c. on s. 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. { ty. c. c. 4 July 26.
Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 162, 167, 169) [L.]	3 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	1 Aug. 21 23 Mar. 98	Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List.	Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169).	19 Sep. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Aug. 21 2 Oct. 96	A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist.
Unattd. List	Ward, Henry Charles Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e).	12 June 79 27 July 98	1 Aug. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ A. Q. M. G., So. Comd. { ty. c. on s. 1 Sep. 23 to —.
Hamps. R.	Nicolay, Bernard Underwood, C.B. (50, 144).	23 Dec. 73 7 Mar. 94	{ 23 Oct. 21† { 15 Sep. 22 27 Apl. 94	{ Dy. Milty. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { Bt. c. 23 Oct. 21.

(a) in India when first commissioned.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension,  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels—contd.					
35	Unattd. List	Geoghegan, Norman Meredith, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 105, 107, 125a, 167).	7 Sep. 76 5 Aug. 96	26 Oct. 21 16 Oct. 96	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.
	Unattd. List	§Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 101, 204) [L].	4 June 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 1 Jan. 22† 26 May 26* 25 Mar. 95	{ Judge Advocate General, A. Hdqrs. { ty. C. on S., 26 May 26.
	Unattd. List	Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Nov. 77	{ 1 Jan. 22† 9 Oct. 22*	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169).	22 Jan. 98 13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	28 Feb. 93 1 Jan. 22 14 Apl. 00	A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
	Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	1 Jan. 22 13 Jan. 03	With R. A. F., Iraq.
40	Unattd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169).	9 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	22 Jan. 22 7 Oct. 95	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. { ty. C. on S., 13 Dec. 25.
	S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 105, 169) [L]. (Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 24 to 22 Dec. 26)	31 Oct. 74 6 Mar. 95	10 Mar. 22 25 Apl. 95	{ Comdg., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde. { ty. c. c., 23 Dec. 26.
	Unattd. List	Freeland, John Cavendish, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 167).	22 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 June 22 4 Nov. 97 { 3 June 22† 5 June 22*	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	Millward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	19 Nov. 97	G. S. O., 1st gr., U. P. Dist.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 22† 15 June 22*	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
	Shrops. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169).	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 20 June 22*	{ Comdg. 4th Ind. Cav. Bde. { ty. c. c., 21 Oct. 25.
45	W. York R.	Catty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 162, 169, 195).	6 Nov. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 22 June 22*	A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. — <i>La. ex I., 8 mos., 22 Nov. 26.</i>

Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 169).	21 Apl. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 22† 24 June 22* 8 Dec. 00	A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
Som. L. I.	Nisbet, Thomas, c.m.g., d.s.o., (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72 b, 94, 162, 167, 172a). Service for pension:—In Ranks 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01—63 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01—166 days; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01.	1 Dec. 82 14 Sep. 01	{ 3 June 22† 14 July 22* 6 Apl. 03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. { ty. c. 1 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20.
A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, d.s.o. (172a)	7 Oct. 82 1 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 10 Apl. 24* 22 Jan. 04	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.—Offg. Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, d.s.o. (50, 53, 66a, 195).	13 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 1 Feb. 25* 1 Nov. 01	2 R. Prs. (Rank element, 1 y. 334 d.)
Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, c.m.g., c.b., d.s.o. (66a, 71). Unempld. ex l., 1 Sep. 22 to 17 June 24.	2 Dec. 73 3 Sep. 92	{ 1 Sep. 22† 3 Nov. 22* 22 Dec. 92	{ Comdg. and Ind. Cav. Bde. { ty. b. g., 21 Sep. 18 to 7 May 20. { ty. c. c. 18 June 24.
E. York R.	Green, Wilfrid Gerald Key, c.m.g., d.s.o. (50, 52, 71, 137, 162, 163, 164).	3 Nov. 72 7 Dec. 95	{ 1 Jan. 23† 12 Mar. 23* 5 Feb. 96	{ Comdg. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. { ty. b. g., 21 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20. { ty. c. c., 1 Jan. 21 to 22 June 22; 25 Dec. 23.
Durb. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, d.s.o., O.B.E. p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172a.)	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23* 10 Apl. 97	A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command.
Unattd. List	Loch, John Carysfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 144)	25 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 16 Apl. 23* 22 Oct. 97	Dir. of Mily. Prisons and Det. Barracks, Lucknow.
York. R.	Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)	19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23* 22 Apl. 98	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.

†Date of seniority.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
Unatt'd. List	Lakin, John Henry Foster, c.s.i. p.s.c. (59, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169)	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98		{ 1 Jan. 23† { 3 June 23* { 1 Oct. 98 { 1 Jan. 23† { 21 June 23* { 10 Feb. 00 { 1 Jan. 23† { 6 Aug. 23* { 1 Nov. 01	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. { Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. { Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. Seconded for enplmt. under Colonial Office, 17 Dec. 25. 3 G. R. D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmathi. { Ty. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q., M. G., A. 11 dgrs. Unempld. ex I., 19 Sep. 26. G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.—Lq. ex I., 8 m. 7 July 26 20 Lrs.
Unatt'd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, d.s.o. (51, 59, 71, 177, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.)	22 Dec. 70 17 Jan. 60			
Unatt'd. List	Vennling, Francis Esmond Wingate, c.B.E., d.s.o., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24.)	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01			
Unatt'd. List	Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, d.s.o., p.s.c. (59, 57, 137, 162, 170).	2 July 82 27 Aug. 02			
Unatt'd. List	Dodd Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02			
R. A.	Saunders, Macan, d.s.o., p. s. c. (42, 59, 52, 60a, 71, 162, 167) [L.]	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03			
Unatt'd. List	Battye, Ivan Urnston, d.s.o. (59, 53, 72a, 162, 169).	5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95			
Wilts. R.	Chaunoy, Charles Henry Kemble, c.B.E. (66a, 71, 94, 162, 169).	21 Dec. 73 7 Dec. 95			
Hamp's R.	Clementi, John, o.B.E. (51, 59, 71, 172)	27 Sep. 77 8 Sep. 97			
Unatt'd. List	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, c.s.i., c.I.E., (71, 125b, 195).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98			
Unatt'd. List	McConaghy, John Gerald, d.s.o., M.V.O., (51, 52, 63, 71, 169).	19 Apl. 79 27 July 98			

bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 72a, 144).	13 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24* 2 Dec. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist.
Bedf. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (50, 53, 59, 95, 137).	20 Nov. 77 10 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24* 2 Dec. 98	G. S. O., 1st Gr., War Office.
Devon R.	Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169).	9 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24* 18 Jan. 02	13 Lrs.
R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 53, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25* 30 Apl. 99	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Unattd. List.	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172).	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24* 28 Sep. 99	{ Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs. Ty. c., 9 Aug. 19 to 20 Dec. 20. Ty. c. on s. 27 Mar. 26.
Norf. R.	Anderson, William Henniker, C.B.E., (51, 52, 66a, 172a).	17 Apl. 80 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24* 24 Nov. 99	11 Sikh R.
W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 72a, 53, 63, 95, 165, 163).	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24* 13 Nov. 01	15 Lrs. (Rank element 1 y. 31 d.)
Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 63, 169).	13 Oct. 79 17 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 1 Dec. 25* 6 Apl. 00	18 R. Garh. Rif. (Rank element 1 y. 334 d.)
Unattd. List.	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 162).	23 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25* 14 Apl. 00	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Reinhold, Hermann Edward, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 172) [L].	17 Nov. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 30 Sep. 24* 14 Apl. 00	11 Cav.
Unattd. List.	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 24* 14 Apl. 00	13 F. F. Rif.
R. Ir. Fus.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 63, 66a, 95, 162, 169). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. & att'd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 350 ds.; for promotion from 26 May 00.	24 Jan. 81 23 Apl. 02	{ 3 June 23† 19 Nov. 24* 7 Feb. 03	

† Date of seniority.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks
Colonels—contd.					
R. Sco. Fus.	§ Willoughby, Douglas Vere, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162).		6 Feb. 82 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 26 Mar. 26* }	1 Punjab R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143.) Service for pension;—Embl. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01 —233 ds.; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.		26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24* }	5 R. G. R.
Devon. R.	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167.) Service for pension;—Embl. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.		13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 25* }	4 G. R. (Rank element 1 y. 274 d.)
Midd'x R.	Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)		4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26* }	{ 11 Sikh R. (Maximum pens. as l. c.) }
Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172.) Service for pension;—Attd. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.		10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25* }	{ Rank element 1 y. 289 d. }
Unattd. List.	Lumb, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 144, 162, 169.) (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 10 Mar. 26.)		10 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 15 Nov. 23† 20 Mar. 25* }	Offg. Comdg. Rangoon Bde. Area. (Rank element 1 y. 287 ds.)
Norf. R.	Tuck, Charles Harold Anyss, C.I.E., (51, 52, 66a, 71, 144.) Service for pension;—Embl. Mila., 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 91 ds.; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.		6 Dec. 80 19 Oct. 01	{ 15 Nov. 23† 24 Mar. 25* }	{ 3 G. R. (Rank element 1 y. 283 ds.) }
Unattd. List.	Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155) (e).		9 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Dec. 23† 1 May 25* }	{ Unempld., 1 Nov. 24. (Rank element y. d.) }
R. A.	Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 161, 169.) (Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. 26 to 28 Mar. 26.)		31 Jan. 77 22 Oct. 97	{ 10 Jan. 24† 10 July 25* }	{ Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. (Rank element 1 y. 138 ds.) }
Essex R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72a).		6 June 81 21 Feb. 00	{ 1 Jan. 24† 27 Mar. 26* }	{ 18 Cav. (Maximum pens. as l. c.) }

R. Highrs.	Stewart, Arthur Easdale, M.C. (50, 66, 66a, 71, 162b, 172). Service for pension.—Attd. Regisr., 23 Apl. 00 to 18 June 01, 1 yr. 57 days; for promotion 10 May 00 to 18 May 01.	18 May 78 20 June 01	{ 1 Jan. 24† { 5 Aug. 25* 30 Oct. 01	{ to Baluch, R. { (Rank element 1 y. 149 ds.)
90 Unattd. List	Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, c.i.e., p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170).	29 Aug. 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 29 May 24† { 29 Sep. 25* 25 Mar. 95	{ Condt., Equitation School, Saugor. { (Rank element 1 y. 94 ds.)
Unattd. List.	Bailey, William Bryan, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 144).	23 July 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Aug. 24† { 23 Feb. 26† 6 Apl. 00	{ Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List	Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66, 102) [L].	14 Mar. 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 5 Aug. 24† { 30 Oct. 25* 16 Oct. 96	{ Unempld., ex l., 15 Feb. 26. { (Rank element 1 y. 63 ds.)
Midd'x. R.	Muscroft, William St. Clair, (75, 162).	14 June 73 17 Dec. 92	21 Dec. 24 29 Mar. 93	I. A. S. C.
4th Hrs.	Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155).	19 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Jan. 25† { 25 Feb. 26* 2 Oct. 96	{ Unempld., ex l., 5 Oct. 26. { (Rank element 222 d.)
95 Unattd. List.	Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)	19 Apl. 74 16 Jan. 95	16 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	{ I. A. S. C. { (Rank element 1 y. 350 d.)
Unattd. List.	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169).	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96	{ 1 Feb. 25† { 15 Apl. 26† 26 Mar. 96	{ Offg. Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps, & Secy. to Ch. Commr., N. W. F. Prov. { (Maximum pens. as l. c.)
Unattd. List.	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172).	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† { 18 May 26* 21 Mar. *	Recruiting Officer, Delhi.
Unattd. List.	Withers, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 195).	29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† { 8 June 26* 12 Mar. 97	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. { (Rank element 207 d.)
York R.	Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a).	9 Jan. 76 15 May 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 25† 15 June 26*	{ A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. { (Rank element 97 d.)
100 Unattd. List	Grant, John Duncan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 144).	28 Dec. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† { 26 Sep. 26* 19 Mar. 98	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.—Lw. ex l., 8 m., 4 June 20. { Bt. c. 13 Mar. 25.
Unattd. List	Hammer, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 162, 170).	11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† { 1 Feb. 26* 19 Mar. 98	{ Ty. c. c. 7 Jan. 20 to 25 Feb. 22. { (Rank element 334 d.)

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1926.

Remarks.

Colonels—concl'd.					
E. Lan. R.	Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Post-lethwaite (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 72, 137). Service for pension 5—Enthd. Mila. 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01, 138 ds.	18 Dec. 80 11 May 01	7 Feb. 25 29 Nov. 01	{ Unempld., 23 May 25. (Rank element 105 d.)	
E. York R.	Davis, George Henville, (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169).	11 Oct. 74 20 Feb. 95	20 Feb. 25 6 Dec. 95	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element 1 y. 315 d.)	
R. A.	Walker, Walter Blennerhassett. (k) (42, 162, 169).	18 Sep. 74 17 Nov. 94	21 Feb. 25 31 Dec. 98	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 1 y. 314 d.)	
R. A.	Wilkes, George Sydney (o) (100)	2 Feb. 74 26 Sep. 95	1 May 25 29 Oct. 96	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 1 y. 245 d.)	
R. A.	Spalding, William Burrington, O.B.E. (42, 162).	8 June 77 21 Sep. 96	1 May 25† 2 Aug. 20*	{ I. A. O. C.	
R. A.	Ricoard, John Stanley, O.B.E. (k) Peggy, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a, 169) [L].	25 Jan. 75 16 Jan. 97	1 May 25 12 Jan. 98	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 1 y. 245 d.)	
Unatt'd. List	(Unempld., 22 Apr. 26 to 3 June 26).	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	12 Oct. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Kohat Dist. Bt. c. 1 July 25.	
Unatt'd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66a, 195) (e).	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	14 Aug. 25† 10 July 26*	{ Ty. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 10 Feb. 19; 27 Mar. 19 to 31 Aug. 21. (l. c. Rank element 8 y. 315 d. Service element 28 y. 158 d.)	
Unatt'd. List	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137).	6 June 78 22 Jan. 98	7 Dec. 95 14 Dec. 25	{ I. A. S. C. Supp. List. (Rank element 1 y. 18d.)	
York. L. I.	Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, p.s.c. (50, 66a).	20 Feb. 73 6 June 96	22 Mar. 26 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element 285 d.)	
Wilts. R.	Steele, Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169).	6 Nov. 76 20 Feb. 97	1 May 26 26 Apr. 97	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element 245 d.)	
Unatt'd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144)	5 June 78 20 July 98	12 Oct. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.—Offy. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Bt. c. 1 July 26. Ag. l. c. 5 Jan. 18 to 11 Sep. 20; 13 Oct. 20 to 2 Dec. 20.	
R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Keacim Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	12 Oct. 21 30 Apr. 99	{ (l. c. Rank element 7 y. 363 d. Service element 28 y. 165 d.) (l. c. Rank element 8 y. 345 d. Service element 27 y. 324 d.) (l. c. Rank element 8 y. 345 d. Service element 27 y. 324 d.)	

## Lientenant-Colonels—255.

Conn. Rang.	Roe, Bernhard Oswald	• • •	29 Dec. 70 9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15 28 Jan. 90	Supy. List.
R. I. Fus.	Lawrenson, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169).		16 May 71 27 Nov. 89	27 Nov. 15 10 Mar. 90	Supy. List.
Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Prideaux, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (102, 170).		26 Nov. 71 3 May 90	3 May 16 29 Jan. 91	Supy. List.
N o r th'd Fus.	Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker, O.B.E., (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169).		18 Aug. 72 17 June 91	17 June 17 8 Dec. 91	Supy. List.
Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Macpherson, Archibald Duncan, C.I.E., (62, 169).		14 Jan. 72 7 Nov. 91	7 Nov. 17 19 Jan. 92	Supy. List.
R. Ir. R.	O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169).		20 Sep. 72 30 Dec. 91	30 Dec. 17 19 Mar. 92	Supy. List.
Leins. R.	Owens, Francis Charles, M. L. A. (94, 103, 107, 102).		7 July 72 20 Feb. 92	20 Feb. 18 22 Apr. 92	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. c. 21 June 17 to 19 Feb. 18.
Worc. R.	Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. O.B.E. (88, 161).		9 Oct. 72 13 July 92	13 July 18 9 Oct. 92	Supy. List.
Glouc. R.	Friselle, Julian (162, 170)	• • •	30 July 71 31 Aug. 92	4 Aug. 18 (a)	Supy. List.
R. W. Surr. R.	Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66a, 169).		18 Mar. 72 13 Aug. 92	13 Aug. 18 1 Nov. 92	Supy. List.
R. W. Fus.	Keen, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E. (169)		24 Mar. 73 19 Nov. 92	19 Nov. 18 4 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
R. Fus.	Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 169, 180, 185, 204)[L].		29 Aug. 72 21 Jan. 93	21 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Supy. List.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Unatt'd. List		Palin, Randle Harry, O.B.E. (57, 94, 169)	20 Feb. 73 28 Jan. 93	...	28 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 163, 169).	10 Nov. 72 28 Jan. 93	...	28 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 93	Supy. List.
R.W. Kent R.		Stewart, Hugh, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 101, 169)	5 Nov. 72 15 Mar. 93	...	15 Mar. 19 (a)	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Coldstream, John Clayton, O.B.E., (94, 169).	16 July 72 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Nicolas, Francis Carminowe (57, 65, 94, 165).	16 Nov. 74 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		St. John, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 102, 170).	26 Aug. 74 30 Aug. 93	...	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.
York L. I.		Haworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L].	30 Sep. 73 23 Dec. 93	...	23 Dec. 19 23 Mar. 94	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153)	30 Oct. 73 31 Jan. 94	...	31 Jan. 20 7 Apl. 94	Supy. List.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R.		Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 137) [L].	22 Jan. 73 10 Oct. 94	...	10 Oct. 20 2 Jan. 96	Supy. List.
Som. I. I.		James, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E. (50, 57, 94, 163, 169).	26 June 74 12 Dec. 94	...	12 Dec. 20 30 Jan. 95	Supy. List.

1	Linc. R.	Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172), (Unempld. ex I., 26 Feb. 26 to 2 June 26.)	11 Apl. 78 4 May 98	28 y. 145 d.	1 Feb. 21 28 Oct. 98	{ Instr., Str. Offrs.' School, Belgaum. { Ag. l. c. 30 June 18 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	McCleverty, Anson Hugh, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137, 144).	26 July 79 27 July 98	27 y. 250 d.	1 Feb. 21 1 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. in & ex I., 3 Apl. 26. { Ag. l. c. 13 Mar. 18 to 30 June 19. { Ty. l. c. 15 Sep. 19 to 9 June 20.
	Bord R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 143), (Unempld., 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	28 y. 98 d.	1 Feb. 21 18 Nov. 98	Offg. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
	Unattd. List	Garraitt, Richard (51, 144, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74 15 May 95	15 May 21 15 Jan. 96		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [1]	19 Oct. 78 27 July 98	28 y. 59 d.	24 Sep. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. ex I., 24 Sep. 26. { Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 18 to 14 Aug. 20.
5	R. Innis, Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 167) (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	27 y. 201 d.	1 Nov. 21 28 Oct. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 12 June 26. { Ag. l. c. 21 June 18 to 30 June 21.
	S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Helbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167)	30 Oct. 78 20 May 99	27 y. 196 d.	2 Dec. 21 21 Oct. 01	{ Unempld., ex I., 2 Dec. 26. { Ty. l. c. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apl. 16; { 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17; 25 May 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169) [7]	24 July 79 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	26 Dec. 21 8 Apl. 99	{ Offg. Recruiting Officer, Lahore. { Ag. l. c. 19 Dec. 17 to 2 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169) (*)	1 Apl. 79 27 July 98	27 y. 184 d.	27 Dec. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 27 Jan. 26. { Ty. l. c. 29 Oct. 19 to 26 Dec. 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
10	Unattd. List	Peart, Charles Luke, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 125b, 158, 169, 203 [L]. . . . .	2 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 27 Mar. 96	{ Adviser, Indian and Foreign Languages and Secy., Board of Exmsrs, G. S. Behl, A. Hdqrs. { Ty. l. c. 2 June 18 to 2 Apr. 19.
	Unattd. List	Chenwick-Trench, Richard Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E. (102, 109) . . . . .	4 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 26 Mar. 96	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, C.I.E., O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203 [L]. . . . .	16 Apr. 76 22 Jan. 96	...	22 Jan. 22 6 Apr. 96	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 89b, 161, 105, 169, 205) . . . . .	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 341 d.	8 Feb. 22 9 Apr. 99	Ag. l. c. 27 Oct. 18 to 7 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 155) [L].	10 Mar. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 341 d.	10 Feb. 22 9 Apr. 99	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. { Ty. l. c. 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. { Ag. l. c. 30 Sep. 17 to 9 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (66a, 104, 125a, 162, 172, 180) .	6 June 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 197 d.	10 Feb. 22 17 Mar. 99	{ Unempld. in I., 10 Aug. 26. { Ag. l. c. 10 June 18 to 9 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 71, 162) .	9 Apr. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 196 d.	9 Mar. 22 9 Apr. 99	{ Unempld. in I., 9 Aug. 26. { Ag. l. c. 2 Aug. 18 to 25 June 20; 14 Jan. 21 to 8 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E. (50, 52, 167) .	17 Apr. 79 27 July 98	... 28 y. 138 d.	31 Mar. 22 5 Oct. 98	{ 3 Sikh Pres. { Ag. l. c. 20 May 20 to 12 Jan. 21.
	Dorset R.	Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 137, 162, 205) .	16 Sep. 78 7 May 98	... 28 y. 138 d.	1 Apr. 22 27 Oct. 99	{ Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. { Bt. l. c. 22 Mar. 22. { Ty. l. c. 17 Feb. 20 to 31 Mar. 22.
	R. Ir. R.	McRae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 72a, 162b, 167, 170) .	10 Nov. 78 4 Jan. 99	... 27 y. 362 d.	1 Apr. 22 8 Mar. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. C., Poona Dist. { Ag. l. c. 3 Dec. 18 to 13 Jan. 21. { Ty. l. c. 15 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.

## Lient-Colonels—contd.

Unattd. List	Green-Armistage, Paul Dayrell (s.c.) (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L.] <i>Service for Indian Element from 1 Oct. 99 (26y. 28d.) ; for promotion from 28 July 00.</i>	28 Mar. 81 1 Sep. 99	26 y. 24 d. 3.	...	7 May 22 1 Oct. 04	<i>Unempld., ex I., 7 May 26.</i>
Suff. R.	Hay, Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 155, 162, 169).	21 Feb. 79 3 Aug. 98	27 y. 288 d.	...	18 May 22 3 Dec. 98	<i>Unempld., ex I., 18 May 26.</i> { <i>Ag. I. c. 16 Jan. 19 to 4 Feb. 19.</i>
E. Lanc. R.	Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	21 Aug. 78 4 Jan. 99	27 y. 362 d.	...	15 June 22 23 Dec. 99	{ Embarkation Comdt., Karachi. { <i>Ag. I. c. 24 May 18 to 16 Oct. 21.</i>
Unattd. List	Farls, John George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 147).	9 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	26 y. 186 d.	...	22 June 22 6 Apl. 00	{ <i>Unempld., ex I., 22 July 26.</i> { <i>Ag. I. c. 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17.</i>
R. Sus. R.	Basett, Seymour (104, 175).	13 Apl. 74 24 June 96	...	...	24 June 22 79 Nov. 97	<i>Supy. List.</i>
R. A.	Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137)	26 May 80 25 June 99	27 y. 190 d.	...	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Recruiting Officer, Ajmer.
W. York R.	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169).	7 May 80 20 May 99	27 y. 226 d.	...	19 July 22 2 Oct. 03	
Unattd. List.	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59).	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	28 y. 165 d.	...	23 July 22 1 Oct. 98	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { <i>Ag. I. c. 23 Apl. 18 to 3 Mar. 20.</i>
North'n. R.	Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 144).	7 Mar. 80 8 Apl. 00	26 y. 268 d.	...	29 July 22 29 Sep. 00	{ 8 G. R. { <i>Ag. I. c. 15 June 18 to 14 July 21.</i>
Unattd. List	Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. (161, 169).	24 Dec. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	<i>Supy. List.</i>

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.		Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.							
25	Unatt'd List	Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193)	14 Nov. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 2 Oct. 96	Supy List.	
	5 Lancers	Bruce, John, O.B.E. (71)	22 Jan. 76	...	5 Aug. 22 28 Oct. 96	{ A. R. Dept. Ty. l. c. 9 Aug. 18 to 2 July 19; 16 Aug. to 3 Sep. 19; 26 Oct. 19 to 21 Aug. 20.	
	Unatt'd List	Mackenzie, John, C.I.E. (51, 53, 59, 167, 170).	21 Sep. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 16 Oct. 96	Genl. duty, 13 July 22.	
	Unatt'd List	Anderson, Gordon Hay (100, 162, 169)	22 Jan. 77	...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	Supy. List.	
	Unatt'd List	Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 162, 167, 170).	15 June 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.	
	R. A.	Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., C.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 94, 162, 169).	17 Sep. 79 23 Dec. 98	...	9 Aug. 22 20 Jan. 01	{ Offg. Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering, A. Hdqrs. Ty. l. c. 26 May 19 to 12 Jan. 21. Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 28 May 22.	
	R. Muns. Fus.	Tyrrell, Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172).	15 June 79 7 May 98	...	1 Sep. 22 4 Apl. 02	{ Unempld., 9 Nov. 26. Ty. l. c. 1 Feb. 18 to 1 May 20.	
	Unatt'd List.	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144).	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	...	1 Sep. 22 9 Apl. 99	Unempld. ex. l., 1 Sep. 26.	
	Lanc. Fus.	Bruce, Charles Edward, C.I.E., C.B.E., (72, 162, 169).	23 Mar. 76 5 Sep. 96	...	5 Sep. 22 2 Dec. 96	Supy. List.	
	North'n. R.	Maackinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E., (51, 52, 144).	1 Feb. 78 4 May 98	...	5 Sep. 22 3 Dec. 98	{ 2 G. R. 12 June 17 to 26 Feb. 18; Ag. l. c. 8 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 20.	
Linc. R.	Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 63, 72a, 137).	22 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	...	12 Sep. 22 29 Dec. 99	17 Dogra R.		
Y. & L. R.	Bethell, Leonard Arthur, O.B.E. (57, 72b, 144).	6 Dec. 79 6 Dec. 99	...	14 Sep. 22 16 Nov. 01	{ Unempld. ex. l., 14 Sep. 26. Ag. l. c. 27 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.		

R. A.	King-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 71, 155, 162).	9 Aug. 78 20 May 99	27 y. 191 d.	27 Sep. 22 23 Nov. 00	{ Unempld., 27 Nov. 26. Ag. l. c., 4 July 17 to 2 May 19.
F. York R.	Dickson, Egbert (51, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 79 11 Feb. 99	27 y. 324 d.	9 Oct. 22 29 Apl. 99	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 25 June 19 to 6 July 19.
35 Bedf. R.	Marriott, Alfred Sinclair (51)	3 July 76 20 Feb. 97	...	12 Oct. 22 24 Apl. 97	{ Milly, Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 22.
V. & L. R.	Boxwell, Ambrose, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169).	9 Nov. 76 17 May 99	27 y. 188 d.	21 Oct. 22 4 Apl. 09	{ Unempld., 21 Nov. 26. Ag. l. c., 25 July 18 to 1 Aug. 20. 5 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21.
Unattd. List.	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 169).	27 Apl. 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	22 Oct. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ 4 H. Pts. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 6 Aug. 18 to 18 Mar. 21.
Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 80 19 May 00	26 y. 199 d.	4 Nov. 22 (a)	Unempld. ex l., 4 Dec. 26.
Unattd. List.	Shea, Alexander Galloway, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169).	23 June 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	5 Nov. 22 8 Apl. 99	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 3 May 21. Ty. l. c., 24 Feb. 18 to 24 Feb. 22.
40 S. Lanc. R.	Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169).	15 Aug. 77 7 May 98	28 y. 185 d.	6 Nov. 22 20 Jan. 99	Unempld. ex l., 8 Nov. 26.
R. Scots	Gledstones, Ambrose Upton (51, 71).	6 July 76 1 Dec. 97	28 y. 216 d.	29 Nov. 22 28 Feb. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 5 July 26. Ag. l. c., 25 July 18 to 22 Mar. 21; 26 May 21 to 1 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 144, 169).	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan.	...	30 Nov. 22 6 Apl. 00	{ 6 G. R. Ag. l. c., 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 May 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List.	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205).	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	27 y. 341 d.	5 Dec. 22 8 Apl. 99	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List.	Blignell, Richard Lewis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 102, 167).	4 June 81 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	4 Jan. 23 14 Apl. 00	{ Unempld. ex l., 4 Jan. 27. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Dec. 16; 3 Feb. 17 to 10 Feb. 17; 20 Oct. 18 to 9 Nov. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
45	Unatt'd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144).	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 Y. 346 d. 26 Y. 349 d.	15 Jan. 23 6 Apl. 00	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. I. c., 5 Sep. 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. I. c., 22 Dec. 21 to 9 Jan. 23. Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167) [L].	28 May 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Bt. I. c., 3 June 18. Ty. I. c., 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19; Ty. b. g., 28 July 19 to 3 June 20. Gent. duty, 1 Nov. 26.
	Unatt'd. List	Moore, Frederick Grattan, C.B.E. (51, 66, 72a, 137).	26 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Ag. I. c., 16 June 17 to 11 July 17. Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Browne, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 162, 165, 172, 175).	14 Dec. 76 29 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis, O.B.E. (50, 57b).	1 June 77 20 Jan. 97	...	20 Jan. 23 18 Feb. 97	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c. 6 May 19 to 10 Nov. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Middlemass, Robert William Hume.	29 Nov. 77 20 Jan. 97	3 Y. 346 d. ...	20 Jan. 23 4 Mar. 97	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x. R.	Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172) Service for pension—Emb'd. Mita., 18 Jan. 00 to 26 July 01, 1 yr. 100 d., for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	23 July 81 27 July 01	...	1 Feb. 23 28 Mar. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. I. c. 21 Sep. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Bedf. R.	Richards, William Vellacott (51)	1 Dec. 76 20 Feb. 97	...	20 Feb. 23 24 Apl. 97	{ Supp. List. Ty. I. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 23 July 21.
50	Norf. R.	White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170).	28 Nov. 74 24 Mar. 97	3 Y. 283 d. ...	24 Mar. 23 19 Nov. 97	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x. R.	Mitchell, Hay Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	5 Feb. 79 19 May 00	3 Y. 286 d. 26 Y. 227 d.	24 Mar. 23 16 Nov. 01	{ 3 S. Pts. Ag. I. c. 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172).	12 Mar. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 Y. 273 d. ...	3 Apl. 23 16 Nov. 01	5 Horse,

Unattd. List	<b>Wheeler, George Campbell</b> (50, 59, 71, 144).	7 Apl. 80	3 y. 298 d.	4 Apl. 23	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
R. A. . .	<b>Gourille, James</b> , D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a)	8 Apl. 76 26 July 99	" 27 y. 159 d.	15 Apl. 23 26 Jan. 00.	{ 21 C. I. H. Ag. l. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 24 Oct. 18.
55 Unattd. List	<b>Craster, George</b> , C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 71, 137).	27 Dec. 78 20 July 98	" 28 y. 165 d.	21 Apl. 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. l. c. 19 Aug. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List	<b>Meadows, Charles</b> Alfred Gordon Pierrepont (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 137).	17 Jan. 79 25 Jan. 99	" 27 y. 341 d.	2 May 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 16 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21.
R. Ir. Fus.	<b>Mahon, Alfred Ernest</b> , D.S.O. (51, 169) Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 91 ds.	11 Dec. 78 7 Mar. 00	" 27 y. 26 d.	19 May 23 18 Dec. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt., l. c. 1 Aug. 20. Ag. l. c. 25 Nov. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 6 Jan. 20 to 24 June 20.
Unattd. List	<b>Young, George Herbert</b> , O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 167).	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	" 26 y. 321 d.	24 May 23 14 Apl. 00	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c. 19 Jan. 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
R. Scots	<b>Collingridge, Herbert</b> Frederic, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 143). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	" 27 y. 27 d.	3 June 23 26 Apl. 01	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20.
60 Unattd. List	<b>Skinner, Alexander Baird</b> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137).	13 Oct. 70 25 Jan. 99	" 27 y. 341 d.	19 June 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 3 Cav. Ag. l. c. 2 Jan. 17 to 5 July 17. Ty. l. c. 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	<b>Johnston, Robert</b> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170).	9 Apl. 79 27 July 98	" 28 y. 158 d.	27 June 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l. c. 23 Mar. 19 to 22 Mar. 22.
L. Pool R.	<b>Browne, Walter</b> Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137). Service for Indian element from 10 July 03 (23y. 175d.).	9 May 77 9 Dec. 99	3 y. 160 d. 27 y. 23 d.	25 July 23 30 Jan. 08	{ 0 Jat R. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	<b>Macleod, William</b> Myers, p. s. c. (5a, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155).	16 Mar. 78 22 Jan. 98	" 28 y. 344 d.	3 Aug. 23 1 Apl. 98	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ty. l. c. 1 Jan. 19 to 14 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	<b>Webber, Mervyn</b> Robert Howe, O.B.E. (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170).	4 Nov. 76 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. "	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	<b>Croskwaite, Charles</b> Gilbert, C.B.E. (162, 169).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. "	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Suppy. List.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132) . . .	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 y. 150 d. ...	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supp. List.
Wilt. R.		Burns, Lindsay Elliott Lumbe, C.B.E. (104, 107, 167, 170).	1 July 77 8 Sep. 97	3 y. 115 d. ...	8 Sep. 23 12 Dec. 97	Supp. List.
65 R. Ir. Rif.		Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 726).	18 Nov. 77 8 Sep. 97	3 y. 115 d. ...	8 Sep. 23 2 Dec. 97	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Harvey-Kelly, Harvey St. George Hume (50, 105, 141, 181, 195).	10 Oct. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 53 d. 26 y. 349 d.	9 Nov. 23 3 Mar. 00	I M. Prs.
Durh. L. I.		Watts, Herbert Fensonby (67a) . . .	6 Dec. 76 1 Dec. 97	3 y. 31 d. ...	1 Dec. 23 23 Mar. 98	I. A. S. C.
E. Kent R.		Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 95, 155, 169).	8 Jan. 80 17 Feb. 00	3 y. 269 d. 26 y. 318 d.	1 Dec. 23 21 Apr. 00	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 20 to 30 May 21.
Essex. R.		Holderness, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (50, 33, 59, 144).	10 Jan. 79 11 Apr. 00	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 265 d.	1 Dec. 23 23 June 00	I G. R.
70 R. Fus.		Carey, Thomas de Beauvoir (51, 72a) Service for Indian element, from 22 May 10 plus, in India 7 Sep. 00 to 19 Jan. 05, 4 yrs. 135 ds., out of India, 5 yrs. (Total 25 y. 359 d.)	10 Oct. 81 18 Apr. 00	... 26 y. 258 d.	25 Dec. 23 7 Sep. 00	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l. c., 4 June 18 to 31 July 21.
R. Lanc. R.		Maude, Eustace Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 70b, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & attd. Regts., 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 355 ds.; for promn. from 6 July 00.	10 July 82 8 Feb. 02	3 y. 119 d. 26 y. 317 d.	25 Dec. 23 14 Dec. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 11 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17 ; 31 May 21 to 8 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List		Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169).	28 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 359 d. 26 y. 346 d.	7 Jan. 24 14 Apr. 00	2 B. Prs.

R. A. . .	Stevens, Hugh Clayton (42, 66a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204).	4 Dec. 77 8 Jan. 98	28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 24 25 Oct. 99	{ Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 9 Jan. 19 to 9 Aug. 20.
Worc. R. .	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a).	28 Oct. 81 18 Apl. 00	26 y. 258 d.	20 Jan. 24 2 Apl. 03	{ Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 4 June 16 to 9 Sep. 16; 8 Sep. 18 to 4 Mar. 19; 18 June 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 72)	3 Apl. 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	23 Feb. 78 22 Jan. 98	28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 22 Aug. 18 to 24 May 19; 23 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 172) [L]	26 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 344 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Coaker, Vere Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 137).	4 Jan. 78 22 Jan. 98	3 y. 309 d. 28 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ 1 Horse. Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 28 Dec. 19.
R. Suss. R.	Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167).	2 Mar. 79 9 Aug. 99	2 y. 329 d. 27 y. 145 d.	6 Feb. 24 27 Oct. 99	7 Lt. Cav.
R. Dub. Fus.	Lane, Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 58, 71, 137).	16 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	2 y. 320 d. 27 y. 142 d.	15 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 01	4 Horse.
Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169).	1 Sep 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 178 d. 26 y. 143 d.	2 Mar. 24 3 Mar. 01	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 Jan. 23. Ty. l. c., 8 Sep. 16 to 3 May 17.
Unattd. List	Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 107, 147).	13 Dec. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 90 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Apl. 24 29 Sep. 00	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. l. c., 27 May 18 to 22 Nov. 18.
N. Staff. R.	Baddeley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 77 4 Jan. 99	3 y. 5 d. 27 y. 362 d.	2 Apl. 24 9 Mar. 99	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. l. c., 29 Dec. 18 to 3 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Greenaway, Hugh (51, 66, 71, 167, 169).	21 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 271 d. 26 y. 349 d.	5 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	2 Punjab R.
Norf. R.	Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 94 to 5 Apl. 98, 3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count, less 2 days forfeited.	30 Dec. 75 6 Apl. 98	(b) 30 y. 196 d.	6 Apl. 24 28 May 98	

(b) Elected to remain under old pension rules.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

(4) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
W. I. R.		Weekes, Harold Ernest, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 143). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00, 229 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 80 18 Aug. 00	2 y. 265 d. 26 y. 251 d.	11 Apl. 24 25 Apl. 01	{ 5 R. G. R. { Bt. l. c., 29 Dec. 23.
85 Hamps. R.		MacMahon, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 162, 165, 169). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 10 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00—241 ds. and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01, 105 ds.	23 Jan. 81 4 May 01	... 26 y. 223 d.	14 Apl. 24 23 Jan. 02	{ 10 Baluch. R. { Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 7 June 18; 6 July 18 to 9 June 20; 22 Apl. 21 to 12 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List		Davils, George Edward Parry, O.B.E. (51, 60a, 155, 162a, 169).	2 May 80 17 Jan. 00	2 v. 261 d. 20 y. 350 d.	15 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Wilts. R.		Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169).	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	2 y. 328 d. 26 y. 150 d.	10 Apl. 24 19 Feb. 04	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 7 Sep. 17; 20 June 18 to 12 May 21.
R. Muns. Fus.		Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137).	16 Nov. 79 18 Apl. 00	... 26 y. 238 d.	3 May 24 3 Oct. 00	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 15 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 29 July 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
W. Rid. R.		Brunker, James Robert (71, 162) . . .	29 Apl. 78 4 May 98	3 y. 85 d. 28 y. 242 d.	4 May 24 27 Dec. 98	{ Ty. c. 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19. Suppy. List.
Suff. R.		Knowles, James Keilly . . . . .	8 Oct. 77 4 May 98	2 y. 242 d. 28 y. 224 d.	4 May 24 30 Dec. 98	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 11 May 19 to 12 June 19.
North'n. R.		Morris, Charles Oxley, D.S.O. (50, 162, 170).	13 Jan. 79 7 May 08 30 Oct. 80	2 y. 272 d. 28 y. 239 d. 2 y. 212 d.	7 May 24 2 Dec. 98 3 June 24	3 S. P's.
R. Berks. R.		Croslegh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 162, 167, 170). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 252 ds.; for promotion from 8 May 00.	19 Oct. 01	26 y. 326 d.	21 Mar. 02	
Unattd. List		Watts, Arthur Hugo (52, 162, 165, 169)	2 June 79 20 July 98	2 y. 188 d. 28 y. 165 d.	27 June 24 30 Sep. 98	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C., P.S.C. (50, 144, 162, 169, 205).	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 July 24 5 Oct. 00	18 R. Garh. Rif. { 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c. 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167).	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 187 d. 26 y. 346 d.	5 July 24 14 Apl. 00	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 1 May 19 to 18 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List	Wilde, Leonard Francis George Slovin, O.B.E. (162, 169).	24 Aug. 78 20 July 98	3 y. 154 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sept. 98	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Harry Dalzell (144, 169).	10 Apl. 78 20 July 98	2 y. 165 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sept. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 16 Aug. 17; 13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 6 June 20 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Timbrell, Thomas, D.S.O. (167) (e).	2 Nov. 78 20 July 98	...	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Home, John Elton (59, 167)	27 Oct. 78 20 July 98	2 y. 327 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107).	17 Mar. 78 20 July 98	3 y. 207 d. 28 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 15 Oct. 98	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169).	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	2 y. 164 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	
Unattd. List	Bird, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167, 170); (Ty. N. E. List, 20 Nov. 24 to 15 Nov. 25 to count for pension.)	18 June 78 27 July 98	...	27 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Ty. l. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 21 July 20.
Unattd. List	MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71).	29 May 79 27 July 98	3 y. 216 d. 28 y. 158 d.	27 July 24 5 Oct. 98	{ Suty. List. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 17. Ty. l. c. 1 May 19 to 17 Aug. 19; 22 Oct. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169)	17 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 152 d. 26 y. 349 d.	2 Aug. 24 6 Apl. 00	16 Punjab R.
Bedf. R.	Mulr. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.R., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 169).	12 June 79 3 Aug. 98	2 y. 151 d. 28 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 20 Nov. 98	Genl. duty, 23 Sep. 22.
R. Ir. R.	Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a).	2 Sep. 78 13 Aug. 98	2 y. 151 d. 28 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 16 Nov. 98	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (161, 169, 172a).	7 Aug. 76 10 Aug. 98	3 y. 44 d. 28 y. 144 d.	10 Aug. 24 13 Nov. 98	{ Suty. List. Ag. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17.
E. Kent R.	Rennlok, Alexander deClanay 51, 52, 66, 71, 172). Forfeited from 4 May to 13 Aug. 07, for promotion.	2 Oct. 78 4 May 98	2 y. 140 d. 28 y. 242 d.	14 Aug. 24 27 June 98	A. R. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Som. L. I.	Peel, Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 195). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila, and attd. Regts., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00—125 ds., for promotions from 8 Feb.</i>	26 Dec. 81 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 134 d. 27 y. 18 d.	20 Aug. 24 29 Jan. 01	1 M. Pts.
	Hamps. R.	Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 137, 175) [L.]	9 Apl. 80 17 Feb. 00	2 y. 358 d. 26 y. 318 d.	24 Sep. 24 15 Nov. 01	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ty. l. c. 1 June 18 to 14 Feb. 19. { 2 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c. 18 Dec. 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 21 Nov. 18 to 7 Apl. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 24 Mar. 22.
	R. Mar.	Luok, Tylden (51, 52, 66, 94, 100, 167, 169). <i>Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (27y. 92d).</i>	3 Apl. 81 1 Jan. 99	28 y.	9 Nov. 24 1 Oct. 04	{ Ty. l. c. 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15. { I. A. S. C.
105	Suff. R.	Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72) . . .	10 Sep. 75 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 115 d. 27 y. 341 d.	19 Nov. 24 15 Oct. 02	{ Ty. l. c. 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15. { I. A. S. C.
	Durh. L. I.	Whitby Henry Frank (50, 53, 71, 94, 169).	115 Mar. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 36 d. 26 y. 346 d.	26 Nov. 24 31 Mar. 00	19 Lrs.
	3 D. G.	Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (66, 72b, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Regts., 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00, 304 ds.; for promotion from 15 Jan. 00.</i>	29 June 80 10 Nov. 00	26 y. 356 d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ 14 Horse. { Ag. l. c. 2 Apl. 18 to 28 May 20.
	R. Fus.	Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 137).	28 July 78 5 May 00	2 y. 3 d. 26 y. 241 d.	29 Dec. 24 26 Apl. 01	4 Bombay G.
	Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 79 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 119 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 9 Apl. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c. 14 May 19 to 3 Oct. 19.
110	Unattd. List	Gordon, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71)	21 Mar. 80 25 Jan. 99	3 y. 157 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 25 Feb. 99	{ A. R. D. { Ty. l. c. 26 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ellot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170) . .	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 329 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	{ I. A. O. C. { Ty. l. c. 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Roger Fleetwood Sance (51, 66a, 137, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	26 Feb. 79 1 Jan. 98	2 y. 5 d. ...	26 Jan. 25 16 Nov. 01	{ Supy. List. { Ag. l. c. 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.

Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere	3 Aug. 80 17 Jan. 00	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 349 d.	1 Feb. 23 6 Apr. 00	9 Jan. R.
R. Ir. R.	Dease, Conly Edward, o.b.e. (50, 72b, 167).	20 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 23 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 24 Nov. 02	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. l. c. 19 Feb. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
R. W. Kent R.	Henderson, Kenneth Douglas Murray, m.c. (51).	29 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 17 July 01	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 15 Sep. 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 10 Dec. 19 to 2 Mar. 21.
115 Bord. R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, d.s.o. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 172).	21 Dec. 79 20 Jan. 00	26 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 16.
R. Fus.	Ivens, Harold Thomason Carew (50, 169). Service for pension:— <i>Embd. Mila.</i> , 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 79 ds.	27 June 80 7 Mar. 00	2 y. 116 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 June 00	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 11 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 17 to 14 May 17.
K. A.	Martin, Jasper, d.s.o., m.c. (51, 52)	20 July 79 7 Mar. 00	27 y. 14 d.	1 Feb. 25 10 Aug. 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l. c. 14 July 18 to 9 June 21.
L'Pool. R.	Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (50, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72b, 171a).	29 June 80 18 Apl. 00	3 y. 39 d. 26 y. 258 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 Jan. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 9 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 7 Jan. 20 to 21 Oct. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 19 June 21; 27 Dec. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.
E. York. R.	Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)	15 Jan. 76 23 May 00 11 Apl. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 33 d. 26 y. 223 d. 1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Feb. 25 13 Sep. 00 1 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 00	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c. 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 14 Nov. 19 to 21 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest, p.s.c (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a).	8 July 82 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 15 Nov. 00	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c. 12 Oct. 18 to 24 Jan. 21.
Shrops. L.I.	Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, d.s.o. (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161).	2 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	...	1 Feb. 25 19 Oct. 00	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 13 to 13 June 20.
R. A.	Underhill, Guilford Edgar Charlton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a).	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01	2 y. 167 d. 26 y. 161 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Nov. 01	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c. 5 July 17 to 19 Nov. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18.
Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, d.s.o., o.b.e. (51, 165). Service for pension:— <i>Embd. Mila.</i> , 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 285 d. 25 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 25 26 May 01	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l. c. 25 May 18 to 19 Mar. 19; Ag. l. c. 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.
Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72, 144).	15 Sep. 81 8 May 01	2 y. 141 d. 25 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. l. c. 16 June 23. Ty. l. c. 13 May 19 to 17 July 19; Ag. l. c. 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 17 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.
125 Unattd. List	Anderson, Barton Edward, d.s.o., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L.].				

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels.— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd.Liut.	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [7].	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	1 Y. 334 d. 25 Y. 63 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	6 Raj. Rif.
	Wilts R.	Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E. (51, 66a, 170)	18 Apl. 79 11 Feb. 99	3 Y. 106 d. 27 Y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 27 Apl. 99	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c. 17 July 19 to 28 Mar. 20 ; 19 Dec. 20 to 17 Nov. 21.
	R. Innis.Fus.	Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170).	21 Mar. 79 11 Feb. 99	1 Y. 324 d. 27 Y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 20 Apl. 99	A. R. Dept.
	R. A.	Henderson, Charles Gordon (33, 42, 51, 107, 125a, 162).	11 Nov. 80 6 Jan. 00	... 26 Y. 360 d.	20 Mar. 25 12 Jan. 01	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. l.c. 30 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 21.
130	Conn. Rang.	Hutchinson, Steele (51, 72b)	1 Mar. 80 18 Oct. 99	1 Y. 275 d. 27 Y. 75 d.	1 Apl. 25 2 Oct. 01	20 Burma Rif.
	Suff. R.	Butler, Charles Walter, O.B.E. (71, 72a)	17 Feb. 80	1 Y. 275 d.	1 Apl. 25	Suppy. List.
	E. Lan. R.	Maclean, George Gilbert Creswick, C.I.B. (50, 53, 72b, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs., 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 66 ds; for promotion from 10 July 01.	15 Nov. 99 28 Aug. 80 23 Apl. 02	27 Y. 47 d. 3 Y. 261 d. 25 Y. 319 d.	10 Apl. 02 1 Apl. 25 20 Dec. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. l.c., 29 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Durh. L. I.	Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)	25 June 80	2 Y. 131 d.	24 Apl. 25	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. l.c., 8 Sep. 18 to 9 May 19.
	Leic. R.	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195). Fornetted, 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10, for promotion.	21 Feb. 00 25 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	26 Y. 314 d. 1 Y. 241 d. 25 Y. 358 d.	17 May 00 5 May 25 22 Feb. 02	{ 1 M. Prs. Bt. l.c., 3 June 19.
	W. I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, D.S.O.	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	... 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Suppy. List. Ty. l.c. 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18 ; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20 ; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Conn. Rang.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	1 Y. 362 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Sep. 99	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c. 20 Mar. 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	Ches. R.	Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, O.B.E. (71, 160).	11 Apl. 79 20 May 99	1 Y. 226 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	Suppy. List.
	W. York R.	Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b).	1 Dec. 77 20 May 99	1 Y. 226 d. 27 Y. 226 d.	20 May 25 29 Aug. 03	I. A. S. C.
135						

Manch. R.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric . . .	29 July 79	1 y. 214 d.	1 June 25	16 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Brook, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds., 6 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01.</i>	7 Mar. 00 13 Nov. 79 30 Apr. 02	26 y. 300 d. 1 y. 198 d. 26 y. 91 d.	21 Mar. 02 17 June 25 31 Jan. 03	to Baluch. R.
Dorset R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162).	14 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 195 d. 25 y. 358 d.	20 June 25 21 May 01	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 167).	15 Dec. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 184 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 July 25 5 Jan. 00	14 Punjab R.
140 High. L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169).	5 Dec. 81 8 Jan. 01	25 y. 358 d. ...	3 July 25 20 Oct. 05	{16 Punjab R. {Ag. l. c., 30 Dec. 17 to 4 Mar. 21.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71).	6 June 75 5 July 99	27 y. 180 d.	5 July 25 10 Oct. 99	{Mily Farms Dept. {Ty. l. c. 8 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 14; 20 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 24.
Unattd. List	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167) . . .	14 Mar. 82 28 July 00	1 y. 153 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Aug. 25 5 Oct. 00	2 Punjab R.
S. Lan. R.	Johnston, William, M.C. (51, 52, 72a, 144, 147).	29 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	1 y. 157 d. 26 y. 143 d.	1 Aug. 25 15 Oct. 00	{7 G. R. {Bt. l. c. 29 Dec. 23. {Ag. l. c., 20 July 19 to 23 July 19.
L'pool. R.	Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a) . . .	10 Feb. 80 12 Aug. 99	...	12 Aug. 25 23 Nov. 02	{Suby. List. {Ty. l. c., 6 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.
Yorks. L. I.	Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204).	26 Mar. 80 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 25 7 Nov. 02	Suby. List.
N. Staff. R.	Salmon, William Harry Broome . . .	4 Nov. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 27 Jan. 00	I. A. S. C.
Y. & L. R.	Daukes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.E. (162, 169).	24 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 25 3 Nov. 99	Suby. List.
145 S. Staff. R.	Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e) . . .	9 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 336 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 12 Nov. 99	{I. A. S. C. {Ty. l. c. 28 Mar. 17 to 7 Oct. 17.
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162) . . .	6 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Suby. List.
R. Suss. R.	Tancock, Alexander Charles, C.I.E. (50, 102, 167, 169).	27 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 142 d. 27 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Genl. duty, 12 Nov. 23.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## REMARKS.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
	R. W. Kent. R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope, p. s. c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 155, 162). <i>Service for pension.</i> —Embd. Mila., 1 May to 11 Oct. 00, 164 ds.	13 Jan. 81 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 142 d. 26 y. 160 d.	12 Aug. 25 2 Apl. 03	2 B. Pts.
	Leins. R.	L'Estrange, Edward Bomford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195). <i>Service for pension.</i> —Embd. Mila. and attd. Regrs., 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 347 ds.; for promotion, 29 June to 4 Nov. 00.	20 Feb. 82 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 219 d. 26 y. 343 d.	1 Sep. 25 8 June 04	{Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 2 B. Pts. {Ag. l. c., 5 Oct. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
	R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 162, 165, 170).	4 Oct. 77 28 Mar. 00 17 May 70	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 279 d. 1 y. 114 d.	1 Oct. 25 22 Sep. 00 18 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Pott, Henry Percy (51, 69) . . .	18 Oct. 99	27 y. 75 d.	7 Apl. 01	{Supy. List. {Ag. l. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 18.
150	Unattd. List	Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 91, 105, 106, 125a, 143, 169). Hammersley-Smith, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. (51, 57, 61, 71, 137) . . . Impl. <i>Service for pension</i> —14 ranks. Regrs. Yeo., 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01—356 ds., half to count and attd. Regrs. (comst.) 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01—251 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.	29 July 81 8 Jan. 01 7 June 80 23 Oct. 01	1 y. 61 d. 25 y. 358 d. 1 y. 33 d. 26 y. 134 d.	1 Nov. 25 3 Apl. 01 29 Nov. 25 15 Dec. 03	12 F. F. R. {11 Sikh R. {Bt. l. c., 30 May 24. {Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 25.
	Dorset. R.	Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)	3 May 80 6 Dec. 99	2 y. 173 d. 27 y. 26 d.	6 Dec. 25 4 Feb. 00	{Supy. List. {Ty. l. c., 7 Apl. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144)	15 Feb. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 19 d. 26 y. 157 d.	13 Dec. 25 29 Sep. 00	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 7 d. 25 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 144, 181).	6 Apl. 82 8 May 01	1 y. 4 d. 25 y. 238 d.	28 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	10 G. R.
155	R. A.	Ellot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 360 d.	6 Jan. 26 9 Mar. 01	I. A. S. C.

Manch. R.	Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172). <i>Service for 1720. Pension—Emb'd. Mila., 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 142 ds.; for promotion from 16 Jan. 00.</i>	14 Oct. 81 4 May 01	(m) 27 y. 19 d.	16 Jan. 26 26 Sep. 02	Genl. duty, 17 Sep. 24.
Unatt'd. List	Rae, Matland Easton (51, 165).	16 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Supv. List.
Unatt'd. List	Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L].	27 June 81 17 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Supv. List.
Unatt'd. List	Kembie, Paul Berthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 137).	2 Sep. 70 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 162 d. 26 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 3 June 00	(L.A.S.C.) Ty. l.c., 20 Sep. 17 to 31 July 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 19. (Ty. l.c., 10 June 20 to 19 Oct. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	16 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	2 y. 241 d. 28 y. 122 d.	18 Jan. 26 22 Dec. 02	(Supv. List.) (Ty. l.c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Davson, Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. (50, 72a, 167, 172a) (*). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	15 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	2 y. 42 d. 28 y. 122 d.	18 Jan. 26 16 Nov. 01	{ Genl. duty, 11 Oct. 23. Ag. l.c., 25 May 18 to 12 Dec. 18; 4 Dec. 20 to 13 July 21.
Essex R.	Saunders, Patrick Corneline O.B.E. (51, 66).	13 Sep. 79 20 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 15 Nov. 01	{ L.A.S.C. (Ty. l.c., 14 to 31 Oct. 20.
Y. & L. R.	Ruel, William George, D.S.O.	12 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 19 June 02	L.A.S.C.
Y. & L. R.	Carbyn, Malcolm McLeod (51, 59, 66, 172).	5 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 27 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 25 Nov. 01	L.A.S.C.
R. W. Surrey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71 72)	13 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 132 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Mar. 00	(L.A.S.C.) Ty. l.c., 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Dec. 17. Ag. l.c., 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18. Ty. l.c., 12 June 18 to 31 July 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Aug. 18 to 14 May 19. (Ty. l.c., 15 May 19 to 9 June 20.
Unatt'd. List	Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)	11 May 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 174 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	(Supv. List.) (Ty. l.c., 21 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	9 Apr. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	Supv. List.
Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovell, O.B.E. (50, 66, 193).	20 July 80 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 230 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l.c., 25 Dec. 17 to 4 Oct. 19; 6 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.
12 Lrs.	Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172).	5 July 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Nov. 02	13 Lrs.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
165	Unattd. List	Alexander, Robert Dundas (52, 53, 144)	28 Aug. 80	(m)	3 G. R.	
	Manch. R.	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. (59, 52, 71, 107, 125a, 162, 169).	20 Jan. 00 29 Aug. 79 4 Apl. 00	26 y. 346 d. 2 y. 90 d. 27 y. 19 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00 27 Jan. 26 30 Aug. 02	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ty. L. c., 10 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16; 18 Feb. 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
	Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, p.s.c. (51, 172).	7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 53 d. 25 y. 358 d.	27 Jan. 26 2 Apl. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. L. c., 29 Mar. 19 to 15 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 172a).	11 Feb. 79 19 May 00	2 y. 287 d. 26 y. 227 d.	1 Feb. 26 26 July 01	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. L. c., 14 Mar 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.
	Worc. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155).	5 Sep. 81 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	1 Feb. 26 15 Apl. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Dorset. R.	Mitford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 102, 170).	12 June 80 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 142 d. 26 y. 333 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Apl. 01	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. L. c., 18 Mar. 16 to 16 June 16; 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 23 June 18 to 1 Aug. 18.
	E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	5 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01 4 May 82	(m) 25 y. 358 d. 2 y. 22 d.	1 Feb. 26 5 Nov. 01 1 Feb. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169).	8 May 01 21 May 82	25 y. 238 d. (m)	1 Nov. 01 1 Feb. 26	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. L. c., 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Lan. Fus.	Radclyffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radclyffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205).	8 May 01 4 Feb. 81	23 y. 238 d. (m)	8 Aug. 02 1 Feb. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	E. Lan. R.	Galbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 52, 169).	19 June 01	26 y. 47 d.	1 Feb. 26 25 Nov. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
175	W. I. R.	Service for pension.—Embdl. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds.	2 June 82 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 229 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. L. c., 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17.
	Leic. R.	Greville, Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke (51, 52, 137).	24 Nov. 83 3 Sep. 02	(m) 23 y. 23 d.	1 Feb. 26 28 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—Embdl. Mila., 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00, 201 ds. Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 60, 155).				

Service for pension.—Embdl. Mila.,  
9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 262 ds.; for pro-  
motion from 21 Dec. 01.

Unattd List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169).	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 82	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., p.s.o. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 162, 169).	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	m. 9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	{ Bt. l. c., 13 Mar. 25. 1 A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) Service for pension.—Enbnd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	1 y. 201 d. 26 y. 349 d.	14 Feb. 26 3 Oct. 03	{ Ty. l. c., 21 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 16 Sep. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 13 Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
180 York. R.	Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 169). Service for pension.—Enbnd. Mila., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 125 ds.; for promotion from 16 Mar 00.	26 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	(m) 27 y. 18 d.	15 Feb. 26 11 Oct. 02	2 Punjab R.
R. A. . .	Waller, Robert de Warrene, D.S.O. (51, 52, 62, 155, 169). Element from 18 May 04 (22 y. 228 d.); for promotion from 23 July 01.	28 May 83 23 July 01	(m) 25 y. 162 d.	16 Feb. 26 18 May 09	13 F. F. R.
R. War. R.	Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137). Service for pension.—Enbnd. Mila., 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 103 ds.; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	27 May 80 4 May 01	(m) 26 y. 344 d.	19 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	I. A. S. C.
Worc. R.	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey . .	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l. c., 17 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.
O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 135).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	(m) 26 y. 314 d.	21 Feb. 26 29 Mar. 00	Supy. List.
Lan. Fus.	Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (51, 106, 107, 144). Service for pension.—Enbnd. Mila., 8 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 131 ds., all to count; pension service counts from 8 Dec. 99.	25 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	... 27 y. 24 d.	25 Feb. 26 23 June 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 7 June 18 to 15 Aug. 21.
Devon. R.	Edward Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00	1 y. 185 d. 26 y. 304 d.	3 Mar. 26 19 Jan. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 May 19.
Unattd List	Wylle, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 144)	26 Sep. 81	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26	1 G. R.
R. A. . .	Morrison, Joseph (42) . . . . .	8 May 01 10 Dec. 77	(m) 26 y. 290 d.	1 Nov. 01 17 Mar. 26	I. A. O. C.
Devon. R.	Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137). Service for pension.—Enbnd. Mila. and attd. Regts.; 4 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00, 121 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.	13 Mar. 80 4 Apl. 00	(m) 27 y. 28 d.	21 June 01 24 Mar. 26 20 Mar. 02	3 Cav.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARK.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
190	Dorset R.	Fell, Ernest Arthur Hunter (50, 53, 65, 71, 72a, 167, 177). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	9 Aug. 80 4 May 01	2 v. 308 d. 27 y. 43 d.	24 Mar. 26 19 Nov. 02	{ 5 Horse. Ty. l.c., 7 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). <i>Lawrence, Henry Rundle, C.I.E. (16).</i>	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02 20 July 78 28 Mar. 00	m., 9 y. 34 s.d. 24 y. 348 d. (m) 26 y. 279 d.	27 Mar. 26 21 Mar. 02 28 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 00	Dy. Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. <i>Supy. List.</i>
	R. A.	Fraser, Thomas Christison <i>(Service for Indian element, 26 y. 243 d.)</i>	20 July 75 28 Mar. 00	(m) 26 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 27 Sep. 00	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	22 May 79 18 Apl. 00	1 y. 357 d. 26 y. 238 d.	18 Ap <sup>l</sup> . 26 12 July 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 29 Mar. 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 25 Jan. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71).	2 May 81 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 238 d.	18 Apl. 26 1 Apl. 03	8 Lt. Cav.
	Sco. Rif.	Cameron, Charles Shaw (50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00—127 ds.</i>	11 May 80 8 Apl. 00	(m) 27 y. 19 d.	18 Apl. 26 3 June 00	12 Cav.
	Manch. F.	Carroll, Herbert Owen (57) . . . .	7 Aug. 79 21 Apl. 00 20 May 79	(m) 26 y. 264 d. (m)	21 Apl. 26 26 Nov. 01 21 Apl. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Ardoino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175).	21 Apl. 00	26 y. 255 d.	21 Jan. 01	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	North'n R.	Champion deCrespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172).	11 July 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	22 Apl. 26 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
	S. Lan. R.	Wyllie, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). <i>Service for pension; Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.</i>	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	(m) 26 y. 250 d.	26 Apl. 26 3 Dec. 01	6 Lrs.
195	Unattd. List	Beadle, Robert Denis, (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169)	24 June 82 18 Jan. 02	m. 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	1 May 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17. I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Flinths, Frank Alexander, O.B.E. (0) (42, 94, 162, 169).	20 Nov. 80 2 May 00 30 Aug. 81	2 y. 29 d. 26 y. 244 d. 2 y. 36 d.	2 May 26 27 Oct. 02 2 May 26	{ Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. l.c., 14 Dec. 17 to 12 May 19. 13 Lrs.
	R. A.	Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale .	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	29 Sep. 00	Ag. l.c., 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18.
200						

R. A. . .	Robertson-Glasgow, Noel (42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204).	25 Dec. 81	(m)	2 May 26	I. A. O. C.
R. A. . .	Hext, George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O., (51, 69, 102, 169).	23 Apr. 81	26 y. 244 d.	22 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R. .	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b). <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 161 ds., half to count.</i>	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	22 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R. .	Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72).	25 Jan. 76	3 y. 110 d.	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R. .	Messenger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 65a, 66, 71).	5 May 00	28 y. 322 d.	1 Dec. 02	I. A. S. C.
E. S. R. R.	Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 59, 137, 161).	8 Mar. 78	(m)	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
R. Scots .	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 53, 71, 153).	5 May 00	26 y. 241 d.	21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (42).	24 Aug. 75	1 y. 176 d.	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
R. A. . .	Muirhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 98).	5 May 00	26 y. 241 d.	4 May 03	I. A. S. C.
R. A. . .	Haughton, Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63).	11 Aug. 76	(m)	5 May 26	I. A. S. C.
R. War. R.	Matson, John, O.B.E. (72).	5 May 00	26 y. 241 d.	29 Sep. 00	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Comgt., 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 212 ds., half to count.	13 Sep 82	1 y. 117 d.	7 May 26	I. A. S. C.
Bedf. R. .	Murray, Howard, C.I.E.	18 Jan. 02	24 y. 348 d.	21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
E. Lan. R.	Hewitt, Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E. (71, 72b, 172).	14 Apr. 76	...	12 May 26	I. A. S. C.
S. Staff. R.	Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 89a, 172).	19 May 00	26 y. 333 d.	10 Mar. 01	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. .	Service for pension;—In ranks, 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 211 ds., half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00. Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (94)	12 May 00	26 y. 234 d.	18 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		24 May 79	(m)	18 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		18 July 00	26 y. 167 d.	11 Apr. 02	I. A. S. C.
		19 Jan. 83	(m)	19 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		18 Jan. 02	24 y. 348 d.	12 June 01	I. A. S. C.
		14 Apr. 76	...	19 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		19 May 00	26 y. 333 d.	19 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		20 May 76	...	21 Mar. 02	I. A. S. C.
		19 May 00	26 y. 227 d.	22 May 26	I. A. S. C.
		30 Mar. 77	(m)	16 Apr. 04	I. A. S. C.
		19 May 00	26 y. 227 d.		
		19 Jan. 81	(m)		
		19 May 00	26 y. 333 d.		
		3 Nov. 76	(m)		
		22 May 00	26 y. 224 d.		

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No	For-mer Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	Munch. R.	Moran, John (13.)	14 May 80 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 25 Apl. 01	Supy. List.
	Worc. R.	Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry, K.B.E., C.I.E. (101, 106, 109).	24 Apl. 79 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 20 Mar. 02	Supy. List.
215	R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172).	7 Aug. 81 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 2 Nov. 00	15 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	Haale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	24 Sep. 76 23 May 00	(m) 26 y. 2 3 d.	23 May 26 29 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Brett, John Aloysius, C.I.E., (42, 66a, 94, 101, 163).	20 June 70 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Fanshawe, Lionel Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E. (9).	7 Mar. 71 26 May 00	2 y. 2 4 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 22 Dec. 03	{1. A. O. C. {4g. l. c., 12 Aug. 18. to 14 Sep. 20.
	R. A.	Urquhart, Angus Munro . . . . .	2 Feb. 75 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Lenfesty, Leopold d'Estreville (42, 59)	2 Nov. 75 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 223 d.	26 May 26 30 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Mecreedy, Henry (9) . . . . .	18 June 77 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 21 Sep. 01	I. A. O. C.
220	R. A.	Vines, Clement Erskim, p.a.c (Service for Indian element 23 y. 251 d.)	9 June 78 26 May 00	(m) 25 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 25 Apl. 08	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Dickins, Frederick . . . . .	26 Nov. 79 26 May 00	(m) 26 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 31 Jan. 04	I. A. O. C.
	Shrops. L. I.	Mellor, George Frederick Service for pension;—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. 07 to 28 Feb. 01— 1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), Mar. to 13 Sept. 01—197 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 152 d.	1 June 26 24 Jan. 03	{Mily. Farms Dept. {Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Unattd. List	Stookley, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (59, 51, 63, 72b, 167 170).	12 Feb. 82 8 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 1 Nov. 01	{14 Punjab R. {4g. l. c., 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	S. Lanc. R.	Lev, Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71). Service for pension;—Rl. Navy, 15 Apl. 99 to 17 May 00.	18 June 79 13 June 00	(m) 27 y. 235 d.	13 June 26 7 Oct. 00	9 R. Horse.

225	Unattd. List Devon. R.	Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 125b, 102, 165, 170). Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May 00 to 4 Dec. 00.—215 ds. Service for pension from 1 Oct. 00.	27 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02 22 Sep. 82 4 May 01	2 y. 265 d. 24 y. 348 d. (m) 25 y. 92 d.	19 June 26 21 Mar. 02 4 July 26 6 Apl. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Oct. 20. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Fleming, William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds.	12 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	(m) 25 y. 321 d.	15 July 26 20 Mar. 02	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21; 29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.
	R. A.	Waller, Rbert Studdert de Wartenne (59)	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	3 y. 311 d. 20 y. 167 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. l. c. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22. 7 G. R.
	Wilts. R.	Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (59, 57, 66a, 144, 170).	11 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	(m) 25 y. 338 d.	22 July 26 21 May 01	{ Ag. l. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
230	R. A.	Ewart, Robert Frederick, D.S.O. Service for pension—in ranks (Imp. Yeo.), 184 ds. half to count.	8 May 75 25 July 00	1 y. 89 d. 20 y. 232 d.	25 July 26 24 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 21 May 19.
	Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (59, 52, 65, 72a, 172). (Temphy, N.-K. List, 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20 to count for pension.) Anson, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. (51, 161).	2 Aug. 82 8 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	26 July 26 6 Feb. 03	{ 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		22 Mar. 81 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 29 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 160).	22 Apl. 81 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 29 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Morgan, Godfrey Howard Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (27 y. 92 d.) ; for promotion from 28 July 00.	26 May 81 1 Sep. 99	2 y. 75 d. 27 y. 122 d.	28 July 26 1 Oct. 04	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 22 Nov. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 82 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Garsin, William Arthur Macdonell, O.B.E. (144, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 28 July 00	(m) 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Crosthwait, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	29 Aug. 81 28 July 00	(m) 23 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 82 28 July 00	2 y. 216 d. 26 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 19 Oct. 00	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 May 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lient.-Colonels—concl'd.</b>						
235	Unattd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00	1 y. 35 <sup>3</sup> d. 20 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 11 Nov. 16 to 22 Nov. 17; 6 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Suff.*R.	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a).	29 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 143 d.	9 Aug. 26 11 Oct. 02	4 Bombay Grs.
	Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	(m) 24 y. 71 d.	9 Aug. 26 14 Oct. 02	8 Punjab R.
	N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival Penwick, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	8 Jan. 82 8 May 01	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	10 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 16 (1 day only). 27 Nov. 17 to 10 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Soruby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167).	1 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9y. 348 d. 24 y. 21 d.	10 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	8 Punjab R.
	York. R.	Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51).	10 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	2 y. 21 d. 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 17 Oct. 00	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Sonn. L. I.	Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 33, 65a, 66, 71, 102, 170) (e).	1 Feb. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 208 d. 26y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ Indian Stores Dept. Ty. l. c., 25 Feb. 18. 30 Apl. 21.
	20 Huss.	Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167).	23 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 5 Nov. 00	20 Lrs.
	York. R.	Hogg, Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O. (50, 72b, 106). Forfeited 11 Aug. to 29 Oct. 09, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.	29 Dec. 81 11 Aug. 00	1 y. 31 d. 26 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 14 Sep. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19; 26 July 20 to 28 Jan. 21
	R. A.	Browning, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137) [L].	27 Aug. 81 18 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 19 Oct. 00	1 Punjab R.
240	R. A.	Cotter, Vere Rogerson (42, 162, 170)	18 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	(m) 26 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 16 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	2 y. 347 d. 26 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Maloney, Otho Hugh Charters (72b). Forfeited, 18 Apl. to 31 Aug. 09, for promotion.	28 Aug. 80 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 258 d.	1 Sep. 26 8 Feb. 04	Supy. List.

N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 95, 169).	4 May 83 8 May 01	(m.) 25 y. 238 d.	1 Sep. 26 23 Apl. 04	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
Shrops. L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 169) Service for pension, in ranks, 331 ds. half to count.	13 Jan. 80 24 July 01	(m.) 25 y. 327 d.	1 Sep. 26 25 Jan. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17.
R. A.	Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 66, 167) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 124 ds.	25 Jan. 79 8 Sep. 00	(m.) 26 y. 239 d.	8 Sep. 26 25 Nov. 01	{ 1 A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 137, 144).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	11 Sep. 26 4 Apl. 02	10 G. R.
R. A.	Parbury, Ernest	18 Feb. 80 6 Oct. 00	(m.) 26 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 25 9 Jan. 01	1 A. O. C.
Hamps. R.	Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 107).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	(m.) 24 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 101, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 202 d. 24 y. 127 d.	4 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. { Ty. l. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 22.
Suff. R.	Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52) Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.	19 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	(m.) 25 y. 358 d.	27 Nov. 26 21 May 01	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Ty. l. c., 1 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 53, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	m., 9 y. 54 d. 24 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. l. c., 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169).	20 May 84 21 Jan. 03	m., 9 y. 95 d. 23 y. 345 d.	4 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. { G. R.
Dorset R.	Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144).	6 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	m., 9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	13 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. { Ty. l. c., 31 Jan. 21 to 30 Nov. 23.
R. A.	Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 149 ds.	8 Oct. 81 19 Dec. 00	3 y. 172 d. 26 y. 162 d.	19 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	{ Supv. List. { Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.
North'd Fus.	Fitz Gerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 55, 161, 172). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 ds. and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1 yr. 100 ds.; for promotion, 1 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02.	17 May 83 28 Jan. 03	(m.) 25 y. 233 d.	19 Dec. 26 15 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.
R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [1].	20 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	(m.) 26 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	Supv. List.
R. A.	Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O., [L.] (59, 172a, 204).	18 June 82 21 Dec. 00	(m.) 25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 8 Feb. 04	1 A. O. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—668.						
1	Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 65, 137, 162, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 361 d.	5 Jan. 16 26 Apl. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 16 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.
	Conn. Rang.	Hall, Hugh Constable, O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 69, 71). <i>Service for pension from 10 May 00.</i> <i>Embd. Mila., 240 ds.</i>	13 Oct. 80 5 Jan. 01	... 26 y. 236 d.	5 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 04	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82	...	8 Jan. 16	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots	Horne, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	8 Jan. 01 23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	25 y. 358 d. ... 25 y. 358 d.	7 Dec. 01 8 Jan. 16 23 May 01	{ Milv. Farms. Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
5	Essex R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. (s. c.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137).	16 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 1 May 01	{ 10 Guides Cav. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 3 May 19; 30 Aug. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	McCudden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172).	31 Jan. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 3 Apl. 01	{ 11 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25.
	Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 11 Nov. 02	{ 5 Horse. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
	Staff. R.	Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 95)	14 July 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 16 Jan. 02	{ 5 G. R. Ag. l. c., 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Flint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170).	29 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 2 Apl. 01	I. A. S. C.
10	R. Ir. Fus.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a).	17 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 03	{ 1 Horse. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.
	R. War. R.	Kling, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 52, 71) . . . <i>Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 3 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.</i>	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 25 Jan. 02	1 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R.	Jarrad, Frederick Lancelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172). <i>Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 5 July 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.</i>	31 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 18 May 01	8 Punjab R.



Leic. R.	Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137). Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 25 y. 358 d.	22 Jan. 16 1 Dec. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19;
K. O. S. B.	Crulokshank, John Eustace (52, 144). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—290 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 34 d.	15 Feb. 16 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 Feb. 24. Ag. l. c., 12 June 17 to 25 July 17; 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
15 Worc. R.	Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs., 1 May to 20 Oct. 00—173 ds., 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01—121 ds., 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01—287 ds., and 9 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02—142 ds.; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.	12 Nov. 80 30 Apl. 02	... 26 y. 239 d.	25 Feb. 16 10 Feb. 04	14 Punjab R.
5 Lrs.	Mowat, James Scott (s.c.) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72, 137). Service for pension,—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 ds. half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	9 Sep. 80 26 June 01	... 26 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 02	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Ag. l. c., 11 Apl. 18 to 24 Jan. 19.
High. L. 1.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 71b). Service for pension,—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 25 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 16 24 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	de la Motte, Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 2 May to 18 Oct. 00—170 ds., Attd. Regtrs., 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01—119 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02—I yr. 158 ds., i.e., from 26 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01.	19 Aug. 78 16 Aug. 02	... 26 y. 220 d.	28 Mar. 16 30 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (66a, 72b). Service for pension,—Emb'd. Mila., 15 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 ds., Attd. Regtrs., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. 01 to 6 Apl. 01.	25 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	... 26 y. 225 d.	6 Apl. 16 14 Dec. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.

3 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
20	R. Scots	Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila, 3 May 00 to 20 Apl. 03—1 yr. 362 ds.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.	20 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	... 26 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 16 4 Oct. 02	{20 Burma Rif. {Ag. l. c., 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	A. S. C.	Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	29 Apl. 82 1 May 01	... 25 y. 245 d.	1 May 16 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
	R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [J] (170) Service for pension:—Embd. Mila, 28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.	2 Aug. 80 4 May 01	... 23 y. 218 d.	4 May 16 26 Sep. 02	{I. A. S. C. {Bt. l. c., 3 June 18. {Ty. l. c., 28 May 18 to 31 Mar. 21.
	R. War. R.	Skinner, George Summerson (51, 52, 72a, 172). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 days.	20 May 80 4 May 01	... 26 y. 150 d.	4 May 16 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
	Norf. R.	Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 4 May 01	... 25 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 25 Nov. 01	{7 Rajput R. {Ty. m., 14 Nov. 14 to 28 Nov. 15. {Ty. l. c., 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Derby R.	Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137).	26 Sep. 82 4 May 01	... 25 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 28 Oct. 02	Supy. List.
	Bedf. R.	Paterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80* 4 May 01	... 25 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 11 Feb. 02	{Supy. List. {Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 16.
	W. I. R.	Hughes, Gerald Rickards (51, 52, 71)	28 Feb. 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 19 Dec. 02	4 Bombay Gris.
	Middx R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	{2 Lrs. {Bt. l. c., 1 July 26.
	Unattd. List	Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 53, 64, 65a, 71, 162b).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 173).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	Supy. List.

Som. L. I.	Robarts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162, 162b).	6 Feb. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 20 Sep. 02	3 Madras R.
E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	20 June 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 25 Jan. 03	16 Lt. Cav.
30 R. War. R.	Seale, John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 165, 172a) [1]. (Ty. N. E. List. 24 Mar. 23 to 13 Oct. 23 to count for pension.)	27 Dec. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 17 Oct. 02	Genl. duty, 27 Feb. 26.
Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 31 Oct. 01	Supy. List.
4 Hrs.	White, William Blomfield, O.B.E. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 10 Oct. 01	{ 21 C. I. H. Ty. l.c., 19 June 18 to 8 June 19 ; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	14 Horse.
N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a).	20 June 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 20 Nov. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
Ches. R.	Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 166, 167, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 3 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
Hamp's. R.	Macnabb, Remond James (51, 71, 162).	7 Feb. 83 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 13 Dec. 01	Supy. List.
35 N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 167).	29 July 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 27 Jan. 03	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Nov. 14 to 14 May 15.
Unattd. List	Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apl. 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).	17 May 82 8 May 01	25 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 2 Dec. 01	Genl. duty, 20 July 23.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Ches. R.		Connell-McDonnell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13 Mar. 83. 8 May 01	... 25 y. 23 <sup>8</sup> d.	8 May 16 16 Dec. 04	Supy. List.
Bedf. R.		Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 60a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L]. Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01.—246 ds. Service for pension From 7 Sep. 00.	18 June 82 11 May 01	... 26 y. 116 d.	11 May 16 4 Feb. 04	{ Cantts. Dept. { Ag. l. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
R. A.		Hutchinson, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 ds.	1 Feb. 83 15 May 01	... 26 y. 28 d.	15 May 16 1 Mar. 02	21 C. I. H.
40 K. O. S. B.		Mackenzie, Henriett John, D.S.O., (51, 52, 65a, 72b, 119). Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo. 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01, 1 yr. 107 ds., half to count.	19 Sep. 78 26 June 01	... 26 y. 6 <sup>8</sup> d.	26 June 16 1 Dec. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. { 17, l. c., 25 June 19 to 4 Oct. 19.
R. Scots.		Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 72, 72a, 72b). Service for pension;—In ranks, 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count. (Ty. N.-B. List, 1 Dec. 20 to 16 Feb. 22 —One year only of this period is to count for pension.)	16 May 78 26 June 01	... 26 y. 3 d.	26 June 16 3 May 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Bt. m., 3 June 15.

R. W. Fus.	Frere, Allan Gray (89a, 51, 52, 71, 107) <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 3 yrs. 144 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Jan. 80 26 June 01	... 27 y. 79 d.	26 June 16 6 Apl. 03	3 Madras R.
Middl'x R.	Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52) . . <i>Forfeited, 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.</i>	3 Sep. 82 8 May 01	... 25 y. 238 d.	6 July 16 2 Oct. 03	Suppy. List.
R. A. . .	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53).	1 Nov. 82 23 July 01	... 25 y. 162 d.	23 July 16 22 Dec. 03	{ 9 Jat R. { Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.
Linc. R. .	Kirkwood, William Clerke, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 6 Apl. 00 to 19 Apl. 01—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Mar. 80 24 July 01	... 25 y. 351 d.	24 July 16 25 Jan. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ag. l.c., 8 Mar. 17 to 2 Nov. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
45 Manch R.	Golan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 167). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 4 Dec. 99 to 26 July 01—1 yr. 235 ds., half to count, (Pension service counts from 30 Sep. 00.)</i>	15 June 80 27 July 01	... 26 y. 93 d.	27 July 16 28 June 02	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 15 July 15 to 31 Oct. 15; 30 May 16 to 26 July 16. Ag. l.c., 21 Dec. 18 to 24 Oct. 19.
R. Ir. R. .	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs., 211 ds., half to count.</i>	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	... 26 y. 264 d.	27 July 16 20 Jan. 05	{ 1 A. S. C. { Ty. l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 106, 125d) . <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count, Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01; forfeited, 13 Mar. to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.</i>	17 May 80 24 July 01	... 26 y. 123 d.	9 Aug. 16 8 Aug. 02	4 Bombay Grs.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
S. W. Bord.		Prescott, Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E. (722, 105, 167). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 16 Apl. 01 to 20 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 14 ds.; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.</i>	1 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	... 25 y. 260 d.	31 Aug. 16 28 Mar. 03	Civil, Burma.
W. Rid. R.		Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 162, 195). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs., 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 236 ds.; for promotion, 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.</i>	15 Feb. 84 4 July 03	... 25 y. 52 d.	26 Sep. 16 22 Mar. 04	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Sep. 16. Ag. l. c., 19 May 18 to 26 May 18.
S. W. Bord.		Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs., 1 yr. 203 ds.; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.</i>	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	... 26 y. 91 d.	6 Oct. 16 23 Mar. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 25 Apl. 16 to 15 June 16.
R. Muns. Fus.		Rice, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (51, 75) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 y. 119 ds.</i>	12 Jun: 83 19 Oct. 01	... 26 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 16 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.		Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds.</i> (Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	... 25 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 16 28 June 02	19 Hy'bad R.
Hamps. R.		Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 105, 107, 169, 181). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 78 ds.</i>	16 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01 1 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	... 25 y. 28 d. ... 23 y. 106 d.	4 Dec. 16 20 Sep. 02 4 Dec. 16 28 Feb. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Apl. 20. 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 12 Nov. 16. Ag. l. c., 28 May 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Norf. R.		Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 78 ds.</i>				

A. S. C.	Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 160). Service for pension; — Embd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.	16 Feb. 70 7 Dec. 01	26 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 16 12 July 02	Supy. List.
55	L'pool R. Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. Service for pension; — Embd. Mila., 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 ds.; for promotion, 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for Indian element from 9 Jan. 04 (22 y. 357 d.)	22 Nov. 81 3 Sep. 02	25 y. 30 d.	16 Dec. 16 9 Jan. 09.	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 19 to 20 Oct. 19,
R. A.	Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville (42, 94, 162, 169).	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 12 Feb. 03	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (0) (185, 205)	21 Sep. 83 21 Dec. 01	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.
Y. & L. R.	Riscoe, John Vincent Meeterke (137, 172) Service for pension; — Embd. Mila. and Att'd. Regts., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 ds., and 12 Apr. 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.	20 July 80 30 Apr. 02	26 y. 161 d.	24 Dec. 16 7 Nov. 02	Supy. List.
Y. & L. R.	Plumen, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72b, 193). Service for pension; — With Irregulars, 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	9 y. 355 d. 25 y. 45 d.	11 Jan. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 1 M. Pres { Ag. l. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 18; 20 July 20 to 23 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.
W. I. R.	Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 53, 137, 162).	29 Jan. 81 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. l. c., 31 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Eadle, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 172a, 202, 204) [L].	6 June 83 18 Jan. 02	24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ Genl. duty, 1 July 26. { Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
Unattd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137).	29 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 359d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 1 July 16 to 11 July 16. { Ag. l. c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 162, 159).	9 Oct. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ag. l. c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 3 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
65	Unatt'd. List	Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	7 June 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 166) [L].	6 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 20.
	Wilts. R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205).	25 Nov. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	16 Punjab R.
	Dorset R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. [L.] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 5 May 16 to 15 July 16.
	Unatt'd. List	Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137).	21 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 13 Sep. 18.
70	Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167).	2 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 19 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17; 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Mor <sup>2</sup> , James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 161, 169, 205) [L].	13 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 31 Dec. 02	{ Genl. duty, 25 May 26. Ty. m., 28 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
	E. York. R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
	S. Lan. R.	Maxwell, Percy Alexander, O.B.E. (51, 137).	11 May 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 29 Mar. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. l. c., 11 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 142a).	2 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	5 R. G. R.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	11 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 360 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 H. Prs. Ag. m., 27 Apl. 15 to 8 May 15. Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.

## Majors—contd.

York. R.		3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 20 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169)					
Unattd. List	Reilly, Bernard Rawdon, C.I.E., O.B.E. (56, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 343 d. 24 y. 343 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	Supy. List.
North'd Fus.	Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (51, 70, 71, 167).	4 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 13 July 02	{ 17 Horse. Ty. l.c., 6 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
75 R. Ir. R.	Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 106, 144, 167, 172a).	26 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 5 Apr. 02	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l.c., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 53, 107, 127a, 137, 170).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	...	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 19 Dec. 15; 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17. Ag. l.c., 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	...	18 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 22 Nov. 15.
R. Sco. Fus.	Slater, Duncan McLauchlan (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 137).	21 May 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 5 Apr. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brethaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 195).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apr. 02	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. l.c., 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 23 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
80 Ches. R.	McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167)	16 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 May 02	Genl. duty, 11 June 23.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Fus.		Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 20 ds. and Attd. Regtrs., 23 Mar to 7 June 01, 78 ds.</i>	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	9 y. 337 d. 25 y. 79 d.	29 Jan. 17 19 Apl. 02	{ 3 G. R. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19 to 24 Sep. 19.
D. C. L. I.		Palga, Cyril Penrose, c.i.e., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	9 y. 337 d. 24 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Manch. R.		Graham, John Scott (51, 155) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan to 7 Apl. 01.</i>	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 334 d. 26 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 17 26 Oct. 04	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.
R. War. R.		Baillie, Sydney Milford Hope (51, 52, 65a, 71, 72b, 167, 172a). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 104 ds.; 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00, 275 ds. and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 01, 188 ds., half to count.</i>	14 July 81 8 Feb. 02	9 y. 327 d. 25 y. 246 d.	8 Feb. 17 1 May 04	Ty. N. E. List, 24 Oct 26.
Devon. R.		Neale, Walter Gordon (66a, 88, 161, 169).	2 Oct 80 15 Feb. 02	9 y. 320 d. 24 y. 320 d.	15 Feb. 17 11 Apl. 02	Supy. List.
S. Lan. R.		Ball, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 22 Aug. 01.</i>	22 Jan. 82 23 Apl. 02	... 25 y. 133 d.	23 Apl. 17 (a)	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 16 to 13 Dec. 16. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
E. York. R.		Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 62, 167).	20 June 83 7 May 02	9 y. 289 d. 24 y. 239 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	18 R. Garh. Rif.

E. Lan. R.	Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 25 y. 346 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
Dorset R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 25 y. 236 d.	7 May 17 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
E. Lan. R.	Seraffon, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50)	29 June 82 7 May 02	9 y. 239 d. 24 y. 239 d.	7 May 17 2 Nov. 02	Supy. List.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 5 Dec. 00, 217 ds., and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02, 234 ds.; for promotion, 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.	17 Nov. 82 28 Jan. 03	0 y. 200 d. 25 y. 59 d.	15 June 17 21 July 03	{ 1 M. Prs. { Ag. l. c., 22 June 19 to 7 May 20.
S. Lanc. R.	Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 211 ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	0 y. 167 d. 24 y. 184 d.	18 July 17 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 21. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 19.
R. A.	Larmour, Lewis Corden (O) (Service for Indian element, 19 y. 282 d.)	19 Aug. 82 31 July 02	9 y. 154 d. 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 25 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Jarves, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 2 Jan. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Ford, Geoffry Noel p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 155, 162) [L.J.]	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 296 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { 7 y. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 26 Aug. 17.
Unattd. List	Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 107, 193).	20 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.R. (66, 88, 94, 132, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	<b>Haughton</b> , Henry Lawrence, C.I.R., (50, 53, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	... 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 20 Dec. 23. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 July 10 to 26 Aug. 17. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 28 Nov. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List.	<b>Reilly</b> , Noel Edmund, D.S.O. (94) . .	30 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	<i>Supy. List.</i>
95	Unattd. List	<b>Masters</b> , John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 91, 137)	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 2 Aug. 20 to 14 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	<b>Plowden</b> , Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<b>Alexander</b> , Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 301 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Prs. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Mar. 17 to 8 July 17. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; { 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	<b>Gwyn</b> , Aylmer Hamond (137) . .	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 23 Jan. 03	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<b>Reld</b> , Walter Clarke, O.B.R. (50, 71, 107, 137).	12 Apl. 81 27 Aug. 02	... 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 24 Jan. 03	{ 13 Lrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 8 Jan. 16 to 25 June 17.
	Unattd. List	<b>Hume</b> , Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 198 d. 24 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 18 Cav. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 13 June 17 to 22 Aug. 17.
100	Bedf. R.	<b>Wheeler</b> , Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162). <i>Service for pension:— Embd. Mtda., 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02, 277 ds.; for promotion 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.</i>	21 Aug. 83 4 July 03	9 y. 88 d. 24 y. 93 d.	5 Oct. 17 5 Nov. 03	{ Milly, Farms Dept. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 15 Oct. 19 to 30 Nov. 25.
	3 Hrs.	<b>Foster</b> , Claude Seymour (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 67a, 162, 172). <i>Service for pension:— In ranks, Imp. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01, 1 yr. 170 ds., half to count, i. e., from 21 Jan. 02.</i>	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	9 y. 182 d. 24 y. 340 d.	15 Oct. 17 6 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 24 Nov. 16 to 7 Mar. 17.

W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepass (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 01	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	de Courcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 165, 205).	26 Sep. 82 22 Oct. 02	...	2 Oct. 17 23 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Prs Ty. m., 12 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 17.
Manch. R.	Martin, George Dodd, M. C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 144, 172).	9 Apl. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 170 d. 24 y. 7 d.	22 Oct. 17 21 Jan. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 14; 24 Nov. 16 to 22 Jan. 17; 7 May 17 to 4 June 17.
E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172).	24 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	6 G. R.
Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66a, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	...	22 Oct. 17 6 Apl. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. to 18 July 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 13 May 17. Ag. l. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
Wilts. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	31 July 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
W. York. R.	Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 66, 169) . . .	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Jan. 03	10 Baluch. R.
Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 3 Apl. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 12 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. Ty. l. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
York. R.	Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)	18 June 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	19 Hyderabad R.
S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137).	17 June 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	Supp. List.
S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172).	13 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.	Martlin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)	23 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 71 d. 24 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 04	Cants. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

N.	Former C-rps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Leins. R.		Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.</i>	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 355 d. 24 y. 138 d.	11 Jan. 18 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	10 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 102, 169).	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 141 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	{ 12 F. R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 1 Sep. 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 20 Jan. 18.
Unattd. List		Laing, Stanley Van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167).	21 Apl. 84 21 Jan. 03	... 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 16 to 20 Jan. 18.
Unattd. List		Rae, James Gordon, O.B.F. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	2 July 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List		Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List		Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 60a, 71, 89b, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 132 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 15 Apl. 03	{ Suppy. List. Ty. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 6 Lcs.
Unattd. List		Dick-Lauder, John North Dakymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	{ Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.



120	Unattd. List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 123a, 177).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 180 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	8 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 16. <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 3 June 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 5 July 17 to 14 Sep. 19. 9 Jat R. { 2 Lrs. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 17 Jan. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20. 3 Madras R. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 16 to 27 Sep. 16. 1 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 15 Nov. 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 24 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 21 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 16; 8 Apl. 16 to 4 May 16; 11 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16; 21 Jan. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 17. 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 28 June 24. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19. 2 B. Pts. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 28 June 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 12 F. F. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 30 Nov. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 2 G. R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 16 to 12 Apl. 16; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 8 Apl. 17 to 28 July 17. 2 Lrs. { <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
	Unattd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b).	14 Nov. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137).	14 Aug. 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 349 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Lemon, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 195).	10 July 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 160 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Auchincloss, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 105, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 204 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
125	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald, Harvey (35, 50, 51, 53, 95, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 36 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 94, 137, 169).	4 May 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 187 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Bruce, George Eyre, M.C. (59, 165, 169).	2 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 32 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	
	Unattd. List	Hill, Robert Daubeney Ottley (48a, 51a, 144, 170).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	9 y. 104 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 03	
	Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward ( <i>s.c.</i> ) [7] (50, 53, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

## REMARKS.

Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
130	Unattd. List	Bromilow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 345 d. 23 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	20 Lrs.
	Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. 51, 53, 57, 66, 169. <i>Mila, Service for pension;—Embd. 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.</i>	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	8 y. 338 d. 24 y. 347 d.	28 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	9 G. R.
	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.F. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	8 y. 339 d. 23 y. 339 d.	28 Jan. 18 25 Dec. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Suff. R.	Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a) <i>Forfeited, 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>	9 May 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 291 d. 24 y. 348 d.	16 Mar. 18 3 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
	W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.
135	W. I. R.	Ralston, William John Hopkins (137)	16 Dec. 82 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 1 May 04	7 Rajput R.
	W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 08	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 22 July 03	13 Cav.
	W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 157, 172a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 84 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 26 Oct. 03	{ Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Dec. 17; 16 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
	Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (66, 66a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.

140	Manch. R.	Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 65a)	29 Feb. 84 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 338 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 31 Jan. 04	{ Genl. duty, 9 Apl. 24. Ag. m., 28 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
	W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 16 d. 23 y. 234 d.	22 Apl. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18.
	Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 153). <i>Forfeited, 22 Apl. to 2 July 12, for promotion to the rank of Captain; re- stored on promotion to the rank of Major.</i>	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	9 y. 96 d. 23 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 5 June 17 to 3 Sep. 17; 27 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
	R. Berks. R.	Simonds, James Napier (47a, 51, 52, 55, 66a, 70, 72). <i>Service for pension;—Embed. Mila., 8 Jan. to 17 Sept. 02, 253 ds.; for pro- motion, 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.</i>	23 July 83 28 Nov. 03	9 y. 189 d. 23 y. 287 d.	2 May 18 13 Dec. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 6 Nov. 17.
	S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pension, from 21 Nov. 01.</i>	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	8 y. 310 d. 25 y. 41 d.	16 May 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 15 May 18.
145	R. W. Surr. R.	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	8 y. 272 d. 23 y. 219 d.	27 May 18 22 Aug. 03	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 18 to 15 May 18.
	North'n R.	Clive, Henry William Fitzroy, (66a, 72a, 172).	17 Mar. 84 4 July 03	9 y. 1 d. 23 y. 181 d.	4 July 18 8 Sep. 03	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 17 to 3 July 18.
	R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	... 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 4 Sep. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19, Ty. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov. 17; 8 Dec. 17 to 23 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 14 July 18.
	R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	8 y. 250 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 7 Jan. 05	{ 9 Jat R. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 18 to 14 July 18.
	R. A.	Shaw, Hector Percy John (42, 60a, 65a, 66, 71, 172a).	6 Apl. 84 15 July 03	8 y. 170 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
150	R. A.	Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167).	13 July 84 15 July 03	8 y. 207 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 30 Dec. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 16 to 11 Apl. 16; 12 Mar. 18 to 14 July 18.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. A.		Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 203).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03	9 y. 36 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 23 July 06	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 July 18.
S. W. Bord.		Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 60a, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 245 ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.	4 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 67 d. 23 y. 219 d.	19 July 18 7 July 04	{ 3 G. R. 7 y. m., 26 Oct. 16 to 18 July 17.
15 Hrs.		Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	8 y. 163 d. 23 y. 103 d.	22 July 18 5 Mar. 04	1 Horse.
W. I. R.		Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 60a, 137). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 150 ds., and attd. Regts., 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 354 ds. (Ty. N.-E. List, 16 June 20 to 1 Jan. 21 and 24 Apl. 23 to 12 Mar. 25—One year only of these periods is to count for pension.)	18 May 80 29 July 03	6 y. 363 d. 24 y. 137 d.	29 July 18 16 May 04	L. A. S. C.
155 Lan. Fus.		Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	9 y. 151 d. 23 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 1 May 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 7 y. m., 3 Aug. 17 to 28 July 18.
Suff. R.		Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	8 y. 156 d. 23 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172).	20 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 9 d. 23 y. 135 d.	9 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. L. c., 7 Jan. 25 Ag. L. c., 23 Dec. 17 to 13 May 21.
Unattd. List		Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.e. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	19 Lrs.

Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 347 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 24 Nov. 03	{ 10 Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17; 5 Oct. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. Ag. l. c., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66a, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Slacks, George Cave (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205).	26 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Oct. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 288 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 G. R. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 23 May 18 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppaige Norris (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 64, 66a, 70, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 221 d. 23 y. 135 d.	1 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 May 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 16a, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 134, 142, 169, 203) [L].	12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 199 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 16 June 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	26 Sep. 83 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.
Unattd. List	Deador, Vernon, M.C. (104)	14 Apl. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 167, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 37 d. 23 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 24 Nov. 17 to 14 June 18; 12 July 18 to 15 July 18.
S. Lan. R.	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (47a, 48a, 50, 53, 71, 72a). Service for pension:—Enld. Mila., 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00, 156 ds., and Impl. Yeo., 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02, 282 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02	26 Oct. 82 4 June 04	8 y. 128 d. 23 y. 284 d.	26 Aug. 18 13 May 05	{ Ty. l. c., 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19. 4 Bombay Grs.
R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 to Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 7 July 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
176	W. York. R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (43, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 157).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	E. Surr. R.	Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 4 Mar. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 63, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 172).	3 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 64 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{20 Burma Rif. {Ag. m., 29 Oct. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Y. & L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 10 Feb. 05	{7 G. R. {Ag. l. c., 15 July 20 to 20 Apl. 21.
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 94, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
175	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 165, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	16 Punjab R. {15 Punjab R. {Bt. m., 3 June 17. {Ag. m., 17 June 16 to 21 Aug. 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 12 May 17. Ag. m., 13 May 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172)	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 352 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{10 Baluch R. {Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 27 Jan. 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 1 Oct. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [7].	21 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 1 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 13 Dec. 04	11 Sikh R. {Ag. m., 24 Dec. 16 to 2 Jan. 18; 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.
	Suff. R.	Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 100 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 17 May 04	{1 A. S. C. {Ty. m., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18; 27 July 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 285 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 16 May 04	

180	S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C., (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 138 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. Wat. R.	Maoartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	19 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 158 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 July 16 to 9 Oct. 16,
	L'pool R.	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	9 y. 27 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 31 Dec. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. Scots	McCaullum, Robert Evelyn . . .	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 153 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Dec. 03	{ 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	E. York. R.	Malot, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	I. A. S. C.
185	Midd'x R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	5 Feb. 84 4 Nov. 03	8 y. 130 d. 23 y. 58 d.	4 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 18.
	W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	9 y. 152 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 2 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
	R. War. R.	Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.E., M.C. (c)	9 Oct. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 153 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 9 Oct. 07	{ 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	... 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 18 May 04	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. l. c., 3 May 21. Ag. m., 28 Feb. 16 to 27 Apl. 16; 22 Nov. 16 to 6 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c., 7 Jan. 17 to 18 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 17 to 25 Feb. 17. Ag. l. c., 26 Feb. 17 to 14 June 18. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 17 Nov. 18.
	Wilts. R.	Blroh, Colvin Frederic Montagu (s.c.) (51, 52, 66, 144).	3 Nov. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 44 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 16 May 04	4 G. R.
190	Midd'x R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	9 y. 193 d. 23 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 7 July 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 June 17 to 17 Nov. 18.
	R. Suss. R.	Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 84 28 Nov. 03	8 y. 34 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 15 May 04	16 Lt. Cav.
	4 D. G.	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	9 y. 31 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 28 Feb. 04	{ 19 Lrs. Ag. m., 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. Ty. m., 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.
	Welsh R.	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172)	29 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	8 y. 20 d. 23 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 18 16 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.

† Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
195	R. A.	Gray, David Benjamin, M.C., p. s. c. (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	8 y. 9 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 26 July 04	3 S. Pts.
	R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o)	11 Mar. 84 23 Dec. 03	8 y. 27 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 11 July 11	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 10 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 363 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ G. R. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17.
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	... 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Horse. Ty. m., 27 Nov. 15 to 23 Sep. 17; 11 Dec. 17 to 7 May 19. Ty. l. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
200	Unattd. List	Trevor, Arthur Cuthbert Henry, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 169, 172).	6 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 9 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85 9 Jan. 04	5 y. 346 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 17 to 27 June 17. Ag. l. c., 28 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. Ag. m., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 176 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 27 Aug. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 27 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Walter Hamilton, p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 70, 71, 167).	30 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 June 17.
Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 129 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 25 Oct. 17 to 23 June 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 18.	

Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 236 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ Suby. List. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 17 to 18 June 18. { 3 S. Prs. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. { Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 13 Nov. 18. { Ag. l. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; { 6 May 17 to 10 June 19; { 20 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List	Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (59, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).	6 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	5 y. 74 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. { Ty. m. 20 June 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 204)	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 195 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 17. { Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 57, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 40 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 17 Horse. { Ag. m., 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. { Ty. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. { Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 44 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 14 Mar. 04	{ 6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Haviland, Leonard Proby (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71, 167).	3 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. { Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Quinlan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 60 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 8 G. R. { Ty. m. 15 June 16 to 28 Aug. 17. { Ag. m. 29 Aug. 17 to 9 Sep. 17. { Ty. m. 10 Sep. 17 to 30 June 18. { Ty. l. c. 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18. { Ty. m. 10 Dec. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. { Ag. m. 1 Jan. 19 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, M.C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (56, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	...	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	Cantis. Dept.
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (59, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	...	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. { Ty. l. c. 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66 71, 167, 172a).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 124 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ 3 S. Prs. { Ag. m. 14 Mar. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edward Wallace Claud (s.c.) (51, 52, 71, 167, 170).	1 Apl. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 203 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
215	Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [7].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 38 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 29 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17. Ag. m. 19 Feb. 17 to 6 June 17. Ty. m. 2 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 352 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24. Ag. m. 14 Jan. 18 to 27 June 18. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 206 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ty. m. 9 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
220	Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 124 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Thyne, Walker (66a, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 263 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 26 Sep. 16 to 20 Oct. 16. Ty. m. 8 May 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 359 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 8 July 17 to 9 July 17.
	Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 15 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 16 to 8 Apl. 16; 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Apl. 16. Ty. l. c., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Grose, Edward (137)	11 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 357 d. 22 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	7 Rajput R.

Walsh R.	Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 160)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	7 y. 339 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 16 May 04	Supy. List.
Suff. R.	Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167) Service for pension:—Attd. Regels. and Embd. Mila.; 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02, 244 ds.	23 Dec. 83 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 308 d. 53 y. 218 d.	27 Jan. 19 8 Aug. 04	11 Sikh R. { Bt. l.c. 3 June 24. Ty. m. 27 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 26 July 20 to 22 Sep. 21
225	D. G.	10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 7 June 04	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 19.
Bedf. R.	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (59, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 214 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 22 Mar. 04	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Manch. R.	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 169, 172) Forfeited, 27 Jan. to 10 Apl. 13, for pro- motion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 27 Jan. 19.	30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 28 d. 22 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m. 4 Dec. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
Midd'x R.	Tree, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	3 Mar. 82 10 Feb. 04	7 y. 325 d. 23 y. 325 d.	10 Feb. 19 7 July 04	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Grelg, Robert Moore (51, 52, 63, 66a) Forfeited, 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.	7 Nov. 83 19 Aug. 03	9 y. 23 y. 135 d.	13 Feb. 19 5 Nov. 03	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 12 Feb. 19.
230	York. R.	14 May 85 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 304 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ty. m. 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18.
Linc. R.	Lentaigne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144)	16 June 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 305 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 May 04	4 G. R.
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 137, 162).	Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	9 y. 79 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 9 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 18 Jan. 25. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. Ag. m. 15 May 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
York. R.	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 27 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18 to 1 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c. 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 20
E. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 214 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
235	R. W. Fus.	6 Apl. 84 20 Apl. 04	7 y. 256 d. 22 y. 236 d.	20 Apl. 19 24 Nov. 04	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Com- mission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.; for pro- motion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	... 22 y. 235 d.	14 May 19 12 May 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 3 June 18. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 26. Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l. c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18 to 13 May 19. Ty. l. c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.
	Essex R.	Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	8 y. 156 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 20 Jan. 07	{ 10 Punjab R. Ty. m. 28 July 18 to 3 June 19.
	Manch. R.	Plinston, George Herbert (51, 57, 71, 137).	26 Feb. 85 4 June 04	8 y. 346 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 27 Aug. 04	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m. 10 Dec. 15 to 25 Sep. 16; Ty. m. 7 Nov. 18 to 3 June 19.
	R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	9 y. 196 d. 22 y. 211 d.	4 June 19 3 Dec. 07	{ 12 F. R. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Bt. l. c. 16 June 23. Ty. m. 19 Aug. 16 to 6 July 17. Ag. m. 7 May 18 to 3 June 19.
240	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzle, M.C.	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	... 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 9 Dec. 09	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. l.c. 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.
	R. A.	Burmeister, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 27 July 04	8 y. 187 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 5 May 05	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m. 28 June 18 to 28 July 19.
	R. A.	Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	7 y. 156 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 29 Dec. 05	2 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (66, 169, 205).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	8 y. 310 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 19 11 Aug. 07	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 28 July 19.
	Devon. R.	Gunn, Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. (51, 155) Forfeited, 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13, for pro- motion.	17 Apl. 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 343 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Aug. 19 1 May 04	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16. Ag. l.c. 13 Apl. 21 to 28 Aug. 21; 11 Jan. 22 to 15 Feb. 22.
245	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 66a, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	8 y. 310 d. 22 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 2 Aug. 19.

Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, George	2 July 84	8 y. 204 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
	Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144).	13 Aug. 04	23 y. 141 d.	23 Oct. 04	
Midd'x R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	21 Oct. 84	8 y. 217 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 30 May 1. to 11 Jan. 18; 22 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19.
		13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	26 Oct. 04	{ Ag. l.c., 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	Lowry Corry, Walker (51, 71, 172)	6 Mar. 85	7 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Cav.
	(T. N. E. List, 1 Aug. 24 to 4 Nov. 24 to count for pension.)	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez	18 July 84	8 y. 212 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19.
	Hume (51, 52, 137).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie,	21 Apl. 84	8 y. 200 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 19 June 16 to 7 Sep. 16.
	C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	{ 17. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 84	8 y. 170 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18.
	(51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L].	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	{ Ty. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57, 71)	3 June 84	8 y. 105 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 29 June 18 to 22 July 19.
		13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	1 Nov. 04	{ 18 K. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 11 Jan. 18.
Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer,	10 July 83	8 y. 85 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 13 May 17.
	D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 144).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	{ Ag. l.c., 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61a, 71,	26 Sep. 84	8 y. 108 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 12 Dec. 17 to 16 Feb. 18.
	163).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	{ Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 31 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield,	1 Sep. 84	7 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	O.B.E. (65, 66a, 66, 172).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	24 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O., (51,	2 Aug. 84	9 y. 36 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. l.c., 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 23.
	52, 57, 172e).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O.,	29 Aug. 85	8 y. 310 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
	p.s.c. (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)	26 Jan. 84	7 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
		13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Nicolli, Noel Fienes (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84	8 y. 43 d.	13 Aug. 19	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
		13 Aug. 04	22 y. 141 d.	25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Monterflore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E.	17 Aug. 83	7 y. 28 d.	13 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	(51, 52, 66a, 155).	13 Aug. 04	22 y. 28 d.	25 Oct. 04	
	(T. N. E. List, 25 Aug. 21 to 15 Dec. 22 —One year only of this period is to count for pension.)				

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	4 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 39 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 11 Aug. 17 (1 day only); 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)	20 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 4 d. 22 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 8 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 205).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	8 y. 213 d. 22 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 19 11 Feb. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 134, 161, 165, 169, 204). <i>Forfeited 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13, for promotion.</i>	20 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 43 d. 22 y. 357 d.	19 Nov. 19 16 May 04	15 Punjab R.
265	E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 313 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 17; Ag. m., 30 Apl. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18. Ag. m., 22 June 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 10 June 19. Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19. Ag. m., 24 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Home, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	8 y. 199 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 9 Feb. 06	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 28 June 17 to 9 Oct. 17. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Dec. 19.
	York R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [I] (59, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 152 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 16 to 23 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 31 Oct. 19 to 2 Dec. 19.



Wilts R.	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 60a, 71, 72a, 106).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	9 y. 36 d. 22 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 13 Mar. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c., 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21. Genl. duty, 22 Dec. 24.
R. A.	Young, Hubert Winthrop, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 135). [L].	6 July 85 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 25 Apr. 06	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	8 y. 53 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 8 Jan. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175). [L].	14 Apr. 86 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 21 Feb. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess . . . . .	3 Mar. 85 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 255 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 2 Aug. 00	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 23 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Danleis, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a).	4 Aug. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 116 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 141 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 19 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 228 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Bell-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [L].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 87 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144).	18 May 86 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 158 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 109 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apr. 86 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 200 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 29 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Supp. List.

† Pensions service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—cont'd.						
280	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 105, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 114 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Ty. m., 30 May 19 to 20 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161).	26 Mar. 86 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 77 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Cantis. Dept. Ty. m., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomburg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 348 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 36 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, R.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 8 Jan. 05	7 y. 335 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 6 Nov. 19. 3 S. Pirs.
285	Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 60, 105, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 316 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Ty. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 May 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Goldtrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84 10 Jan. 05	7 y. 120 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 11 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 174 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 13 C. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16.
	Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125d, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 180 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 11 May 17 to 7 July 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 28 Mar. 18 to 23 June 18; 9 July 18 to 2 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 94, 169).	15 June 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 333 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Ag. l. c., 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. Ty. m., 22 June 18 to 30 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Dec. 19 to 30 Sep. 20.

290	Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 59, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	27 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 280 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 9 Jat. R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 30 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 165).	22 Mar. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 132 d. 21 y. 346 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 29 June 19. 18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	29 July 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 225 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 5 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	21 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 251 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 4 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 86 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 204 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 14 House. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 17 Jan. 20. 15 Punjab R.
295	Unattd. List	Finnis, Sterker William (95, 162, 169).	3 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 231 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 46 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 June 19. Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71).	1 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 77 d. 21 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 70, 71, 72, 162, 165, 169). Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.	12 Nov. 84 24 Jan. 05	9 y. 10 d. 19 y. 347 d.	24 Jan. 20 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 Cav. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 17 to 18 Mar. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 144).	6 Apl. 85 28 Jan. 05	6 y. 338 d. 21 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
	Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce, (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	15 Oct. 84 28 Jan. 05	8 y. 121 d. 21 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 20 31 Mar. 05	{ 21 C. I. H. Ty. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20.
300	R.A.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8 Nov. 84 17 May 05	6 y. 229 d. 21 y. 229 d.	17 May 20 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 72).	27 Apl. 83 20 May 05	8 y. 308 d. 21 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 27 Dec. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 18 to 19 May 20.
	North'n. R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	6 July 83 20 May 05	6 y. 319 d. 21 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 27 Sep. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 June 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	Y. Lanc. R.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137).	20 Jan. 84 20 May 05	6 y. 226 d. 21 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 17 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E.	3 Feb. 84 20 May 05	7 y. 271 d. 21 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 26 Oct. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 19.
305	W. Rid. R.	Campbell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 167, 169).	27 Nov. 82 20 May 05	7 y. 124 d. 21 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 5 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c., 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 21 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
						<b>Majors—contd.</b>
	Midd'x R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 98 to 20 June 05, 7 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.	31 July 81 21 June 05	9 y. 24 d. 25 y. 82 d.	21 June 20 (a)	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 19 to 20 June 20. { 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 20 June 20. { 9 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m., 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Jan. 18; 14 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18. Ag. l. c., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 21 June 20. { 9 R. Horse. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 16 to 24 July 16. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 20. { 6 G. R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. { 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Feb. 20. 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ag. m., 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20. { 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 9 Apl. 19. 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 11 May 19 to 29 June 19. Ty. l. c., 30 June 19 to 21 July 19. Ty. m., 22 July 19 to 19 July 20.
	Scot. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 173).	27 Jan. 84 21 June 05	8 y. 40 d. 21 y. 194 d.	21 June 20 27 Sep. 05	
	Unatt'd. List.	Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (55, 52, 57, 144, 172a).	11 Nov. 85 22 June 05	8 y. 347 d. 21 y. 193 d.	22 June 20 2 Dec. 05	
	L'pool R.	Jackson, Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 51, 70, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05, 2 yrs. 268 ds., half to count.	24 Nov. 82 19 July 05	7 y. 351 d. 22 y. 300 d.	19 July 20 (a)	
	R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 1.4)	17 Jan. 85 27 July 05	6 y. 202 d. 21 y. 158 d.	27 July 20 12 Apl. 08	
	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert (137)	15 Jan. 83 2 Aug. 05	8 y. 236 d. 21 y. 152 d.	2 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unatt'd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144)	28 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 57 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	
	Unatt'd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57)	13 Jan. 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 297 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	
	Unatt'd. List	Herlitz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	19 Feb. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 219 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	

315	Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a)	23 July 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farms Dept. 15 Lis. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172)	22 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 05 16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 172)	5 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162) <i>Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.</i>	13 May 83 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 254 d. 20 y. 356 d.	5 Aug. 2 26 Feb. 05	
	Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)	9 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 164 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
320	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172)	31 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 35 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 94, 160) [L]	23 July 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 231 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 20 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham [I] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205)	28 Feb. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 85 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 137, 172a)	17 July 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
325	Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205)	28 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	
	Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	29 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 337 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List	Cockson, Stewart Macdonald, p. s. c. (65a, 66, 172)	8 May 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 233 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172)	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
330	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205).	13 Oct. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 235 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 Sep. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Dec. 17 to 22 Feb. 18; Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 24 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71)	22 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ Ag. l. c., 25 Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 July 19. 20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 53, 144, 175) [L]	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 132 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 16 to 31 Dec. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 30 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Blinny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 9 Jat. R. 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144, 170, 172a)	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 48 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ Ag. m., 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 25 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
335	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 19 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 10 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19. 8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71) Service for pension from 13 June 06.	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 239 d. 20 y. 202 d.	5 Aug. 20 12 Dec. 06	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 314 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., p. s. c., f. s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 62 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 19 to 17 Nov. 20. 21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L]	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 113 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 5 Apr. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20; 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21.

Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace 66a, 70, 71, 95, 172	1 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 43 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	11 Cav. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 343 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18; 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Segar, Edward (46, 51, 52, 172) . . .	13 Feb. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 350 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 18 Dec. 05	Ag. m., 16 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a)	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 277 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. 10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 172 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 6 Aug. 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172)	29 May 87 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 305 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	10 Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 101, 165, 169, 205) [1]	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles George (51, 32, 66a, 103)	21 May 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 74 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 26 Nov. 18. Ag. l.c., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Poole, Evelyn James Evered, M.C. (51, 172)	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lock, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88) [1]	16 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	5 June 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.) (51, 71)	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 216 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	7 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20. Ty. l.c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144)	5 Aug. 85 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 85 d. 21 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 17 to 2 Oct. 17; 4 Dec. 17 to 4 Aug. 20.
North'n R.	Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cornick (51, 71, 172).	17 June 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 225 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 18 Nov. 05	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Nov. 17.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney, (50, 52) . . .	20 Nov. 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 256 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 5 Nov. 05	Suppy. List. Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20.
W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 107, 137, 169)	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 343 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 4 Nov. 05	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20.
E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172)	8 Oct. 84 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 307 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 20 Jan. 06	14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 30 June 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 10 Nov. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
355	Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 144, 162b)	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 151 d. 21 y. 138d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 23 Mar. 17.
	Leic. R.	Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 102, 109)	7 Aug. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 336 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 30 June 19. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 12 Dec. 19; 15 July 20 to 15 Aug. 20. Suppy. List. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 16 July 18 to 10 Aug. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.
	North'n R.	Robert, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162)	24 Apl. 86 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 252 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 12 July 18 to 22 Apl. 19. Suppy. List.
	R. War. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 60a)	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 58 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 29 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 16 Oct 18 to 23 May 19; 7 Aug. 19 to 15 Aug. 20. Kumaon Rif.
	Stuff. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)	17 Apl. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138 d.	15 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Ag. m., 14 Dec. 16 to 5 June 17; Genl. duty, 1 Nov. 20. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. l. c., 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22.
	Midd'x. R.	Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 162, 168a, 199)	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	8 y. 4 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 7 Feb. 21.
	R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Draper, M.C., p.s.c. (55, 57, 66a, 162, 205)	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 3 d. 21 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Dec. 07	{ Ty. m., 6 Nov. 16 to 30 Apl. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 May 17 to 23 Oct. 17. Ty. c., 24 Oct. 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. b. g., 13 June 18 to 25 Jan. 20. Ty. c., 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apl. 21.
	Durh. L.I.	Shute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 66a, 172)	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	... 21 y. 138 d.	15 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 6 Sep. 17. Ty. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19; 22 Jan. 20 to 26 Sep. 20.
360	Ches. R.	Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. (51, 65, 66, 72a, 89b, 162) Service for pension.—Enb'd. Mfla., 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 03, 272 ds. Imp. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 125 ds. half 12 counts; for promotion, 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02.	17 Jan. 82 23 May 06	... 21 y. 10 d.	11 Sep. 20 11 Oct. 06	
	E. Lan. R.	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205)	18 May 86 27 Sep. 05	7 y. 300 d. 21 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 20 18 Dec. 05	

Leic. K.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 137) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs.</i>	22 Sep. 82	6 y. 54 d.	5 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle, Trenchard Cranen Wm. (162, 169) [L]	8 Nov. 05	22 y. 352 d.	(a)	Suby. List.
Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangur (65a, 66, 167)	28 Nov. 05	6 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71)	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	25 Feb. 84	6 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Sco. Fus.	Brockman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 107, 137)	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.	Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Durh. L. I.	Coote, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	26 June 86	7 y. 191 d.	29 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Comm. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harild (132, 137, 144, 151, 161)	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Suff. R.	Atkins, Basil Sydney (51, 137) <i>Ty. N.E. List, 7 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 21 to count for pension.</i>	5 June 85	7 y. 164 d.	29 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Davies, George Bevan (51, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 06.</i>	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	25 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162) <i>Service for pension from 10 Jan. 07.</i>	17 Nov. 85	5 y. 354 d.	29 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 169)	29 Nov. 05	21 y. 33 d.	6 Feb. 05	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175)	4 Apr. 85	6 y. 19 d.	13 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 107, 162, 169)	13 Dec. 05	21 y. 19 d.	8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	24 July 83	5 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	20 y. 108 d.	29 Nov. 06	I. A. S. C.
		3 Nov. 84	5 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	19 y. 347 d.	8 Mar. 07	I. A. S. C.
		21 July 85	6 y. 272 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	20 y. 342 d.	8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
		9 Aug. 86	8 y. 101 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	20 y. 342 d.	8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
		31 July 86	8 y. 313 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	20 y. 342 d.	8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
		12 Dec. 85	7 y. 128 d.	24 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		24 Jan. 06	20 y. 342 d.	8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 310 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144)	7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 53 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 5 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18; 19 July 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 8 May 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).	3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Stranaock, Harington Rivers, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 221 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
Unattd. List		Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).	24 May 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Vigors, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 273 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 9 Apr. 06	{ 4 Horse. Ag. m., 17 Mar. 18 to 6 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenmare Alick Garth (57, 71, 162).	20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 181 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 06	{ Supy. List Ag. m., 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.
Glouc. R.		Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a).	1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
Ches. R.		Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 266 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 1 Mar. 06	{ 18 Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

385	S. W. Bord.	Cahusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	6 Sep. 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 188 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Mar. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19. 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 3 Madras R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 20. 19 Hy <sup>bad</sup> R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Sep. 17. 1 Horse. Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. 1 Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 May 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19. 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 23 Jan. 21. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 23 June 20. 9 Jat R. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20. 3 S. Pts. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19. 12 Cav. 5 Mahr. L. I. Poll. Dept. 8 G. R. Ty. m., 26 July 16 to 19 May 17. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.
	R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 144).	4 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 25 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 27 Sep. 06	
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)	28 June 87 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 32 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Malcom (41.71, 137, 172a)	7 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 165 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Jan. 08	
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	3 June 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 353 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde . . .	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 58 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 July 07	
	Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 95, 169) [1].	12 Nov. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Essex R. .	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 52, 95)	18 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 177 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 08	
	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169).	8 Mar. 87 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 29 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 12 Dec. 06	
	Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162, 172).	10 May 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 129 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
395	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 July 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 251 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Unattd. List	Chesnev, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	17 July 05 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 291 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Feb. 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	
	Norf. R.	Pogson Charles Aubury, M. C. (s. c.) (59, 63, 66a, 95)	27 June 85 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 20 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 July 09	
	N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, D.S.O., O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204).	5 Aug. 84 24 Apl. 06	5 y. 272 d. 20 y. 272 d.	24 Apl. 21 9 Jan. 07	
400	Ches. R. .	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E., (51, 52, 72a, 72a, 137, 175). Service for pension. In ranks 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	9 y. 309 d. 21 y. 330 d.	25 Apl. 21 27 Apl. 06	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	N. Staff. R.	Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)	25 Apl. 86 23 May 06	6 y. 114 d. 20 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 26 Sep. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7 July 85 23 May 06	7 y. 63 d. 20 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Oct. 06	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (172)	11 June 85 23 May 06	...	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Sep. 16 to 22 May 21.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107).	5 June 86 23 May 06	5 y. 237 d. 20 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16.
405	R. Sco. Fus.	Nairne, Robert Gordon (51, 195)	2 Apl. 84 16 June 06	5 y. 199 d. 20 y. 199 d.	16 June 21 27 Sep. 06	{ M. Prs. 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apl. 21.
	R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	7 y. 189 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 11 Mar. 08	{ 2 B. Prs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19; 29 Mar. 19 to 10 May 19. Ty. l.c., 11 May 19 to 24 May 19; Ty. m., 25 May 19 to 26 June 19; Ty. l.c., 27 June 19 to 17 July 19; Ty. m., 18 July 19 to 8 Sep. 19. Ty. l.c., 9 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. Ty. m., 16 Sep. 19 to 13 Jan. 20. 21 C.I.H. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
	R. A.	Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent, p. s. c. (50, 94, 169).	17 May 86 25 July 06	6 y. 42 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 10 Dec. 07	
	R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3 Sep. 86 25 July 06	5 y. 278 d. 20 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 8 Nov. 07	
	Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	5 y. 180 d. 20 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. l.c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.
410	Unattd. List	Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	23 Aug. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 98 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 29 Mar. 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William (104, 167) Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 83 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Oct. 07	Supp. List.

Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (44a, 51, 107, 120, 144). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 219 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 9 G. R. { Ag. m., 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17 ; 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 19.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 134, 162, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 19 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Ball, Edw Percy, O.B.E. (50, 155)	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 191 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ty. m., 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 62 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 13 Lrs. { Ty. m., 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 144, 162, 169).	31 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 134 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
Unattd. List	Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 237 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 ; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172)	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 30 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 5 Horse. { Bt. m., 3 June 17. { Ty. m., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17 ; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Wilts R.	Eberhardle, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 249 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 May 17 ; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17 ; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18 ; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 310 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 268 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	{ 10 G. R. { Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19 ; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 29 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m., 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	9 R. Horse.
435 S. Staff. R.		Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 272 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Nov. 06	{ C Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c., 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List		Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 60a, 137)	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 178 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 21 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20. Ag. l.c., 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
R. Ir. R.		Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169)	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 105 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 6 Nov. 06	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17, 21 Mar. 17 to 3 Sep. 19.
Ches. R.		Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195)	16 June 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 297 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 15 Jan. 07.	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 15 May 20.
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66, 107, 172)	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 107 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19 to 9 Apl. 20.
Suff. R.		Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 160)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 164 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.
R. Ir. R.		Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 172)	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.



Unatt'd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86. 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 14 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 216 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20.
Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 107, 169)	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	1 Punjab R.
R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William, O.B.R. (59, 161, 165, 172a)	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 28 Feb. 07	Supply. List.
435 Wilts. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	13 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 361 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Aug. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17; 19 Sep. 17 to 20 Nov. 17; 27 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 23 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18; 5 Sep. 18 to 5 May 19; 12 Oct. 19 to 12 Nov. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 2 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 Jan. 07	{ 1 M. Prs. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19.
Unatt'd. List	O'Neill, Heremon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 53, 57, 68, 68a, 172)	18 Mar. 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 121 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 30 Apl. 20.
Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205)	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 319 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Mar. 08	{ Supply. List. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18.
Unatt'd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169)	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 50 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. Ag. l. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18.
Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60a, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 125 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Dec. 07	{ Ag. m., 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
440 R. Highrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 241 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 17 Horse. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 29 Oct. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.R. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	17 Aug. 85 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 291 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 6 Sep. 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18; 29 Nov. 20 to 27 Apl. 21.
1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C. (50, 70, 167).	18 Apl. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 318 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 23 Mar. 20 to 9 May 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	LUCAS, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 137).	9 July 84 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 199 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 1. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 33 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 (a)	{ 3 G. R. { Ty. m., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.
445	R. Muns.Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 303 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 7 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. { Ty. m., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. { Ty. m., 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 16 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Suby. List. { Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. { Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 246 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 9 Jat R. { Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Wyndham George, M.V.O. (59, 52, 66a).	10 Dec. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 168 d. 20 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 Oct. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 17 July 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
	Midd'x R.	Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 63, 66, 137).	9 Apl. 86 6 Oct. 06	6 y. 28 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 5 Dec. 06	{ 16 Lt. Cav. { Ty. m., 19 June 18 to 20 Apl. 19.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	7 y. 123 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. { Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 15.
450	Bord. R.	Mylne, Rcnald Heathcote, M.C. [1] (59, 125a, 144, 162).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 06	6 y. 138 d. 20 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 22 Oct. 08	{ 10 G. R. { Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.

S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86, 7 Nov. 06	8 y. 208 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. l.c., 1 Apl. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 148 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
W. Rid. R.	Ford, John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C. (59, 66, 162, 195).	17 Nov. 87 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 306 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 10 Jan. 07	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 30 Aug. 18 to 17 Jan. 19.
S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	5 y. 55 d. 20 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
Shrops. L. I.	Blokeford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 05	5 y. 41 d. 20 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 06	8 y. 15 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 23 Oct. 08	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 25 Oct. 18; 29 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 20. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 20 to 19 Dec. 21.
R. A.	Secondon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204)	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	6 y. 266 d. 20 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
S. Lan. R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137)	23 Feb. 85 16 Jan. 07	4 y. 350 d. 19 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Mar. 07	A. R. Dept.
Notts & Derby R.	Simpson, Richard Charles (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 172)	7 Mar. 86 16 Jan. 07	5 y. 218 d. 19 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c. (51, 137, 102). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 18 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C. p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204)	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 7 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205)	11 Aug. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (57, 153)	1 May 86 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Darrell, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 144.)	15 Nov. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 67 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 30 Oct. 17 to 2 May 18; 31 May 18 to 26 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c. 27 Feb. 19 to 28 June 19. Ag. m. 29 June 19 to 8 Feb. 20; 15 July 20 to 25 July 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
465	Unatt'd. List	Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 46, 57, 63, 72b, 128, 129, 162b, 103) [L]	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 290 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 11 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C. (162, 167, 170).	28 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 56 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 167)	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 222 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 16; 12 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l.c., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 31 Mar. 17 to 18 May 17. Ag. l.c., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17. Ag. m., 20 June 17 to 25 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 203) [L]	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 135 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
	Unatt'd. List	Cripps, Ernest John (65a, 66, 162, 162b, 205)	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 210 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 A. S. C. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. l.c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
470	Unatt'd. List	Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 144)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 202 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Nelman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (51, 57, 144, 172)	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 200 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20; 21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Neill-Bivlar, Herbert Frederick (51, 52, 66a, 172)	16 Nov. 88 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 347 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155, 172a)	28 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 y. 209 d. 19 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 23 Apl. 18 to 23 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c. 24 Nov. 18 to 5 Dec. 21.

Unattd. List	Baddelley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169)	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	19 Lrs.
475 Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 144, 172a)	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 Y. 289 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	1 G. R. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20, 26; Apl. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 ay 20 to 24 May 20.
Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 Mahr. L. l.
Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	4 Y. 347 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172)	9 Apl. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 Y. 353 d. 19 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	15 Lrs. Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l. c. 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19; Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apl. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20.
480 R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	5 Y. 76 d. 19 Y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 3 Apl. 20 to 12 Apl. 20. Ty. l. c. 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
R. Innis. Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)	4 Sep. 85 16 Feb. 07	4 Y. 319 d. 19 Y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 31 Aug. 09	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172)	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	7 Y. 1 d. 17 Y. 329 d.	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apl. 21; Ag. l.c. 5 Apl. 21 to 16 May 21; Ag. m., 17 ay 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
R. I. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, m.c. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	4 Y. 305 d. 19 Y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	A. R. Dept.
Devon R.	Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony (41, 70, 71, 137)	24 Jan. 87 4 May 07	4 Y. 242 d. 19 Y. 242 d.	4 May 22 26 Sep. 07	8 Lt. Cav.
485 R. Ir. Regt.	Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 167)	7 Dec. 85 12 June 07	6 Y. 226 d. 19 Y. 203 d.	12 June 22 24 Sep. 07	11 Sikh R. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Mar. 18; 15 May 18 to 29 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 19 June 22.
R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [L.]	26 Dec. 86 23 July 07	4 Y. 162 d. 13 Y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, m.c. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169)	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	4 Y. 147 d. 19 Y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Lrs.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		<b>Drought, John Victor</b> (51, 52, 172) <i>Service for pension from 13 June 08.</i>	9 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 247 d. 18 y. 202 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 12 July 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland</b> (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 18 d. 18 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08	{ 12 F. R. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
Unattd. List		<b>Metcalfe, Edward Dudley</b> , M.V.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	16 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 18 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 5 Nov. 08	1 Horse.
Unattd. List		<b>Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent</b> , D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a), [7]	25 Apl. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 200 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. l.c., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate</b> , M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 89b, 162, 193)	20 Oct. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 331 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m., 19 May 18 to 3 June 18; 19 June 18 to 13 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List		<b>Peet, Lionel Mer-edith</b> (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203)	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Unattd. List		<b>Davidson, Henry Betham</b> (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144)	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		<b>Manisty, George Jennings Eldon</b> (51, 66, 66b, 95, 167, 169)	9 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 326 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 23 Oct. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c. 26 Mar. 18 to 1 Apl. 18; Ag. m. 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 5 Mar. 19; 24 May 19 to 27 June 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Lewls, Roland Ford</b> (51, 70, 71, 169)	8 May 88 Aug. 07	5 y. 27 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Cav. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

Unattd. List	Baxter, Darell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167)	12 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169)	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 263 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	
Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hung erford (57, 169)	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 137)	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (48a, 51, 66a, 71)	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 183 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172)	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 262 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. { 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20. { 2 Lrs. Ag. l.c., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18. 1 M. Pts. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. 3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169)	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 74 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Davison, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 70, 137)	17 Feb. 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 139 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195)	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 42 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 142a)	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
Wilts R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	4 y. 123 d. 20 y. 161 d.	4 Sep. 22 (a)	{ 19 Hybad. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 20. A. R. Dept. Ty. m., 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19. { 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	4 y. 242 d. 19 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	
R. Lanc. R.	Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M.C. (41, 128, 134, 161, 167, 172a, 204).	10 Mar. 87 9 Oct. 07	4 y. 137 d. 19 y. 84 d.	9 Oct. 22 8 Jan. 08	
E. Surr. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	5 y. 311 d. 19 y. 350 d.	31 Oct. 22 9 Mar. 07	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors - <i>contd.</i>						
	W. York R.	Malvon, Frank Hailstone, O.B.E. (74, 161, 169) [L].	20 Mar. 85 11 Dec. 07	5 y. 211 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 5 Feb. 08	{ I. A. G.'s Dept. { Ty. m., 12 Oct. 18 to 18 Apl. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy (65a, 66).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 07	5 y. 232 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.
	Welsh R.	Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)	18 Jan. 87 11 Dec. 07	4 y. 21 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 3 Jan. 10	I. A. S. C.
	W. York R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07	4 y. 21 d. 19 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 08	15 Lrs.
515	R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	3 Apl. 88 18 Dec. 07	5 y. 348 d. 19 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 25 Nov. 08	{ Poll. Dept. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ty. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.
	R. A.	Denling, Ronald, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 95, 125a, 161, 167).	14 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	5 y. 248 d. 19 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ 19 Lrs. { Ty. m., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 206 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 7; { 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 118. { Ty. m., 12 May to 19 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Orlok, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b)	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 211 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Ty. l. 6, 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List.	Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169).	2 May 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch R.
520	Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, Eric Alistair Hay (41, 57, 107, 137)	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List.	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 5 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Supy. List. { Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hornor, Francis Harold Fardell, M.C. (40, 48a, 51)	30 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 253 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 18; { 9 Apl. 18 to 27 Feb. 19; { 6 May 19 to 5 Oct. 19; { Ty. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 24 Jan. 20.

Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 198)	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 78 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167)	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 2 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)	19 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 209 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m. 7 Jan. 19 to 25 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195)	21 Apr. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 222 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m. 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66a, 167)	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 264 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1 A. S. C. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. Ty. l.c. 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apr. 19. Ty. m. 22 Apr. 19 to 21 May 21.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 43 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15)	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 54 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 9 Jat. R. Ty. m. 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144)	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Harington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 148 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 23 Mar. 08	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52)	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 341 d. 18 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	Cants. Dept.
Unattd. List	Delighton, Francis John (65a, 66, 95, 172)	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	5 y. 79 d. 17 y. 332 d.	23 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m. 23 Apr. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	3 y. 313 d. 18 y. 313 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Opr.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
535	Unattd. List	Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172) <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08. Forfeits service for promotion from 19 Jan. 22 to 15 Apl. 23.</i>	25 Oct. 85 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 282 d. 18 y. 327 d.	16 Apl. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 10 Aug. 21 to 18 Sep. 21. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
	R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a)	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	4 y. 128 d. 18 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 03	{ Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
	Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74)	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	3 y. 298 d. 18 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.
	R. F. A.	Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (41, 89b, 155, 162, 169)	19 Dec. 88 26 June 08	3 y. 189 d. 18 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. — One year only of this period is to count for pension.)	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 240 d. 17 y. 239 d.	6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	H. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry. 10 Baluch R.
540	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 169)	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 316 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Ag. m. 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. Ag. m. 29 May 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. m. 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. Ty. l. c. 31 Dec. 25.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169)	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (50, 59, 144, 172a)	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 57 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (47a, 79, 137)	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	7 Lt. Cav.
545	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137)	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 359 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ 1 Horse. Ty. m. 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 107, 174)	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 150 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.

Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 163)	24 Aug. 08 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 167 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E., [L] (51, 57, 169, 203)	24 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 237 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Genl. duty 7 July 26. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 109 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)	6 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 44 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 27 June 18 to 14 Apr. 19.
Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p. s. c. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 313 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 152 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 4 H. Prs. Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeCouteur (51, 52, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 137)	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mily, Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (48a, 50, 105)	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Hughes, Gerald Vincent, M.C. (52, 65a, 66, 137)	30 July 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 264 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 6 Nov. 08	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 22 Aug. 18 to 18 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169)	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 98 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172)	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 232 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 11 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Balnbridge, Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172)	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 42 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. Rif. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (51, 66, 172)	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 89	5 y. 216 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 22 F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		<b>Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick</b> <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	5 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 115d. 17 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 09	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 15 July 18 to 15 July 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Fisher, Gerald Thomas</b> (144, 162, 169, 172a, 203). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 17 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		<b>Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E.,</b> M.C., p.s.c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a)	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 281 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ 21 C. I. H. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16. 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c. 1 Apr. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c. 3 Apr. 26.
Unattd. List		<b>Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50,</b> 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 134 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart,</b> M.C. (s.c.) (30, 54, 59, 141)	22 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 139 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 R. G.R. Bt. m. 3 Jan. 23. Ag. m. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18. 18 Cav.
Unattd. List		<b>Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c.</b> (46, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a)	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 288 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie,</b> p.s.c. (59, 71, 162, 167)	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 132 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m. 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
Unattd. List		<b>Mockler, Edward Claude (51, 52, 144)</b>	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 319 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52,</b> 66a, 162, 167, 169, 203).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 17 Dogra R. 2 G. R.
Unattd. List		<b>Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (41,</b> 52, 57, 144)	9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 193 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley,</b> D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 349 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 Dec. 08	{ 6 Lts. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20.
Unattd. List		<b>Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)</b>	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 114 d. 18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Genl. duty.

575	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137)	2 Jan. 89	2 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	17 Horse. { 2 B. Pirs. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21. 3 Cav. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. Cants. Dept. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19. 1. A. O. C. Ag. m. 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. m. 5 Apl. 19 to 20 July 20. 17 Dogra R. Ty. m. 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20. 6 Raj. Rif. Br. m. 3 May 21. Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20. 9 Jat R. Ag. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 2 Ma. 19. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17; 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 15. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	23 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard (s.c.) (51, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 88	5 y. 70 d.	0 Sep. 24	
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 205)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (o) (52, 169)	7 Mar. 89	2 y. 144 d.	9 Sep. 24	
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Cannyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	23 Oct. 08	
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137)	24 Feb. 89	2 y. 331 d.	0 Sep. 24	
	Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (51, 66, 137, 162)	6 Nov. 87	4 y. 65 d.	9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 167)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, (51, 53, 66, 67a, 144, 172a)	17 Oct. 88	3 y. 215 d.	9 Sep. 24	
	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	
	R. Ir. Rif.	Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a)	23 Feb. 89	3 y. 36 d.	9 Sep. 24	
	R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (41)	9 Sep. 08	18 y. 114 d.	24 Nov. 08	
	W. Inf. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71)	19 Sep. 08	18 y. 104 d.	8 Dec. 08	
	R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (46, 48a, 51, 66a, 71, 167, 172a)	17 Mar. 88	2 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24	
			19 Sep. 08	18 y. 104 d.	24 Dec. 08	
			20 Mar. 88	4 y. 177 d.	14 Oct. 24	
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	
			18 Oct. 88	3 y. 360 d.	14 Oct. 24	
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	
			27 Feb. 89	2 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	
			14 Oct. 08	18 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31st December 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth— 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. —service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
590	Lincoln R.	§Gauntlett, Henry Graham (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—In India 22 Dec. 08 to 15 Nov. 14. Out of India 5 yrs., 14c., from 6 Sep. 15 (11 yrs. 117 ds.)</i>	8 Dec. 87 41 Oct. 08	3 v. 339 d. 18 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ty. m. 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
	L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	3 y 144 d. 18 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c. 25 May 19 to 28 July 20. { I. A. S. C. { Bt. m. 3 June 19. { Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 10 Aug. 18; { Ag. m. 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 24.
	Manch. R.	Hinkle, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	4 y. 84 d. 18 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	{ Ty. m. 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21. { 14 Punjab R. { Ty. m. 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Soroopie, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 169)	14 Feb. 86 15 Dec. 09	3 y. 101 d. 17 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. m. 1 Aug. 20. { Ag. m. 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 172a)	17 Sep. 86 2 Feb. 10	2 y. 145 d. 16 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 13 Lcs. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m. 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. { Ag. l. c. 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. { Ag. m. 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
595	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169)	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 221 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18. { Ag. m. 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; { 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; { 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 122 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Poll. Dept. { Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. { Ag. m. 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. { Ag. l. c. 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. { Ag. m. 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 105, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 264 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 2 B. Frs. { Ag. m. 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. { Ag. l. c. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. { Ag. m. 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 137) . . . . .	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 125 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c. 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 46 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Ag. m. 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
600	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 99 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25† 9 Mar. 09	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. m. 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. { Ty. m. 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.



Unattd. List	Spurgln, Eric Wingrove, m.c. (33, 51, 70, 71)	3 July 89	1 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	9 Mar. 09	
Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p. s. c. (172)	5 Oct. 89	1 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	25 Mar. 09	
Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	1 July 89	1 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, m.c. (51, 144)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	25 Mar. 09	Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p. s. c. (172a)	14 Mar. 89	3 y. 33 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	9 Mar. 09	{ S. S. P. S. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.
Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (65a, 66, 195)	11 Nov. 88	2 y. 316 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18. Maj., R.A.F., 1 Apr. 18 to 20 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (41, 63)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. 2 B. P. S. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	*Mackenzie, James Dunbar, p. s. c.	3 Oct. 89	2 y. 249 d.	25 Mar. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
Unattd. List	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71)	20 Jan. 09	17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apr. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. from 15 Apr. 14 (12 yrs. 203 ds.)	3 Nov. 88	1 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
E. Surr. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a)	29 Jan. 09	15 y. 338 d.	23 Mar. 11	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
R. Ir. Fus.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71)	19 July 89	4 y. 163 d.	6 Feb. 25	
N. Staff. R.	Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169)	6 Feb. 09	17 y. 329 d.	5 Oct. 09	
W. York R.		27 July 85	2 y. 49 d.	17 Apr. 25	
R. A.		17 Apr. 09	20 y. 193 d.	10 Nov. 22	
		8 Dec. 88	1 y. 224 d.	22 May 25	
		22 May 09	17 y. 224 d.	6 Oct. 09	
		28 July 87	2 y. 161 d.	16 June 25	
		23 Apr. 08	1 y. 307 d.	6 Oct. 09	
		30 Aug. 88	3 y. 137 d.	23 July 25	
		23 July 09	17 y. 162 d.	19 Oct. 09	

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. F. A.	Bulet, Claude Napier (51, 172a)	9 July 28 23 July 09	4 Y. 66 d. 17 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
R. A.	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (95)	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	2 Y. 34 d. 17 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 8- 25 Aug. 09	3 Y. 89 d. 17 Y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 25 28 Oct. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169).	26 'ec. 86 24 Aug. 10	1 Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (70, 71, 162, 172a)	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25† 2 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169)	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., P. S. C. (50, 52, 62, 59, 60, 89b, 95, 144, 162)	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 144)	28 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 131 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	21 Dec. 09 28 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89b)	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 115 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L]	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 182 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (a. c.) (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205)	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 275 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 79 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 71, 167)	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	2 Y. 312 d. 17 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	

Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 y. 115 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Suppy. List. { 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21. 12 F. F. R. Suppy. List. Bt. m., 3 June 18. 17 Horse. Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20. 2 B. Prs. 10 Baluch R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. Ty. m. 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20. 9 G R 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 10 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. Ty. m. 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. 9 Jat R. Ag. m. 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20. 3 Cav. 1 A. S. C. Ty. m. 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apr. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 13 Lis. Ag. m. 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
630	Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen M.C. (51, 52, 57, 109)	14 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	2 y. 193 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	21 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 y. 115 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09
	Unattd. List	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66, 60a, 137, 162)	25 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 y. 115 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09
	Unattd. List	Melkolejohn, John Forbes p.s.c (47a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137)	8 Sep. 09 10 Oct. 09	2 y. 364 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09
	Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (41, 51, 95, 71, 172).	8 Sep. 09 20 Dec. 89	1 y. 115 d. 17 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09
	Shops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90 18 Sep. 09	2 y. 69 d. 17 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 24 Nov. 09
635	W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 144) [L.]	20 July 89 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 105 d. 17 y. 115 d.	18 Sep. 25 16 Feb. 12
	R. W. Kent. R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41)	15 May 89 18 Sep. 09	2 y. 57 d. 17 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09
	Notts & Delby R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	15 Apl. 00 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 220 d. 17 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 10
	E. York. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a)	4 Jan. 90 18 Sep. 09	3 y. 75 d. 17 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 25 Nov. 09
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	5 Aug. 89 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 105 d. 17 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 8 Feb. 10
640	Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (63a, 66, 162)	5 Jan. 89 18 Sep. 09	4 y. 81 d. 17 y. 115 d.	18 Sep. 25 2 Jan. 10
	Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C., Forfeited 20 Jan. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	27 July 89 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 221 d. 17 y. 346 d.	19 Oct. 25 25 Mar. 09
	R. S. Fus.	*Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 66) Service for Indian element from	8 Aug. 89 6 Nov. 89	1 y. 29 d. 17 y. 56 d.	6 Nov 25† 18 Apl. 26

† Provisional promotion.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element, service element ‡	Date of rank.		Remarks.
					1st Arrival in India.	2nd Arrival in India.	
Majors—concl'd.							
R.A.		Urmson, Denis George Severn (63)	26 Feb. 88	1 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C.	
R. Ir. Fus.		Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	11 Dec. 02 28 Sep. 88	17 y. 21 d. 1 y. 21 d.	20 Feb. 10 11 Dec. 25	16 Punjab R.	
645	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	11 Dec. 09	17 y. 21 d.	22 Feb. 10	{17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18, Ag. L.C. 18 May 18 to 25 May 18, Ag. m. 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.	
Unattd. List		Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11</i>	25 Apr. 89 25 Dec. 02	3 y. 301 d. 17 y. 7 d.	15 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	4 Horse.	
Unattd. List		Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 15y. 341 d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	{Survey Dept. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.	
Unattd. List		Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 53, 71, 169).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	2y. 197 d. 16y. 337 d.	22 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{13 lrs. Ty. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.	
Unattd. List		Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p. s. c. (40, 144).	30 June 90 23 Jan. 10	1y. 223 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17, 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. L.C., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab R.	
650	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (41, 50, 71, 195)	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	3y. 312 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17, 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17, 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18, 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18.	
Unattd. List		Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	2y. 4 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. L.C., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. L.C., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List		Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	4y. 18 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apr. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 7 Jan. 22.	
Unattd. List		Sanders, Claude William, p. s. c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List		O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)	13 June 90 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	7 Rajput R.	

555	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (56, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	10 May 90 29 Jan. 10	2 y. 266 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{12 F. F. R. {Ty. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	13 July 90 29 Jan. 10	—y. 339 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Feb. 10	{2 Lrs. {Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 172) .	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	1y. 265 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{12 F. F. R. {Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	FitzGerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R.
660	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	3y. 151 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{11 Sikh R. {Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. {Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (51, 57, 125a) [J].	4 Sep. 89 29 Jan. 10	2y. 336 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{3 Madras R. {Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 11 June 19; {Ag. m., 3 Aug. 19 to 16 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> , n.s. (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	—y. 337 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26† 5 Mar. 10	{Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19. 5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, <i>p. s. c.</i> (40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	1y. 253 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{4 Bombay Grs. {Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. {Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. {Ag. l. c., 20 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. {Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	1y. 248 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{5 Mahr. L. I. {Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; {Ag. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
665	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (94, 163) [L].	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	3y. 113 d. 16y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{Poll. Dept. {Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. {Ty. l. c., 12 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a)	2 July 90	—y. 256 d.	20 Apl. 26	17 Dogra R.
	R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (50, 65a 66).	20 Apl. 10 27 Feb. 90	16y. 256 d. —y. 218 d.	19 Sep. 12 28 May 26	I. A. S. C.
663	R. Muns. Fus.	James, Bernard Seton Reg. Comm'd. Service, 6 Nov. 09 to 3 Feb. 14; Resigned comm'n., 4 Feb. 14; Temp. Comm'd. Service, 10 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15; Re-comm'd. in Reg. Forces as Capt., R. Muns. Fus., 23 Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension to count from 11 June 10.	28 May 10 8 Sep. 89 6 Nov. 09	16y. 213 d. —y. 319 d. 16y. 204 d.	8 Sep. 10 11 June 20 3 Jan. 10	{A. R. Dept. {Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 20 Mar. 18.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains 1,654.</b>								
1	Unattd. List	Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (70, 71, 172)	5 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 08	19 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. (I. A. S. C.) Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18, 30 Jan. 19 to 24 June 20. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144) <i>Ty. N. E. List 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23. — One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	5 Nov. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (70, 71) <i>Ty. N. E. List, 17 Dec. 21 to 2 July 25. — One year to count for pension.</i>	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 09	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65, 66)	25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	4 Mar. 10	16 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
5	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker	16 Oct. 89	28 May 10	27 Sep. 10	29 June 19	1 Sep. 15	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52) <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	22 May 89	2 Sep. 10	5 Oct. 11	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (51, 70) <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	15 Apl. 89	2 Sep. 10	5 Oct. 11	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Horse. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (41)	31 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C. (57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 4 Horse. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 19 to 6 Jan. 20.
10	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.c., 17 Aug. 20 to 20 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers (41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. (172, 205) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	13 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (42, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	25 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.

15	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	11 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20. 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20. 17 Dogra R. 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 30 May 24. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20. 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20. 10 G. R. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19. 11 July 19 to 27 July 19. (Mily. Farms Dept. Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22. 1 A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 2 Punjab R. 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. 4 Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19. 1 A. S. C. 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 8 Lt. Cav. 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, m.c. (s. c.) (48, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167).	3 Mar. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, m.c. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, m.c. (51, 53, 137, 169).	31 May 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, m.c. p.s.c. (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
26	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 144, 167)	15 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 137).	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	2 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (57, 167)	11 Feb. 91	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c. (40, 57, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	1 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	
25	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, m.c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, m.c. (48a, 50, 44).	2 July 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Oct. 10	29 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, m.b.e. (65a, 66)	29 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	22 Nov. 10	26 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169, 172a).	4 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	
	R. Berks, R.	Handley, Leonard Mourant, m.c. (47a, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Dec. 10	8 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15	
30	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, m.c. (51, 60a)	30 June 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Feb. 11	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
35	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48a, 50, 167). <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.</i>	13 <sup>th</sup> Apl. 87	17 Jan. 11	4 Jan. 12	7 Jan. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 10 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Branton, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 Jan. 11	20 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29 July 88	17 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 12	23 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95).	7 Apl. 91	18 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Haycraft, William Church Stapcoole, M.C. (51, 167).	24 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 Jan. 17 to 11 Feb. 17; 10 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. (66, 95, 125, 167, 169).	23 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	8 Feb. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Branger, Ralph Whitley, M.P.E. (65a, 66, 66a).	13 May 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	2 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	29 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19; 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	24 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (o) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	I. A. O. C.
40	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (51, 95)	30 Mar. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169)	28 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Ap. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.

## Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac, p.s.c. (51, 66a).	1 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 June 18 to 27 July 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 3 Apr. 19.
Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 95, 172)	14 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.
45 Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 105, 172a).	11 June 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 60a, 63, 71).	16 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167)	8 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Squadmore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p. s. c. (137).	11 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	7 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R.
50 Unattd. List	Bampfleid, George Charles, O.B.E. (51, 107, 181).	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71) . . .	31 Jan. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52, 95) . . .	18 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	8 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	12 Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. . . . Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11. Service for pension, - R. I. M., 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.	24 Nov. 86	18 June 15	(a)	22 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 15	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 1 Nov. 21.
Essex R. .	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 144a, 167, 169, 205).	30 Aug. 91	4 Mar. 11	5 Sep. 11	11 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
55 Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90	4 Mar. 11	14 June 12	30 July 20	1 Sep. 15	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 11 Apr. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. L. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. Ag. L. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
I. A. R. O.	* Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106) . Service for promn. & pension 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14 3 yrs. 201d.	29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	(a)	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15	20 Burma Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
60	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, O.B.E. (51).	13 Aug. 90	5 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 12	5 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to —.
	Unattd. List	Batten, William Douglas Grant [L] (41, 52, 144). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 13.</i>	9 July 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	21 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22 Feb. 91	5 Sep. 11	3 Oct. 12	11 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	Civil, Burma.
	Unattd. List	Maokay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	18 June 90	5 Sep. 11	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95) <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan 13.</i>	2 Nov. 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	1 Horse.
65	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169)	4 July 92	6 Sep. 11	19 Oct. 11	28 Oct. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 66a, 71, 172)	29 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver (51, 71, 137)	18 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	W'allesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (144, 169)	25 Sep. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 14 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (144, 172a).	8 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 80b, 172a, 202a).	23 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 14 June 19 to 18 Aug. 19; 25 Oct. 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, (47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 10 Guides Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19.

Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 26 July 19.
70 Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (71, 95, 172) [L]	23 Apl. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 11	7 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (41, 167) . . .	2 July 91	6 Sep. 11	5 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172) . . .	27 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 25 Nov. 17 to 6 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 53, 71, 89b).	13 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
75 Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (143) . . .	1 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linzeus, M.C. (61, 71).	26 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	2 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Frere (41) . . . . .	5 May 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry (48, 50, 60) . . . . .	22 Nov. 90	20 Sep. 11	2 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 15	{ 3 S. Pts. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Mid'd'x R.	Gordon, Andrew Douglas . . . . .	21 Nov. 92	20 Sep. 11	18 Dec. 13	9 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 15	6 Lrs.
Glouc. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw (41, 46) . . . . .	13 Jan. 91	20 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 18	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.
R. W. Kent.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a) . . . . .	26 Oct. 90	7 Dec. 11	— Jan. 13	31 Aug. 20	26 Nov. 15	5 Mahr. L. 1.
R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) . . . . .	23 Sep. 88	9 Dec. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 July 24	9 Dec. 15	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. . . . .	8 Apl. 92	23 Dec. 11	29 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 24	23 Dec. 15	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>	30 May 92	19 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 S-p. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
85 Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172a). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 Sep. 90	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	7 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	Pol. Dept. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller (71, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	28 Aug. 91	19 Jan. 12	30 Oct. 13	30 Sept. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23. 18 Cav.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
90	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 May 91	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	8 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182b)	10 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ Ag. m., 20 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry (s.c.) (41, 66a, 71, 95)	17 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, <i>p.s.c.</i> (52, 59, 95, 165, 167, 172a)	20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20. { 9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 89b, 170, 202a)	14 Oct. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
95	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205)	15 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	21 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143) . . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (71, 169).	8 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert (51, 167) . . . .	30 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
100	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, <i>p.s.c.</i> (46)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (41) . . .	14 Sep. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . .	14 Mar. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Soones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25.
	Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a)	28 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (167) .	13 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	3 S. Prs.

Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (95, 160)	25 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	12 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 10. 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton Delacy (48a, 51)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	13 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 70)	21 July 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	14 Horse (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	9 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 1 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
14 Hrs.	* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar. 92	7 Feb. 12	3 Oct. 12	3 Aug. 19	7 Feb. 16	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C. (46, 51)	26 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	28 May 16	20 Burma Rif.
	<i>Previous comm'd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14 2 yrs. 104 ds. to count for promotion and pension.</i>						
Unattd. List	Johanson, John Laurits (41)	18 Sep. 92	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>						
Unattd. List	Pim, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (49, 66a)	10 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>						
Unattd. List	Ty. N.E., List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	4 Nov. 90	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63)	10 Mar. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14</i>						
Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51)	14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	1 Horse.
	<i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14</i>						
Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52)	24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	11 Sikh R.
	<i>56 Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 172a).</i>						
Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a)	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C.	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95).	28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 28 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Pritchard, O.B.E. (51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169).	22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C. (57)	24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
120	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (63)	8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (65a, 66)	13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 109).	25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (51, 63, 137, 169).	29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	* Hinde, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. 207.	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	5 Mahr. L. I.
121	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (60).	2 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	13 Dec. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (167, 169).	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 Punjab R Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19; Ag. m., 15 Apr. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (71)	23 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	14 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Lt. Cav.
130	Mid'd R.	Herbert, Harold Rupert (65a, 66, 66a)	27 Feb. 92	4 Sep. 12	14 Dec. 12	12 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 16	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apr. 21.
	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (46, 48a, 51, 60a, 129).	24 July 93	4 Sep. 12	— Nov. 12	27 Aug. 19	4 Sep. 16	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (66a).	5 Feb. 90	11 Dec. 14	(a)	29 Dec. 16	20 Oct. 16	2 B. Pts. 1. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Hayes, Harold Goldmid (59, 95)	26 Dec. 92	20 Dec. 12	4 Oct. 13	16 July 24	20 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E. (71). <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	2 Feb. 93	21 Jan. 13	3 Mar. 16	20 Nov. 18	21 Jan. 17	{ 4 H. Pts. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

## Captains—contd.



135	Unattd. List	Layng, Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c. (41, 52). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	23 Apl. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Daniel Barton (35) . . . <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	15 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce O.B.E. (40) . . . <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	10 Sep. 15	21 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169)	2 Aug. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C. (40, 169).	23 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, <i>p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 71)</i>	5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 3 S. Prs. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
140	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (70, 167).	19 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 24 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52) . . . . .	19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Survey Dept. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. (107) . . . . .	11 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 18 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 18 to 15 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 205).	27 Jan. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 169, 205).	5 Jan. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
145	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c. (51, 52, 63).</i>	22 Apl. 92	22 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Beanland, Douglas (52, 95)	4 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 17	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Uloth, Gerald (41, 50, 71, 95, 100, 102b, 172a, 175).	27 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Lt. Cav.
150 Unattu. List		Messervy, Frank Walter (46, 51, 70)	9 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 4 Horse, Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 10 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71)	5 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 17 Horse, Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
Unattd. List		Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (52, 57, 70, 71)	19 May 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	12 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List		Tindall, John William Brooke (46, 48a, 50, 61).	30 July 93	22 Jan. 13	3 Oct. 13	29 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Harvey, George Bourke (51)	6 Apl. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	3 Cav.
155 Unattd. List		Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, m.c. (51), Ty. N. R. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	2 Lrs.
D. W. R.		Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot, p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 71).	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	9 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	3 S. Pts.
S. W. Bord.		Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35)	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 17	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	3 S. Pts.
A. S. C.		Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 63, 70, 71).	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	15 May 18	12 May 19	17 Sep. 17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41)	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	{ 14 Punjab R., Ag. m., to Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>								
160 Unattd. List		McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (s.c.) (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66).	17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>								
Unattd. List		Savory, Reginald Arthur, m.c. [7] (35)	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R., Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List		Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Fuker, Francis Ivan Simms (46, 51, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (50, 52) . . .	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 7 G. R. 77. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander (47, 51, 71)	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell (60) . . .	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	3 S. Pres.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205)	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18, 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 172)	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51) . . .	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (48a, 51, 63).	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brunlees, Leslie Howard (51) . . .	18 July 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 17 to 13 Aug. 17; 27 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert (41, 48a, 144) .	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17. 8 May 18 to 10 May 18.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	6 Mar. 14	15 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (41) .	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 2 B. Pres. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.

(a) in India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd List	Giege, John Allan (35, 42, 48a, 50, 172a)	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71)	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	16 Punjab R.
180	Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Harry Montgomery (41, 48a)	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	— Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke (51)	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denning, John Pitt (51, 52, 70, 71)	21 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	4 Horse.
185	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (52, 63, 169)	8 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 16 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 70)	3 Apl. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Francis Norman (51, 52)	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41)	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	18 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70)	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16.
	Ches. R.	Law, Charles Harold (47a, 70)	17 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 14	27 July 17	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	{ Ty. L. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. Ag. l. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Lond R.	Mahon, Brian Mac Mahon, D.S.O., M.C. (169).	18 Feb. 90	26 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C.
190	Unattd. List	Gardner, Jac. Montfort Stanley (65a, 66, 95) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds..	27 Apl. 94	9 Oct. 15	20 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	*Floose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [7] (205)	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 4 H. Pns. Ag. m., 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a)	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41)	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ to G. R. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (41)	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 13	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	

195	Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge (42, 48a, 51, 59, 175).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, m.c. (48a 57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, m.c.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 51)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l.c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
200	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (50, 70, 71)	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, m.c. (61, 70)	22 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, m.c. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, m.c. (205)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (46, 51)	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
205	Unattd. List	Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(a)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, Neville Edward, m.c. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	— July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (57, 95)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	*Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers . . . . 206a	8 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	17 Feb. 21	5 July 26	15 Aug. 18	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, m.c. (52)	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct 19.
210	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, m.c. (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 24 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 21 Mar 18 to 29 Mar. 18.
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Minchin Reginald Humphrey Loder (65a, 66)	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (42a, 51)	10 June 95	15 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 16	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	2 G. R.
215	Unattd. List	le Fleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50)	20 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (46, 48a, 51)	25 Apl. 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C. (47a, 50, 71)	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 89d, 172a, 205)	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (70)	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	5 Horse,
220	Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis (51, 70)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C. (42a, 50)	5 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	6 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harborton, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 70).	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	4 Feb. 16	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Guides Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Ralfour (51) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 15.</i>	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 May 19	20 Aug. 18	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65a, 66)	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
225	6 Dns.	* Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 71), 200a	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	15 Lrs.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 71)	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 10 Feb. 18; 26 Feb. 18 to —.
	R. A. S. C.	* Pakenham, Maxwell Mark	15 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 26	24 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson (41)	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 5 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Koy, Berthold Wells, M.C. (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
230	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Walseley (41, 57, 160)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.

Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander (1726).	Leith, M.C.	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48a, 51)		7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52, 91)		1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)		31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Cav. L. I.
Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35)		11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 Mahr. 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (52)		11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Light, Hilton		20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Spottleswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux (48)		18 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m. 18 Feb. 10 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 18 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitzgerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71)		5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17; 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (48, 49, 51, 52, 60a, 71)		20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
Unattd. List	Elkin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)		18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard [L] (48a)		7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (51, 52)		23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 71)		15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161) Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.		24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Depl.
W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension—in ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.		19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	28 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m. 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 55a, 66) Service for pension—in ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.		23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	L'pool R.	Holland, George Walter (51, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 101, 109, 105) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 ds. half to count.</i>	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	(a)	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	West, Edward Maxwell (48a, 144)	10 June 96	11 Nov. 14	22 Jan. 15	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 18 to 2 Feb. 19.
250	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (52)	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m. 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C. (48a, 50, 160, 175)	16 Feb. 91	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (41)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C. (40)	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (50, 61)	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
255	Unattd. List	Fraser, Charles James Stewart, M.C. (59)	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 144)	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m. 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 167)	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A.	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C.	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m. 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 70, 71, 169) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 114 ds. half to count. Comd. Ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 13	17 Horse.
260	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 50, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 165)	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
265	Unattd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (169)	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52, 132)	18 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	5 Feb. 15	18 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Bombay.
	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (70)	26 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18	16 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R.	Cay, Cyril Stancomb (53, 55, 71)	30 May 96	16 Dec. 14	21 Dec. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	19 Hy'bad. R.
	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (55a, 66)	15 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	10 Feb. 20	11 Jan. 17	16 Dec. 18	1. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57).	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (41)	10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell (51, 142a)	30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	20 Feb. 15	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Greener Paul	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	22 Feb. 15	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	16 Punjab R.
I. A. O. C.	Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 15; Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 July 94 to 23 Mar. 13—18 yrs. 265 ds., half to count W. O. (cl. f.), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 & Ass. Comd., I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all t, count).	1 July 96	6 Jan. 19	(a)	26 June 25	6 Jan. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (48a, 57)	23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	20 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18, 28 Dec. 18 to 1 Apl. 19. 2 B. Prs.
Midd'x. R.	Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 60a)	22 Jan. 97	13 Jan. 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C.
Bedf. R.	Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51, 62, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 15. Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	12 Jan. 94	17 Jan. 15	13 Mar. 16	26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William (41, 205)	29 Nov. 96	18 Jan. 15	12 July 19	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, m.c., p.s.c. (42, 46, 50, 52, 60a, 144) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16 1 yr. 209 ds. Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	23 Sep. 93	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	{ Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Unattd. List	Harn, Douglas Miller	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (52a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion and pension 11 Sept. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	3 Nov. 14	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds. Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 169) Service for promotion and pension 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, m.c. (57, 169) Service for promotion from 14th Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
Unattd. List		Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. (35, 46, 52) . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 ds. 13 Mar. 15.</i>	21 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Combe, Lionel Molyneux (52, 60, 63, 165, 166) <i>Service for promotion and pension. 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.</i>	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70)	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m. 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Monter-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16, 1 yr. 213 ds. i for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
Y. & L. R.		Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apl. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57) . . <i>Service for promotion and pension from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apl. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Williams, John Walter (41, 61) . . <i>Service for promotion and pension 17 Sept. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—218 ds.</i>	26 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apl. 19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John (63, 161) . . Dart, Leonard Victor, M. C. . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.</i>	16 Aug. 97 11 Nov. 93	17 Apl. 15 12 Apl. 15	23 Oct. 15 11 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 15 12 Feb. 19	17 Apl. 19 22 Apl. 19	14 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.
R. A.		Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas . . . .	13 June 97	22 Apl. 15	8 Apl. 21	13 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L.] . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds. 13 Mar. 15.</i>	10 Apl. 95	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	28 Apl. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
W. Rid. R.		Stewart, Ian (35, 41, 70, 71, 172a) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	11 Cav.
Midd'x R.		Gifford, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 136, 144, 170, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.

295	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	3 May 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Glas. Yeo.	Larkln, Edwin Percy (41, 42, 52, 71) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Apl. 88	5 Aug. 14	17 Apl. 20	14 Aug. 17	3 May 19	9 R. Horse.
	Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Essex. R. .	Stubbings, Robert Arthur (48a, 51) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 6 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 May 17 to 25 July 17, 18 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	York. L. I.	Multhead, James Ingram, M.C. (52, 70) (s. c.) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	7 Lt. Cav.
300	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (41) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Sep. 19 to —.
	Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Huthwalte, Henry Youle, M.C. (41) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
	Midd'x. R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Apl. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	Horner, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 144c, 161, 170, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 19	3 May 19	Poll. Dept.
305	R. W. Kent. R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrence (59, 106, 107, 125a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (40, 46, 48a, 50, 53), <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Turner, Evelyn Lennox (55, 71, 169) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	6 Aug. 18	3 May 19	1 Horse.
	Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward, . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 201) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 May 92	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	2 B. Pns.
310	Manch. R.	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (48a, 51) . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Faloon, Robert Rex. Berney (52, 57, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	49 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	{ 12 F. F. R.—Canta. Dept. Ty. m. 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. A. F.	Ashton, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ <sup>1</sup> Punjab R. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Apr. 12. 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
315	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	2 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (51, 57, 69) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	N. Zea. F.	Free, Cuthbert William, M. C., p.s.c. (169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	10 Guides Cav.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C. (40, 48a, 52, 60, 72, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
320	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 59, 60, 63, 71, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	MacKay, George Sutherland (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	I. A. O. C.	Villiers, Alfred, M.D.E. (94, 160, 185) <i>Service for promotion from 8 May 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 29 Sep 97 to 12 Feb. 00—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count.</i> <i>W. O. (cl. I.), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Ass't. Coms'y., I. A. O. C., 8 May 19 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Coms'y., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Coms'y., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count.)</i>	29 Sep. 79	8 May 19	(a)	2 Aug. 26	8 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie	3 Nov. 96	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
325	Suff. R.	Taylor, John Norton (51)	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	4 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [1] (205)	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Boucher (50)	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Threpleand, M.C. (51, 65a, 66)	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 15	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (65a, 66, 67a, 169)	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (46, 47, 48, 50)	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.
330	R. A.	Nickalls, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	. . . .	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.

Unatt'd. List	Maakle, Andrew Hugh (57) <i>Service for pension 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Fus.	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 72) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
R. A. . .	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C.(o) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	1. A. O. C.
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apl. 18	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
Bedf. R. .	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (46, 51, 52, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian <i>Service for promotion and pension from 19 May 15.</i>	29 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
W. I. R.	Slim, William Joseph, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	Apl. 17	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m. 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
Som. L. I. .	Virglin, Arthur Herbert (51, 52, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	2 B. Pts.
L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. F. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.S.B. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. Scots	Murison, Gilbert deHussey (63) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8 June 95	26 Aug. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	19 May 19	{ 1 G.R. Ag. m., 19 Apl. 21 to 19 June 21.
R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts (63) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	4 H. Pts.
Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (49, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.

(a) In India, when commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
339	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (47, 76) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
	W. Som.	Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17 June 92	29 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
	High L. I.	Martin, John, M.C. (51, 136) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. War. R.	Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (1626) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for pension:—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major.</i>	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 168a, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus (169) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(a)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
355	18 Huss.	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	M. G. Corps.	Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	A. S. C.	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	High L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair (41, 50, 63, 120) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Wilts. R.	Harrison, Edmund Louis (48a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
	A. S. C.	Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
360	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	{ <sup>9 G. R.</sup> Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Midd'l R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton (41, 59) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	25 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
	R. E.	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (48a, 51, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	3 S. Pres.
365	Unatt'd. List	Pocock, John Grahame (52) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	15 Lrg.



# INDIAN ARMY.

19C

Mid'd's R.	Challen, Philip (48a, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29 May 97	9 Sep. 14	6 June 17	6 June 18	8 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	24 July 93	9 Sep. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 June 19	20 Burma Rif.
W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C. (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13 Feb. 95	10 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 June 19	9 G. R.
Durh. L. I.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17 Oct. 92	12 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	8 June 19	{ L.A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
York. R.	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	23 Sep. 94	12 Sep. 14	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	8 June 19	14 Punjab R.
S. W. Bord.	Jones, Betram Owen (11) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7 Sep. 90	12 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	8 June 19	10 G. R.
R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27 Nov. 91	13 Sep. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	8 June 19	7 G. R.
D. C. L. I.	Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) (51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25 Nov. 95	14 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 June 19	2 B. Pts.
Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 57, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	16 July 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	1 G. R.
R. Suss. R.	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Apl. 97	16 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	16 June 19	7 Lt. Cav.
R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 91	16 Sep. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Oct. 90	17 Sep. 14	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	16 June 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 10 Apl. 20 to 23 Apl. 20.
R. Scots.	Underwood, Herbert John (61, 71, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 Nov. 95	17 Sep. 14	9 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds. half to count.</i>	25 Mar. 94	17 Sep. 14	7 July 17	5 July 18	16 June 19	7 G. R.
N. Staff R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (61) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30 Aug. 97	19 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1905.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	North'd.Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	1 M. Prs.
	N. Staff. R.	Lea, Edward Heath (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis, Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (51, 60a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
385	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	23 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. R.
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
	Shrops L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif. { 11 Sikh R.
	E. Surr. R.	Banks, Russell Everard (74) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	{ Ag. m., 3 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
390	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 ds. half to count.</i>	2 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	L'pool R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (51, 60, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	8 S. Prs.
	Devon R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (52, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 168) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
395	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.

I. A. R. O.	Klins, Percy Charles <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Comerford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	19 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
400 I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apl. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
S. Staff. R.	Hildlok-Smith, John Norman, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
A. S. C.	Gahan, John (41, 47a, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	14 Horse.
A. S. C.	Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Apl. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
405 R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Lang, Wolfram Iveagh <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 1915.</i>	31 Mar. 94	16 Sep. 14	(a)	13 Nov. 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
Dorset R.	Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16 Dec. 93	3 Oct. 14	10 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Poll. Dept.
Dorset R.	Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 53) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30 Apl. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	21 C. I. H.
Cann. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
410 N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (50) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
Bedf. R.	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 65, 67a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4 Apl. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ 1. A. S. C. 2y. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ 16 Punjab R. (f. A. S. C.). Ag. m. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
Devon R.	Moffatt, James (40) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	Kumaon Rif.
R. Fus.	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
415	R. York R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14— 68 ds., half to count.	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	7 G. R.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	10 Guides Cav.
	M. G. Corps	* Vetoh, William Hamilton Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	23 Sep. 95	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	10 July 19	R. A. F.—(4 yrs. duty.)
	S. Staff R.	Keary, Henry Plumer (63a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	7 Rajput R.
420	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John (63a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14— 58 ds., half to count.	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66)	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (50, 57)	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cameron, Ewen (41, 51)	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Ag. l.c. 14 May 18 to 24 May 18; Ag. m. 25 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18.
425	Unattd. List	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (35, 41, 129, 172) [L] Service for promotion.—9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15 or 277 ds. Service for pension, 277 ds., plus 63 ds. from 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, half to count.	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	1 M. Pts.
	Reserv. R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.

R. W. Kent R.	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (35, 48a, 50, 52, 72b) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	12 Apl. 95†	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Hamps. R.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 52, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 72a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs.	Rice, James (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sept. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.	* Cairn-Duff, John Cadyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(a)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cants. Dept.
Leins. R.	Snelling, Cyril Grey (91, 100, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	23 Oct. 14	4 Mar. 16	12 July 18	16 July 19	{ Pol. Dept. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20 to 30 June 20.
A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. .	Lewis, Robert Stedman <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	20 Mar. 98	28 July 15	23 Nov. 19	23 Sep. 23	28 July 19	I. A. O. C.
Conn. Rang.	Stilleman, Cecil Everard Cheere (41) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 Sep. 92	29 Oct. 14	12 May 18	12 May 19	28 July 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	8 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	(a)	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 18 to 30 June 21.
Derby. Yeo.	Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (47a, 51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
E. Lan. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Agm. 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (71) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper (57, 61, 71) Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds. half to count.</i>	10 Dec. 96 10 June 95	4 Aug. 15 4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15 23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15 27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19 4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R. 9 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitalis—contd.</b>								
445	Dorset. R.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald (205)	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 16 Sep. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 65a, 66)	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Tng. Res. Bn.	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.						
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.						
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds.—half to count.						
		Walls, Cedric (41)	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	1 M. Prs.
		Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.						
		Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (51)	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 19	2 B. Prs.
		Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.						
		Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66)	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count & Comsd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to Nov. 15—8m.						
450	Lan. Fus.	Guy, Kenneth (51)	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds. half to count.						
	Essex R.	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66)	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57)	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds. half to count.						
		Rossel, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51)	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Milly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 53, 55, 57)	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
455	North'n R. 5 Dgn. Gds.	Wills, Samuel Torton	23 Oct. 95	11 Aug. 15	16 Nov. 19	31 Mar. 26	11 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
		Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71)	8 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
	A. S. C.	Hall, William Henry (51)	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
	Hamps R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61)	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
14-20 H rs.		* Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell	23 June 90	13 Nov. 14	3 Aug. 25	17 July 25	11 Aug. 19	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
		Service for Indian element.—In India 4 Feb. 16 to 26 Jan. 19, 2 yrs. 357 ds., out of India 5 yrs.						



460	Durh. L. I.	Pringle, John Hedley, M.C. (46, 51, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Oct. 91	13 Nov. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	11 Aug. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 August 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
465	Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (51, 95, 136, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Apl. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 172) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 93	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19	12 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv. 7 Jan. 15 to 8 Nov. 16.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	16 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	{ 9 R. Horse, Ag. m. 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
470	Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	{ 1 Punjab R., Ty. m. 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
	Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14—65 ds, half to count.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 G. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
475	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Herrick, Robert Lysdale Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	9 R. Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
480	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 71)	16 Sep. 20	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
	R. W. Fus.	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41)	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
	Leins. R.	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (42, 48a, 53, 71, 169)	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Ravner, Charles Sydney William	11 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 H. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Peiman, p.s.c. (51, 61)	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
485	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E.	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	{ Iraq Govt. Ty. m. 1 May 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. c. 13 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Fredrick Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66)	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21. I. A. S. C.
	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a)	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 Jan. 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Hilde, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66)	28 May 95	28 Nov. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Henrotin, Herbert Victor	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Midd'x R.	Noad, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [L.]	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
490	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (48a, 51, 52, 144)	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	Booth, Richard (41, 51)	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
	Cameron	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Hatch, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137)	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	17 Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71)	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						

495	Spl. List	Willoughby, Bernard Digby (57, 169) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	8 Apl. 96	1 Dec. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 19	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (53, 65a, 66, 172a) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	1. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Clarke, Matt-Ew John Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—Embld. comd. ser. 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15.	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.—Civil, Burma.
	L'pool. R.	Shier, Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	13 July 90	3 Dec. 14	18 July 15	4 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (48, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	19 Oct. 93	3 Dec. 14	31 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	30 Aug. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Good. Highrs.	Campbell, William Balfour (71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20 July 94	4 Dec. 14	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
500	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (41, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(a)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(a)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Earnest (47a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2 July 93	6 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	1 Horse.
	Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28 Dec. 89	9 Dec. 14	9 Jan. 15	11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Deron. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 55, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds. half to count.	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Lord. Yeo.	Wallington, John Mildmay (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	Manch. R.	Wood, Ernest, M.C. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds. half to count.	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R.
510	Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count.	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Connor-Roderick Lewis (1, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	W. Rid. R.	Faulder, George Bertram (41, 51, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count.	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 77. m. 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.

• Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

(a) Elected to remain subject to old pension rules.



Gen. List.	Vann, Alban John (50)	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.—Cantt's, Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 ds., half to count.</i>						
530	<b>Carstairs, Norman Moray</b> (48a, 51, 52, 53) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	to Baluch R.
	<b>Duncan, Herbert Cecil</b> (49, 162b, 169, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	<b>§Cookrill, Stanley Robert</b> (42, 48a, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14.—141 ds., half to count.</i>	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	<b>Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C.</b> (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915</i>	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	1. A. S. C.
	<b>Durrant, Oliver Tortesse</b> (41, 46, 48a, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	to Baluch R.
535	<b>Evans, Turberville Rowley</b> (41, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	<b>Rea, Alfred, M.C.</b> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14.—104 ds., half to count.</i>	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	<b>Webb, Wilfrid Francis</b> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
	<b>Duncan, Donald Leslie</b> (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	<b>Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E.</b> (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16.—1 yr. 44ds.</i>	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif
540	<b>Ashton, Gerald Rossi</b> (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	<b>Mackay, Richard Johnstone, M.C.</b> (40) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	<b>Watson, Owen</b> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	<b>Stevens, Richard Henry</b> [1] (41, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
	<b>Moriarty, John, M.C.</b> (41, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	{ 5 Punjab R. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
545	<b>Maogregor, Lewis Eric</b> (41, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	12 F.F.R.
	<b>Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C.</b> (49, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
550	Oxf. & Buck. L. I. S. W. Bord.	Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (48a, 51).	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Nicholas, Charles Henry (25)	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus.	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count.						
	I. A. R. O.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph (41, 51, 71)	31 Dec. 90	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	{ to Baluch R. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
		* Soott, Curtis Wilson Follitt, O.N.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 144)	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	{ Ag. m. 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 19 G.R.
	R. E.	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15						
		Adams, Arthur Wilfred (51, 65a, 66)	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
		Russell, Alec Gaudie (35)	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
555	Unatt'd. List	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
		Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52)	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	4 Dec. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles [7] (65a, 66, 67a)	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m. 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count.						
	I. A. R. O.	France, Edwin (54, 66)	23 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 15	(a)	31 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.						
	Durh. L. I.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Feb. 97 to 15 Dec. 12, 15 yrs. 300 ds., half to count.						
		Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (41)	4 Apl. 95	23 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Leic. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count.						
		Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50)	3 Sep. 95	23 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
560	Manch. R.	Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count.						
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	23 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.						
	M. G. Corps	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71)	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 Jat. R.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.						
	Scot. Rif.	Bowerman, John Francis	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count.						
		Charter, William Forster, M.C. (71)	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15, 44 ds., half to count.						

# INDIAN ARMY.

202

Glouc. R.	Jackson, Norman Carstairs Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Apr. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 6 Oct 15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (42, 56) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	
K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(a)	29 Apl. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15— 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	25 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66) Service for promotion from, 20 Oct. 15.	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. II) 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
Dorset R.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160. ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Lovatt-Fraser, William Alexander Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 18 Punjab R. Bt. m. 3 June 24. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 172a) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m. 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
R. A. S. C.	* Hughes-Rowlands, Ivan Barry Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	13 Feb. 88	8 Feb. 15	5 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	Cantts. Dept.
E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore (35, 48a, 50, 63) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count.						
I. A. R. O.	* Angelo, Neville Leander (71, 104) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
Lond. R.	Gahn, Joseph Charles, M.C. (48a, 51, 55) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apl. 19	11 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
Shrops. Yeo	Newill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 52, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	17 Horse.
Devon. R.	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (50, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
R. A. R. A.	Blood, John Neptune Skinner, Hugh Spencer	23 Apl. 97 15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15 27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19 15 Feb. 21	30 July 24 25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19 27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C. I. A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† Rank service for the period, 20 July 93 to 19 Feb. 97, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 239 of 25.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
580	The King's R.	*Russell, The Lord, M.C. (42, 55, 58) Comd. Mobd. Ser. T.F., 21 Oct. 14 to 23 June 16; June 16 with Seniority from 31 July 15, Resigned, 16 Apr. 21; Res. of off re-empd. 16 Apr. 21 to 6 June 21; Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 10 Sep. 21 with Seniority from 9 Nov. 16. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 14 Mar. 19; Sero. element from 3 Feb. 15. Service for promotion from 21 Oct. 15.	10 Apr. 95	31 Oct. 14	14 Mar. 24	9 Dec. 25	27 Oct. 19	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 161, 169, 204)	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	8 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude (51, 52)	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. [L] (63, 66, 88, 205) Challen, Bernard Stanley	26 Nov. 96 17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15	(a) (a)	19 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19	2 Lrs. { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
585	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C. (48a, 50)	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (48, 50, 172)	22 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59)	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 S. P. R.
590	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher (41, 63)	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (50, 57)	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nadlin, Guy (41, 70, 71)	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (51)	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 B. P. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Winford, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a)	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 165)	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (41, 48, 55, 57)	27 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
595	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 53) Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count.	15 Apr. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48a)	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 48a, 52, 55)	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59)	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
600	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton (46, 48a, 51, 172)	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.—(Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Pratt, John (41, 51, 70)	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Michael Long (52, 57, 70)	1 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay (65a, 66, 169)	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Guides Cav. 1 A.S. C. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.

## Captains—contd.



Unattd. List 605	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52, 61) Fenwick-Cleynell, Geoffrey Edward Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 71) Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a) Hayward, Thomas Edward (48, 51) Plomer, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51) Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (48a, 51, 57) Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 57, 65a, 66, 172a) Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86) Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71) Troughton Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71) Davenish-Meares, Basil John (46, 57, 107) Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71) Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55) Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby (70, 71) Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 165 ds., half to count.</i>	2 July 95 14 Aug. 96 21 Oct. 93 7 May 96 2 Jan. 98 29 Sep. 97 23 Jan. 97 8 Aug. 97 17 July 97 12 July 96 11 Jan. 98 25 May 95 28 Jan. 98 10 Nov. 95 23 Mar. 91	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Feb. 15	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	23 Nov. 15 16 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15 16 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 17 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 28 Nov. 15 17 Oct. 17	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 H. Prs. 8 Punjab R. (I.A.S.C.) 15 Punjab R. 3 S. Prs. 2 B. Prs. 4 H. Prs. 5 R. G. R. 2 B. Prs. 11 Sikh R. 14 Punjab R. 17 Dogras R. 14 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. 12 Cav. I. A. O. C.	15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	15 Nov. 19	{ 13 F. F. R. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19. I. A. S. C. 11 Sikh R.	
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (46, 51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15, 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
Glouc. R.	* DeFreitas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.	
County of Lond. Yeo. A. S. C.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	24 Nov. 19	21 C. I. H.	
Camb. R.	Brown, John Ray (71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.	
W. Fus.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.	
W. York R.	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (53). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	\$Peake-Cottam, Harold (42, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	
I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Grainger <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	24 Nov. 19	Canits. Dept.	
R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15, 185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	Wils. R.	Fritch, John Griffith (41, 53, 71) . . . . .	28 May 95	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. . . . .	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (48a, 57, 60a) . . . . .	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	I.A.S.C.
635	Unattd. List	Scott, William (65a, 66) . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(a)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apr. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (48a, 51, 60a) . . . . .	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41) . . . . .	27 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. W. Surr.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lyssight (172a) . . . . .	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
640	I. A. R. O.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston (L) (139) . . . . .	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Sco. Rif.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52) . . . . .	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66) . . . . .	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. (L. A. S. C. Ty. m. 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.)
	Unattd. List	Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds. half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	21 Feb. 16	2 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
645	Unattd. List	Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. . . . .	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	24 Feb. 16	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57) . . . . .	20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170) . . . . .	3 July 97	25 Mar. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	22 Dec. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension—In ranks 23 Dec. 15.						
		Service for pension—In ranks 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 121 ds. half to count.						
		Neal, Harold Aldridge (55) . . . . .						
		Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.						

# INDIAN ARMY.

266

650	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51) <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. L. 1.
	M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15.</i>	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apl. 15	15 Apl. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 161, 204) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apl. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (41) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
	R. W. Kent R.	Clavabut, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Walter James (52, 66a, 169) <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	31 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
655	Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (51, 57, 62, 63) <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	18 June 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L.] (48a, 51, 52, 65 <sup>a</sup> , 66, 71, 129) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	11 May 96	1 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif. [I. A. S. C.]
	Linc. R.	Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1 Aug. 90	2 Apl. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	17y. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 3 Dec. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Brennan, Reginald, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23 Nov. 92	3 Apl. 15	21 Sep. 17	18 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 19	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
660	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	11 Sikh R. [Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.]
	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (48a, 51, 63, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Ransome (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—327 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List		James, William Arthur Lester (51, 52, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count.—Consd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds., to count for promotion and pension.</i>	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lunnon, John David Kenyon (41, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.		Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
M. G. Corps.		Simpson, Herbert James Atwood, M.C. (48a, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	26 Oct. 96	7 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	4 Jan. 20	3 G. R.
N. Staff R.		Palk, Leonard Cayne (51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Bevis, Frederic George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(a)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
York. L. I.		Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge. . . . .	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
M. G. Corps		Clyde, William Thomas (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	Kumaon Rif.
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns (48a, 50, 59). . . . .	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
Nig. R.		Watson, George Holden Alder (41, 70, 172a). . . . .	18 July 91	12 Apl. 15	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 20	5 Horse.
R. A.		§ Sandy, William Thomas. . . . .	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
Green Howards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (0). . . . .	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
W. Rid. R.		Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—322 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Mar. 95	17 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 22	8 May 18	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.		Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (5a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).</i>	10 Feb. 87	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	12 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.

# INDIAN ARMY.

208

R. Innis. Fus. Mid'd x. R.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Young, John William (48a, 51, 105) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 225 ds., half to count.	5 Oct. 89 13 Nov. 88	19 Apl. 15 19 Apl. 15	12 May 18 3 Dec. 17	12 May 19 12 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad R. 10 G. R.
Dorset R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (40, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15-243 ds., half to count.	21 July 94	19 Apl. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15-243 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	2 May 19	12 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15— 241 ds., half to count.	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
Som. L. I.	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield (47, 57, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
L'pool R. .	Cookram, Leslie Harding (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 143) Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston (52) Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C. (48, 51) Unattd. List	3 June 98 10 May 98 25 Jan. 98 17 May 98	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16	14 Mar. 16 13 Mar. 16 15 Mar. 16 11 Mar. 16	19 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 16 18 Mar. 16 20 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	3 G. R. 18 R. Garth. Rif. 18 R. Garth. Rif. 7 Rajput R.
690	Unattd. List R. Scots Fus. Plikington, Robert Beresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 144) R. Ir. Regt. Davies, Frederick Arthur Unattd. List Lunham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71) Service for promotion and pension, from 20 Jan. 16, i.e., 1 yr. 4 ds. from 25 June 15 to 28 June 16.	29 May 98 4 July 96 19 Sep. 97 9 June 97	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 30 Jan. 17	27 Mar. 18 12 May 18 13 Mar. 16 27 July 16	23 May 19 23 May 19 19 Mar. 16 14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	9 G. R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 10 Guides Cav. 17 Horse.
York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16.	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (304) Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15— 15-259 ds., half to count.	26 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	22 June 18	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.), 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds., to count for both promo- tion & pension.	15 Feb. 95	20 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (40, 42, 52, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16.	11 June 97	30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16	6 Nov. 18	29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
† Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.









No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains - contd.								
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood (41, 52) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count.	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	20 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
730	R. Muns.Fus	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 164, 205) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count.	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 18	6 May 18	5 Mar. 20	3 S. Pres.
	M. G. Corps.	Shuker, Harold (41, 52, 55, 66a, 71) Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth, Neville (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count.	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51) Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur (46, 48, 49, 59, 72) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.	2 Nov. 95 17 Mar. 93	19 Mar. 16 24 June 15	25 Mar. 18 7 May 18	25 Mar. 19 6 May 18	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R. 6 Raj. Rif.
735	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count.	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(a)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony (46, 65a, 66, 71) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count.	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, o.n.e. Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—297 ds., half to count.	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 20	1 Inq Govt.
	Leins. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 A. O. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley (52) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
740	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count.	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 488 ds., half to count.	22 Oct. 95	3 July 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.

R. Scots. Manch. R.	Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> Marshall, William Dobie (48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 333 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96	3 July 15 4 July 15	27 Sep. 18 20 Aug. 17	1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept. 5 Mahr. L. I.
Essex. R.	Barnes, Thomas James (41) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	18 Sept. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	1 M. Prs.
Green Howards.	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks; 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs. 131 ds., half to count, W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count.</i>	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(a)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae (71) <i>Service for promotion and pension 186 days.</i> <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion.</i>	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	{ 26 Dec. 19 26 Mar. 20†	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Baln, George Alexander (48a, 51). . . . .	15 Mar. 98	7 Apr. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (42, 48a, 57, 70). . . . .	15 May 98	7 Apr. 16	1 June 17	27 Feb. 19	7 Apr. 20	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51). . . . .	15 Feb. 98	7 Apr. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	7 Rajput R.
750† Unattd. List	Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (41, 46, 48a). . . . .	7 Jan. 98	7 Apr. 16	7 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apr. 20	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 22 May 18 to 30 May 18; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19; Ag. l. c. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (55a, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apr. 16.</i>	13 Sep. 94	7 July 15	12 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 19	7 Apr. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Ty. Com. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apr. 16.</i>	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	7 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apr. 16.</i>	24 July 88	9 July 15	(a)	14 Feb. 20	8 Apr. 20	3 Madras R.
Scot. H.	Miller, Archibald Bryce (41, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apr. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apr. 20	14 Punjab R.
755 I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 72b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apr. 15 to 9 July 15—98 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apr. 20	20 Burma R.

† Date of seniority after forfeiture of service.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains contd.</b>								
	Durh. L. I.	<b>Johnson</b> , Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—</i> <i>338 ds., half to count.</i>	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	<b>Anstey</b> , Daniel (48a, 65a, 66, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15</i> <i>—304 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Long. R.	<b>Lancaster</b> , Alexander Stalker (35, 48a, 51, 71, 143, 161) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Hanna</b> , John Riddle Musgrave (46, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 14 to 13 July</i> <i>15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major.†</i>	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
760	Long. R.	<b>Hey</b> , Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—</i> <i>316 ds., half to count.</i>	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Sea. Highrs.	<b>Jackson</b> , Laurence Ernest William (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 14 July</i> <i>15—254 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Feb. 97	15 July 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Spear</b> , Christopher Ronald [L.] (48a, 51, 61, 172, 205) . . .	16 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Moore</b> , Al'evn Cardwell (51, 61) . . .	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
765	Unattd. List	<b>Reed</b> , Ronald Robert (11) . . .	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Smith</b> , Brian Leslie Sundius (41) . . .	4 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Guy</b> , Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a) . . .	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<b>Townley</b> , Neil Paterson (48a, 51, 52, 107, 205) . . .	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Dallson</b> , John Bernard (41, 57) . . .	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Skene</b> , Stuart Gray Sanders (35) . . .	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ag. m. 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	<b>Tomkins</b> , Gerard Lionel, M.C. . . .	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Lloyd-Jones</b> , William Rice (51) . . .	9 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Clark</b> , William Valiant (41, 46, 48a) . . .	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Prs.
770	Unattd. List	<b>Simpson</b> , Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61, 63, 161) . . .	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

214

775	Unattd. List	Compertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore (s.e.) (65a, 66)	29 Apr. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. 1 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57)	16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (46, 51)	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McClenaghan, Percy John Warren, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 205)	5 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Milliar, Arthur Buckingham (48a, 50, 172)	5 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Malden, Charles Melville (48a, 51, 57, 169)	28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
780	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172)	25 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (48a, 51)	26 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Warhurst, Albert Edward (46, 48a, 51, 143)	27 Apr. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec (41, 50, 57, 63)	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (48a, 51, 61, 66a)	7 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
785	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (48a, 51, 61, 66a)	19 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (51, 52, 169)	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (48a, 51, 52)	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Haluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (46, 95, 162, 105, 203)	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Huelln, William (48a, 51, 60a)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R. Ty. m. 29 June 20 to 13 Dec. 20.
790	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (46, 48a, 52)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57)	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Chuming Annesley (46, 57, 65a, 66)	22 Apr. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168a, 205)	20 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
795	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (55, 48a, 51, 57a, 65, 71)	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (51, 52, 66a)	2 Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (71, 144)	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Stansmore (51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R. Ag. m. 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41)	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
800	Unattd. List	Wernloke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (41, 172a)	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	28 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (58a, 60, 70, 71)	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (60a, 71)	22 Dec. 90	18 July 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.						
	Middl' R.	Lesster, Laban (51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	10 Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	1 A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 18 April 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

Has not passed the final examination.

10

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
805	Aust. Imp. Force.	§Hobbes, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—182 ds., half to count.</i>	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Can. Forces	Stuart, Douglas (50, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Hannah, Alfred James (48a, 52, 57, 69, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Jan. 91	20 July 15	(a)	19 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
	Lond. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
810	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 41, 57</i>	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (41, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Dorset R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., (46, 51, 66a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15—353 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count.</i>	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
815	D. W. R.	Gamble, Laurence (48a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.

## Captains—contd.

820	C. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (655, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
			10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apr. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 1916.</i>	3 May 97	1 Aug. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 18	30 Apr. 20	16 Punjab R.
			23 Apr. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apr. 20	14 Punjab R.
	High. L. I.	Stevenson, William Hugh (51) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.</i>	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
			3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
825	Lond. R.	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20	Cants. Dept.
			17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
			17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 G. R.
			4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
830	Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (46, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
			3 July 97	14 Aug. 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 May 20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Berestord (41, 57, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	31 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 May 20	14 Punjab R.
			28 Apr. 95	16 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 May 20	12 F. F. R.
	Green Howards North'd Fus.	Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
835	N. Staff R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Essee, Frank Adolphus (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(a)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept. 7 Rajput R.
	North'n. R.	Bower, Samuel William (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	Ag. m. 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
840	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(a)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	R. G. A. Lond. R.	Lickman, Ernest William (41, 42, 70, 71) Allott, Arthur Duncan (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	21 Aug. 98 8 Nov. 90	26 May 10 26 Aug. 15	6 June 17 29 July 17	6 June 18 29 July 18	26 May 20 26 May 20	18 Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Staff R.	White, Harry Arthur (48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Barclay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 May 1916.</i>	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
845	Unattd. List	* Gornsett, Ernest William <i>Service for promotion 32 days.</i>	30 Sep. 93	29 June 10	(a)	20 July 16	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count.</i>	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.



No.	A. S. C.	Name	Service	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.
850	Mon. R.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (51)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.
		Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60a, 61, 63)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	25 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	23 May 20	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	21 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
855	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 Jat R.
	Devon R.	Ellis, Arthur Besley	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	3 S. Prs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15—353 ds., half to count.							
	Suff. R.	Thorp, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	12 F. F. R.
	York. R. R. A.	James, John Russell (46, 61)	Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	10 Sept. 96	13 June 16	22 Sep. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 June 20	10 Baluch R.
860		Paterson, Henry	Service for promotion from 13 June 16.	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(a)	6 Dec. 25	13 June 20	1 I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.							
	Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 169)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Served as W. O., class 11 to Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds. all to count.	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivon, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57)	Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count.	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edyeuan (65a, 66, 71)	Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	19 June 20	1 I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.							
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman	Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	1 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count.							
	R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (57, 71)	Service for promotion from 24 June 16.	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
865		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count.							
		Chaverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66)	Service for promotion from 24 June 16.	11 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	24 June 20	1 I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count.							

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apl. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.  
‡ In India, when first commissioned.  
§ vide A. I. 1. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	<b>Bowtell-Harris, James Frederick, M.C. (63)</b> <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	9 May 96	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sep. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count.</i>						
870	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palisser, Tique, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (51, 108a)	13 May 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (41, 48a, 51, 52)	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard (51, 32, 147)	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a)	22 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine (59)	11 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	13 Aug. 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R. (R. Signals.)
	Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 64, 71)	10 June 97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
875	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skiplwith Edward (61)	9 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Gach. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169)	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalls, Rudolph Albert (47a, 51, 63)	3 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a)	1 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	1. A. S. C.
880	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (52, 168a)	6 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (47a, 71)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	D'Oily-Hughes, Richard (46, 55, 109)	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (52, 172)	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	17 July 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
885	Unattd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	28 May 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell (51)	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (48a, 51)	27 Mar. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41)	1 Apr. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus (41)	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	17 Dogra R. 47m. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
890	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	1. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Roper, Richard Blayne	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61)</b> <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	28 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70)	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	13 Lrs.

# INDIAN ARMY.

220

Unatt'd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16— 1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. R.
895	Unatt'd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (41, 172) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16— 1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20
Unatt'd. List	Worledge, Leofric Henry (51, 59) Short, John McLoughlin (46, 48, 49, 51) Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 48, 49, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15— 244 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 June 16.	14 Aug. 95 6 Oct. 97 12 Sep. 95	29 June 16 29 June 16 1 Oct. 15	(a) (a) (a)	3 July 16 5 July 16 4 July 19	29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20	13 F. R. Rif. 2 B. Prs. 11 Sikh R. 6 G. R.
900	R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 55, 65a 66, 71) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 15 to 3 Oct. 15 —178 ds., half to count.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Andrews, David Ernest (41) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15— 244 ds., half to count.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	29 June 20	4 H. Prs.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 50 ds., half to count.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
	M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (51, 61) Service for promotion from 7 July 16. Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 46, 57) Service for promotion from 7 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15— 186 ds., half to count.	18 Aug. 91 14 Mar. 97	11 Oct. 15 13 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17 11 May 18	7 July 20 7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R. 9 G. R.
	York R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16 Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15— 172 ds., half to count.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
	Lond. R.	Rigden, Brian Gaves, M.C. (169) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 48 ds., half to count.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 15 to 15 Oct. 15— 102 ds., half to count.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	14 July 20	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Gen. List	Martin, Geoffrey St. John Service for promotion from 14 July 16. * Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	18 Apl. 96 5 Mar. 87	17 Oct. 15 17 Oct. 15	1 June 18 (a)	14 July 20 14 July 20	10 Baluch. R. (R. Signals.) Cantts. Dept.
	Lond. R.						
	I. A. R. O.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
910	Unatt'd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (41)	30 May 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Attfild, Charles John (48a, 168a)	18 Apr. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	10 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unatt'd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard	14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Milv. Farms Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (42, 48a, 52)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	McCornell, James Kerr (41)	23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
915	Unatt'd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (169)	3 July 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (48a, 51)	25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Duch. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63)	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	3 S. Prs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>						
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61)	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	23 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>						
	Leic. R.	Morris, Charles John (51, 134, 142, 172a)	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
920	I. A. R. O.	Clive, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71)	20 Oct. 91	9 Apl. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51)	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (46, 95)	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 35 ds., half to count.</i>						
	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant (48a, 49, 51, 6na, 66a, 172a)	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count. Constd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16.</i>						
	Scot. H.	Orr, Harry Douglas	25 June 95	3 Nov. 15	13 Apl. 18	13 May 19	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
925	Midd'x R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46)	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry (105, 107)	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Lond. Yeo.	Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 107)	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	14 Horse. (I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count.</i>						
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proude, M.C. (60a)	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>						

I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—207 ds., half to count.	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
930 Aust. Impl. Force. Manch. Linc. R.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph (63) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Burrows, Lionel Beeley (50, 52, 61) Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count.	11 June 96 6 Sep. 97 23 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 15 10 Nov. 15 14 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18 6 Sep. 18 25 July 17	25 Mar. 19 6 Sep. 19 2 Mar. 19	27 July 20 27 July 20 27 July 20 27 July 20	16 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. 2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Glouc. R.	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169) Ballentine, John Steventon (47a, 51, 76, 71) Carter, James Langham, M.C. (41, 46, 60d) Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 57) Sansom, Henry Jonathak (41, 46, 57) Jones, Louis (41, 59) Tucker, John Darley (59, 104)	17 Sep. 97 10 May 97 18 Sep. 98 8 Dec. 96 26 Mar. 97 17 Oct. 97 21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16 16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 3 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 7 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 18	11 Nov. 16 1 Nov. 16 6 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 11 Nov. 16 10 Nov. 16 25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	4 G. R. 15 Ls. 12 F. F. R. 4 Bombay Gns. 6 Raj. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 20 Burma Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
940 Midd'x. R. Notts. & Derby. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman (50) Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 46) Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count.	29 June 96 28 Apl. 92	16 Nov. 15 20 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18 23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19 22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	1 M. Prs. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.R., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164) Service for pension.—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	3 S. Prs.
Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169) Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	10 Baluch R. Poll. Dept. Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
Staff. Yeo.	* Thompson, David Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 342 ds., half to count.	22 Nov. 91	26 Nov. 15	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	20 Ls. Ty. m. 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
945 Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 58 ds., half to count.	8 May 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I.A.S.C.
Camm. Highs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.	Conyars-Brown, Horace Percival (46) Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks (Embdt. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—428 ds., half to count.	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	3 Madras R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
A. S. C.		Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15 —1 yr. 100 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Southern, Willis (59) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
950 R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 120 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis, Fus.		Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
R. Fus.		Johnson, Edward George <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bord. R.		Crawford, Gavin Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Overton, Harold (41, 55, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
Linc. Yeo.		Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (48a, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.		Dela Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 109) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	(a)	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Lond. R.		George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton (51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Baluch R.
R. W. Kent R.		Osborne, Coles Alexander, P. S. C. (46, 51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—343 ds., half to count.</i>	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
R. W. Fus.		Jones, Glyn Frank (46) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count.</i>	6 July 94	127 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav.
R. Mar.		Woods, John McBirney (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.



W. York. R.	Bowden, Charles Henry (71) . . . . .	7 May 97	30 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
Lond. R.	Hodgshon, Frederick William (41, 42) . . . . .	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15, 140 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Scots,	Smith, Richard Godfrey . . . . .	27 Apl. 98	1 Jan. 16	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>						
965 Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (52) . . . . .	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 20	12 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Ma. ch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a) . . . . .	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 20	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count.</i>						
Gen. List.	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o) (41, 48a, 71) . . . . .	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 20	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16—1 yr. 151 ds., half to count.</i>						
Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . .	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count.</i>						
Glouc. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (71) . . . . .	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	1 Oct. 20	8 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Conn. Rang	Hyland, James Patrick (65a, 66) . . . . .	5 Oct. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Aus. Imp. Force.	Lewis-Barclay, Harry Samuel (46, 48, 50, 59, 60) . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	20 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Grs. (R. Signals)
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—30 days, half to count.</i>						
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (62) . . . . .	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	— Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 20	Kumaon Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
M. G. Corps	* Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66) . . . . .	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 130 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson (65a, 66, 205) . . . . .	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	29 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>						
Unatt'd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 51, 55, 57, 169) . . . . .	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Martin, Horace James . . . . .	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	1 A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



sr.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59)	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, John Line Temp er (46, 52, 63, 144). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List		Linney, William Walter (42, 46, 48a, 51)	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	1. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Bullock, rumpary (63)	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		Baldwin, Patrick Guy Mellort (41, 42, 52)	22 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 16	—Apr. 17	11 Apr. 17	27 Oct. 20	20 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.		Cliff, Wilfred Pearse (71)	11 Sep. 81	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	12 Cav.
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>						
Unattd. List		Bazett, Lancelot Young	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>						
Unattd. List		Gilb's, Percy John, O.B.E.	23 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	23 Aug. 24	28 Oct. 20	{ 1. A. O. C. Aug. m. 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 141 ds., half to count.—R. A. O. C. (1. C.)</i>						
985, R. Inn's Fus.		Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C.	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 1915 to 28 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 16 ds., half to count.</i>						
Gord. Highs		Mills, John Edward (55, 95)	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	28 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O		Cousins, Cynil Walter (51, 52)	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	28 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Balley, Francis Robert (48a, 51, 71)	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	28 Oct. 20	13 F. F. Rif. (Cantts. Dept.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16, 142 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List		Beckett, Alfred	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Elliot, James Gordon (41, 55, 164, 168a)	6 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Latter, Frank Austen (42, 52, 65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	30 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		Good, Sydney Barrett (51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (42, 52, 57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Colbourne, William Anthony	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Stroud, George Manning (41, 70)	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List		Acworth, John Felham (41, 69, 95, 101)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (40, 46)	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 S. Prs.

	Unatt'd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (48a, 51, 61)	4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	{ 10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.) 48a, m. 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
1000	Unatt'd. List	Cox, Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 C. I. H.
	Unatt'd. List	Fry, George Cyril (51, 52)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 64)	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
1005	Unatt'd. List	Cornier, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (48, 50)	27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Vosper, Eric Essington (60)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Humphrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	10 Guides Cav.
1010	Unatt'd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 71)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	George, Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 C. I. H.
	Unatt'd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Woolley, John Harold Crown (41, 51, 63)	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 50, 62, 70)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
1015	3. Ir. Rif.	Waite, John Johnston (51)	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66)	23 Apr. 88	20 Feb. 16	(a)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	* Murphy, Robert Stanley	9 Mar. 81	20 Feb. 16	(a)	26 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 20	Cants. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (41)	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apr. 16	4 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a, 66)	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
1020	40th'd Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 106 ds., half to count.						
		Bradford, Francis Keysall	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 14 Nov. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total						
		—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.						
	I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(a)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61)	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Border R.	Cralne, Abner Henry, M.C.	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.						
	Ches. R.	Johnstone, Edward (51, 57, 71)	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1025	Mid'd'x. R.	*Stevenl, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L] <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 t. 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 324 ds.; relng'd comm., 2 July 20; re-comm'd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21 with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (48a, 51, 66a). . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds.; half to count.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Stuart (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 15 Jan. 22 to 3 Feb. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E. (55a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
1030	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George . . . . .	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott (49, 65, 70) . . . . .	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Schofield, Alfred John Albert (59, 71) . . . . .	3 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Kling, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (162, 205a) . . . . .	13 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
1035	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (51, 52, 169) . . . . .	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric (41, 70, 172a) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70) . . . . .	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngname (41, 172a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61, 63, 169) . . . . .	10 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
1040	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 65, 66a) . . . . .	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke . . . . .	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 70, 71) . . . . .	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169) . . . . .	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70) . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
1045	Unattd. List	Sawyers, Charles Maxwell Orr (71, 205) . . . . .	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a) . . . . .	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (144a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64) . . . . .	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55) . . . . .	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
1050	Unattd. List	Allen, Frederick Joshua (51, 57, 61, 71) . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).



No.	Former Corps.	N a m e s.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
Bord. R.		Keenan, Felix William (51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 July 15 to 6 July 16—346 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	128 July 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
Dorset. R.		Doherty, Patrick Joseph <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	14 Punjab R.
Nolts. & Derby. R.		White, George Frederick, M.C. (51, 61, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 377 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	6 Lrs.
R. W. Fus.		Felix-Williams, Arthur (41, 46, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count.</i>	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Lond. R.	1c85	Haylook, Stanley William (46) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 ds., half to count.</i>	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	1 Punjab R.
Devon. R.		Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (46, 52a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count.</i>	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	1 A. S. C.
W. York. R.		Fell, Alfred Lakeland (40, 61, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 G. R.
Lond. Yeo.		Harland, Frederick William (51, 70, 705) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Lrs.
Suff. Yeo.		Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 70, 72b, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count.</i>	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	14 Feb. 21	13 Lrs.
1090 Shrops L. I.		Corke, Francis Sinclair (42, 46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i> <i>In ranks.—8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	16 Punjab R.

Unattd. List Devon. R.	Peroy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (48a, 50, 60a) Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) *May, Cholmondeley William (46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 100, 172a) 206	9 Sep. 97 5 Sep. 98	1 May 17 1 May 17	25 Nov. 17 26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17 28 Nov. 17	1 May 21 1 May 21	14 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Lanc. R. 1095	Shelley, Percy (42, 48a, 52) Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57) Brookman, John (46, 51, 144, 169) Beadon, William a Court (41, 71) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 143 ds., half to count.	26 Sep. 98 6 Aug. 98 14 Oct. 96 30 Aug. 98 30 Dec. 94	1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 5 Aug. 16	7 Sep. 19 26 Mar. 18 26 Nov. 17 6 Dec. 17 1 July 17	15 Apr. 26 25 Mar. 19 24 Dec. 17 3 Dec. 18 1 July 18	1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	12 F.F.R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 2 B. Prs. 20 Burma Rif. 16 Punjab R.
W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert (59, 69) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count.	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, m.c. (41, 46, 169) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count.	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
1100 Unattd. List	Tobin, Ralph Walker (46, 59) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 46 ds.	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	10 G. R. (R. Signals.)
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Macleannan (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count.	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Clapp, William Maurice, m.v.e. (41) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 16—1 yr. 330 ds., half to count.	19 Feb. 96	21 Aug. 16	(a)	19 May 19	10 May 21	19 Hy'bad R. (R. Signals.)
I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (66a) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count.	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	*Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (472) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. White, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—205 ds., half to count.	16 Oct. 98 30 June 94	1 Sep. 16 5 Sep. 16	(a) 25 Apl. 17	13 May 19 22 Nov. 18	1 June 21 1 June 21	2 Lrs. 10 Baluch R.
1105 Leins. K.	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Skinner, Frank Hollamby (46, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 205 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 94 24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16 5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17 24 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18 26 Sep. 18	1 June 21 1 June 21	1 Punjab R. (2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
M. G. Corps London Regt.	Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination. (a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—cont'd.</b>								
	M. G. Corps.	Pilcher, Vernon Doyle (52, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 1 yr. 213 ds., half to count.	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
1110	W. York R.	Wilton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 289 ds., half to count.	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Gen. Highres.	Spence, James, m.c. (51) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16— 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Midd'l x R.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (65a, 66) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Badcock, William Burton, m.b.e. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
1115	Unattd. List	* Pyster, Eric Moran, m.b.e. . . . . 266a Service for promotion from 15 June 17 (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.	2 May 97	1 Dec. 23	(a)	2 Dec. 23	15 June 21	16 Punjab R. (1. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, m.c. (46, 51, 143) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16— 2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (59, 60, 71)	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 S. Pts. (1. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Herbert Ralph (52)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (42, 51)	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R. (Ind Sig. Corps.)
1120	Unattd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46)	11 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	A R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (47a, 70, 71)	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Alan (41, 60)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, m.c. (47, 51, 70, 71)	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
1125	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, m.b.e. (48a, 51)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vlend, Edgar Keneim (61a, 128)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bampffield, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 61a)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66)	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (61, 172a)	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Prigoleau, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70)	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	10 Guides Cav.



1130	Unattd. List	Rerrle, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71)	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahr. L. I. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Marnaduke Reginald (61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch (63)	10 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1 M. P.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (57, 172a, 204)	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
1135	Unattd. List	Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (63, 65a)	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bartrop, Adrien Bazeley, m.c. (48a, 57, 63, 63a, 64)	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (47a, 63, 70, 172a, 205)	8 July 97	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16—1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Maoleod, Norman Murray (42, 51, 143)	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.</i>						
1140	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkln, John Henry Devereux (46, 51, 61a)	22 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	2 B. P.
	Unattd. List	Salter, Eric (57, 71)	3 July 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1145	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (55, 57, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Robert Francis (51, 65, 70, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman (45a, 51, 62, 172)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	14 July 17	18 June 21	11 F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 66)	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (57, 63, 143)	4 June 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.—Poll. Dept.
1150	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63a)	8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
	Seaforth	King, Lawrence Charles, m.c.	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count.</i>						
North'n R.		Smith, Frederick Miller, m.c. (42, 46, 51, 53, 55, 64, 71)	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	25 Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count.</i>						
Leic. R.		Watson, Percy Charles, m.c. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 55)	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds.—half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List		Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (41)	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18, 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21. I. A. S. C.
1155	I. A. R. O.	Flintlay, John, m.n.g. (65a, 66)	24 Apr. 94	7 Oct. 16	(a)	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry (63)	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 165, 169, 204) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count.	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Koppel (55a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count.	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (41) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count.	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
1165	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (48a) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 345 ds., half to count.	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Gase, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 345 ds., half to count.	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.
	R. Berk. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (41, 50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 16-343 ds., half to count.	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (41, 63) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16— 16-343 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (95, 162, 172a) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16— 322 ds., half to count. W. O., 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16— 228 ds., all to count.	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 19	30 July 21	2 B. Pres.
1165	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	30 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. R.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (48a, 52, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	30 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Naval Dn.	Sallai, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count.	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	30 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (42, 47a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov.—16, 2 yrs. 79 ds.—half to count.	1 May 95	22 Nov. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 18	30 July 21	12 F. F. R.



No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1195	W. York R.	<b>Bradhav-Smith</b> , Brian (35, 48a, 50, 144) <i>Service for pr. motion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Apl. 93	19 Dec. 16	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Manch. R.	<b>Matthews</b> , Frederick Jackson (57, 170) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 109 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Uord. R.	<b>Haswell</b> , Francis William (35, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16—201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	2 B. Pfr.
	R. W. Fus.	<b>Storey-Cooper</b> , Edward Samuel, m.c. (46, 48) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. Berk. R.	<b>Palmer</b> , Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16—252 ds., half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
1200	R. Imis. Fus.	<b>O'Hara</b> , James Ambrose Columbkilla (48a, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	<b>Swann</b> , Arthur Edmund (72b, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Smallwood</b> , Robert (42, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O., 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds.</i>	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Ford</b> , Frank O'Neill (46, 48a, 51, 57, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(a)	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	<b>§ Kelly</b> , Wallaceurt Steen <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 10 Apl. 16, 91 days, half to count. W. O., class II, 20 Apl. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 2721 ds. (all to count).</i>	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
1205	York L. I.	<b>Hawthorn</b> , Douglas Cyril (35, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	<b>Greeves</b> , Stuart, m.c. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 88, 161, 172a, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17—2 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Apl. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.

## Captains—contd.

Tank Corps	Mackenzie, Fleming <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
R. A.	*Hugo, John Mandeville (70) . . . . . 206a	1 July 99	28 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 15	28 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 40, 50, 172a) . . . . .	14 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Hurst, George Stanley . . . . .	17 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 Horse (R. Signals.)
Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard (40, 61, 65) . . . . .	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	3 lat R.
Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan (35, 40, 172a) . . . . .	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lewie, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57, 61) . . . . .	3 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71) . . . . .	14 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy (139b, 172a) . . . . .	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (42, 55a) . . . . .	13 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross (40, 42, 52, 71) . . . . .	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 71) . . . . .	2 Apr. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Cairns, Charles Albert (47, 70) . . . . .	1 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	21 C. I. H.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Allington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107) . . . . .	4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Oswald, Richard Alexandre. (51, 52, 55, 70) . . . . .	7 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 48a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48a, 160) . . . . .	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Halfour (41, 61) . . . . .	9 June 91	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 5, 61, 71, 95) . . . . .	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70) . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Hosack, Ian Fraser (41, 57, 64, 70) . . . . .	0 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Haslett, Robert Stuart (57, 63, 70) . . . . .	28 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 61, 71) . . . . .	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (40, 47a, 51, 70) . . . . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif
Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (41) . . . . .	16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Burnard, Ronald Fleming (70) . . . . .	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey (57, 70) . . . . .	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (107) . . . . .	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearson, George Thomas (35, 48a, 51) . . . . .	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Thew, Illius Augustus . . . . .	11 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52) . . . . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (41, 46, 53) . . . . .	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Smayth, Henry Malcolm (46, 53a, 144) . . . . .	1 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (51) . . . . .	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Aliferi, Frederick John (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17			
Unattd. List	Eohlin, Francis Charles (35, 60a) . . . . .	23 Nov. 97	10 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 100 ds. half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10 Apl. 89	11 Feb. 17	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22	1 A. S. C.
1245 R. Innis Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.

Has not passed the final examination, (a) In India, when first commissioned, † Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitatus—contd.</b>								
R. A.		Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	1 A.O.C.
High Cyclist Bn.		Peffers, John (1000). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count.</i>	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(a)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
Lond. R.		Ross-Magenty, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.</i>	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
R. Dub. Fus.		Burke, Anthony Owen Leo, (48, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 C. R.
Leins R.		Butler, Robert O'Neill (1000) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4 Apl. 98	1 Mar. 17	15 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	2 Punjab R.
High L. I.		Lawson, John (50, 58, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Suff. R.		Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count.</i>	21 May 99	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	1 M. Prs.—Cantts. Dept.
I. A. R. O.		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr 67 ds., half to count.</i>	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Walsh, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
1255 R. W. Fus.		McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count.</i>	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.



Unattd. List	Sangster, Douglas Bruce	12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Hutton, Antony Reginald (35, 41, 59, 61, 143)	18 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	19 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (41)	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bowen, William Oswald (48a, 61, 71)	16 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	6 G. R. (R. Signals)
Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John (35, 49, 51, 52, 65, 71, 169)	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (35, 107)	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Keatons, Roger Willis (50)	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 B. Pts.
Unattd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (35, 41, 66a)	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (35, 41, 51, 57, 71)	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Evans, Thomas Llewelin (35, 46, 51, 57, 71)	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Rivers, William Ephinstone (41, 107)	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (35, 71)	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (60a)	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (35)	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (65, 169)	30 Jan. 93	25 Dec. 17	10 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22	5 Horse.
R. F. A.	Higgs, Roland Nicholas (51, 59, 69)		25 Dec. 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R. (R. Signals).
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 24 Mar. 17— 2 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.							
R. Berk. R.	Guinee, James Aloysius (37, 65a, 66)	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (48a, 51, 55, 60a)	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Grs.
North'd R.	Dean, George Henry (205)	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17— 1 yr. 304 ds., half to count.							
1275 I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (35, 51)	2 Oct. 95	23 Apl. 17	(a)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lrs.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count.							
Lond. R.	Wards, George Thexton (139b, 205)	17 June 97	26 Apl. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 17 Dec. 15.							
I. A. R. O.	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (48a, 50, 61, 71)	19 Feb. 98	26 Apl. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Service for pension from 4 Jan. 18.							
I. A. R. O.	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 66, 71, 72b)	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.							
S. WalesBord	Colsey, John William Thomas (50)	2 June 93	28 Apl. 17	(a)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count.							

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—confid.</b>								
1280	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (64, 65a, 66)	25 May 94	28 Apl. 17	29 July 18	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (35, 57)	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wildner, Bernard Leslie (41, 46, 71)	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Robert Carey, M.B.E. (35, 41, 172a)	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward	7 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Mpty. Farms Dept.
1285	Unattd. List	Cleary, Percy Arthur Adamson (35, 63)	13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Secombe, John Bertie Philip (35, 109)	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell (35, 57)	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (35, 41, 52, 70, 71)	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
1290	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William (35, 41)	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Finlay, James Robert Paul	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60a, 71)	4 Jan. 93	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens (35, 48a, 51, 104, 107)	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (55, 41, 61)	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	3 S. Pres.
1295	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (168)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bodenham, Konstantine Lubieński (102b)	20 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	19 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 205)	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus (52, 57, 172a, 205)	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C.	11 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	I. A. O. C.
		<i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)</i>						
1300	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest (48a, 51, 55)	28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (48a)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (35, 48a, 51)	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (35, 48a, 61, 71)	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Ag. m. 25 May 19
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard	30 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
1305	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (57, 63, 64)	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (35, 41)	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Eric Guy Hampden (48a, 51, 55, 57)	10 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, John Stanton	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.

Unattd. List 1310	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104) Curtoys, Oswald Francis (35, 59) Leonard, Ronald Garvie (57, 59, 71, 143)	22 Aug. 99 30 July 99 26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18	(a) (a) (a)	4 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif. 3 S. Pts. 5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List 1315	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51) Lindsay, Pooder Leenan (35, 41, 52, 65) Newington, Gordon Henderson (31, 57, 61) Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (484, 51) Garrett, Jack Trevor (71) Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 57, 70, 71) Res. Regt. of Cav. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.	20 July 99 27 July 99 27 June 99 21 Aug. 99 8 Aug. 99 22 May 98	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 1 May 17	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) 25 Nov. 17	7 Feb. 18 6 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 12 Feb. 18 16 Feb. 18 25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif. 10 Baluch R. 15 Punjab R. 20 Burma Rif. 9 Jat R. 11 Cav.
Unattd. List 1320	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp (41, 71) Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 484, 51, 57) Scott, Reginald Ellis Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sept. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count.	3 Mar. 98 27 June 95 5 June 94	1 Feb. 18 5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a) (a)	25 Mar. 22 2 May 19 13 June 19	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Koch, Edwin Miller (46, 484) Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 584, 59) Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count. †	27 Oct. 94 16 Mar. 97	5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a)	21 May 19 26 May 19	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	19 Hy'bad R. 4 H. Pts.
I. A. R. O.	Lynch, John Alexander (42, 46, 51, 52) Jackson, Wilfred Ewart Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count.	29 Aug. 95 29 Dec. 93	5 May 17 5 May 17	(a) (a)	9 Sep. 19 30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	14 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Buxton Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 207 ds., half to count.	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(a)	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
1325 M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (35, 42, 49, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count.	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R.
Lond. R.	Bennett, Maurice Chesterton (57) Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	5 Jan. 96	28 May 17	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
I. A. R. O.	Penny, Clarence Edward Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	13 Jan. 93	30 May 17	3 Dec. 17	22 May 19	13 Feb. 23	9 Jat R.
I. A. R. O.	Cooper, Albert Charles (35, 40, 42, 46, 49, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Dec. 15 to 30 May 17, 1 yr. 169 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	12 Jan. 96	30 May 17	9 Feb. 18	11 July 19	13 Feb. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.

† Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.  
 ‡ Provisional promotion.  
 (a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	A. R. O.	Coles, Thomas Henry (35, 40) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 29 May 17—2 yrs. 295 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Sep. 93	30 May 17	8 Feb. 18	7 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 S. Prs.
1330	I. A. R. O.	Gruar, Roland Foster (57) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	E. Kent R.	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anaby (52) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count.</i>	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Capper, John Edward Bristow (35, 48a, 55, 61, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	5 Apl. 98	20 June 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fuller, Albert George (35, 41, 46, 104) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 199 ds., half to count.</i>	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
1335	I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count.</i>	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Woods, Harold Starmer (55a, 66, 128) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Hansford, Edwin Victor (48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count.</i>	31 July 93	8 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July 17, 113ds., all to count.</i>	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	I. G. R.

Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence 51, (52, 55, 169). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17— 1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2 May 97	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
1340 Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William (35, 41, 51, 59, 165) . . .	22 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy (41, 71, 167) . . . . .	22 May 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (65a, 66) . . . . .	7 July 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (42, 53, 61a) . . . . .	7 July 98	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers (35, 52, 66, 71) . . .	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	7 G. R.
1345 Unattd. List	James, Leigh (35, 41, 60, 71) . . . . .	23 June 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (70) . . . . .	22 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 18	(a)	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott (57) . . . . .	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (65a, 66) . . . . .	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Mould, Blair Shirlings, M.C. (52) . . . . .	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	(a)	19 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17—2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count.</i>						
1350 R. Berk R.	§ Morris, Charles Edwin (48) . . . . .	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 April 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 29 July 16 to 5 Apl. 17—251 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Emmott, Richard St. Barbe . . . . .	19 Mar. 96	10 Aug. 17	(a)	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	6 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17 —2 yrs. 342 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E. (65a, 66) . . . . .	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apl. 23	I.A.S.C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17— 5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51) . . . . .	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Ellery, Albert Charles (65a, 66) . . . . .	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
1355	I. A. R. O.	S Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (46, 51) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 352 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Austen, Edward Joseph Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James (46, 60, 65a, 66, 95, 161, 172a, 204) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Francis, William Donald M.B.E. (40, 42, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count.	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
1360	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 48a, 57) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count.	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count.	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Ridlington, Harry Thomas (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	11 June 96	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17— 3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	19 11y'bad R.
1365	I. A. R. O.	Balresto, Frederick James (35) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Willred (65a, 66) Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.

I. A. T. C.	Hodder, Eric Meshey (41, 46, 51, 144) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 50) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15— 151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count.	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
M. G. Corps.	Cretfield, George (35, 48a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Punjab R.
1370 M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (51, 53) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 323 ds., half to count.	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
M. G. Corps.	Bartley, Enyr Samuel (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
I. A. R. O.	Deakin, Charles Cecil Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count.	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17— 1 yr. 146 ds., half to count.	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde, M.B.E. 105a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
1375 Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (47a, 50, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 30 ds., half to count. W. O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count.	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	* Keelan, Arthur Prior (165) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 B. Prs.
I. A. R. O.	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (168a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(a)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	6 Lrs.
I. A. T. C.	Symonds, Enas, M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. T. C.	Merrill, William Eric (52, 65a, 66, 70) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	29 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(a)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1380	Unattd. List	HILL, Herbert Lawrence (48a, 65a, 66)	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 M. Pres.
	Unattd. List	COOK, Douglas Oswald (62a, 66)	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standwick (41, 61)	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
1385	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert (35)	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	26 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (65a, 66)	10 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Maude, Jack Carstairs (49)	10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Barnett Berlyn (35, 42, 48, 55, 164)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (42, 51, 52)	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
1390	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (62a, 66)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apr. 19	21 Aug. 23	3 S. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (41)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
1395	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (51, 57, 71)	27 Dec. 98	21 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 19	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 23	10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (42, 55)	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Inglis, Temple Hugh (42, 47a, 55, 70, 71)	16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Ernest John D'Oyley (169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
	Leic. Vets.	Hurst, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	21 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
	Bord. R.	Willson, John (58a, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 99	23 Nov. 17	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
		Miller, Andrew Douglas (35, 61, 205)	24 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	8 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.			3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
1400	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17 —1 yr. 183 ds., half to count.	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
		Crapp, William Vivian (35)						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 18.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 114 to 27 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count.						
I. A. R. O.		Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 55, 61)	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Hallett, Bertram Edwin (62a, 66, 67a)	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
Herts. Yeo.		*Gripper, Harold Basil	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	11 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.— Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I.A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for pro- motion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.						
1405	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (55, 48a, 51, 71)	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 49, 55, 59, 169)	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.						



Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (51)	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 59, 60, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a)	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Lrs.
1410	Clapp, Cecil Douglas	7 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals).
Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karr (48, 51, 71)	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	McGregor, William Douglas	20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (49, 48a)	20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R. (R. Signals).
Unattd. List	Alston, Cuthbert John (51)	2 Dec. 91	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Toyne, William Lowry (172a)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 52, 70, 172a)	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (41)	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (51)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Steven, Oscar Kinsman (35, 51, 95, 170)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Agm. 10 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
1420	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 48a, 57, 61)	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Foskett, Richard Maurice, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (51, 61)	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (35)	9 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 A.S.C.
1425	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a)	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie (51)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Plouet, Henri Nicole (35, 51, 71)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth (35, 60a)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (41, 55, 61)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
1410	Palmer, George Wilfred (35, 48a, 51)	4 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Penin (41)	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (55, 70, 172a)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (51, 52)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 46, 48a, 60)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
1435	Jones, Walter Henry Clulee, n.s.o. (41, 61, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (46, 55)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C.	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Charles, John Robin (46, 65a, 66, 71, 165, 167)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas McDuff (57)	3 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Rombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Brett, Wills Hill (47a, 51, 63, 70, 172a)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (46, 48, 51, 57)	26 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 71, 169)	29 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Cav.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyvan Prowting (57)	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle...	19 Apr. 94	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
7 Hrs.			15 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 23	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 19.  
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs.  
132 ds., half to count.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	High. L. 1.	Forrest, George (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 18 Sep. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—</i> <i>3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Sep. 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	18 Dec. 23	1 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18.</i> <i>Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.</i>	16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	21 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
1450	I. A. T. C.	Himatsinghi, Kumar Shri (52, 57, 63, 64) <i>Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.</i>	12 Aug. 97	26 Mar. 18	13 Aug. 18	26 Mar. 19	26 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
	R. Signals	*Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E. . . . .206	20 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	3 S. Pres. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn (48, 50, 55, 71, 203)	12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (46, 57) . . . . .	28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(c)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algeron (50, 70) . . . . .	27 Apr. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
1455	Unattd. List	Broadway, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 71)	15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lentalgne, Alfred William (49, 165a, 66, 71)	15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lowsley, George Vincent Leigh (40, 59, 60)	10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
1460	Unattd. List	Coleman, John Henry Dunningham (48a, 51, 55, 61)	3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (51, 55)	19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (153)	13 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Akhurst, Charles Henry Irwin . . . . .207a	25 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Bombay Poll. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Jan. 16 to 6 Feb. 18.—</i> <i>2 y. 22 d., half to count.</i>	20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	3 S. Pres. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Bernard Springett	8 Apr. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
1465	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51, 63)	30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57)	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 51)	16 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	3 S. Pres.
I. A. 1. C.		Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—</i> <i>3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Oct. 95	5 Jan. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	1 M. Pres.
	I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (66a, 104) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 24	20 Burma Rif.
1470	I. A. T. C.	Tuffin, Reginald (41, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—</i> <i>3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	27 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. 1. C.	Blockley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 67a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 15 to 20 Jan. 18—</i> <i>18-2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Sep. 93	21 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	1 A. S. C.

R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (59) <i>Service for pension from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>1 yr. 203 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Nov. 96	30 Jan. 18	28 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
1. A. T. C.	Madhuvs Sinhji, Kumar Shri (57, 172a) <i>Service for pension from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20 Aug. 98	24 Jan. 18	(a)	22 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Wreford, Cyril Frederick (47a, 60, 65, 71, 172a, 205) <i>Service for pension from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	(a)	21 Apr. 19	2 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
1475	Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18, 2 yrs. 203 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Mar. 98	27 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	2 Nov. 24	18 R. Gath. Rif.
Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (57) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	11 July 99	18 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Attd. 3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (472) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (35, 48a, 51, 61, 165) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (52, 59) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	21 C. I. H.
1480	Dehnmol-Young, Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 166) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (46, 48a, 57, 71, 165) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominic Fitzgerald (46, 48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Derrick Norris (41, 57) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (51, 65, 71) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	17 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	17 Aug. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Gath. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 52, 61, 65) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172a) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (57) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 70) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Hasted, John Shaw (48a, 52, 71) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57, 66a, 70) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Fear, Frank Erie (48a, 51, 61a) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	15 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (51) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 57, 165) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18, 1 yr. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Furney, Cornac (41, 42, 62b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1500	Small, Charles George (59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(a)	21 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	10 Hyderabad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey (48a, 51, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59, 63a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (65a, 66, 168a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 144) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Cate (41, 42, 48a, 55, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (42, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham (48a, 51, 63a, 66, 168a, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.							
I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (51, 63)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.							
Res. Regt. of Cav	Beatty, Ivan Wakeneld (65a, 66)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	1 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	28 Jan. 19	25 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Guides Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Willson, Robert (41, 70)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	30 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Horse.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18.—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count.							
R. Fus.	Jones, John Cooksey	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	31 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	3 Madras R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18.—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count.							
Notts. and Derby. R.	Farrell, Thomas William	Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19.	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	(a)	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count.							
I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 18, 15 to 30 Apl. 18, 2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count.							
I. A. R. O.	Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 66a)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17.—2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count, W. O. 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18.—166 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 304 ds.							
Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18.—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count.							
Glouc. R.	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (51)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18.—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count.							
I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert (63) [1]	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18.—3 yrs. 245 ds.—half to count.							

1520	I. A. R. O.	Smallman, William Frederick (51) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 170 ds., half to count.	20. Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Browning, John Morgan (35, 41, 49) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	27 Apl. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (50, 57, 60, 66b) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count.	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Barber, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count.	12 Apl. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
1525	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C. (50, 165, 205) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Gray, George Ernest (35, 42, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
1530	I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan (59, 60a, 71) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom, M.A. Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count.	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot Service for pension from 14 July 21; and in addition.—In ranks, 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.†	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1,259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1535	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 63, 70, 71)	27 Mar. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Hopley, Gordon David (55, 57, 71)	28 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Henry Carlyon (46, 55a, 71)	28 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plecken, Henry Woodley (52, 57, 70)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White (41, 57)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 M. Pts.
1540	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (35, 48a, 57, 60a, 167)	22 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague	14 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Goldcoot, Cecil Underhill (35, 41)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	2 May 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (41)	8 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	27 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
1545	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (35, 41, 52)	18 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (40a, 52, 55, 64, 169)	19 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169)	4 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41)	25 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert (51, 57, 61a)	15 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
1550	Unattd. List	MacKay, James Noble (41, 48a, 54)	18 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 B. Fts.
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth (59, 143)	2 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51)	8 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (51, 63, 60a)	8 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch (52, 60a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
1555	Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (51, 57)	30 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Robin William George (60a)	23 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene (41, 60, 65, 71, 172a)	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (47a, 55a, 71, 72b)	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>						
1560	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (48a, 51, 128, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (41, 57)	12 Feb. 02	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascolgre, Arthur William Harry (35, 60a, 65a, 66)	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (169)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 Cav.
1565	Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	7 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Burt, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	22 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. R. (R. Signals).
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Boileau (35)	24 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Denniston Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 55, 60a, 66a, 71)	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
1570	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (50, 65a, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (41, 57, 63, 63a)	16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (55, 57, 71)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (41, 48a)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Bombay Gns.

Unattd. List	Manby, John (55, 94, 100)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gaver, Humphrey Walter (46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Landsay (48, 57, 61)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (48a, 143)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gloynne, Robert William Davis (35, 57)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Coeane, Francis Roy Seppings (48a, 57, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred	14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (60a)	10 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 16. Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Atholl (60a)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingallton (35, 48a, 51, 57)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (35, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Breerton (57, 70)	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (42, 52, 61)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Watson, Albert Edward (41, 172a)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 66a)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (48a, 61)	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R. Rif.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Doria (35, 51, 52, 57)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (47a, 51, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (48a)	20 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lowther, Albert William (41, 49, 65)	5 July 96	22 July 18	(a)			
<i>Service for pension—In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>							
Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (48a, 52, 71)	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 25	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 99; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds. &amp; Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—187 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Denyer, Percival Henry (46)	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25	11 Sikh R.
<i>Service for pension from 24 Aug. 10; for promotion from 1 May 10.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (51)	2 July 98	31 July 18	(a)	2 June 19	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>							
I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (49, 66a, 71)	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>							
Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (55, 61)	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (172a)	14 May 99	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Gonville (48a)	7 May 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (63a, 109)	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 G. R.

† Provisional promotion.

† Rank service for the period, 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 239 of 1925.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains - contd.</b>								
1605	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (42, 55, 59, 60).	20 Apl. 00	16 July 19	30 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	2 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (35)	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	19 Hyderabad R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48a, 51)	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a, 205)	29 Apl. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	16 Punjab R.
1610	Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (49, 61)	29 Aug. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	4 G. R.
	I. A. I. C.	Brown, George (57, 71, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18— 4 yrs. 14 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	9 Apl. 92	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Attridge, Percy William Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 20; for promotion from 16 July 19.	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 25	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57)	25 Dec. 96	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R. (R. Signals.)
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41)	10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	7 Lt. Cav.
1615	Worc. R.	Stephens, Kenneth Thomas, M. C. (46, 71, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Feb. 18; forfeited 13 Feb. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (35) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	2 B. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Means (46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (35, 48a, 51, 71) Forfeited 21 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	4 H. Pts.
1620	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 45a, 57, 70) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Pts. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Annyll (41, 69) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Mar. 91	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	1 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	19 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	29 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Pts.
	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (41, 70) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 48a, 57, 71) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	22 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.

1625	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52) Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion, Glark, Duncan Lindsay Service for promotion from 1 May 19; forfeited 1 May 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	25 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.		2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sherman, Frederick John (66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18— 6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sellick, William Henry (41, 105) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	91 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18— 8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
1630	Unattd. List	Peal, Daryl Robert George Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19; forfeited 13 Feb. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	11 Apl. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	22 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. T. C.	White, Percy Ralph (61, 65a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17— 3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	3 S. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65a, 66, 71) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet (41, 57) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (35, 53) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
1635	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (51, 60) Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70) 206a Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	16 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	21 C. I. H.
	Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (41, 51, 88, 161) Forfeited 1 Oct. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	7 G. R.
	I. A. T. C.	Eldred, Harold Somers (71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18— 3 yrs. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18; forfeited 1 Oct. 24 to 18 Mar. 26 for promotion.	6 Oct. 96	15 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	3 S. Prs.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18— 3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lrs.
1640	I. A. T. C.	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 107) 206 Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion. Service for pension. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds.—half to count.	11 May 93	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	20 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>conold.</i>								
1645	I. A. R. O.	Martin, James Elliot Leslie Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18, 3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 20 for promotion.	5 June 98	22 July 18	(a)	16 Apr. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cass, Cecil Ernest (51, 652, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 10; forfeited 15 Apr. 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	22 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	22 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (60a) Service for promotion from 1 May 19; forfeited 1 May 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	2 Aug. 98	14 Aug. 18	(a)	27 Oct. 19	29 Mar. 26	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	Steabben, John Orchard Service for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 28 Mar. 26 for promotion.	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
1645	Unattd. List	Rohardson, Cecil Arthur Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18—183 days, half to count. Temp. Commid. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds	31 Mar. 99	15 Sep. 21	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Hissam-ud-Din, Bahadur, c.i.b., I.D.S.M. 156, 63, 5G; Service for pension.—I. A. (Commid.), 19 yrs. 22 ds.	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (66) Service for pension.—I. A. (Commid.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (59, 53, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs, 80 ds. half to count. I. A. (Commid.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.
1650	Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59) Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (47a, 172a)	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahr. L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (57, 60a, 71)	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (60a, 63, 103)	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (57, 70)	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
1654	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald (169)	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	20 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List		12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
Lieutenants—405								
1	Unattd. List Seco. Rif.	Phillips, Robert Lionel (61) *Purvis, Robert Graham (52) *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Lawrence Winsland (70, 71) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Feb. 17; 2 yrs. 196 ds., half to count.	12 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	12 Sep. 18	4 Bombay Grs.
			7 Aug. 92	17 Feb. 17	21 Apr. 17	7 June 20	10 Nov. 18	8 Lt. Cav.

Lond. P.	Browne, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71) . . . 206 Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	20 Oct. 97	28 May 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66) . . . 206 Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(a)	12 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	Flye, Thomas Henry . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	24 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. T. C.	*Matthews, Sidney Fulk Weale (51) . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 16 to 4 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	27 Jan. 98	5 Nov. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apr. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Adams, John Alan (51, 71) . . . 206 Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	23 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71) . . . 205	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	20 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Stanley Percy (65a, 66) . . . 206 Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	18 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	*Taylor, Sidney (46, 60, 65a, 66, 71) . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 18 Feb. 18— 1 yr. 332 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	2 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mathews, James Frederick . . . 206	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspear Ioye (65a, 66, 66a) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	20 Aug. 98	6 Apr. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice (65a, 66) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(a)	22 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 19	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest . . . 206	3 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	24 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66) . . . 206	11 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	*Watson, Alec Ferrier (61a, 167) . . . 206	6 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	*Greenway, John Alexander (41) . . . 206	6 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	*Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (9a) . . . 206	14 May 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	12 Cav.—Poll. Depr.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (57) . . . 206	6 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Dobble, Thomas Brown (35) . . . 206 Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Apr. 20	1 May 20	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 46, 61, 65, 71) . . . 206a	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (47a) . . . 206	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 19	16 July 20	R. A. F.—(4 yrs. duty).
Unattd. List	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., (53, 56, 66a) . . . 206	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 15 yrs. 243 ds. Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (53, 52, 55) . . . 206	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 355 ds. Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 162, 204) . . .	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 197 ds. Crombie, David Leslie (42, 48a, 52) . . . 206	16 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Forfeited 2 yrs. service for the purposes of promotion. Weber, Henry Nicholas . . . 206 Service for pension from 6 May 20	12 Apr. 00	17 Dec. 19	10 July 20	19 July 20	17 Dec. 20	12 Cav.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
30	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 63a, 66)	206 9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leo, John Leonard	206 29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert (35)	206 21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	19 Hybad R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71)	206 3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
35	Unattd. List	Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 57)	206a 19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	15 Punjab (R. Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (55, 169)	206 29 May 97	17 Dec. 19	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (42, 52)	206 3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (71)	206 14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (55a, 61)	206 7 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 63, 71, 172a)	206 7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	Ashcroft, Frank (172)	206 10 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fellowes, Robert Ernest (41, 57)	206 19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (42, 48, 53, 55a, 66a)	206 7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61)	206 9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
45	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 63a, 71)	206 20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Alnut (57)	206 15 Aug. 02	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (51, 71)	206 23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hope, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71)	206 6 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ferrard, Charles Ian (49, 48a, 57)	206 13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
50	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (52, 57)	206 11 Nov. 20	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emmsden-Lambert, William Herbert (57, 67)	206 2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (63, 70, 169)	206 21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35)	206 3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (57, 70)	206 2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (50, 57)	206 9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
55	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (57, 172a)	206 10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (35, 59, 61)	206 9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (55, 41, 57, 71)	206 12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 57, 71)	206 17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
60	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	206 28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57)	206 8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 70)	206 15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (57)	206 5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vincent, Marc Verriour (35, 42, 48a, 52)	206 7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	19 Hybad R.
65	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (57, 63, 71, 169)	206 12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (57, 71, 143, 172a)	206 21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (71)	206 30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Berry, William	206 20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 59)	206 27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (52)	206 14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	Sloan, Sydney More	206 1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (41, 42, 52, 57)	206 23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (48a, 49)	206 20 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (57)	206	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 64, 71)	206	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (41, 57)	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57)	206	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52)	206	9 Sep. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Horse.
Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (57, 60, 71, 169)	206	9 Sep. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 71)	206	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	206	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Harford, Donald James (57)	206	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71)	206	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 70, 205)	206	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (51)	206	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a)	206	8 Jun. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav. (I.A.S.C.)
Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (61)	206	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 H. Pcs.
Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Vedder, John Ross (35, 57, 61)	206	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (169)	206	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (51)	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. I. G. R.
Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell	206	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (57)	206	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (47a, 70)	206	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Gregson, Donald Salfe Leonard (57, 70)	206	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bwyne, Mark (41, 55)	206	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Beresford, Hugh Noel (51, 60a, 71)	206	27 Dec. 99	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (48a, 52)	206	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (57, 70)	206	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Neary, George (71)	206	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57)	206	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Pcs.
Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt	206	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (51, 60a)	206	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 164, 205)	206	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 55, 60a)	206	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace	206	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Cav.
Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (60a, 63, 161, 165, 169)	206	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Wood, Harry Bleasby (160)	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Kumon Rif.
Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (48a)	206	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Denville (70)	206	22 Apr. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	30 Oct. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (51, 55)	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Froud, Richard Risley (48, 52, 57)	206	29 Apr. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 46, 65, 71)	206	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—in ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.	206	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Ballie Cornwall (57, 60a)	206	20 July 99	16 July 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19, 3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.	206	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55)	206	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	(a)	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
120	Unattd. List	Lund, Robert Lloyd	19 Mar. 01	16 July 20	1 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stokes, Ralph Hedley	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (48a)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. l.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Nov. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
125	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (42, 52, 57)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brayn, Hubert Gervais Lennox (51, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardyne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 43, 55, 109)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	10 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	19 Hyderabad R.
130	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus (51)	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Speed, Reginald Sherman (57)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (41, 59, 61)	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (60)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	20 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (55)	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 48a)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (57)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
140	Unattd. List	Stalner, Sydney Felix (103)	20 Nov. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Melin, Leslie Coore (57)	25 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (52, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (47a, 52, 71)	6 June 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	4 Horse.
145	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (52, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	18 K. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (42, 52, 65, 170)	13 Sep. 00	16 July 20	14 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (40, 49, 52)	12 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 21	9 G. R.
150	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (65, 71)	29 July 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle	21 Apr. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis Williams	26 Apr. 01	16 July 20	9 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (60a)	18 Sep. 01	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
155	Unattd. List	Crozler, Alan James (41, 52)	10 June 00	16 July 20	7 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. l.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (41)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome, (42, 52a, 63)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Sahabzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	17 Horse.—Pull. Dept.
155	Unattd. List	Yilm, Jack Harold (52)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. l.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 62, 168a)	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 62, 168a)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morlin, James Maxwell (57)	25 Jan. 01	16 July 20	25 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
155	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (60a)	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (57, 63, 169)	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James	25 July 00	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent (60a)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
155	Unattd. List	*Raja Sher Muhammad Khan (51)*	29 Oct. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	19 Oct. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.
155	Unattd. List	Alalb Singh, Wazirada (47a, 51, 52, 63, 172a)	206	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	206	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.



Unattd. List	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan (205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20—229 ds.	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	10 Guides Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Maung Ba Hpu (35, 48a, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 70) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Carriappa, Kodandera Madappa (41, 48a) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15—109 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 124 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	ROY, Satya Brata Sinha (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Kumar Visheshwar Nauth Singh (71) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	24 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	18 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Kumar Siri Digvijay (48a, 52) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	6 Raj Rif.
Unattd. List	Kumar Daulat Sen (35, 42, 48a, 61a, 164) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, Raja (35, 51, 60a, 204) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	19 Apl. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Mohamed Ali, Malik, (57, 205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	*Kin Maung (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	3 Nov. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Canra, Jehangir Ruston Homasji (51, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (60a, 135, 205) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Sardar Jal Singh (41) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya (61a) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	*Autar Singh, Sardar, i.o.m. Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 18 Apl. 05 to 30 Nov. 19—14 yrs. 227 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (57, 70) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2 July 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	*Bakshi Chand, i.o.s.m. (169) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bakshi Pritam Singh (51) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	1 July 06	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan (55, 57) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	3 Apl. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	*Kunwar Ari Sal (52) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (71) Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thakur Sajjan Singh Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	23 June 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Mir Halder (42, 48a, 52, 71, 161, 168a) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (203) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22 June 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Abdulla Khan, Teeka Muhammad (71, 204) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17 July 79	17 Feb. 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Pahalagai <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Pratapsinhji, Kumar Sirdi (41) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	1 Sep. 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Batley, Francis Edward George (59) <i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 22</i>	19 Apl. 00	15 Dec. 20	5 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 24	15 Mar. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (42, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20.</i>	22 July 59	14 Mar. 22	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
190	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman (42, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., (half to count).</i>	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Iliff, Alan Durnford (41)	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison (41)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	2 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davison, Gerard Noel (60)	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (48a, 51, 71, 165)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmance, Francis Douglas-Kingsley (41, 60a)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 B. P's.
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 54) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 344 ds., half to count.</i>	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 G. R.
195	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (52)	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (35, 42, 55, 57)	21 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (42, 55, 63, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 R. 3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington (57, 60a)	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (35, 55) <i>Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerrard Aubrey</i>	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Pursey, Geoffrey William (35, 52, 57)	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (41, 57)	26 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Laish, Henry Alleyne	7 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley (35, 57, 70, 160)	7 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
210	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville	3 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (71)	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'da 1 R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiamid (42, 52, 71)	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Dinmore, Gerald Telford (57)	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	21 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'da R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (57, 71)	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. P's.
215	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (35, 41, 55, 70)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List		31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 Lrs.

Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival	206	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (55)	206a	26 June 01	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (52, 60a)	206	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey	206	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	4 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kenio Collie Ritchie (35)	206	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Stephen Joseph (52, 109)	206	3 May 01	24 Dec. 20	2 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (51)	206	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
Unattd. List	Lambright, George Menzie Trev or (57)	206	12 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Norham, Victor Palmer	206	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	12 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 S. Pts.
Unattd. List	Maokay, Coryndon Luxmoore (57, 60a)	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (41, 57)	206	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	29 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Smith, Andrew (32)	206	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 21	31 June 22	24 Mar. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (52, 61a, 65, 71)	206	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Allan (61a)	206a	2 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (41, 71)	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville	206	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (70)	206	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Bouter, Herbert George (48a, 60a)	206	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	20 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Guuchy (57)	206	8 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apr. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Morlarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (57)	206	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Raj. R.
Unattd. List	Bean, Roderick Brunton (71)	206a	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Dec. 22	13 Oct. 23	21 C. I. H.
Unattd. List	Castle, Charles (71)	206a	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Paterson, Victor James Ewing (52, 70)	206a	24 May 01	13 July 21	20 Nov. 22	4 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 G. R.
Service for pension from 30 Sep. 22.								
Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (52)	206	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	4 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Palme, John Lawrence Piers (49, 57)	206	3 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52)	206	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Emerson, John (57, 61)	206a	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	20 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (57)	206	6 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (60)	206a	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (42, 52, 57)	206	28 July 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 59, 71)	206	30 June 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	31 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	11 Sikh R.—Poli. Dept.
Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (41, 48, 57)	206	11 May 01	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169)	206	30 July 00	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri (60a, 71)	206	15 June 99	14 July 21	13 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (42, 52)	205	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson	206	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Simson, Ronald Lysaght (57, 60a, 70)	206	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	206	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	30 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (52, 57)	206	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Oho (41, 128)	206	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Fazl Mohammad Khan, Sahibzada (57, 71)	206	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	10 Sep. 21	5 May 23	23 Mar. 24	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Badl, Karam Daya Singh (35, 5)	206	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	28 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63a)	206	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	29 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Kendal (65)	206a	22 Aug. 00	14 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	7 May 23	23 Mar. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Bushie, Walter Hewitt (35, 107)	206a	10 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	
Unattd. List	Markes, Robert Neville Falkner (60)	206	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	
Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (57)	206	2 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	
Unattd. List	Woodbridge, Lovell William (55)	206	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apr. 22	7 May 23	23 Mar. 24	
Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry (57)	206	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants - contd.</b>								
265	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur D'Escourt (41, 52)	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (52, 55, 65, 165, 172a)	25 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	25 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George	2 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, John Houston Alexander (52)	26 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	9 G. R.
270	Unattd. List	Nichols, Rupert Claude (59, 60a)	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (52, 63)	9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter	30 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	1 Horse.
	16th-5th L.	S* Jeppson, John Arthur Holmes	13 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	Dec. 26	— Dec. 26	23 Mar. 24	20 Ls.
275	Unattd. List	Yusuf Ali, Edris (57, 172a)	6 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	23 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60c)	206	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald	206	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	King, Clarence Henry (57)	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apr. 23	20 Apr. 23	23 Mar. 24	Attd. 4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C. 1.0.M. (59, 53, 70, 168, 203)	7 July 01	23 Dec. 21	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 01 to 15 Nov. 07—5 yrs. 340 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 16 Nov. 07 to 13 Jan. 22.	30 Dec. 79	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Daivi, Kashinath Bhaurao (51, 72)	1 Apr. 87	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (35, 60a, 71)	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apr. 24	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 176 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 G. R.
280	Unattd. List	Sinker, Allick Jahleel Brenton (57)	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heathcington	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (55)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (35)	7 June 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	11 Cav.
285	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (60a, 205)	27 Feb. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William (42, 52, 55, 60a)	17 July 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (60a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (60a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Denis Cooke (63)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
290	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Rosnyne (42, 55)	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John	206	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Benson, Brian Henry George (35a)	1 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41)	23 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grace, William (57)	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Burma Rif.
295	Unattd. List	Roe, William Radcliff (55a)	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	4 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oung, Tun Hla	26 July 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	2 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (60a)	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R. R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (42, 52)	19 Aug. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raf. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (66a)	21 July 01	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee	1 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
300	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (35, 60a)	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (57)	20 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.

(Ind. Sig. Corps.)

Unattd. List	Denehy, Desmond Michael George	2064	10 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	25 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Singh, Sheodatt, <i>Kumhar</i> (71)	2064	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton	2064	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Halley, Philip Cotes	2064	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Apr. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (57, 60)	206	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	22 Apr. 24	1 May 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey	2064	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	2064	2 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (42, 52)	2064	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (64)	206	4 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	10 Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson	206	1 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	28 June 24	1 May 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hennessy, Ernest Albert Reitz (55)	2064	24 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (42, 55)	206	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (42, 52)	2064	9 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Letts, John (60a)	2064	14 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Shakespear, Robert Powlett	2064	15 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon	206	6 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert	2064	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williams-Green, Herbert Frank	2064	8 May 03	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 60a)	2064	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	9 July 25	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Boyd, Frederick Lewis (42, 52)	2064	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Edmann, Francis John (35)	2064	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (42, 52, 134, 205)	2064	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	15 Apr. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles (57)	2064	11 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	2 Apr. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Carles, William Henley	2064	20 July 02	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Coventry, William George	2064	12 June 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williams, Alan McGregor	2064	30 Apr. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh, <i>Kumhar</i>	2064	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Fenwick, Arthur George	2064	21 Feb. 02	21 May 23	6 Oct. 23	22 Oct. 26	21 Aug. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rose-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (57, 60)	206	29 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David	206	26 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tevet, Frank Hugh	2064	16 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead (42, 52)	206	1 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Powder, Arthur John	2064	28 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (55)	2064	27 Apr. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (59)	206	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	21 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (71)	2064	6 Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Henney (35)	2064	4 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Malannah, Shrinagale Sanyant	206	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 M. Pts.
Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander	2064	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin	2064	17 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 H. Pts.
Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Caryfort	2064	19 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (42, 55)	2064	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Hugh Lindesay (57)	2064	11 Aug. 02	30 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	12 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Brar, Har Bistam Singh (71)	2064	23 July 02	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Cuynger (42, 52)	206	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Moses, Gerald Crompton de Vere	2064	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (60a)	206	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Henry Frank	206	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Ali, Muttuqui Mahomed (42, 52, 55)	2064	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Davila, Jack Gronow	2064	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Edwards, John Stanley Maxwell	13 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	3 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (71)	206a	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (40, 71)	206a	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	13 Lrs.
355	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas	206	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	10 G. R. R.
	Unattd. List	* Wincott, Andrew Karlake	206a	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	15 Apr. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Maynell, Godfrey (57, 204)	206a	30 May 04	24 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 26	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang	206a	26 May 04	12 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gerville Hosking (169)	206a	23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
360	Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet (57)	206a	11 July 03	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	9 lat R. R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (35, 42, 55)	206a	11 July 03	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Claude Hutchinson (37)	206a	16 Mar. 03	11 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Turner, John Hector	206	6 Oct. 03	10 Mar. 24	10 Mar. 24	30 Apr. 26	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Nangle, Gilbert William (63)	206a	2 Oct. 02	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Rajput R.
365	Unattd. List	* Simpson, Cecil John William (35)	206a	2 Oct. 02	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith David-on (57)	206a	9 Nov. 03	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Whyte, Ronald Luscombe	206a	17 May 04	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apr. 26	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aiford, Jack (35)	206a	9 Jan. 04	30 Mar. 24	3 Apr. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 Cav.
370	Unattd. List	* Jermyrn, Rowland Oswald (57)	206a	27 Apr. 04	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Grant, Sholto Murdoch (63)	206a	29 June 03	10 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (60a)	206a	1 Dec. 03	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Balg, Mirza Osman Ali (63)	206a	9 Jan. 04	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Wolfe, John Philip (60a)	206a	9 Jan. 04	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Punjab R.
375	Unattd. List	* Younghusband, Lawrence George Short	206a	27 Mar. 03	17 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Stephens, Ingham (60a)	206a	26 Apr. 03	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	* Lauder, Ian Coraill Anthos	206a	3 Sep. 04	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Millais, Gordon Atherton Lindholm	206a	13 July 04	3 Oct. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	10 Guides Cav.
380	Unattd. List	* Egerton, David George	206a	20 Nov. 04	3 Oct. 24	24 Dec. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (42, 52, 60a)	206a	27 May 04	3 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slater	206a	18 May 04	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Keogh, John Anthony (63)	206a	22 Aug. 04	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor	206a	13 Jan. 04	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	3 Cav.
385	Unattd. List	* Widdcombe, Maureen William Servington	206	20 Sep. 04	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Blake, George Winnall	206	11 June 04	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Bett, Neil Granger	206a	4 Apr. 04	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	* Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (42, 2)	206a	22 Mar. 04	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Butcher, Harold Cecil	206	7 Nov. 03	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
390	Unattd. List	* Wright, Rollo Scott	20 a	24 Nov. 03	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Mallid, Mohammed Ishakul	206a	10 Dec. 04	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hybad. R.
	Unattd. List	* Showers, Lionel James Gassee	206a	14 Aug. 04	3 Oct. 24	31 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest	206a	16 Dec. 04	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Cuarden, Frederick Gordon	206a	5 Aug. 04	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
395	Unattd. List	* Rose, Hugh Vincent	206	11 Apr. 05	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Barlow, John Mount	206a	18 Apr. 05	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	18 Cav.

Unattd. List.	<i>Sirdar Bakhtish Singh</i>	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	5 Mahr L. I.
Unattd. List.	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea	3 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	25 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List.	Hennessy, Philip James	2 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (71)	4 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	5 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	17 Horse.
Unattd. List.	Balg, Mirza Rashid Ali (66)	25 Mar. 05	30 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List.	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair	16 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 G. R.
Unattd. List.	<i>Salihzada Anis Ahmad Khan (600)</i>	8 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List.	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whiting	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	23 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List.	Asghar Ali Khan (66a)	11 Mar. 05	30 Aug. 24	(a)	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List.	Orman, Leslie	13 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List.	Clarke, Lawrence George Edward	9 Aug. 02	23 Dec. 21	11 Mar. 22	19 Apr. 23	30 Nov. 26	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List.	<i>Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba</i>	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Husain, Sheikh Maqbul	30 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 24	(a)	17 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List.	Rich, Harry William Wallace	24 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List.	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List.	<i>Sirdar Mehtab Singh Khurana (66a, 204)</i>	28 Jan. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	13 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List.	Critchley, Gerald Holt	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List.	Lawman, Edward Archibald Royse	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List.	Jenney, William Alfred	7 Dec. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List.	<i>Sardar Kalwant Singh (169)</i>	22 Aug. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List.	Critchley, Richard Oswald	23 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	7 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	McDonnell, Gordon (66a)	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List.	<i>Sardar Sant Singh</i>	30 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List.	Middleton, James William	28 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	1 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Khan, Ali Asghar (71)	8 Sep. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List.	Atal, Hira Lal (66)	28 May 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	12 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List.	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond	26 Jan. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	31 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobd. T. F.—243 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Feb. 05	31 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	4 Apr. 26	30 Nov. 26	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List.	Rome, Francis David	11 Sep. 05	3 Sep. 25	14 Oct. 26	17 Dogra R.	30 Nov. 26	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List.	Nangle, George Slater	1 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	13 Oct. 26	9 G. R.	30 Nov. 26	9 G. R.
Unattd. List.	Platt, John William Carlo (128)	21 Mar. 06	3 Sep. 25	29 Oct. 26	14 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Naranjan Singh Gill (204)	2 July 05	3 Sep. 25	11 Nov. 26	7 Lt. Cav.	30 Nov. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List.	Martin, Bryan George Wentworth	10 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	20 Nov. 26	4 Bombay Gns.	30 Nov. 26	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List.	Pettigrew, Douglas	15 May 05	3 Sep. 25	24 Oct. 26	7 Rajput R.	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List.	Smart, Arthur John Wenicke (128)	3 Sep. 05	3 Sep. 25	12 Oct. 26	13 F. F. Rif.	30 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List.	Ross, Donald	5 May 05	3 Sep. 25	14 Oct. 26	6 Raj. Rif.	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List.	<i>Sardar Lakhindra Singh Solin</i>	30 Oct. 05	3 Sep. 25	27 Oct. 26	14 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Hay, John Westwood	22 May 06	3 Sep. 25	19 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.	30 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	Khan, Raja Nausherwan, <i>Junjunah</i>	3 Sep. 04	3 Sep. 25	19 Oct. 26	1 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw	27 May 06	3 Sep. 25	4 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List.	Ryder, Ernie Terrieck Dudley	18 Apr. 06	3 Sep. 25	13 Oct. 26	1 G. R.	30 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
Unattd. List.	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan	17 May 05	3 Sep. 25	15 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List.	Legge, Paul Keppel (128)	25 Jan. 06	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 26	3 S. Prs.	30 Nov. 26	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List.	Idris, Khairuddin-Mohammad	15 June 05	3 Sep. 25	6 Nov. 26	16 Lt. Cav.	30 Nov. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List.	<i>Chaudhary, Baljit Singh</i>	23 July 05	3 Sep. 25	1 M. Prs.	1 M. Prs.	30 Nov. 26	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List.	<i>Malik Tara Chand Batra</i>	29 Dec. 04	3 Sep. 25	3 Nov. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.	30 Nov. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—8.</b>							
1	Boal, Robert, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks 18 yrs. 313 ds. W. O., 276 ds.	6 y. 548 d. 22 y. 45 d.	14 Feb. 74	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	24 Jan. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 16 to 12 Mar. 17; 3 Nov. 17 to 5 Apl. 18; 4 June 18 to 24 Apl. 21. { Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Dolan, Michael John, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks 20 yrs. 247 ds.	4 y. 37 d. 22 y. 101 d.	22 Jan. 76	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	21 Jan. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Battman, Albert Ronald Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 20 ds., W. O., 85 ds.	2 y. 140 d. 2 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Kilcohn, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 283 ds., W. O., 6 yrs. 16 ds.	y. d. y. d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24*	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
5	Abbott, Thomas William Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 278 ds.	1 y. 364 d. 19 y. 364 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Farmer, George Charles Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 318 ds. W. O., 4 yrs. 127 ds.	232 d. 23 y. 328 d.	1 Dec. 73	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	14 May 26	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Brown, George, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 190 ds.	137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
8	Pocock, John Albert (58, 71, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 279 ds., W. O., 87 ds.	112 d. 18 y. 112 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. J. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
<b>Captains—22.</b>							
Pension ser. from							
1	Watkins, Percy John, M.B.E. (51, 207a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 121 ds.	22 July 06	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	22 July 15†	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. M. E. S.
	Wogan, Henry John Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 yrs. 165 ds.	*29 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. M. E. S.
	Pearson, Arthur Francis Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 yrs. 11 ds.	16 May 04	9 Feb. 74	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. M. E. S.
	Heenan, Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 214 ds.	3 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	3 Feb. 17†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.
5	Fitzpatrick, Patrick John, A.M., D.C.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 26 ds. W. O., 4 yrs. 53 ds.	23 Mar. 07	10 Apl. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.
	Macdonald, Edmund Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 177 ds., W. O., 2 yrs. 323 ds.	11 Apl. 07	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 287 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 147 ds.	9 Feb. 09	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.
	Maun, John William Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 yrs. 5 ds. W. O., 27 ds.	28 Apl. 08	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21. M. E. S.

10	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 68 ds.	24 Apr. 09	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 338 ds.	31 May 09	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 18†	M. E. S. 21. Mar. 21 to 19 Nov.
	Wilmer, Thomas George. Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 143 ds.	9 Sep. 09	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 18†	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (160, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 19 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 82 ds.	25 Feb. 10	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 19†	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 75 ds.	20 Apr. 10	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Apr. 19†	M. E. S.
15	Blakley, George William Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 90 ds.	23 Apr. 10	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apr. 19†	M. E. S.
	Deacon, Alfred Ernest Service for pension.—In ranks 12 yrs. 276 ds.—W. O., 1 yr. 156 ds.	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19†	M. E. S. Bengal S. & M. 24g. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 98 ds.	2 Oct. 10	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 19†	M. E. S.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 92 ds.	11 Oct. 10	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 19†	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 166 ds.	24 Feb. 11	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	24 Feb. 20†	M. E. S.
20	Cam, George Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 121 ds.	28 Mar. 11	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 20†	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 197 ds.	13 Aug. 12	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 21†	M. E. S.
	MaoGuffie, Alexander Henley (89b, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 135 ds. W. O. 267 ds.	25 Oct. 12	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Oct. 21†	M. E. S.
22	Green, Harold A. alter Service for pension.—In ranks 8 yrs. 225 ds.	4 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23	M. E. S.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

Captains—7.		Date of transfer to I.S. Corps.	
16 Mar. 06	28 Feb. 78	25 May 18	25 May 18† Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Nov. 10	3 Dec. 85	12 Feb. 24	29 Nov. 19† Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Jan. 09	5 Sep. 86	12 Feb. 24	9 Dec. 19† Ind. Sig. Corps.
5 Dec. 11	21 Nov. 87	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 20† Ind. Sig. Corps.
11 Jan. 13	8 Feb. 89	12 Feb. 24	11 Jan. 22† Ind. Sig. Corps.
10 Mar. 13	16 Sep. 89	12 Feb. 24	10 Mar. 22† Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apr. 13	17 Apr. 91	12 Feb. 24	15 Apr. 22† Ind. Sig. Corps.

† To count for pay from 12th February 1924.  
\* To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.  
‡ Provisional promotion.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Reid, John William (Half-pay list from 27 Dec. 23.)	31 Aug. 22		23 Oct. 22
Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
Lockhart, William Elliott (128)	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
Budgen, Christopher Roger	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	25 Mar. 26
Loring, Nigel Trench (128)	4 Feb. 25	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Crimmin, John Francis	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	26 Mar. 26
Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (128)	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Cuerden, Charles Gordon	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	27 Mar. 26
Ghose, Sushil Kumar	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	8 Apl. 26
Abbott, Burton Edward	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	2 Apl. 26
Belchem, Frederick Howard	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.	23 Mar. 26
Benwell, Reginald John	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
Hammer, Richard Graham	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	28 Mar. 26
Sardar Tara Singh Bal	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. R. R.	30 Mar. 26
Edwardes, Eric de Burgh	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	26 Mar. 26
Thimayya, Kodandera Subayya	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	27 Mar. 26
Smith, Lawrence William	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	26 Mar. 26
Thapar, Pran Nath	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.	24 Mar. 26
Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	29 Mar. 26
Magrath, Ian Patrick	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	28 Mar. 26
Burton, Guy Wirral Springman	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Dixon, Andrew Nigel	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	28 Oct. 26
Shelley, James Richard	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	...
Tregear, Vyvian William	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	29 Oct. 26
Cuerden, Frank Edward Field	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	...
Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	28 Oct. 26
Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	...
Walker, James Gerald Bromhead	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	28 Oct. 26
Standley, Brian Latham	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	28 Oct. 26
Sandison, William	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Black Watch	29 Oct. 26
Masse, Thomas Antony	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Sussex R.	28 Oct. 26
Hunter, Rupert John Sandys	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	28 Oct. 26
Green, Sebert John Hely	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	28 Oct. 26
Woods, Edward Galbraith	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	28 Oct. 26
Thorat, Shankar Rao Pandurang Patil	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Midd'x. R.	27 Oct. 26
Cruddas, Gordon John	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	28 Oct. 26
Brar, Digamber Singh	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	26 Oct. 26
McDonald, Harvey William Donald	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Go dons	...
Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Harman, Robert Leslie	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Keating, John Clements	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufreder	30 Aug. 25	1st Bn., Cheshire R.	29 Oct. 26
Macleod, Duncan Crawford	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	29 Oct. 26
Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	...
Seagrim, John Halstead	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	28 Oct. 26
Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott	30 Aug. 20	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	...
Gunning, Jack Hamilton	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	...
Trotter, Joseph Graham	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., Essex R.	29 Oct. 26
Hodding, George Wilberforce Petch	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., R. Warwick. R.	28 Oct. 26
Williams, Thomas Ernest	30 Aug. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	...
Todd, Terence Thomas	30 Aug. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	...
Sardar Gurbachan Singh	30 Aug. 26	4th-7th D. G.	...
Chapman, John Harold George	1 Sep. 26	2nd Bn., S. Wales Bord.	29 Oct. 26

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>				
<i>Thakur Pirthi Singh</i> (66a, 165, 172a, 204)	15 Apl. 85	1 Jan. 07	1 Jan. 22	Attd. 3 Cav.
<i>Dafie, Baia Sahib</i> (51, 66a, 132)	21 Sep. 83	1 Jan. 07	1 Jan. 22	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Talib Mehdi Khan, Nawab, O.B.E.</i>		16 Dec. 18	29 June 22*	(Hony.)
<b>Captains.</b>				
<i>Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E.</i>			16 Dec. 19	(Hony.) 3 Madras R.
<i>Chaudhri Damodar Singh, Sardar Sahib.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 11 Cav.
<i>Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
<i>Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
<i>Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhazari Mansubdar</i>		21 Nov. 19	21 Apl. 23	(Hony.)—Attd. Mad. Gds.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
<i>Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia</i>		1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
<i>Maung Ba Tin, Myook</i>		26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
<i>Durga Narain Singh, Raja</i>		{ 1 Mar. 18 } 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
<i>Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur</i>		{ 1 Mar. 18 } 21 Nov. 19*	21 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
<i>Phaltar Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<i>Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Shankarrao B. Ingle</i>		24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Ram Gopal Singh, Raja Bahadur</i>		8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., Raja</i>		8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 12 Cav.
<i>Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
<i>Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.</i>		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
<i>Ashiq Hussain Quraishi</i>		23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25	(Hony.) 4 Horse.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
<i>Kashi Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.</i>		9 Apl. 17	21 July 21*	(Hony.)
<i>Ramnad, B. Raja Rajesswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati Avargal, Raja of Parlakimedi, Raja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of</i>			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
<i>Mandasa, Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deo Garu, Raja of</i>			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.) Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
<i>Hamid Asghar</i>		5 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Hony.)
<i>Banganapallee, Nawab of</i>		25 July 19	29 June 22*	(Hony.)
<i>Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of</i>		21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
<i>Baghpat, Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of—</i>		13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 20	(Hony.) 8 Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<i>Chhitari Hon'ble Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E., Nawab of</i>				(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
<i>Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur</i>		30 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Kunwar Deep Chand</i>			2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., Rao Bahadur</i>		20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)
<i>Raja Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly</i>		31 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 22	(Hony.) 20 Lrs.
<i>Mula Singh</i>		28 Apl. 22	28 Apl. 22	(Hony.)
		13 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 24	(Hony.) 8 Cav.

\* Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX; R.A.I.)

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—I.</b>				
<b>Leicester, Byron</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1887 to 1918.)	23 Jan. 68	20 July 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Majors—5.</b>				
<b>Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 23 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 23		Bengal S. & M.
<b>Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 22 June 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Mar. 79	2 Mar. 23		R. Bombay S. & M.
<b>Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly</b> (Coms. 1. Serv., 18 Jan. 11 to 1 Aug. 23.)	9 Oct. 91	1 Sep. 24	9 Nov. 24	Staff.
<b>Hammond, Leonard</b>	23 Sep. 83	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	R. E.
<b>Burroughs, Shidey Victor Gore</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Oct. 06 to 5 Oct. 25.)	20 Apl. 87	7 Jan. 26		7 Rajput R.
<b>Captains—130.</b>				
<b>O'Hagan, Reginald</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Dec. 14 to 14 June 24)	6 Oct. 80	30 July 25	20 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C.
<b>Silver, Bernard James</b> (Comsd. Serv., 20 June 12 to 29 Jan. 21.)	15 June 92	22 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
<b>Hughes, Cuthbert Evans</b> (56a, 105, 207a) (Comsd. Serv., 24 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	9 June 92	9 Sep. 23	15 June 16	1 M. Prs.
<b>Gill, George Theodore</b> (51) (Comsd. Serv., 19 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Nov. 81	10 Apl. 23	3 July 16	Staff.
<b>Hartnett, George Washington</b>		1 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 16	Misc. duties:
<b>O'Brien, William Gilbert</b>		24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 16	I. A. O. C.
<b>Green, Charles William Tandy</b> (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 May 87	5 June 23	25 Sep. 16	R. Bombay S & M.
<b>Shaw, Stanley George Newell</b> (Comsd. Serv., 29 May 15 to 6 Nov. 16 and 1 Apl. 17 to 21 Oct. 26.)	13 Sep. 90	22 Oct. 26	30 Sep. 16	Ry. Staff.
<b>Pitcairn, Douglas Neville</b>		11 Nov. 25	21 Oct. 16	Gordons.
<b>Lys, Harry Blanchard</b>		8 Nov. 26	30 Apl. 17	M. E. S.
<b>Holwill, Ronald Frederick</b> (Rank Serv., 17 Jan. 11 to 15 Jan. 16 & 20 Jan. 16 to 30 July 18; Comsd. Serv., 31 July 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	16 Nov. 93	12 Mar. 23	29 May 17	Sigs.
<b>Walker, Edward Melville</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	8 Oct. 91	12 June 25	28 June 17	I. A. O. C.
<b>Shaw, Frederick Charles</b> (Rank Serv., 10 Sep. 00 to 1 Nov. 07; Comsd. Serv., 28 Oct. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Dec. 85	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 17	Sigs.
<b>Banon, Henry Maurye</b> (Comsd. Serv., 4 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	20 June 84	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
<b>Page, Harry David Sutherland</b> (57) (Rank Serv., 11 Nov. 13 to 9 Mar. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 10 Mar. 17 to 31 Mar. 23.)	4 July 94	6 Sep. 24	25 Dec. 17	Sigs.
<b>Wemyss, Alan Binfield</b>		19 Nov. 25	14 Mar. 18	I. A. O. C.
<b>Onraet, Pierre Trevor</b> (Comsd. Serv., 19 Feb. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Aug. 88	22 Mar. 23	19 Apl. 18	11 Cav.
<b>Harding, Archibald Walter</b> (Rank Serv., 5 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 5 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 May 93	10 Feb. 23	10 May 18	R. T. O.
<b>Postance, John Frederick Arthur</b> (Comsd. Serv., 14 Jan. 15 to 5 July 23.) Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 26.	6 July 88	1 Sep. 26	14 May 18	12 F. F. R.—1 Bn., Nayar Bde.
<b>Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle</b> Called to Army Serv. 6 July 26.		6 July 26	23 Sep. 18	5 R. G. R.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
<b>Atkinson, Denis Jackson</b> (104, 206) (Comsd. Serv., 30 Dec. 14 to 19 Sep. 19.)	5 June 97	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. '9	18 R. Garh. Rif.
<b>Berriff, Arthur Henry</b>		29 May 25	4 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
<b>Jones, William Edgar Richard</b> (Rank Serv., 5 Apl. 05 to 31 Mar. 08, 9 Dec. 09 to 8 Mar. 14 and 4 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18. Comsd. Serv., 15 Jan. 18 to 16 Sep. 21.)	16 June 86	17 Nov. 26	25 Apl. 19	9 Jat R.
<b>Sherwood, William Oscar</b> (Comsd. Serv., 19 Apl. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	25 Mar. 85	15 Feb. 24	11 July 19	19 Lrs.
<b>Baker, Henry Leslie</b> (165, 206) (Comsd. Serv., 9 Dec. 15 to 18 Aug. 22.)	11 Oct. 95	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	8 Punjab R.
<b>Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Aug. 96	15 May 23	15 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
<b>Reid, John Brown</b> (57, 207a) (Comsd. Serv., 26 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	26 Nov. 84	1 Nov. 26	9 Feb. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
<b>Medley, Frank James</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 May 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Dec. 88	9 May 23	3 Nov. 20	Madras S. & M.
<b>Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert</b> (Ind. Vols., 27 Aug. 15 to 16 Apl. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 17 Apl. 17 to 1 Mar. 23.)	24 Oct. 89	20 May 26	19 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C.
<b>Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper</b>		13 Nov. 26	20 May. 21	Misc. duties.
<b>Clarke, Walter Harold</b> (Rank Serv., 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17, and Comsd. Serv., 10 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 22.)	8 Feb. 95	25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	9 G. R.
<b>James, Thomas Albert</b> (Rank Serv., 20 Sep. 14 to 10 Nov. 16, and Comsd. Serv., 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	12 Nov. 94	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	Sigs.
<b>Russell, Henry George</b>		16 Nov. 26	20 July 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
<b>Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton,</b> M.V.O., O.B.E. (Comsd. Serv., 2 Feb. 17 to 1 Jan. 23.)	6 Nov. 87	1 Jan. 23		R. A.
<b>Slessor, William Duncan Vivian</b> (Comsd. Serv., 3 Aug. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Oct. 87	15 Jan. 23		4 Horse.
<b>Evans, Frank Lucas</b> (Comsd. Serv., 25 Oct. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	22 Apl. 93	29 Jan. 23		5 Mahr. L. I.
<b>Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe</b>		2 Nov. 26	3 Feb. 23	4 G. R.
<b>Herdon, Bertram Lawrence</b>		3 Nov. 26	5 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
<b>Jamieson, George</b> (Comsd. Serv., 30 July 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	23 Feb. 86	2 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Dickson, Eric James, M.B.E.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Sep. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Dec. 97	2 Mar. 23		14 Punjab R.
<b>Morris, Frank</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Apl. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	15 Nov. 95	12 Mar. 23		2 Punjab R.
<b>Tierney, Harry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 29 Oct. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Sep. 88	16 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Kent, Alfred Robert</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Nov. 17 to 1 Sep. 21.)	22 July 93	22 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
<b>Staunton, James William</b> Serv. as N. C. O., 19 Nov. 15 to 28 Aug. 16. (Comsd. Serv., 29 Aug. 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 23		Rectg.
<b>Muir, James Logan (207)</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 23.)	26 July 91	24 Apl. 23		1 Horse.
<b>Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 22 Sep. 14 to 3 Mar. 20.)	5 Sep. 93	27 Apl. 23		North'n R.
<b>Standish, Norman (51, 207a)</b> (Comsd. Serv., 27 Oct. 17 to 30 Sep. 22.)	18 July 98	3 May 23		17 Dogra R.
<b>Foreman, Frank Cleland, M.I.E. (Ind.),</b> A.M.I., MECH.E. (Comsd. Serv., 1 Mar. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Sep. 88	9 May 23		I. A. O. C.
<b>Danby, Arthur Lloyd</b> (Comsd. Serv., 20 Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	30 Mar. 90	10 May 23		19 Lrs.
<b>Macgowan, Alexander Gault</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1 Sep. 15 to 27 Oct. 19.)	7 Feb. 94	23 May 23		8 Cav. L., ex I., to Fan. 27.
<b>Priston, William Henry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 31 Aug. 14 to Jan. 20.)	26 Dec. 87	30 May 23		Vety.
<b>Auston, George Tabor</b> (Comsd. Serv., 16 June 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	17 Dec. 84	7 June 23		I. A. S. C.
<b>Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland,</b> M.C. (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	26 Jan. 92	13 June 23		Bengal S. & M.
<b>Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles</b> (Comsd. Serv., 5 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	22 Aug. 86	14 June 23		I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
<b>Wright, Charles Rupert</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 June 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Mar. 76	2 July 23		Rectg.
<b>O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville</b> (Comsd. Serv., 2 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	2 Nov. 92	5 July 23		19 Hy'bad. R.
<b>Gorrie, Robert MacLagan</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 19.)	26 June 97	13 July 23		R. A.
<b>Johnson, Arthur</b> (Comsd. Serv., 6 Nov. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Dec. 78	20 July 23		5 Mahr. L. I.
<b>McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George</b> (Comsd. Serv., 8 Jan. 16 to 14 Nov. 22.)	5 Aug. 96	24 July 23		8 Punjab R.
<b>Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 27 Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Feb. 80	2 Aug. 23		Staff.
<b>Dougherty-Deimege, Claude Henry</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1 July 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Mar. 91	2 Aug. 23		2 B. Prs.
<b>Middleton-Stewart, Charles Edward</b> (Comsd. Serv., 24 Oct. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Apl. 81	2 Aug. 23		Staff.
<b>Aitken, Allan Beacom, O.B.E., M.C.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	21 Jan. 82	6 Aug. 23		3 S. Prs. L., ex I., 10 m., 1 Dec. 26.



Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains--contd.</b>				
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar (Comsd. Serv., 2 Sep. 12 to 9 Aug. 23.)	16 June 92	10 Aug. 23	. . . .	Burma S. & M.
Greenacre, George Alexander (Comsd. Serv., 8 Aug. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	14 Aug. 93	13 Aug. 23	. . . .	R. A.
Pound, Graham Trevor (Comsd. Serv., 25 June 12 to 19 Feb. 19.)	23 Jan. 90	20 Aug. 23	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. (Comsd. Serv., 26 Oct. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 Jan. 82	4 Sep. 23	. . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
Maxwell, Robert Muir (Comsd. Serv., 5 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Oct. 85	25 Sep. 23	. . . .	19 Lrs.
Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D. (2) (Comsd. Serv., 15 Oct. 16 to 1921.)	17 July 87	15 Oct. 23	. . . .	Medical.
Hollands, Ernest William (Comsd. Serv., 12 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	24 Oct. 85	7 Nov. 23	. . . .	R. A.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie (Comsd. Serv., 24 Apl. 18 to 27 Dec. 22.)	28 Feb. 99	22 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 24	1 Horse.
Nicholls, Reginald Cathcart	. . . .	15 Feb. 24	. . . .	Ind. Inf.
Bartlett, Harold Victor (Comsd. Serv., 29 June 16 to 26 Oct. 22.)	20 Oct. 97	25 Feb. 24	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Mackay, Frank Forbes, M.B.E.	23 July 79	25 Feb. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Lyon, Charles Benton (Comsd. Serv., 17 Jan. 15 to 9 Apl. 22, and 1 May 22 to 29 Feb. 24.)	12 Apl. 89	1 Mar. 24	. . . .	Staff.—A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Robinson, Donald Guthrie (Comsd. Serv., 30 July 15 to 10 Mar. 22.)	27 Mar. 86	17 Mar. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Conville, Leopold Henry George (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 15 to 18 Mar. 24.)	19 Oct. 96	19 Mar. 24	. . . .	21 Bde., R. A.
Gallichan, Henry Nicholas (Comsd. Serv., 11 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 23.)	Jan. 89	10 Apl. 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Kerr, William Hall (Comsd. Serv., 22 May 17 to 27 Mar. 20, and 30 Apl. 20 to 12 Dec. 22.)	30 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Rose, Richard, M.C. (Comsd. Serv., 5 Sep. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)	4 Oct. 90	20 May 24	19 July 23	Rectg.
Allan, Thomas Lawson (Comsd. Serv., 10 July 18 to 10 June 24.)	29 Dec. 89	11 June 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
Judges, Frederick Cyril (Comsd. Serv., Dec. 12 to 23 Sep. 14 and Nov. 14 to Apl. 19.)	13 Nov. 90	30 June 24	. . . .	R. Bombay S. & M.
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	. . . .	7 July 24	. . . .	12 Cav.
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George (Comsd. Serv., 30 Oct. 17 to 1 June 24.)	. . . .	9 July 24	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Kilbourn, William George (Comsd. Serv., 30 May 17 to 4 July 21.)	28 Feb. 95	15 Sep. 24	. . . .	W. York R.
Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 14 to 20 Oct. 19 and 28 Apl. 20 to 1 Apl. 24.)	2 Sep. 92	19 Sep. 24	. . . .	16 Cav.
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall (Comsd. Serv., 26 Mar. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	6 Nov. 91	20 Sep. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Kly, David William (Comsd. Serv., 1 May 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)	14 Nov. 96	17 Oct. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Gray, Lionel George (Comsd. Serv., 8 Jan. 17 to 9 Nov. 22.)	20 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 24	. . . .	15 Lrs.
Gunn, John Peterson (Comsd. Serv., 7 Sep. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	31 Oct. 89	20 Nov. 24	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Pring, Noel Gratton (Comsd. Serv., 28 July 15 to 1 Nov. 22.)	30 Dec. 96	28 Nov. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor (Comsd. Serv., 14 May 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	1 June 89	10 Dec. 24	. . . .	15 Punjab R.
Chambers, John, M.C. (o) (Comsd. Serv., 23 Sep. 14 to 1 July 19.)	17 Mar. 92	22 Dec. 24	. . . .	R. A.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, v.d. (54, 16, 77, 79) (Comsd. Serv., 20 June 13 to 30 Apl. 22.)	29 Oct. 82	24 Dec. 24	. . . .	Staff.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	. . . .	30 Dec. 24	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
Brown, Frederick Logan	. . . .	26 Jan. 25	. . . .	16 Punjab R.
Westlake, Alan Robert Cecil	. . . .	17 Feb. 25	. . . .	Staff.
Cross, Alfred Butler, v.d.	. . . .	8 Apl. 25	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
Francis, George Norman	. . . .	18 May 25	. . . .	Staff.
Roland-Price, Arthur	. . . .	6 June 25	. . . .	R. E.
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon	. . . .	18 June 25	. . . .	8 G. R.
Crisp, Robert Henry (Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 15 to 5 Nov. 23.) (Called to Army Serv., 2 Aug. 25 to )	13 Nov. 87	26 June 25	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.



Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Abbott, Roy Leslie</b> (Comsd. Serv., 27 July 16 to 12 Feb. 19.)	2 Feb. 94	4 July 25	. . . .	R. A.
<b>Kempster, Albert Cecil</b> (Comsd. Serv., 29 Aug. 17 to 10 Aug. 23.)	12 Aug. 98	18 July 25	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
<b>Ives, Charles St. John</b> (Comsd. Serv., 12 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	28 Mar. 83	20 July 25	. . . .	Staff.
<b>Darling, Samuel Alfred</b>	. . . .	2 Nov. 25	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
<b>Teal, Frank Harold Dunn</b>	. . . .	8 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
<b>Jones, Reginald Philip</b>	. . . .	17 Dec. 25	. . . .	Staff.
<b>Ferrers-Nicholson, Eustace Marmion</b>	. . . .	23 Dec. 25	. . . .	8 G. R.
<b>Avenell, Henry Walter Glasscott</b>	. . . .	12 Jan. 26	. . . .	Brit. Inf.
<b>Wilkinson, Eric John</b>	. . . .	26 Jan. 26	. . . .	10 Baluch R.
<b>Wears-Taylor, Charles</b>	. . . .	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Sigs.
<b>Petrie, Alexander</b>	. . . .	9 Feb. 26	. . . .	Camerons.
<b>Cane, Sydney Phillips</b>	. . . .	11 June 26	. . . .	20 Burma Rif.
<b>Banham, Wilfrid Johnson</b>	. . . .	9 July 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
<b>Meares, William King</b>	. . . .	2 Aug. 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
<b>Maxwell, James Ferris</b>	. . . .	2 Aug. 26	. . . .	16 Cav.
<b>Labes, Frederick Gerrard Thomas</b>	. . . .	16 Sep. 26	. . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
<b>Sykes, Edward Francis</b>	. . . .	20 Sep. 26	. . . .	Lab. Corps.
<b>Slade, Joseph William Carter</b>	. . . .	24 Sep. 26	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
<b>Smith, Edgar Frank</b> (Comsd. Serv., 18 Feb. 15 to 10 Aug. 21.)	28 Dec. 89	25 Sep. 26	. . . .	9 Jat R.—Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Oct. 25.
<b>Parker, George Thomas More</b> (Comsd. Serv., 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)	27 May 97	4 Oct. 26	. . . .	Staff.
<b>Carroll, Samuel Robert</b>	. . . .	8 Oct. 26	. . . .	3 Madras R.
<b>Matthews, John Marcus</b> (Rank Serv., Ind. Vols., 3 yrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ to count, and Comsd. Serv., 18 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 22.)	27 Jan. 88	12 Oct. 26	. . . .	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
<b>Ross, Cyril Egbert William</b>	. . . .	18 Oct. 26	. . . .	10 Baluch R.
<b>Cotton, Trevor Charles</b>	. . . .	20 Oct. 26	. . . .	3 G. R.
<b>Bapty, Patrick Aubrey</b> (Comsd. Serv., 31 Oct. 17 to 14 Dec. 22.)	27 Dec. 98	21 Oct. 26	. . . .	2 B. Prs.
<b>Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton</b>	. . . .	21 Oct. 26	. . . .	7 Rajput R.
<b>Jones, Reginald Trevor, M.C., A.M.I.C.E.</b> (Comsd. Serv., 1 Dec. 10 to 30 Apl. 22.)	19 Dec. 88	22 Oct. 26	. . . .	Bengal S. & M.
<b>Morgan, Thomas Cyril</b>	. . . .	23 Oct. 26	. . . .	Sigs.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—44.				
Hector, Walter Lewis, M.B.E.		1 Nov. 22		Sigs.
Mathie, William Alfred	17 Sep. 97	1 Mar. 23		Lab. Corps.
(Comsd. Serv., 27 July 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Jaquet, Joseph Medworth	8 June 94	13 Mar. 23		Rectg.
(Comsd. Serv., 5 July 16 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
King, John Paynter	29 Dec. 94	15 Mar. 23		M. E. S.
(Comsd. Serv., Apl. 17 to Mar. 19.)				
Baker, Thomas Benjamin	26 Mar. 87	16 Mar. 23		R. A.
(Comsd. Serv., 16 Sep. 18 to 12 Feb. 20.)				
Smith, Edwin Temple Healewood	10 Jan. 96	22 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
(Comsd. Serv., 27 June 17 to Nov. 19.)				
Clermo, John	9 Oct. 94	26 Mar. 23		I. A. S. C.
(Comsd. Serv., 7 June 18 to 1 Sep. 21.)				
McDonald, Donald William	15 Dec. 94	27 Mar. 23		1 Punjab R.
(Comsd. Serv., 1 June 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
MacDonald, Arthur St. John	3 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 23		9 Jat R.
(Comsd. Serv., 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Tee, Stanley Edwin	—90	17 Apl. 23		Staff.
(Comsd. Serv., 7 June 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Larcombe, John Norman	20 Apl. 98	7 May 23		R. A.
(Comsd. Serv., 26 Sep. 17 to 11 Apl. 21.)				
Houlding, Geoffrey William	20 Sep. 96	30 May 23		Sigs.
(Comsd. Serv., 3 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 20.)				
Davison, Daryl Henry	16 May 97	7 June 23		Lab. Corps.
Morrison, Arnold O'Hanlon	29 Sep. 89	14 July 23		R. E.
(Comsd. Serv., 1 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Gould, Frederick Samuel de Vere	23 Apl. 87	14 July 23		R. E.
(Comsd. Serv., 31 Aug. 15 to 7 July 19.)				
Nichols, Herbert John	1 June 95	20 July 23		Bombay S. & M.
(Comsd. Serv., 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon	1 Aug. 89	2 Aug. 23		20 Burma Rif.
(Comsd. Serv., 22 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	3 Nov. 23		Staff.
Williams, James Pascoe	17 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 23		Madras S. & M.
(Comsd. Serv., 19 Aug. 18 to 25 Feb. 21.)				
Logan, James Innes		23 Feb. 24		Sigs.
Brady, John Pemberton	7 Feb. 88	14 Mar. 24		Sigs.
Layard, Austen Havelock	20 Feb. 95	15 Mar. 24		8 Punjab R.
Gamble, Harold Charles	20 Aug. 94	9 Aug. 24		17 Dogra R.
(Comsd. Serv., 15 Oct. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
Moffat, John	17 Sep. 98	25 Sep. 24		2 G. R.
(Comsd. Serv., 3 Sep. 18 to 30 Apl. 22.)				
de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair		8 Jan. 25		Staff.
Losasso, Mario Raffalle		24 Jan. 25		I. A. S. C.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn		30 Jan. 25		Staff.
Dossetter, Albert Henry		4 Feb. 25		4 Bombay Grs.
Peach, Walter Albert		1 Apl. 25		I. A. S. C.
Cotton, Cyril William		27 May 25		13 F. F. Rif.
Dawson, Edmund Daine		29 May 25		R. E.
Shearer, William		19 June 25		I. A. S. C.
Fenton, Hereward Livingstone	30 June 04	23 Apl. 23	23 July 25	R. E.
Hill, Claud Raymond	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 Aug. 25	20 Lrs.
Lynn, Thomas Valentine		8 Jan. 26		R. E.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	2 Punjab R.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, M. L.A.		3 Aug. 26		16 Cav.
White, Finch		12 Aug. 26		I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin		25 Aug. 26		Lab. Corps.
Smith-Rollo, William		11 Sep. 26		R. E.
Willmer, Eric John		24 Sep. 26		7 Rajput R.
Lovering, Arthur James		7 Oct. 26		7 Rajput R.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean		3 Nov. 26	29 Feb. 24	3 S. Prs.
Stone, Robert Charles		4 Nov. 26	3 July 22	Lab. Corps.

Names and previous service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—25.				
Billingsley, Frederick Thomas . . . . .	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	. . . . .	Sigs.
Wyse, John . . . . .	10 Jan. 96	15 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Bengal S. & M.
Teal, Arnold John . . . . .	6 Oct. 01	7 Apl. 24	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
Uthwatt, Amyas Gerard John Andrewes . . . . .	27 Jan. 01	15 May 24	. . . . .	Guides Cav.
MacDonald, Leslie William . . . . .	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	. . . . .	1 Horse.
Dunlop, Maximilian Montrossor . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
Cornfield, Leon . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	. . . . .	Sigs.
Mountain, Cyril Elliott . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Sigs.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward . . . . .	10 Feb. 03	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	10 Baluch R.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Dec. 25	. . . . .	Staff.
Getley, George John . . . . .	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	4th H.
Willard, Vernon Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Mar. 26	. . . . .	R. E.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Apl. 26	. . . . .	R. E.
Cushny, Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	6 May 26	. . . . .	Ind. Inf.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey . . . . .	. . . . .	28 May 26	. . . . .	R. A.
Tate, Frederick Willie . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	. . . . .	I. A. O. C.
Taylor, Leslie Stewart . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Sep. 26	. . . . .	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hill, Colin Leslie . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Sep. 26	. . . . .	6 Lrs.
Tanner, Francis Geoffrey . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Sep. 26	. . . . .	13 Lrs.
Stewart, William Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 04	3 Nov. 26	3 Nov. 26	I. A. O. C.
Chilton, James . . . . .	24 Dec. 91	14 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 26	Ordce. Fac. & Inspn.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir . . . . .	5 Dec. 95	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	Misc. duties.
Musselwhite, Arthur William . . . . .	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen . . . . .	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	14 Punjab R.
Mumford, Frederick William John . . . . .	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	Tank Corps.

Names and previous service.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------------	----------------------	----------

## Officers Designate—6.

Goodricke, G. A. (In ranks, 15 May 23 to 13 Oct. 26).	14 Oct. 26	1 Horse.
Colvin, H. E. (In ranks, 19 July 21 to 13 Oct. 26).	14 Oct. 26	2 Lrs.
Drake, R.	27 Nov. 26	Misc. duties.
Saunders, T. H. L. (In ranks, 22 Feb. to 2 Dec. 26).	3 Dec. 26	Engrs. (Elec. Unit).
Tully, W. S. C. (Comsd. Serv. 12 July 24 to 6 Dec. 26).	7 Dec. 26	12 F. F. R.
Earl, E. A. (Comsd. Serv. 27 Jan. 25 to 12 Dec. 26).	13 Dec. 26	8 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II [Old Edition.] )

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## Captains—2.

Bowen, Dennis Herbert	27 July 18	5 June 24	Attd. I. A. S. C.
Hamilton, Claude Baker	7 Oct. 18	29 Jan. 25	

## OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Captains—2.

Adamson, John Salmond, M.C.	26 Aug. 17	26 Aug. 21	I. A. S. C., Iraq. No. 3 Works Coy., R. E., Baghdad.
Finglas, Upton Charles Norman	31 Oct. 17	15 Sep. 23	

## 4-7th Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India 12 Oct. 21 from England.

Sialkot. Arrived 29 Dec. 26 from Secunderabad.

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcolette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia  
as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Giverny, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcolette,"  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcolette,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform— Facings— Plume—  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONELS { Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry P. Ewart, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay (*Extra Eq.*  
*to the King*) . . . . . 10 Feb. 00  
 Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay . . . . . 24 Nov. 08

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 | Pilcher, A. S. . . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Majors.

1 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 27.</i> <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. 26 d. 6 Jan 27.</i>
3 Aug. 04	Herapath, D. K. Mack.	14 Mar. 23	
		3 June 19	
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B.	1 Dec. 24	
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F.	3 Dec. 24	

## Captains.

10 Dec. 13	Mellor, J. S. (41)	13 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Jan. 27.</i>
12 Aug. 14	Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 May 19	
15 Aug. 14	Mauduit, R. F. S., M.C.	20 Nov. 19	<i>Attd. 11th H.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C.	29 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. 3rd-6th D. G.</i>
14 June 18	Radclyffe, R. A. (47a)	23 Feb. 24	
14 Aug. 14	Hastings, G. L., M.C. (65)	1 Dec. 24	
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. F.	1 Dec. 24	
31 Mar. 17	Cobbett, W. O.	1 Jan. 25	<i>T. F.</i>

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Bolckow, H. C. R.	7 Oct. 17	
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Br. Army, Rhine.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F. (65)	27 Apl. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Mullens, G. J. deW. (59)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Craig, G. L. (66a)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c., to 21 Mar. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Instr. Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G. (57)	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Allen, J. C. D. (71)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Williams, L. (70)	17 Dec. 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, J. G. (63)	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Carritt, A. N. (41, 52)	24 Dec. 22	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 25	Dixon, C. H. S.	31 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Moulton-Barrett, R. A.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Cooke, C. A. J.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Barker, G. K.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Vesey, A. L.	3 Sep. 25
10 Dec. 25	Cooper, T. G. G.	10 Dec. 25
4 Feb. 26	Satterthwaite, T. C. V.	4 Feb. 26

17 Dec. 19	Williams, Lt. L.	17 Dec. 21	Adjt., 30 May 25.
3 Jan. 14	Dunham, Capt. F. A.	1 July 17	Qr.-Mr.

# The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).

*Arrived in India 23 Oct. 22 from Egypt.*

*Meerut.—Arrived 6 Feb. 35 from Risalpur.*

*The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.*

*"Second to None"*

AN EAGLE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellevue," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet, Facings blue, Plume white.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Hon. Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) (s.c.) (Col. ret. pay) . . . 8 Nov. 21

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 5 Sep. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Mar. 04 | Readman, J. J., D.S.O. . . . 1 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08 | Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 8 Apl. 21 }  
 19 Sep. 08 | Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. . . . 3 June 17 }  
 4 Sep. 12 | Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C. . . . 19 Aug. 23 }  
 10 June 14 | Graham, J. M., M.C. (70) . . . 21 Oct. 25 }  
 10 Feb. 26

## Captains.

13 Apl. 10 | Callander, W. H. B. . . . 16 Oct. 15 }  
 17 Feb. 15 | Barker, G. C. (51) . . . m. 3 June 19 }  
 14 Aug. 14 | Dudgeon, F. H., M.C. . . . 23 Mar. 20 } Instr., France.  
 4 Nov. 16 | Lillingston, E. G. G. . . . 10 Nov. 20 } Attd. The Royals.  
 16 June 15 | Crawford, A. W. E. . . . 17 Sep. 21 }  
 16 Dec. 14 | Adair, D. H. . . . 1 Jan. 22 } Adj. Ayshire Yeom.  
 16 Aug. 16 | Altamont, The Earl of, M.C. . . . 14 Mar. 23 } Egyptian Army.  
 16 Dec. 14 | Cooper, A. R. (41) . . . 14 Mar. 23 }  
 27 Oct. 16 | Dugdale, T. L. (55a) . . . 16 July 23 }  
 21 Dec. 17 | McCorquodale, N. D., M.C. . . . 2 Aug. 23 }  
 24 Apl. 18 | Plowden, P. S. (35) . . . 19 Aug. 23 } Lv. ex I. II m., 30 Mar. 26.  
 16 July 19 | Stanton, J. P. (57) . . . 1 Mar. 25 } A. D. C., High Commr., Egypt.  
 6 Sep. 26 } Adj.

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Wickham-Boynton, H. F. (71) . . . 23 Dec. 23 } Cav. Depot.  
 31 Aug. 22 | Connal, W. P. (52) . . . 31 Aug. 24 }  
 31 Aug. 22 | McKergow, J. W. . . . 31 Aug. 24 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R. . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Patteson-Knight, D. H. (57) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 23 | Guinness, H. P. (70) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 30 Aug. 23 | Martyr, A. G. (71) . . . 1 Feb. 25 }  
 30 Aug. 23 | Halswell, W. (41) . . . 30 Aug. 25 }  
 31 Jan. 24 | Findlay, R. L. (42, 55) . . . 30 Aug. 25 }  
 27 Aug. 24 | Farquhar, Sir P. W., Bt. . . . 31 Jan. 26 }  
 30 Aug. 24 | Baskerville-Glegg, J. . . . 27 Aug. 26 } Lv. ex I. m. c.  
 30 Aug. 24 | Phillips Brocklehurst, P. H. . . . 30 Aug. 26 }  
 30 Aug. 26 }

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Jan. 25 | Lopes, M. H. E. (65) . . . 4 Jan. 25 }  
 3 Sep. 25 | Mackeson, H. R. . . . 3 Sep. 25 }  
 13 Nov. 25 | Bowlby, F. E. S. . . . 13 Nov. 25 }  
 4 Feb. 26 | Trotter, G. R. . . . 4 Feb. 26 }

16 July 19 | Stanton, Capt. J. P. . . . 6 Sep. 26 } Adj., 6 Sep. 26.  
 1 Dec. 24 | Elliott, Lt. T., M.B.E. . . . 31 Dec. 24 } Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Lucknow.—Arrived 3 Mar. 24 from Muttra.

## "Mente et Manu"

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
*The Great War*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Bushy-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57).	{ 1 Apl. 26 24 Jan. 21	
<b>Majors.</b>			
2 June 04	Neame, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45a, 51, 57, 61).	24 Aug. 19 1 Jan. 18	{ D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 48th (South Midland) Div., U.K.
3 Feb. 06	Scott, H. S. L., M.C. . . . .	10 Aug. 25 14 Apl. 21	{ Attd. 10th H.
7 Mar. 16	Radcliffe, M. F., M.C. . . . .	9 July 21	Attd. 7th H.
26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (45a, 70) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52) . . . . .	23 Apl. 20	<i>Cav. Depot, Canterbury.</i>
18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (40, 65). . . . .	2 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 199 d., 14 Aug. 26.</i>
25 Feb. 14	Buxton, G. A. H. (41) . . . . .	17 Sep. 21	
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, F. T. W. (51, 57, 206a) . . . . .	17 Sep. 21	<i>Attd. I. A. S. C.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (45, 51 71).	1 Jan. 22	<i>S. S. O. Meerut.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Pegrum, W. T. (41) . . . . .	14 Mar. 23	
2 Mar. 21	Benyon, W. W. (47a, 52, 65) . . . . .	14 Mar. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (35, 41, 45a, 70).	12 Apl. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Powell, F. A. L. (35, 41, 59, 70)	16 May 24	<i>Adjt.</i>
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C. (35, 48a, 70a).	19 Nov. 24	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Aug. 17	Holland, L. E. . . . .	1 July 17	<i>Attd. Sudan Force.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F. . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Iraq.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (60a, 65, 66a, 71) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. . . . .	{ 8 July 20 22 Sep. 26	Attd. 13th-18th H.
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (55, 70) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 206) . . . . .	{ 10 Sep. 23 31 Aug. 19	
31 Aug. 22	O'Connell, D. G. (42, 55, 71) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, J. E. (57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Harratt, P. J. (66a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
17 Dec. 19	Myline, H. J. . . . .	{ 17 Dec. 21 8 June 26	
27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L. . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B. (42, 52, 63) . . . . .	28 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 25	Ackland, D. R. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Cowdell, H. G. (55) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Wijk, O. E. H. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	St. Aubyn, R. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Williams, G. E. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
26 Feb. 24	Heathcoat Amory, R. F. . . . .	26 Feb. 24	

27 Oct. 16 | Powell, Capt. J. A. L. . . . . | 16 May. 24 | Adj., 19 July 26.  
 29 Dec. 26 | Penney, Lt. W. . . . . | 29 Dec. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

A. I. R. O.

. . . . | Getley, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . . . | . . . . |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.



## 5th-6th Dragoons.

Arrived in India 7 Feb. 24, from Egypt.

Risalpur—Arrived 20 Oct. 25 from Bangalore.

## 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

*"Vestigia nulla retrorsum."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Massines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-  
 Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens,"  
 "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

## The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons).

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours, and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916," "18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebronnek," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18."

## Uniform—

## Facings—

## Plumè—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Majesty Albert I., King of the Belgians, 20 Nov. 22. }  
 K.G., G.C.B. . . . . 11 Aug. 15. }  
 COLONELS— { Lt.-Genl. Sir Michael F. Rimington, K.C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 7 June 12.  
 { Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir G. Tom M. Bridges, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 ret. pay, [1] (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 23 Apl. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 May 05	Brooke, J. A. [1] (56, 52, 59, 66, 70, 1	2 Nov. 25	162, 206).
<b>Majors.</b>			
8 Feb. 08	Nettlefold, E. J., p.s.c. (57, 65)	22 Apl. 20	
		3 June 19	
27 Jan. 09	Jones, H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	11 Nov. 20	
		1 Jan. 18	Bde.-Maj., Cairo Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10	Wiley, H. O., M.C.	10 Feb. 21	
5 Feb. 13	Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	9 Apl. 24	Staff Coll., Camberley.
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 July 13	Mitchell, L. F., M.C. (41)	29 June 16	Asstt. Instr., M. G. Sch., Netheravon.
15 Aug. 14	O'Connor, D. H. St. J.	27 Mar. 18	Lo. ex I., p. r.
9 Sep. 11	Freer-Smith, D. F. (41)	18 Feb. 20	
26 Aug. 14	Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 May 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, C. F. S.	24 June 20	Remnt. Depot, Kantara.
16 Sep. 14	Kettle, L. R. [1]	28 Oct. 20	Cav. Depot, Canterbury.
16 Dec. 14	Shelton, R. C. M. (52)	9 Apl. 24	Adjt.
29 Jan. 21	Rhodes, R. F. E., M.C.	17 May 24	
4 Nov. 17	Buckley, W. H.	2 Nov. 25	S. S. O., Bangalore.
7 Apl. 16	Anstice, J. H.	21 Jan. 26	Offg. S. S. O., Risalpur.
10 Feb. 15	O'Beirne, J. J. (65, 70)	3 July 26	
		1 Dec. 17	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	Kitching, J. P. S. (41, 70)	21 Feb. 20	Lo. ex I., m. c. to 1 May 27.
17 Dec. 19	Wilkinson, L. R. J. C. (47a, 70)	17 Dec. 21	Lo. ex I., to 11 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	Kaye, P. W. R. (47a, 70)	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 21	Keightley, C. F. (65)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ford, H. S. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Ansell, M. (57, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bovill, W. F. (55, 65)	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 25	Sangster, F. P. B. (42, 52)	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Harding, R. P. (60a)	29 Jan. 25	
2 Sep. 25	Walker, C. R.	2 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Scott, A. B. J.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Goodfellow, J. R. B.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Legard, C. D. P.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Ward, C. A. H.	30 Aug. 26	
16 Dec. 14	Shelton, Capt. R. C. M.	9 Apl. 24	Adjt. 26 Apl. 26.
11 Aug. 23	Barnes, Lt. W.	11 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

(Depot—Canterbury.)

## 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.

*Arrived in India 26 Dec. 26 from Egypt.**Secunderabad—Arrived 28 Dec. 26 from Bombay.*

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide reversed and interlaced within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan," 1878-80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1880-1902"

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Kessines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Black and White.*

COLONEL--Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry A. Bushman, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 8 Aug. 00

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Aug. 00 Greene, J., D.S.O. . . . . 4 Mar. 24  
6 Aug. 19

## Majors.

23 Dec. 07 Reynolds, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Mar. 20 }  
3 June 19 }  
3 Sep. 10 Diggie, L. W., M.C. . . . . 30 July 21 }  
20 Aug. 13 Norman, C. W. . . . . 4 Mar. 24 } Staff Coll., Camberley.  
10 Aug. 12 Usher, J. T. . . . . 24 Oct. 26 }

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 Colvin, J. F., M.C. . . . . 3 July 20  
30 Mar. 16 Emsell, B. S. V. . . . . 17 Sep. 21  
19 Aug. 15 Harris, L. H. H. . . . . 1 May 23  
11 Aug. 15 Peto, C. H. M. . . . . 24 Sep. 23  
7 Apl. 16 Bishop, G. C. . . . . 29 Jan. 25 Depot.  
7 Apl. 16 Radcliffe, E. C. . . . . 21 Nov. 25

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 Prior-Palmer, O. L. . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
1 May 17 Lomax, C. C. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
1 May 17 Breitmeyer, G. W. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
1 May 17 Alfrey, B. H. . . . . 1 Nov. 18 Adjt.  
21 Dec. 17 Gilroy, J. D. . . . . 21 June 19  
21 Aug. 18 Macdonell, J. R. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 Daly, J. H. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 Aird, M. H. . . . . 20 Dec. 20 Depot.  
20 Dec. 18 Erskine, Hon. D. C. F. . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
24 Dec. 20 Bryant, A. D. . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
31 Aug. 22 Pilkington, R. W. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 Prior-Palmer, G. E. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
5 Sep. 25 Little, M. A. A. . . . . 25 Aug. 26  
27 Aug. 24 Flower, F. . . . . 27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26 Wright, S. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 26 Roberts, G. P. F. J. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 26 Grosvenor, G. H. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

1 May 17 Alfrey, Lt. B. H. . . . . 1 Nov. 18 Adjt. 24 Sep. 26.  
5 Aug. 12 Letts, Capt. W. A. . . . . 1 July 17 Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.

**Bihar Light Horse.**

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

3 Oct. 12	Lees, Cecil George, V.D. (79) . . . . .	2 Apl. 25	Comdt.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. F. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
-----------	---	-----------	---

**Major.**

31 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard, C.S.I. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1
------------	---	-----------	---

**Captains.**

13 Nov. 14	Hunt, James Vere . . . . .	28 Feb. 18	A. I. R. O.
20 Nov. 44	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	30 Aug. 18	
16 Feb. 15	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
21 Jan. 16	Herry, John, V. D. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

**Lieutenants.**

1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville (local Capt.), B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 7th (Patna) Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 June 21	Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	
15 June 11	Hubback, John Austen . . . . .	25 Mar. 25	
24 Apl. 25	Crosse, Thomas Grant . . . . .	24 Apl. 25	
16 July 14	Whitty, John Taitton . . . . .	12 Dec. 25	
. . .	Hall, Geoffrey, Fowler . . . . .	11 June 26	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 25
23 Apl. 25	Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . . . . .	23 Apl. 25

**Staff.**

10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M., 15 Lrs. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	Adjt., 1 Nov. 25.
1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Capt. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. V. C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Vet'y. Offr.
7 July 24	Birch, Rev. O. W. M. C. . . . .	7 July 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood,  
Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 5 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Nov. 02 | Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 1 Apl. 22 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Major

16 Nov. 01 | Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele, V.D. (76) | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

8 Jan. 15 | Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril (77) . . . | 2 Oct. 20 |  
18 June 18 | Wilmer, Douglas Horsford . . . . . | 1 June 25 |  
13 May 17 | Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple | 1 June 25 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Nov. 14 | ~~76~~ Graham, John Reginald Noble (77, 78) | 28 Apl. 22 |  
3 Aug. 14 | Lagden, Reginald Bousfield, M.C. . . . | 29 Apl. 22 |  
27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . . | 30 Apl. 22 |  
4 Feb. 11 | Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) | 1 May 23 |  
7 Jan. 15 | Smith, Victor Wallace, M.C. (77, 78) . . . | 3 July 25 |  
8 June 17 | Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C. . . . | 3 July 25 |

## Staff.

27 Oct. 16 | Leatham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. (66a) . . . | 10 Jan. 25 | Adjtt., 29 Mar. 25.  
1 Nov. 03 | Houseman, Lt.-Col. E. A., V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. | 1 Aug. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Mar. 15 | Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C. | 23 Aug. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
22 Dec. 22 | McGee, Lt. H. E., A.F.V.C. . . . . | 22 Dec. 22 | Vety. Offr.  
3 Mar. 23 | Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . | 3 Mar. 23 | Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Assam.)

10 Oct. 22.

First. Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
-----------------	--------	------------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 03	Marshall, Hannath Douglas, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.), (54, 80)	1 Nov. 24	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
-----------	---	-----------	--

## Major.

15 Sep. 12	Macknight, John, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09	Pullen, Frank, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 13	Mortimore, Ralph Howden Alexander, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 13	Doubell, Philip Stanley, V.D. (80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy (54, 82a)	19 Apl. 25	

## Lieutenants.

28 Sep. 15	Baker, Edward Banham (80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	MacIver, Peter (80)	1 Oct. 20	
12 Sep. 14	Palmer, Roland Adair (Capt.) (63)	19 Apl. 21	
29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Esmond (54)	19 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Odling, Tom Murdoch	5 Dec. 21	
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kertison	17 Nov. 22	
19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	19 July 23	
19 Apl. 21	Elliot, John Armstrong	19 July 23	
19 Apl. 21	Fox, Christopher Roland	19 July 23	
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	4 Oct. 24	

*Lt. in & ex. I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.*

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 Jan. 26	Watson, James Walker Macbeth	28 Jan. 26	
------------	------------------------------	------------	--

## Staff.

14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M., 14th Horse (41, 70)	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Nov. 23.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Capt. J., M.B., A.F.M.C.	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Capt. R. A., A. F. M. C.	4 June 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Capt. C. G., A.F.M.C.	14 June 21	Medl. Offr.
5 July 15	Meek, Capt. D., A.F.M.C.	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.
9 June 22	Moriarty, Capt. J. J., A.F.M.C.	9 June 22	Medl. Offr.
2 Mar. 15	White, Rev. William Ebenezer, V.D.	2 Mar. 15	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Dec. 22	Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.*

"Semper Paratus."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B., I.C.S. . . . 10 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Assam.)

First Commu.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Jan. 15 | Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 25.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.

## Majors.

5 Jan. 12 | Newbery, John Everard, V.D. . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.—2nd-in-Comd.  
27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Cavy.

## Captains.

7 Feb. 15 | Blennerhassett, Francis William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.—*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 26.*  
1 Jan. 16 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.  
28 July 15 | Reid, James Edward . . . | 6 Feb. 26 | Infy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 16 | Stewart, George . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Dec. 16 | White, Gerald Fox . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
7 Mar. 92 | Wood, Thomas Basil . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | .  
25 Jan. 17 | Masters, Albert Douglas . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Oct. 17 | Williamson, Humphrey, M.B.E. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Nov. 17 | Kilburn, John Maurice . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Nicholls, Ernest James . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 17 | Moran, John Percy . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Cavy.  
10 Mar. 22 | Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. . . . | 10 Nov. 22 | Cavy.  
8 Mar. 22 | Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . | 8 June 24 | Cavy.  
31 Oct. 14 | O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . | 31 Oct. 24 | Cavy.  
11 Oct. 15 | Harrold, William, D.S.O. . . . | 7 Apl. 25 | Cavy.  
28 Apl. 23 | Dow, Percy Neal . . . | 28 July 25 | Cavy.  
31 May 23 | Greig, James . . . | 31 Aug. 25 | Cavy.  
5 Dec. 25 | Crace, John Henry . . . | 5 Dec. 25 | Infy.—*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 26 Feb. 26.*  
13 Mar. 15 | Fursdon, Charles Henry . . . | 1 Feb. 26 | Infy.  
. . . . | Hodson, Dudley Charles . . . | 4 Mar. 26 | Cavy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Oct. 24 | Gilmore, Robert Jackson . . . | 31 Oct. 24 | Cavy.  
23 Dec. 25 | Gwinnett, Richard Charles Havard . . . | 23 Dec. 25 | Cavy.  
7 Sep. 26 | Cumming, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter . . . | 7 Sep. 26 | Infy.

## Staff.

7 Aug. 07 | Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C., 20th Lrs. . . . | 7 Aug. 22 | Adj., 16 Apl. 26.  
1 Oct. 14 | McCombie, Capt. F. C., A.F.M.C. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Goldie, Capt. E.A., A.F.M.C. . . . | 16 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
7 Oct. 15 | Williams, Capt. D. P., A.F.M.C. . . . | 6 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
24 Nov. 14 | Berryman, Capt. R. C. P., A.F.M.C. . . . | 8 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
19 Dec. 22 | Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., Ch.B., A.F.M.C. . . . | 19 Dec. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Grant, Capt. W. G., A.F.M.C. . . . | 20 Jan. 23 | Medl. Offr.  
4 June 21 | Foster, Capt. P., A.F.M.C. . . . | 4 Dec. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
Oct. 15 | Moloney, Capt. W. J., A.F.M.C. . . . | 21 Jan. 26 | Medl. Offr.  
9 June 21 | Joly, Lt. J. M., A.F.M.C. . . . | 9 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Jan. 13 | Harris, Capt. William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Vety. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. 1 May 26.  
(Governor of U. P.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Apl. 96 Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., 1 Apl. 17 Comdt., Lucknow A. F.  
V.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)

### Majors.

24 Aug. 13 Taylor, Samuel Henry 1 Apl. 17 Cawnpore Sqn.  
1 Jan. 09 Williamson, James, V.D. 1 Aug. 25 Lucknow Sqn.

### Captains.

1 Mar. 10 Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., 1 Oct. 24 Lucknow Sqn.  
V.D. 23 May 21 Pedley, John Edward, M.C. 23 May 26 Allahabad Sqn.

### Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 18 Roche, William, C.I.E. 1 Oct. 20 Lucknow Sqn.  
1 Oct. 20 Hawkins, Ernest John 1 Oct. 20 Lucknow, L. M. P.  
Peppé, John Humphrey Hill 5 June 22 Lucknow Sqn.  
27 Nov. 14 Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (Capt.) 7 Jan. 25 Cawnpore Sqn.

### Second-Lieutenants.

19 Nov. 24 Watt, William Robert 19 Nov. 24 Cawnpore Sqn.  
11 Feb. 17 Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (Capt.) 1 May 25 Cawnpore Sqn.  
21 Nov. 25 Andersen, Andrew Frederick William 21 Nov. 25  
1 May 26 Suter, Harry 1 May 26

### Staff.

31 Aug. 14 Priston, Capt. W. H., A.F. V.C. 2 Nov. 21 A.I.R.O.—Vety. Offr., Allahabad.



Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(Governor of Bombay). 27 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West, V.D.	13 Apr. 24	Comdt., 13 Apr. 24.
	Captain.		
22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Meeson, V.D.	1 20 June 25	1
	Lieutenants.		
29 Apr. 22	Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, Kt.	29 July 24	
27 July 15	Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Lo. ex I., 6 m., 13 Oct. 26.
29 Apr. 16	Moore, Alexander Norman Fitzgerald, M.C.	12 Oct. 25	Adj. (Actg.)
	Second-Lieutenant.		
29 July 25	Paton, Victor Ferrier Noel	1 29 July 25	1
	Staff.		
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, Capt. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 July 23	McElligott, Capt. G., A.F.V.C.	20 July 23	Vety. Offr.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Buxfer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 19 May 25.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apr. 03 | Drysdale, Lawrence, V.D. . . . . 1 1 June 25 | Comdt., 1 June 25.

## Majors.

1 Aug. 09 | Webb, George Augustus, V.L. . . . . 18 Apr. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
17 Dec. 05 | Little, John Oswald (59, 206) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
1 Apr. 11 | Luard, Bernard Eustace, V.D. . . . . 7 June 26

## Captains.

20 Sep. 01 | Polwhele, John Archibald . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
1 June 14 | Luard, Godfrey Earnest, V.D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
31 May 15 | Candler Lee Meighan . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
23 Aug. 15 | Renwick, William Barr . . . . . 1 Apr. 26

## Lieutenants.

1 June 14 | Wrangham-Hardy, George . . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
6 Oct. 16 | Brabant-Smith, Stanley . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
5 Feb. 17 | Humphries, Alfred . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
22 Dec. 17 | Lloyd, John Thomas . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
1 Oct. 18 | Berry, Frederick . . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
21 May 19 | Graham, Forbes Mackenzie . . . . . 8 Jan. 21  
1 Dec. 20 | Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas . . . . . 1 Mar. 23  
7 July 16 | Webb, Edwin Gilbert Lumley, M.C. . . . . 7 Feb. 25  
20 Aug. 17 | Irving, Martin . . . . . 4 June 25  
1 Jan. 16 | Graves, Ernest . . . . . 10 June 25  
15 June 23 | Stodart, John . . . . . 15 Sep. 25  
11 July 23 | Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . . . . 11 Oct. 25  
16 Jan. 24 | Smith, Leo . . . . . 16 Apr. 26  
24 Feb. 24 | Ferguson, Robert Hunter . . . . . 24 May 26

## Second-Lieutenants.

8 June 25 | Hall, James Frederick . . . . . 8 June 25  
12 June 25 | Osborne, Philip Valentine . . . . . 12 June 25  
15 June 25 | B-teman, Cecil Stuart . . . . . 15 June 25  
15 Jan. 26 | Hill, George Copeman . . . . . 15 Jan. 26  
30 June 26 | Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour . . . . . 30 June 26

## Staff.

24 Aug. 12 | Morrison, Capt. C. C., 14 Horse . . . . . 24 Aug. 16 | Adj., 29 June 26.  
1 Apr. 05 | McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., V.D., M.B.,  
A.F.M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
25 Feb. 17 | Harrison, Capt. C. C., A.F.M.C. . . . . 25 Feb. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
27 May 21 | Brown, Capt. F. F., A.F.M.C. . . . . 27 Nov. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
6 Feb. 24 | Baker, Lt. J. C., A.F.M.C. . . . . 6 Feb. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
25 May 05 | Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D.,  
D.D. . . . . 25 May 05 | Hon<sup>ble</sup> Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab). 31 May 24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
13 Feb. 03	1 Mitchell, John, v.D. . . . .	15 May 25	1 Comdt., 15 May 25.
Captain.			
17 Oct. 06	1 Wilson, William, v.D. (Major) . . . . .	11 Apl. 10	1 R.'pindi.
Lieutenants.			
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John . . . . .	17 May 21	
1 Apl. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.) . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 Apl. 22	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Amritsar.
23 Jan. 21	Hatton, Joseph Albert . . . . .	13 July 26	Lahore.
Second-Lieutenant.			
5 July 22	1 McCreath, Thomas Taylor . . . . .	5 July 22	1 R.'pindi.
Staff.			
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H., 15 Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Adj.
1 Oct. 26	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of  
Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . 26 May 24.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55) . . . . .	23 May 24	Comdt., 23 May 24. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 June 27.</i>
Major.			
13 Dec. 22	1 Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend . . . . .	11 Sep. 26	1 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Sep. 26.
Captains.			
22 Sep. 15	Dixson, William John (46, 61) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., v.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	25 July 25	
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Freeman Maurice, M.C. (Capt.) (46, 47a, 55.) . . . . .	10 Sep. 25	
15 Aug. 14	Taylor, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	14 Feb. 26	
Lieutenants.			
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward (48a, 55) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Goulisbury, Cecil Philip . . . . .	11 Feb. 22	
1 Nov. 16	Hammond, Henry John Clutton (Capt.) . . . . .	25 Apl. 22	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne (Capt.) (48a) . . . . .	1 May 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 22	
18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron . . . . .	1 July 23	
5 June 15	Cumming, Ian . . . . .	8 Aug. 23	
5 Jan. 16	Nicholson, Henry Scoble, O.B.E. (Maj.) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (Capt.) (42) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lionel Edwin (Capt.) . . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 17	Lampard, Leonard Ashmall . . . . .	16 Feb. 25	
1 Nov. 13	King, Edward Oakes (Major) . . . . .	21 Mar. 25	
9 Feb. 17	Walker, William Austin . . . . .	27 Mar. 25	
17 Aug. 17	Turpin, Christopher Frank . . . . .	29 July 25	
18 Feb. 26	Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman . . . . .	18 Feb. 26	
15 Mar. 17	Williams, Charles Robert Farmer . . . . .	17 Mar. 26	
25 May 16	Martin, William Herbert . . . . .	7 June 26	
	Blackham, John Colwill . . . . .	19 Nov. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles . . . . .	13 Sep. 24	
8 Nov. 17	Thomas, Hugh Otto . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	
24 Nov. 25	Greenwood, David Aberneathy . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	
11 June 26	Danagher, Arthur Vincent . . . . .	11 June 26	
5 July 26	Coulter, Cecil Victor . . . . .	5 July 26	
Staff.			
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 5 Mar. 23.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, Capt. J. S., M.B., M.S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 July 26	Medl. Offr.
23 June 25	McEnery, Lt. W. A., M.D., M.B.E.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	23 June 25	Medl. Offr.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Capt. P. T., A.F.V.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Vety. Offr.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Chota Nagpur Regiment.**

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . 28 Nov. 22  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

21 Sep. 10 | Douglas, Daniel, V.D. (Hony. Col.) . . . | 1 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 23.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

**Majors.**

19 Oct. 04 | Fawcett, George Ernest, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
51, DI, II, III, IV).  
1 Apl. 17 | Temple, Frederick Charles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

**Captains.**

13 June 17 | Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
15 Oct. 13 | Pearce, Thomas (77) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | Infy.  
4 Nov. 15 | Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . . | 5 May 25 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 16 | Saunders, Wilfred . . . . . | 5 Jan. 26 | Cavy.  
8 Sep. 15 | Abrahall, Fredrick Thomas Ernest . . . . . | 8 Jan. 26 | Cavy.  
21 May 15 | Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . . | 22 Jan. 26 | Infy.  
8 Feb. 17 | Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26 | Infy.

**Lieutenants.**

17 Feb. 10 | Mungall, William, V.D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | Infy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Price, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
20 Mar. 22 | Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . . . . . | 20 Mar. 22 | Infy.  
13 Nov. 14 | Forbes, Charles Alexander, V.D. . . . . | 12 June 23 | Cavy.  
22 Sep. 23 | Henderson, William Oscar . . . . . | 22 Dec. 25 | Cavy.  
25 Jan. 24 | Bates, Harold Townsend . . . . . | 25 Apl. 26 | Infy.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27 Feb. 25 | Jones, James Wilfrid . . . . . | 27 Feb. 25 | Cavy.  
18 Mar. 25 | Harmes, Harry Phillip . . . . . | 18 Mar. 25 | Infy.  
26 Oct. 25 | Bryant, Arthur Alexander . . . . . | 26 Oct. 25 | Infy.  
11 Nov. 25 | Archer, Clement John . . . . . | 11 Nov. 25 | Cavy.  
17 Nov. 25 | Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane . . . . . | 17 Nov. 25 | Cavy.

**Staff.**

12 July 15 | Mc Alistair, Capt. A.D.C., Cheshire R. | 31 July 26 | Adj't., 7 Dec. 25  
(41, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 53, 72).  
26 Feb. 21 | Thompson, Capt. G. W., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 26 Aug. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
21 July 21 | Simpson, Capt. F. T., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 | Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 31 Aug. 26.*  
13 Aug. 24 | Howard, Capt. G. G., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., A. F. V. C. . . . . | 13 Aug. 24 | Vety. Offr.  
1 Oct. 20 | Wood, *Rt. Revd.* Alexander, M.A., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plums—White.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

## General Officers.

23 July 87	Franks, G. McK., C.B., p.s.c., [L]	m.g. 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Kohat Dist.
12 Feb. 92	Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G. [L] (169, 204)	m.g. 3 June 19	G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
21 Sep. 96	Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
13 Feb. 91	Kav, W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	M. G. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
24 July 91	Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.

## Colonels.

15 June 95	Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g) (temp. Col. Comdt.)	1 Jan. 18	Col.-Comdt., R.A., N. Comd.
22 July 92	Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (161, 16., 206)	3 June 18	Col.-Comdt., R. A., W. and E. Comds.
1 Sep. 93	Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M. (temp. Col.-Comdt.)	3 June 19	Col.-Comdt., R. A., S. Comd.
13 Feb. 91	* Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., p.a.c. (temp. Col.-on-the-Staff (206).	29 Nov. 19	Dy. M. G. Supply & Dir. of Arty. A. Hdqrs.
30 May 93	Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	3 June 20	Dy. Dir. of Artillery, R. Hdqrs
25 July 90	* Lawrence-Archer, J. H., C.I.E. (57, 95, 206)	1 Jan. 21	Ordce. Consulting Offr. India Office.
12 Feb. 92	* Freeth, C. J. D. (g) (206)	1 May 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Pesh. Dist.
15 Feb. 92	Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 May 21	D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
3 Mar. 92	* Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E. (g) (temp. Col. on the Staff) (206)	1 May 21	D. E. & O. S., A. Hdqrs.
14 Sep. 92	* Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E. (temp. Col. on the Staff) [L] [a] (10., 161, 165, 16., 206)	13 July 21	Comdt., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
26 Feb. 98	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O. (g) (169, 206)	1 Jan. 22	Instr (G. S. O., 1st gr.) S. Coll., Quetta.
25 June 99	Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Poona Dist.
22 Nov. 99	Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
2 May 00	Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
26 May 00	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g) [L]	3 June 22	Comdg. Deolali.
6 Jan. 00	Gray, W. K., D.S.O.	3 June 23	

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

25 June 99	* Murray, F. M. (e) (o) (51, 207)	{ 1 Jan. 21	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	* Hare, G. A. (o) (206)	{ 3 June 19	Ordce.
1 Sep. 97	* Cowie, D. G. (206)	10 Mar. 21	Ordce.
		29 Jan. 22	Ordce.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

23 June 98	Snowdon, H. S. K., D.S.O., (o) (95, 206)	31 Jan. 23	.	Comdg. P. A. Tg. Centre.
17 Mar. 00	Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O.	8 Mar. 23	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
24 June 08	*Clarke, H., A.M. (206)	14 Mar. 23	.	Ordce.
14 Sep. 98	Lockhart, H. W. (g)	14 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 25 I. P. Bde.
25 June 99	*Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205)	31 Oct. 24	.	Ordce.
4 Mar. 99	Bond, E. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	Comdg. 20 I. P. Bde.
25 June 94	*Beamish, W. S. (o)	24 Nov. 24	.	Ordce.
25 June 99	Preston, P. H. H. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Comdg. 23 I. P. Bde.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, C., D.S.O. (65, 169, 206)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	Hoskyn, R. (g) (206)	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 22 I. P. Bde.
22 Nov. 99	Galloway, L., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 21 I. P. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Cudlip, E. P.	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. II M. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Walker, J. B., D.S.O. (g) (L)	24 Nov. 24	.	Comdg. 24 I. P. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (42, 94, 105, 107, 1254, 162, 160, 206)	24 Nov. 24	.	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 Jan. 00	Burke, H. F., D.S.O. (g*)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	C. R. A., Aden Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Brousson, F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXVI F. Bde.
17 Mar. 00	Masters, G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXVII F. Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. R. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Mar. 00	Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XXI F. Bde.
2 May 00	Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 25	1 Jan. 18	Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
2 May 00	Stevens, C. M. H., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 25	.	Comdg. XXII F. Bde.
5 May 00	Langford, E. G., D.S.O.	11 June 25	.	Comdg. IV M. Bde.
12 May 00	Paynter, W. P., D.S.O.	1 July 25	.	Comdg. V Bde. R. H. A.
2 May 00	Gregson, G. K., D.S.O. (o)	7 Aug. 25	.	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23 May 00	Walch, J. C., D.S.O., (g). (S.C.)	10 Aug. 25	.	Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 May 00	Sykes, F. B., D.S.O.	27 Oct. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
23 May 00	Kirkland, T., D.S.O., (g)	24 Feb. 26	.	Comdg. XII F. Bde.
26 May 00	Turner, G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c.	7 Mar. 26	.	Comdg. 1st I. D. A. C.
26 May 00	Woodside, A. McB.	12 June 26	.	Comdg. 2nd I. D. A. C.

Majors, (late R. F. A.).

26 May 00	Reeves, R. C., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 21 F. Batty.
26 May 00	Bartholomew, A. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 5 F. Batty.
5 May 00	Mann, G. D., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 57 F. Batty.
16 July 00	Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.	21 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 32 F. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Hill, C. R., D.S.O. (g)	29 Oct. 14	.	.
9 Sep. 00	Powel, R. ff., D.S.O.	9 Apl. 15	.	.
21 Nov. 00	Gregory, G. M. A.	10 May 15	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 68 F. Batty.

Majors, (late R. G. A.).

2 May 00	Waring, J., D.S.O.	2 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 4 P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Whitting, E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 165, 206)	24 Oct. 14	.	Indian State Force.
18 Aug. 00	Lindsay, W. D., (172a, 206)	28 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 119 P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Allen, H., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 102 P. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19 Dec. 00	Heelas, P. J. B., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	15 June 15	Comdg. 90 F. Batty.
19 Dec. 00	Turnbull, P.	23 July 15	Comdg. 88 F. B. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	18 Aug. 15	Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum.
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 17	
21 Dec. 00	White, G. F. C., D.S.O. (y*)	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 105 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Bartley-Derniss, C. E. B., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 116 P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	Geary, J. A., D.S.O.	26 July 15	Comdg. 6-91 F. Batty.
15 May 01	Cole, A. F. (42, 57, 206)	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 112 P. Batty.
23 July 01	Haining, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	29 Oct. 15	
23 July 01	Thorburn, J. F. P., M.C. (g)	L.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 3 F. Batty.
23 July 01	Boyce, C. E., D.S.O.	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 109 P. Batty.
		7 Nov. 15	Comdg. 34 F. Batty.
23 July 01	Burney, A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169, 205)	L.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 106 P. Batty.
4 Dec. 01	Watson, E. V., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 19	
21 Dec. 01	Lane, H. F. (o)	25 Dec. 15	Comdg. 27 Heavy Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Nicholson, St. J. R., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	17 Jan. 16	Comdg. "Q" F. Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Ellist, R. H., D.S.O. (y)	18 Jan. 16	
21 Dec. 01	Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Feb. 16	100 F. Batty.
		12 Feb. 16	
21 Dec. 01	Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	L.c. 3 June 19	
		13 Feb. 16	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
24 May 02	Alves, H. M. J., D.S.O.	L.c. 3 June 19	
		28 Feb. 16	Comdg. 23-49 F. Batty.
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M. C. (42, 206)	L.c. 3 June 19	
19 June 02	Weatherbe, W.	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 114 P. Batty.
31 July 02	Brown, H. D. L., D.S.O.	14 Mar. 16	Comdg. 89 F. Batty.
31 July 02	Burrowes, A.	22 Mar. 16	Comdg. 7 Heavy Batty. (Aden.)
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Mar. 16	Comdg. 3 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Walwyn, C. I. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Apl. 16	Comdg. 110 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Apl. 16	Comdg. "N" Batty., R. H. A.
24 Dec. 02	Archer, H., D.S.O. (g) (y*) (s.c.)	24 Apl. 16	Comdg. 4 M. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. (g)	3 May 16	Comdg. 11 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Sunderland, B. G. E., O.B.E.	12 May 16	Comdg. 115 P. Batty.
		22 May 16	
24 Dec. 02	Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	L.c. 1 Jan. 21	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
		22 May 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	22 May 16	
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O.	22 May 16	Asst. Comdt. & Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C.	24 May 16	Comdg. 108 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 169, 206)	13 June 16	Comdg. 12 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. 118 P. Batty.
24 June 03	*Temple, T., O.B.E. (o)	13 June 16	Comdg. "G" Batty., R. H. A.
15 July 03	Cruikshank, A. L., D.S.O.	13 June 16	Ordee.
15 July 03	Trenchard, G. B. B.	25 June 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Batty.
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	25 June 16	
15 July 03	Macdonald, D. K. D.S.O., M.C.	25 June 16	Comdg. 117 P. Batty.
15 July 03	MacMahon, G. P. R., O.B.E.	3 July 16	Comdg. 16 F. Batty.
12 Dec. 03	Moore, H. G., M.C.	18 July 16	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Butler, Hon., F. P. P., D.S.O.	20 July 16	Comdg. 8 M. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27 July 16	Comdg. "E" Batty., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 03	Peebles, R. E.	22 July 16	Comdg. 113 P. Batty.
		22 July 16	Comdg. 48 F. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	22 July 16	
		L.c. 31 Dec. 24	Comdg. 2 P. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Holland, R. T., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c.	25 July 16	G. S. O., 2 gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 03	Sayers, R. C., O.B.E. (o)		
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (42, 161, 169, 205)	9 Aug. 16	Comdg. 14 Heavy Batty.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. (g)	9 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
21 Dec. 04	Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. (g) (y)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 104 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Veitch, A.	23 Oct. 16	Comdg. 1 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Thompson, H. S., M.C. (o)	2 Nov. 16	Comdg. 12 M. Batty. <i>L.v., ex I., to 28 May 27.</i>
		2 Nov. 16	
27 July 05	Adam, R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 16	
24 Dec. 02 }		L.c. 1 July 26	Comdg. 72 F. Batty.
6 July 17 }	Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 61 F. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	----------

Majors—contd.

27 July 05	White, J. L. C., M.C.	22 Nov. 16	Comdg. 22 F. Batty.
22 Nov. 05	Archer-Houblon, R., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. "1." Batty., R. H. A.
20 Dec. 05	Barstow, W. A. T., D.S.O., M.C.	19 Dec. 16	Comdg. 36 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 05	Pearce, P. M.	29 Dec. 16	Comdg. 9 Heavy Batty. (Aden).
29 June 06	Budden, E. F., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 17	
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C.	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 17 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	12 Feb. 17	
25 July 06	Burne, A. H., D.S.O.	L.C. 1 Jan. 26	
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.	12 Feb. 17	Comdg. 71 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Cherry, R. G., M.C.	19 Mar. 17	S.O., R. A., W. & E. Comds.
12 Dec. 06	Mills, H. P. F.	21 Mar. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O., [L]	31 Mar. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
20 Dec. 06	Stopford, G. B.	3 June 19	60 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Collins, H. G., M.C., p.a.c.	6 Apr. 17	Comdg. "Z." F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Lowry-Corry, H. C., M.C.	8 Apr. 17	Ordce.
20 Dec. 06	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C.	18 May 17	Comdg. "P." F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Keene, G. G., D.S.O.	31 May 17	Comdg. 38 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	13 June 17	Comdg. 55 F. Batty.
27 June 07	Greenwood, T. C. (g) (y*)	20 June 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
3 July 07	Farren, R. H. (g) (y)	20 June 17	Comdg. 17 P. Batty.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	3 June 19	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	Comdg. 107 P. Batty.
23 July 07	Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c.	20 June 17	Comdg. 15 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Roney-Dougal, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	22 June 17	Cracc.
23 July 07	McLeod, T.	22 June 17	Comdg. 47 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Fairtlough, E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 17	Comdg. 33 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., p.s.c.	24 June 17	Comdg. 27 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Dudding, H. N. N.	9 July 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
23 July 07	Keene, H. N. J., M.C. (206)	1 Aug. 17	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	7 Aug. 17	D. A. D., A. & T. F., P. & A. Dist.
18 Dec. 07	Pyne, F. S., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Dec. 07	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	10 Aug. 17	Comdg. 9 F. Batty.
18 Dec. 07	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	Comdg. "Y." F. Batty.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. 15 M. Batty.
12 Aug. 08	Scott, J., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 18	70 F. By.
29 July 08	Penrose, J., M.C. (y*)	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 86 F. Batty.
29 July 18	Binney, F. B.	21 Feb. 18	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
19 Nov. 14	Cullum, E. G. L.	19 Apr. 18	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
12 Dec. 08	Scott, D., M.C.	19 Apr. 18	
18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	21 Apr. 18	Comdg. 103 P. Batty.
18 Dec. 08	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C.	20 May 18	
5 May 15	Gaskell, G. W., D.S.O., T.D.	14 June 18	Comdg. 43 F. Batty.
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	3 June 18	
		31 July 18	
		1 Oct. 18	Comdg. 37 F. Batty.

Captains.

23 July 09	Eden, H. C. H., M.C., p.s.c.	23 July 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 09	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	23 July 15	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 July 09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	23 July 15	
23 Dec. 09	Glendinning, H. J.	23 Dec. 15	
		m. 1 Jan. 17	37 F. By
16 Feb. 10	Palmer, E. A., M.C. (g) (y)	16 Feb. 16	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C.	23 June 16	102 P. By.
23 July 10	Bather, E. J., D.S.O.	23 July 16	1 F. By.
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B.	23 July 16	17 F. By.
23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	23 July 16	3 P. By.
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M.C.	23 July 16	12 M. By.
23 Dec. 10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	S. C.M., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Ryan, C. E., M.C. p.s.c. (205) [L]	8 Aug. 16	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist.
23 Dec. 10	Morton, A. H., M.C. (g)	8 Aug. 16	Adj. XXII F. Bde.

† Date from which seniority counts.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains—*contd.*

23 Dec. 10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	1 By. R. H. A.
23 Dec. 10	Taylor, C. L.O., D.S.O. (206a)	8 Aug. 16	115 P. By.
23 Dec. 10	Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., 24 I. P. Bde.
23 Dec. 10	Willey, A. W. G., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Peppe, F. H.	8 Aug. 16	112 P. By.
23 Dec. 10	Armitage, E. L.	8 Aug. 16	27 H. By.
20 July 11	Danby, W. A.	8 Aug. 16	3 F. By.
20 July 11	Bates, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. [4]	8 Aug. 16	72 F. By.
20 July 11	Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.C. (51)	8 Aug. 16	
20 July 11	Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XIV F. Bde.
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVIII F. Bde.
20 July 11	Taylor, C. C.	8 Aug. 16	111 P. By.
20 July 11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVI F. Bde.
9 Dec. 11	Hartree, A., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	16 F. By.
22 Dec. 11	Straker, H. G. [L]	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Campbell D. A., p.a.c., p. f.	8 Aug. 16	4 M. By.
23 Dec. 11	Foljambe, R. F. I., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	34 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Hanlon, D. R.	8 Aug. 16	22 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	48 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c., [4] (206a).	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	119 P. By.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O. (y)	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
9 Mar. 10	Orr-Ewing, M. R. M.C. (206a)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Bishop, C. B. J., M.C. [4]	8 Aug. 16	88 F. By.
19 July 12	Fardell, D. O., p.a.c.	8 Aug. 16	55 F. By.
19 July 12	Middleton, A. A.	8 Aug. 16	Adj't., XXI F. Bde.
19 July 12	Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
19 July 12	Aston, E. N., M.C., p.a.c.	8 Aug. 16	60 F. By.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	D. A. Q. M. G., Sind.-Raj. Dist.
19 July 12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (206)	8 Aug. 16	103 P. By.
19 July 12	Edge, J. D., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	27 F. E. By.
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Deane, J. A. L. (172a, 206)	8 Aug. 16	106 P. By.
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Cumming, O. S.	8 Aug. 16	50 F. By.
19 July 12	Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 16	Bde. Maj., 7 I. I. Bde.
19 July 12	Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. (y*) [4]	8 Aug. 16	Adj't. V. Bde., R. H. A.
19 July 12	Mackenzie, H. H. (172, 206)	8 Aug. 16	101 P. By.
19 July 12	Temple, E.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
20 Dec. 12	Campbell, E. G. (206)	20 Dec. 16	109 P. By.
20 Dec. 12	Lutyens, E. G., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"Z." F. By.
20 Dec. 12	Tyler, H. A.	20 Dec. 16	"G." By., R. H. A.
20 Dec. 12	Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"N." By., R. H. A.
15 Feb. 13	Antrobus, R. H., M.C.	15 Feb. 17	40 F. By.
17 July 13	Dobb, G. C., O.B.E.	17 July 17	24 F. By.
18 July 13	Pemberton, A. L., M.C. (g) (y*)	18 July 17	Adj't. & Qr. Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
18 July 13	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	18 July 17	2 P. By.
18 July 13	McNair, J. K., p.s.c. (206a)	18 July 17	G.S.O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
18 July 13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (205)	18 July 17	105 P. By.
18 July 13	Morgan, F. E.	18 July 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	Romanis, D. G., M.C. (g) (65)	18 July 17	
18 July 13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C. (206)	18 July 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	Harman, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17	33 F. By.
18 Dec. 13	Allhusen, R. (y*) (206)	3 Nov. 17	21 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Fardell, F. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	Culverwell, E. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Survey Sec.
19 Dec. 13	Lang, N. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	107 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M.	3 Nov. 17	100 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Hilton, R., M.C. D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	113 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Rowett, R. B., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	9 M. By.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E.	3 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
17 July 14	Icely, B. C., p.a.c.	3 Nov. 17	Ordee.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. I., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 P. By.
17 July 14	Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
17 July 14	Stanford, H. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"E." By., R. H. A.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., IV M. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains—contd.

11 Aug. 14	Whatton, S. M.deH., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
11 Aug. 14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Aug. 14	Montagu, J. G. E. (g)	3 Nov. 17	43 F. By.
11 Aug. 14	Springfield, C. H. D.O. (g)	3 Nov. 17	6-91 F. By.
11 Aug. 14	Dance, H. B.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. By.
12 Aug. 14	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (128, 206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 21 I. P. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [2] (161, 205)	3 Nov. 17	70 F. By.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	110 P. By.
12 Aug. 14	Russell, G. R., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., XVI F. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"P." F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C. (g) (y)	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch.
16 Sep. 14	Lyon-Smith, T. (206)	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Wauchope, C. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., VII F. Bde.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 P. By.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, J. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	23-49 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Wallis, K. H.	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Stuart, H. W. H. (206)	3 Nov. 17	15 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Gubbins, C. McV., M.C. [2]	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F.	3 Nov. 17	38 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	7 M. By.
16 Sep. 14	Woodward, D. S. H. [2]	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (204)	3 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
1 Oct. 14	Brown, A. V.	3 Nov. 17	90 F. By.
1 Oct. 14	Wakeling, S. C.	3 Nov. 17	2nd I. D. A. C.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., Cawnpore A. F.
2 Oct. 14	Munro, A. J. R.	3 Nov. 17	
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, R. C., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206)	3 Nov. 17	114 P. By.
17 Nov. 14	Cleere, F. C. F., M.C. (o)	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	Goldney, F. P.	3 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
17 Nov. 14	Colnour, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, S. M. (o) (p. f.)	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	Weir, J. G. D. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 25 I. P. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Parham, H. J.	3 Nov. 17	4 P. By.
17 Nov. 14	Vaughan-Hughes, G. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
17 Nov. 14	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., II M. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	5 F. By.
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	89 F. By.
20 Nov. 14	Teasdale, H. W.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Dec. 14	Aylwin, S. G.	3 Nov. 17	9 H. By. (Aden).
20 Dec. 14	Dix, H. A.	3 Nov. 17	65 F. By.
20 Dec. 14	Harris, T. L. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 23 I. P. Bde.
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	36 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Constable, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	23 Field A. C.
10 Feb. 15	Darley, R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	104 P. By.
10 Feb. 15	Waller, R. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 M. By.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	86 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., XXIII F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Gage, E. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
10 Feb. 15	Thullier, H. S. (g) (y)	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch.
10 Feb. 15	Bennet, L. W. (y*)	3 Nov. 17	13 H. By.
10 Feb. 15	Pugh, C. D. O. (205)	22 Nov. 17	Adj't., 22 I. P. Bde. <i>Lu., ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.</i>
1 Mar. 15	Russell, A. C., M.C.	22 Jan. 18	Adj't., XXIV F. Bde.
6 Mar. 15	Salmon, A. E.	14 Mar. 18	7 H. By. (Aden.)
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C.	15 Apl. 23	32 F. By.
9 May 17	Strickland, W. E.	2 Mar. 26	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Lahore Dist.
22 Apl. 15	Russell, P. H. W. (y)	26 Mar. 20	161 F. By.
2 Oct. 14	Harris, H. P. H. [2]	1 Apl. 26	Ordce.
10 Feb. 15	Young, V. A., M.C.	1 Apl. 26	15 M. By.
22 Apl. 15	Way, J. D. (70, 206a)	30 Apl. 26	"Q" F. By.
2 Apl. 15	Thorp, S. R.	16 May 26	56 F. By.
4 May 15	Mason, H. B.	1 Oct. 26	2nd I. D. A. C.
21 June 15	Sworder, W., M.C.	1 Oct. 26	88 F. By.

Lieutenants.

10 Feb. 15	Goulder, C., M.C. (71)	8 Aug. 16	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
4 May 15	Eddowes, N. R. B. (206a)	1 July 17	116 P. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
28 July 15	Hartmann, L. G., M.C. (35).	1 July 17	12 P. By.
28 July 15	Mackichan, K. W.	1 July 17	71 F. By.
28 July 15	Kellie, G. B. J., M.C.	1 July 17	"G." By., R. P. A.
29 July 15	Stewart, J., M.C. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 July 17	Adj't. 11 (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
21 Aug. 15	Greest, P. W., M.C. (206a)	1 July 17	7 M. By.
10 Sep. 15	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	1 July 17	47 F. By.
9 Oct. 15	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Oct. 15	Fawcett, A. M., M.C.	1 July 17	32 F. By.
14 Oct. 15	Griffiths, W. H.	1 July 17	9 H. By. (Aden).
15 Oct. 15	Mears, G. G., M.C.	1 July 17	108 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, G. C. K. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 July 17	Adj't., 3rd (Rangoon) Bde., A. F. I.
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B. (206a)	1 July 17	115 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Jones, E. P. N., M.C., (y)	1 July 17	"G." By., R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Mason, B. G.	1 July 17	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	1 July 17	101 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Yolland, J. R.	1 July 17	108 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. N. [I]. (206a)	1 July 17	86 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Robertson, C. D.	1 July 17	"Y." F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Bartlett, G. Mc L.	1 July 17	"E." By., R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	1 July 17	21 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Smith, J. M.	1 July 17	72 F. By. <i>Le., ex 1, 8 m., 20 Dec. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 15	Auld, S. C. (71)	1 July 17	70 F. By.
19 Feb. 16	Ritchie, V. C.	19 Aug. 17	"P." F. By.
26 Mar. 16	Woodroffe, J. W.	20 Sep. 17	"P." F. By.
4 May 16	Burge, G. A.	4 Nov. 17	Comdt. A. Sch. of Cookery, Poona.
7 May 16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C.	7 Nov. 17	"G." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	"C." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Blake, F. A. A. [I].	10 Nov. 17	55 F. By.
10 May 16	St. Leger, G. M.	10 Nov. 17	105 P. By.
10 May 16	Pasley, J. M. S.	10 Nov. 17	"N." By., R. H. A.
10 May 16	Chaworth-Musters, D., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (65, 206)	26 Nov. 17	117 P. By.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
26 May 16	Goodwin, E. A.	26 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
26 May 16	Scott, W. K.	26 Nov. 17	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 May 16	Bower, St. C.	26 Nov. 17	1 F. By.
26 May 16	Crawford, S. W. K.	26 Nov. 17	27 H. By.
4 July 16	Ayers, A. H. R.	4 Jan. 18	47 F. By.
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (68a)	6 Jan. 18	105 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
26 Aug. 16	Lassetter, W. P.	26 Feb. 18	15 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Norton, C. H. (59).	26 Feb. 18	Asst. Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Tod, T. L. G.	26 Feb. 18	Adj't., XII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, J. C. (57, 206)	26 Feb. 18	O. O., 23rd I. P. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., M.C. (70)	26 Feb. 18	90 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Wade, R. S.	26 Feb. 18	4 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C. (206)	26 Feb. 18	Ordce.
26 Aug. 16	Constable, W. G. (206)	26 Feb. 18	P. G. Comdr., 22nd I. P. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Bedford, W. R.	26 Feb. 18	48 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Methuen, D. C.	26 Feb. 18	7 M. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ardern, C.	26 Feb. 18	8 M. By.
14 Sep. 16	Carbutt, N. J. O., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	68 F. By.
20 Sep. 16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. (35)	14 Mar. 18	"Q." F. By.
25 Oct. 16	Dean, J., D.C.M. (207)	25 Apl. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Oct. 16	Allan, R. W., M.C.	30 Apl. 18	1. A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 May 18	102 P. By.
23 Nov. 16	Tod, A. F.	23 May 18	"E." By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Kennedy, Q. A.	23 May 18	Asst. Instr., A. Sch. of Phy. Trg.
23 Nov. 16	Cox, B. G. (59)	23 May 18	9 H. By. (Aden).
23 Nov. 16	Coles, W. E.	23 May 18	6-91 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	23 May 18	115 P. By.
23 Nov. 16	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 May 18	37 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	23 May 18	"I." By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (70)	23 May 18	50 F. By.
13 Dec. 16	Moody, W., M.C.	13 June 18	Instr. of Gunnery, Karachi.
27 Dec. 16	Miller, E. C., O.B.E.	27 June 18	4 P. By.
2 Feb. 17	Joyne, A., M.C.	2 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj't., XIV F. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Aug. 18	"N." By., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E. (206)	28 Aug. 18	P. G. Comdr., 24th I. P. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Atwill, A. L. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
28 Feb. 17	Maude, E. F.	28 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj't., V Bde., R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Garratt, R.	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
18 Feb. 17	Ross, J. G. S. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	16 M. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	28 Aug. 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	French, E. E., M.C. (206)	28 Aug. 18	Chitral Pack Section, R. A.
28 Feb. 17	Morley, E. S. (206)	28 Aug. 18	116 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Pyke, M. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	107 P. By.
1 Mar. 17	Powell, F. G., M.M.	1 Sep. 18	4 M. By.
13 Mar. 17	Larder, D. A., M.M.	13 Sep. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
12 May 17	Shearburn, F. (65a, 66)	12 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
6 June 17	Bannister, D. W. (206)	6 Dec. 18	109 P. By.
6 June 17	Colyer, J. W. (172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	113 P. By.
6 June 17	Fowle, H. A.	6 Dec. 18	16 F. By.
6 June 17	Churchill, B. H., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	7 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 17	Bicknell, C. G., M.C. (65, 71, 172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	O. O., 21st I. P. Bde.
6 June 17	Witherow, T. M. (206a)	6 Dec. 18	106 P. By.
6 June 17	Brine, E. G.	6 Dec. 18	119 P. By.
4 July 17	Michell, D. B. (57)	4 Jan. 19	4 M. Bv.
7 July 17	Spragg, L., M.C.	7 Jan. 19	27 H. By.
8 Aug. 17	Routledge, G. A. McL., M.C. (g.)	8 Feb. 19	Instr., Arty. Sch.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, C. F. (70)	9 Feb. 19	33 F. By.
22 Aug. 17	Flood, F. W.	22 Feb. 19	9 H. By. (Aden.)
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S.	28 Mar. 19	Asst. Adjt., 20th I. P. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Elliot, J. F.	28 Mar. 19	56 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., M.C. (57)	28 Mar. 19	27 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Walton, W. F.	28 Mar. 19	55 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (35, 60, 206)	28 Mar. 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Mar. 19	Work-shop Offr., 4th M. Bde.
6 Oct. 17	Rogers, D.	6 Apl. 19	36 F. By.
28 Dec. 17	Chimes, W. E. G.	24 June 19	14 H. By.
13 Jan. 18	James, M. D.	13 July 19	Asst. Adjt., XXVIII F. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Bolt, E. M.	25 July 19	14 H. By.
25 Jan. 18	Hoole-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	25 July 19	"G." By., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Capron, F. F.	25 July 19	12 P. By.
25 Jan. 18	Jennings, M. B. [Z]	25 July 19	"N" By. A. C., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Vaizey, J. T. de H.	25 July 19	"E" By., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Pridham, J. E.	25 July 19	56 F. By.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W.	25 July 19	Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Maconochie, H. A.	25 July 19	"E" By. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Rice, F. W.	25 July 19	71 F. By.
25 Jan. 18	Courtenay, G. W.	25 July 19	O. O., 22nd I. P. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Varley, J. T.	25 July 19	Asst. Adjt. XXII F. Bde.
10 Apl. 18	Elcombe, H. G.	10 Oct. 19	9 M. By.
6 June 18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec. 19	A., D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., p.a.c.	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Paterson, H. M.	6 Dec. 19	7 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 18	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 20th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Way, G. R. (57, 128, 162, 206)	6 Dec. 19	O. O., 25th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Hill, C. V.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	Johnson, T. W. M.	6 Dec. 19	2nd I. D. A. C.
6 June 18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	"N." By., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Parsons, A. R. E.	6 Dec. 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June 18	Roddick, M. G.	6 Dec. 19	"E" By. A. C., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Tyacke, A. J. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 25th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec. 19	102 P. By.
6 June 18	Pear, J. C. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	104 P. By.
6 June 18	Crumbly, L. H. (57)	6 Dec. 19	15 F. By.
6 June 18	Smith, G. S. B. (205)	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 23rd I. P. Bde.
15 June 18	Atkins, W. H.	15 Dec. 19	23rd F. A. C.
18 July 18	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.).
17 Sep. 18	Loewen, C. F. (206)	17 Mar. 20	114 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 139b, 175)	20 Mar. 20	14 H. By.
20 Sep. 18	Bryant, C. H. (169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	110 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	McBarnett, A. A. E. (70) (local Capt.)	20 Mar. 20	Adj. V. (Pombay) Bde., A. F. I.
20 Sep. 18	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (206)	20 Mar. 20	111 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Topham, F. B.	20 Mar. 20	12 M. Bv. Lv., ex I., to 1 Mar. 27.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, H. V. S.	20 Mar. 20	101 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, W. A. (172a, 206a)	20 Mar. 20	47 F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Wood, J. M. J. F.	23 Mar. 20	Survey Sec.
20 Sep. 18	Fisher, C. A. (63)	20 Mar. 20	113 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Rice, C. F. J.	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep. 18	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (61, 95, 169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	112 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Caruth, R. A.	20 Mar. 20	"Z." F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Mac Nicoll, J. M.	20 Mar. 20	"N" By., R. H. A.
23 Nov. 18	Peter, G. A. C., M.C.	23 Nov. 20	Asst. Adjt., XVI F. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lientenants—*contd.*

23 Jan. 19	Ridlington, J. H. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Asst. Adjt., 25th I. P. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Reid, F. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	Linehan, J. D. G. (139)	23 Jan. 21	38 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Colam, J. A. R.	27 Jan. 21	"I" By., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Sheppard, L. E.	23 Jan. 21	"G" Bv., A. C. R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan. 21	119 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, I. G. G. S. (206)	23 Jan. 21	106 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Wooldridge, J. W. T. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Adj't., Lu-know A. F.
23 Jan. 19	Elton, H. C.	23 Jan. 21	O. O., XXI F. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Smith, E. B.	23 Jan. 21	"I" By. A. C., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Morgan, W. A. C. H.	23 Jan. 21	1 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Carter, I. P.	23 Jan. 21	7 M. By.
23 Jan. 19	Guille, J. D. de C.	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Ig. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Snook, R. J. B.	23 Jan. 21	"Y." F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Miller, K. C. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	13 H. By.
23 Jan. 19	Strong, E. I. E. (206)	23 Jan. 21	"A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Adye, J. F. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, L. H.	5 June 21	22 F. By.
17 July 19	Hogan, H. T.	17 July 21	
17 July 19	Rowbotham, G. R.	17 July 21	24 F. By.
17 July 19	Norbury, H. G. (57)	17 July 21	"Z." F. By.
17 July 19	Truscott, H. B.	17 July 21	4 F. By.
17 July 19	Calver, J. W. (206a)	17 July 21	27 F. By.
17 July 19	Aitken, L. C. (70)	17 July 21	56 F. By.
17 July 19	Chapman, G. P.	17 July 21	16 M. By.
17 July 19	Capell, B. A. (64)	17 July 21	13 M. By.
17 July 19	Williamson, J.	17 July 21	57 F. By.
17 July 19	Temple, W. T.	17 July 21	32 F. By.
17 July 19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	89 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Moffat, C. D. A.	17 Dec. 21	1st I. D. A. C.
17 Dec. 19	Fennell, G. W. P.	17 Dec. 21	5 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Colley, A. S. (128, 175, 206)	17 Dec. 21	111 P. By.
17 Dec. 19	Bull, F. C.	17 Dec. 21	9 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Cleeve, A. J. E.	17 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, R. G.	18 Dec. 21	61 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Jones, C. I. V. (65)	18 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, E. C.	18 Dec. 21	Adj't., Calcutta Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.).
18 Dec. 19	How, C. G.	18 Dec. 21	107 P. By. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Dec. 19	Yates, M.	18 Dec. 21	48 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Lyall, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 21	105 P. By.
18 Dec. 19	Fletcher, R. G. T.	18 Dec. 21	50 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Waters, J. R. (88, 204)	18 Dec. 21	103 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Langhorne, E. W. (20, 206a)	{ 30 May 21 } { 30 May 22 }	{ 12 M. By.
24 June 20	Eliot, W. E. C.	24 June 22	17 P. By.
15 July 20	Daunt, B. (206a)	15 July 22	103 P. By.
15 July 20	Hall, H. C. B.	15 July 22	21 F. By.
15 July 20	Seagrim, C. M. D. (57)	15 July 22	86 F. By.
15 July 20	Wainwright, H. G.	15 July 22	90 F. By.
15 July 20	Scott, G. W. I.	15 July 22	11 P. By.
15 July 20	Drew, C. H. (59)	15 July 22	Asstt. Adj't., VII F. Bde.
15 July 20	Mansergh, E. C.	15 July 22	17 F. By.
15 July 20	Momber, A. T. M. E.	15 July 22	3 P. By.
15 July 20	Wilson, J. H.	15 July 22	15 F. By.
16 July 20	Carkeet-James, C. A.	16 July 22	89 F. By.
16 July 20	Jackson, P. S. F.	16 July 22	70 F. By.
16 July 20	Griffith, E. G. E.	6 July 22	38 F. By.
16 July 20	Rice, R. B. (206a)	16 July 22	9 M. By.
16 July 20	Richards, C. G. (64, 206a)	16 July 22	3 P. By.
16 July 20	Whiteford, H. P. [2] (129)	16 July 22	7 H. By. (Aden).
16 July 20	Molesworth, R. B.	16 July 22	3 P. By.
16 July 20	Wilson, W. R.	16 July 22	33 F. By.
16 July 20	Wood, G. H. B. (70, 206a)	16 July 22	68 F. By.
19 Sep. 20	Horne, J. O.	19 Sep. 22	109 P. By.
15 Dec. 20	Clark, F. G.	15 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	Stephen, M. (57)	23 Dec. 22	117 P. By.
23 Dec. 20	Meates, G. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	15 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Leggatt, W. M.	23 Dec. 22	16 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (205)	23 Dec. 22	1st I. D. A. C.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
23 Dec. 20	Hemming, W. W. (57, 206a)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Way, E. R. H. (57, 65a, 66, 206)	23 Dec. 22	1. A. S. C.
23 Dec. 20	Longfield, R. C. (70)	23 Dec. 22	6—91 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Aldridge, R. B.	23 Dec. 22	15 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Avlmer, C. (57, 205)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Oldfield, E. A. L.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Dickinson, A. B. dec. (57)	23 Dec. 22	118 P. By.
23 Dec. 20	Gyde, W. J.	23 Dec. 22	71 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D.	23 Dec. 22	Asstt. Adjtt., 2nd M. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Cobbold, R. C.	23 Dec. 22	27 H. By.
23 Dec. 20	Ross, H. A.	23 Dec. 22	15 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Gould, H. C.	23 Dec. 22	61 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Bloxam, G. C.	23 Dec. 22	33 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Fendall, W. P.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Mac Neece, J. F. D.	{ 23 Dec. 22 } { 23 June 23 }	86 F. By.
12 July 21	Kirby-Smith, C. M.	12 July 23	100 F. By.
13 July 21	Godfrey, A. F. H.	13 July 23	86 F. By.
13 July 21	Phillips, H. C.	13 July 23	68 F. By.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13 July 23	90 F. By.
13 July 21	Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	13 July 23	143 F. By.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 23	71 F. By.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W.	13 July 23	22 F. By.
13 July 21	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (68a)	13 July 23	40 F. By.
13 July 21	Hayes, H. A. (57)	13 July 23	13 M. By.
13 July 21	Laden, G. H. N.	13 July 23	9 F. By.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L.	13 July 23	38 F. By.
13 July 21	Winch, C. G. M. (206a)	13 July 23	105 P. By.
13 July 21	Phayre, R. A.	13 July 23	36 F. By.
13 July 21	Nicol, W. P. (206)	13 July 23	104 P. By.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	55 F. By.
13 July 21	Firbank, L. T. (70)	13 July 23	100 F. By.
13 July 21	Hooper, W. H.	13 July 23	13 H. By.
13 July 21	Beville, C. H.	13 July 23	32 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Daniell, R. B. T.	22 Dec. 23	34 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Dunphie, C. A. L.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. Adjtt. XXIV F. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Gee, G. F. (70)	22 Dec. 23	R. A. Tg. Centre.
22 Dec. 21	Bland, H. O. C.	22 Dec. 23	88 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Paterson, J. F.	22 Dec. 23	43 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Templer, C. R.	22 Dec. 23	16 M. By.
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G.	22 Dec. 23	61 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Horwood, K.	22 Dec. 23	2 P. By.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N.	22 Dec. 23	72 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Saunders, M. D. S.	22 Dec. 23	6—91 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Read, H.	31 Aug. 24	9 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Morres, A. R. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	O. O., 24th I. P. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Walters, J. B.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	Chitral Pack Section, R. A.
31 Aug. 22	Henslowe, F. A.	31 Aug. 24	17 P. By.
31 Aug. 22	Cameron, C. A. S.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Campbell, D.	31 Aug. 24	23—49 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. H. B. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	112 P. By.
31 Aug. 22	Delamain, W. T.	31 Aug. 24	4 M. By.
31 Aug. 22	Schreiber, J. H. L'E	31 Aug. 24	70 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, E. R.	31 Jan. 25	57 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vallange, I. C. (57)	31 Jan. 25	88 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	48 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Bolton, R. D.	31 Jan. 25	23—49 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes Rees, H. J.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjtt., XXVI F. Bde
31 Jan. 23	Kirwan, R. C. H.	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. (y)	31 Jan. 25	14 M. By.
31 Jan. 23	Jenkin, F. H. B. (65)	31 Jan. 25	12 M. By.
31 Jan. 23	Hamil-Stewart, C. E.	31 Jan. 25	24 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Portman, G. B.	31 Jan. 25	71 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Howell, A. H. E.	31 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Hughes, B. P.	29 Aug. 25	27 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Daniell, A. J. (y)	29 Aug. 25	60 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Pickard, C. D.	29 Aug. 25	23—49 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Boyt, J. D. H. (y)	29 Aug. 25	6—91 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Wells, B. G.	29 Aug. 25	89 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Smith, J. C.	29 Aug. 25	"Z" F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Pinney, B. (57)	29 Aug. 25	50 F. By.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>enold</i> .			
29 Aug. 23	Hills, J. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	2 P. By.
29 Aug. 23	King, R. G. M. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	15 M. By.
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	13 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	Sigs.
29 Aug. 23	Riddell, E. A. B. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	60 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Sorsbie, R. W. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	40 F. By.
29 Jan. 24	Trouton, H. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	40 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Thorne Thorne, H. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	90 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	de Winton, R. P. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	
30 Jan. 24	Streatfield, N. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Hill, R. H. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	27 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Ielf, R. W. (2c6a) . . . . .	30 Jan. 26	110 P. By.
26 Aug. 24	Brooke, B. H. (64) . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	72 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	5 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Powell, P. K. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	34 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	57 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hill, P. L. A. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	1 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, A. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	32 " By.
26 Aug. 24	Cowan, H. W. L. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	56 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Smith, J. L. (57) . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	43 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	22 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	" Q." F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Manzell, G. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	23-49 F. By.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, C. H. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	60 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Hildebrand, G. L. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	34 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Hendley, J. (35) . . . . .	28 Jan. 25	36 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, W. D. McN. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
23 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	68 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	D'Arcy-Mc Arthy, H. S. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	21 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Clarke, P. T. N. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	9 M. By.
28 Jan. 25	Battye, B. W. (65, 206) . . . . .	28 Jan. 25	114 P. By.
23 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. I. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	38 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Holt Wilson, C. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	61 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	" P." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Todhunter, J. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	" Y." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C. (35) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	89 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, W. F. (65) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	55 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, W. J. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	9 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R. (128, 206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	12 P. By.
3 Sep. 25	Tatchell, B. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	37 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	15 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. I. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	88 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T. ff. M. (60a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, G. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	36 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmely, L. N. (65) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lloyd, F. H. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	" P." F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Best, A. A. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	21 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Chenneils, A. B. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	100 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	13 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	70 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	43 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Battye, R. K. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	47 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	O'Halloran, D. N. E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	48 F. By.
3 Feb. 25	Walker, W. J. N. . . . .	3 Feb. 25	38 F. By.
3 Feb. 26	Stuart, A. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 26	36 F. By.

## District Officers.

23 Nov. 12	Syrett, Maj. F. G. . . . .	4 Oct. 24	1st I. D. A. C.
22 Oct. 13	Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Nov. 15	Fraser, Capt. A. A. . . . .	6 Mar. 23	Sigs.
26 Nov. 18	Merrells, Lt. G. E. . . . .	25 Nov. 18	2nd I. D. A. C.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Lt. F. G., M.B.E. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Nov. 18	Ambrose, Lt. M. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	23rd F. A. C.
19 Mar. 21	Ford, Lt. W. T. . . . .	19 Mar. 21	1st I. D. A. C.
28 Mar. 21	Wark, Lt. H., M.B.E. . . . .	28 Mar. 21	2nd I. D. A. C.
10 Oct. 23	Rawlin, Lt. B. . . . .	10 Oct. 23	2nd I. D. A. C.



Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank ‡	REMARKS.
	1st Commn	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

# Officers of the Royal Artillery selected for continuous service in India.

(Audited for the assessment of pensions, *vide* note II on page 61.)

## Colonels.

Palmer, Cecil Charles, C.B.E., <i>p.a.c.</i>	20 Oct. 72	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	<i>Ty. c.</i> 17 Feb. 17 to 25 Oct. 19.
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, C.I.E.	13 Feb. 91	. . . . .	10 Apl. 98	
	5 Nov. 71	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	(b)
	25 July 90	. . . . .	20 Jan. 91	
Freeth, Charles John David . . . .	9 Sep. 72	. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	
	12 Feb. 92	. . . . .	25 Oct. 93	
Sturrock, George Colleymore, C.B.E. .	18 Nov. 72	. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	
	3 Mar. 92	. . . . .	11 Dec. 92	
Carey, Walter Louis John, C.I.E. [ <i>L</i> ] ( <i>o</i> )	1 Dec. 72	. . . . .	5 July 22	
	14 Sep. 92	. . . . .	2 Jan. 95	

## Lient.-Colonels.

Murray, Francis Mackenzie . . . .	15 May 80	. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 26 July 18 to 10 Mar. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 27y. 88d.)
	25 June 99	27y. 190d.	29 Dec. 99	
Hare, George Ambrose ( <i>o</i> ) . . . .	5 Feb. 80	. . . . .	10 Mar. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Jan. 22.
	22 Nov. 99	27y. 40d.	25 Apl. 09	
Cowie, David Gordon . . . . .	8 Mar. 78	. . . . .	29 Jan. 22	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 13 May 19 to 2 Dec. 20.
	1 Sep. 97	. . . . .	1 Apl. 98	
Clarke, Hugh, A.M. . . . .	13 Jan. 77	. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	<i>l. c.</i> 3 June 18.
	24 June 98	28y. 191d.	19 Nov. 00	
Brown, Basil Hanbury, <i>p.a.c.</i> . . .	6 Aug. 79	12y. 62d.	31 Oct. 24	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 11 Jan. 17 to 9 Oct. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 22y. 349d.)
	25 June 99	27y. 190d.	4 Jan. 00	
Reed, Charles, D.S.O. . . . .	10 Aug. 79	. . . . .	1 May 25	(b)
	9 Aug. 99	27y. 145d.	28 Nov. 99	
Beamish, Walter Strickland . . . .	3 Sep. 79	1y. 245d.	1 May 25	
	25 June 99	. . . . .	23 Oct. 02	

## Major.

Temple, Thomas, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Aug. 83	. . . . .	13 June 16
	24 June 03	23y. 191d.	26 Oct. 03

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Pack Batteries.</b>				
E.	Y.	Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316	2nd (How)	25 Indian.	Rawalpindi	29 Oct. 26	321
G.	Y.	Meerut	1 Nov. 26	316	3rd (How)	22 "	Rawalpindi	29 Oct. 26	320
I.		Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	4th (How)	20 "	Quetta	28 Oct. 26	320
N.	Y.	Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316	11th (How)	24 "	Nowshera	30 Mar. 20	321
E.	Ammn. Col.	Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316	12th (How)	21 "	Jutogh	12 Feb. 20	320
G.	Do.	Meerut	1 Nov. 26	316	17th (How)	23 "	Razmak	15 Feb. 21	320
I.	Do.	Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	101st (How)	21 "	Jutogh		320
N.	Do.	Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316	102nd	22 "	Kohat		320
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					103rd (How)	23 "	Razmak		320
Y.	XXI	Jullundur	13 Nov. 19	318	104th (How)	22 "	Fort Sandeman		320
Z. (How)	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	105th (How)	24 "	Peshawar		321
P.	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	106th (How)	21 "	Dehra Dun		320
Q. (How)	XXI	Ferozepore	13 Nov. 19	318	107th (How)	25 "	Abbottabad		321
1st	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	108th	23 "	Manzai		320
3rd	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	109th (How)	20 "	Quetta		320
5th	XXVIII	Barilly	8 Jan. 26	319	110th (How)	22 "	Kohat		320
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	111th		Dehra Dun		320
9th	VI	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	112th	20 "	Quetta		320
15th	XXVI	Allahabad	1 Mar. 20	319	113th (How)	25 "	Abbottabad		321
16th	VII	Cawnpore	29 Nov. 19	317	114th	21 "	Maymyo		321
17th	VII	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	115th	25 "	Abbottabad		321
21st	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	116th (How)	23 "	Razmak		320
22nd	XXVI	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318	117th	24 "	Nowshera		321
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	118th (How)	24 "	Landi Kotal		321
24th	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	119th (How)	20 "	Quetta		320
27th (How)	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
22nd	XXII	Campbellpore	29 Nov. 19	318					
33rd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
34th	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
35th (How)	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
37th (How)	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319					
38th	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind.)	12 Dec. 23	317					
40th (How)	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
43rd (How)	VII	Fyzabad	29 Nov. 19	317					
47th	XXVII	Mhow	13 Nov. 19	319					
48th	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317					
50th	XIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318					
53th (How)	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318					
56th (How)	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	318					
57th (How)	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319					
60th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
61st (How)	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind.)	12 Dec. 23	317					
68th (How)	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
70th (How)	XXIV	Nasirabad	13 Nov. 19	318					
71st	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
72nd	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	317					
86th (How)	XVI	Bolarum	27 Nov. 19	317					
88th	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
89th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
90th (How)	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317					
100th (How)	XXIII	Peshawar	9 Dec. 20	318					
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore		319					
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind.)		319					
23rd Bde. A.C.		Nowshera		319					
					<b>Medium Batteries.</b>				
					4th (How)	2	Peshawar	21 Nov. 19	322
					7th (How)	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
					8th (How)	2	Ferozepore	12 Dec. 19	322
					9th (How)	4	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	322
					12th (How)	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
					13th (How)	4	Agra	12 Oct. 21	322
					14th (How)	4	Roorkee	12 Oct. 21	322
					15th		Calcutta		322
					16th (How)	4	Delhi	12 Oct. 21	322
					<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>				
					No.				
					7	...	Aden		322
					9	...	Aden		322
					13	...	Karachi	9 Dec. 25	322
					14	...	Bombay	30 Jan. 90	322
					27	...	Bombay	9 Nov. 26	322

# ROYAL ARTILLERY

315

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>		
"E" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.
"E" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"G" Battery . . . . .		
"G" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"N" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.
"N" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"I" Battery . . . . .		
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
<i>Field Brigades.</i>		
2nd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans Sikhs (other than Jats)
26th Brigade . . . . .		
7th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces.
10th Brigade . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
14th Brigade . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces.
16th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
22nd Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces.
27th Brigade . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
23rd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces.
21st Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces.
24th Brigade . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
	1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces.
<i>Ammunition Columns.</i>		
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	1/2 Hindustani Mussalmans . . . . .	
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	1/2 Ahirs . . . . .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
	1/2 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	
23rd Field Ammunition Column . . . . .	1/2 Ahirs . . . . .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
	1/2 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	
	1/2 Sikhs (other than Jats) . . . . .	
<i>Medium Batteries.</i>		
	1/2 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
	1/2 Hindu Jats or Sikhs . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 4 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
109th (Murree) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
112th (Poonch) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
119th (Maymyo) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
21st Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 12 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Rajputs.
101st R. (Kohat) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
(F. F.) (How.)	
106th (Jacobs) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
111th (Dehra Dun) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (other than Jat).
22nd Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 3 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
102nd (Derajat) P. By.	
(F. F.)	
104th (Hazara) P. By. (F. F.)	
(How.)	
110th (Abbottabad) P. By. (How.)	
23rd Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 17 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
103rd (Peshawar) P. By. (F. F.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
(How.)	
108th (Lahore) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
116th (Zhob) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
24th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 11 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs* (Punjab).
105th (Bombay) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
117th (Nowshera) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
118th (Sohan) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat).
25th Indian Pack Brigade—	
No. 62 P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
107th (Bengal) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
113th (Dardoni) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
115th (Jhelum) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
Unbrigaded—	
114th (Rajputana) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

V. Bde.	G. Battery.	E. Battery.	UNBRIGADED.
<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i>
<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Roddick, Lt. M. G.	<i>From Risalpur Oct. 24.</i>
Paynter, W. P., D.S.O.	Tyler, Capt. H. A.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O.
<i>Adjt.—</i>	Kellie, Lt. G. B. J., M.C.	Dost Mohammad Khan, Subdr.	Perceval, Capt. C. P. W., D.S.O.
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C. [2].	Jones, Lt. E. P. N., M.C.		Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.
<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i>	Turner, Lt. J. R. B., M.C.	<i>G. Battery.</i>	Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.
Maude, Lt. E. F.	Hoole-Lousley-Williams, Lt. J. S.		Brunker, Lt. C. H. M.
	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	Colam, Lt. J. A. R.
<i>E. Battery.</i>	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
	<i>N. Battery.</i>	Sheppard, Lt. L. E.	Barkhurdar Khan, Jemdr.
<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i>
<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	Mohammed Sher, Subdr.	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>
Butler, Maj. Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O.	Walwyn, Maj. C. L. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	<i>N. Battery.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C.	Mirrlees, Capt. W. H. B., M.C.	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>	Smith, Lt. E. B.
Bartlett, Lt. G. McL.	Pasley, Lt. J. M. S.	<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
Tod, Lt. A. F.	Kirkman, Lt. J. M.	Jennings, Lt. M. B. [1].	Mir Ahmed, Subdr.
*Vaizey, Lt. J. T. de H.	Meyer, Lt. G. A. K.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	
Maconochie, Lt. H. A.	Mac Nicoll, Lt. J. M.	Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.	
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>		
Amir Din, Jemdr.	Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.		

FIELD BRIGADES.

VII Field Bde.	XII Field Bde.	XIV Field Bde.	XVI Field Bde.
<p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Fubulpore Nov. 23. Lt.-Col.—</p> <p>Adjt.— Wauchope, Capt. C. E., M.C.</p> <p>Asst. Adjt.— Drew, Lt. C. H.</p> <p>9th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Fyzabad Jan. 26. Pyne, Maj. F. S., D.S.O. Bull, Lt. F. C. Larden, Lt. G. H. N. Read, Lt. H. Shoolbred, 2nd-Lt. W. J.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Dewan Ali, Jemdr.</p> <p>16th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Cawnpore.</i> From Lucknow Jan. 26. Macdonald, Maj. D. R., D.S.O., M.C. Hartree, Capt. A., M. C. Fowle, Lt. H. A. Walters, Lt. J. B. Cameron, Lt. C. A. S.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Roshan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p>17th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Lucknow.</i> From Bareilly Jan. 26. Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C. Wilson, Capt. F. W. B. Mansergh, Lt. E. C. Howell, Lt. A. H. E. Verrieres, 2nd-Lt. L. Cholmeley, 2nd-Lt. L. N.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Ramu Singh, Subdr.</p> <p>43rd Field Battery. (How.)</p> <p><i>Fyzabad.</i> From Lucknow Jan. 26. Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., M.C. Montagu, Capt. J. G. E. Cranbrook, Lt. The Earl of. Paterson, Lt. J. F. Smith, Lt. J. L. Symons, 2nd-Lt. J. S.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Vad Ram, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i> (For Lahore.) From U. K. Dec. 24. Lt.-Col.— Kirkland, T., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Tod, Lt. T. L. G.</p> <p>6-91st Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Bangalore.</i> (For Lahore.) From U. K. Dec. 24. Geary, Maj. J. A., D.S.O. Springfield, Capt. C. H. D. O. Coles, Lt. W. E. Longfield, Lt. R. C. Saunders, Lt. M. D. S. Boyt, Lt. J. D. H.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Chandan Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p>23-49th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Bangalore.</i> (23rd For Fullundur) (49th For Ferozepore) From U. K. Dec. 24. Aives, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. M. J., D.S.O. Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C. Campbell, Lt. D. Bolton, Lt. R. D. Packard, Lt. C. D. Mansell, Lt. G. W.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICERS. Khawas Khan, Jemdr. Dhara Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Apl. 25. Lt.-Col.— Walch, J. C., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Campbell, Capt. J. O., D.S.O., M.C. Asst. Adjt.— Joynes, Lt. A., M.C.</p> <p>38th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 25. Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Grant, Capt. P. F. Linehan, Lt. J. D. G. Howard-Vyse, 2nd-Lt. E. D. Walker, 2nd-Lt. W. J. N.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p>61st Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Hyderabad (Sind).</i> From Quetta Oct. 25. Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O. Russell, Capt. P. H. W. Ray, Lt. R. G. Gould, Lt. H. C. Colchester, Lt. G. Holt Wilson, 2nd-Lt. C. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Surjan Singh, Subdr.</p> <p>68th Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Oct. 25. Gregory, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. M. A. Dix, Capt. H. A. Carbutt, Lt. N. J. O., M.C. Wood, Lt. G. H. B. Phillips, Lt. H. C. Evatt, 2nd-Lt. J. H. B.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Sadiq, Jemdr.</p> <p>88th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Quetta.</i> From Hy'bad Oct. 25. Turnbull, Maj. P. Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C. Sworder, Capt. W., M.C. Bland, Lt. H. O. C. Vallange, Lt. I. C. Ruel, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER.</p>	<p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Quetta Nov. 23. Lt.-Col.— Sykes, F. B., D.S.O.</p> <p>Adjt.— Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E. Asst. Adjt.— Peter, Lt. G. A. C., M.C.</p> <p>27th Field Battery (How.)</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Hy'bad Nov. 23. Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C. Edge, Capt. J. D., M.C. Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C. Calver, Lt. J. W. Hughes, Lt. B. P. Hill, Lt. K. H. M.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Mehar Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.</p> <p>34th Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Sec'bad Dec. 25. Boyce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. Foljambe, Capt. R. F. T., M.C. Daniell, Lt. R. B. T. Powell, Lt. P. K. Hildebrand, 2nd-Lt. G. L.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Fazal Dad, Jemdr.</p> <p>72nd Field Battery.</p> <p><i>Kirkee.</i> From Hy'bad Nov. 23. Adam, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. Smith, Lt. J. M. Armstrong, Lt. P. F. B. N. Brooke, Lt. B. H.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER. Sher Ali Khan, Subdr.</p> <p>86th Field Battery (How.) <i>Bolarum.</i> From Kirkee Dec. 25. Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C. Skinner, Lt. A. N. (Offg. G. S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdgys.) Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D. MacNeece, Lt. J. F. D. Godfrey, Lt. A. F. H. Stuart, 2nd-Lt. A. G.</p> <p>INDIAN OFFICER.</p>

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## XXI Field Bde.

*Lahore.*  
(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Middleton, Capt. A. A.

Orderly Offr.—  
Eiton, Lt. H. C.

## A. I. R. O.

Conville, Capt. L. H. G.

## P. Field Battery.

*Lahore.*  
(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Lowry-Corry, Maj. H. C.,  
M.C.  
Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt.  
J., M.C.  
Woodroffe, Lt. J. W.  
Hulse, 2nd-Lt. W. E.  
Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. F. H. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

## Q. Field Battery (How.)

## Ferozepore.

(For United Kingdom.)  
From Agra Jan. 24.  
Lane, Maj. H. E.  
Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C.  
Way, Capt. J. D.  
Carroll-Leahy, Lt. J. H.  
E. J., M.C.  
Burton, Lt. R. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Mangal Singh, Jemdr.

## Y. Field Battery.

## Jullunder.

(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Robertson, Lt. C. D.  
Snook, Lt. R. J. B.  
Todhunter, 2nd-Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Rauf Khan, Subdr.

## Z. Field Battery (How.)

*Lahore.*  
(For United Kingdom.)  
From Meerut Jan. 24.  
Stopford, Maj. G. B.  
Lutyens, Capt. E. G., M.C.  
Caruth, Lt. R. A.  
Norbury, Lt. H. G.  
Smith, Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Haji Khan, Jemdr.

## XXII Field Bde.

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Fhansi Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Stevens, C. M. H.,  
D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Morton, Capt. A. H.,  
M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—  
Varley, Lt. J. T.

## 32nd Field Battery.

*Campbellpore.*  
From Rawalpindi Nov.  
26.

Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A.  
F., D.S.O.  
Shaw, Capt. M., M.C.  
Fawcett, Lt. A. M., M.C.  
Temple, Lt. W. T.  
Reville, Lt. C. H.  
Napier, Lt. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.

## 33rd Field Battery.

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Nowgong Oct. 24.  
McLeod, Maj. T.  
Harman, Capt. A. L.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Hodgson, Lt. C. F.  
Wilson, Lt. W. R.  
Bloxam, Lt. G. C.  
Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hashim Ali Khan, Jemdr.

## 36th Field Battery (How.)

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Nasirabad Oct. 24.  
Barstow, Maj. W. A. T.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Norman, Capt. W.  
Rogers, Lt. D.  
Phayre, Lt. R. A.  
Hendley, 2nd-Lt. J.  
Jackson, 2nd-Lt. G. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Mukund Singh, Jemdr.

## 55th Field Battery (How.)

*Rawalpindi.*  
From Campbellpore Nov.  
26.  
Keene, Maj. G. G., D.S.O.  
Fardell, Capt. D. O.  
Blake, Lt. F. A. A. [J]  
Walton, Lt. W. F.  
Paul, Lt. C. R.  
Lamb, 2nd-Lt. W. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hira Singh, Subdr.

## XXIII Field Bde.

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Johnsor, R. H., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.

Adjt.—  
Irappes-Lomax, Capt.  
B. C., M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—

## 50th Field Battery

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Lemmon, Maj. C. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C.  
Daniell, Lt. A. J.  
Riddell, Lt. E. A. B.  
Yall-Grant, 2nd-Lt. C. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Teta Singh, Jemdr.

## 89th Field Battery.

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Weatherbe, Maj. W.  
Warden, Capt. V., M.C.  
Potter, Lt. A. H. C.  
Carkeet-James, Lt. C. A.  
Wells, Lt. B. G.  
Cowie, 2nd-Lt. D. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.

## 90th Field Battery (How.)

*Nowshera.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Heelas, Maj. P. J. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Brown, Capt. A. V.  
Barron, Lt. J., M.C.  
Wainwright, Lt. H. G.  
O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.  
Thorne Thorne, Lt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Bharat Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

## 100th Field Battery (How.)

*Peshawar.*  
From Mhow Oct. 24.  
Elliott, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.  
Goldney, Capt. R. M.  
Kerby-Smith, Lt. C. M.  
Firbank, Lt. L. T.  
Chennells, 2nd-Lt. A. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.

## XXIV Field Bde.

## Fhansi.

From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.,  
D.S.O.

Adjt.—  
Russell, Capt. A. C., M. C.

Asst. Adjt.—  
Dunphie, Lt. C. A. L.

## 22nd Field Battery.

## Fhansi.

From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
White, Maj. J. L. C., M.C.  
Hianlon, Capt. D. R.  
Carr-Harris, Lt. L. H.  
Dobbin, Lt. R. W.  
Thatcher, Lt. G. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Nur Alam, Jemdr.

## 50th Field Battery.

## Fhansi.

From Nowgong Feb. 25.  
Dudding, Maj. H. N. N.  
Cumming, Capt. O. S.  
Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C.  
Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T.  
Pinney, Lt. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

## 56th Field Battery (How.)

## Fhansi.

From Campbellpore Oct. 24.  
Cullum, Maj. E. G. L.  
Thorp, Capt. S. R.  
Elliot, Lt. J. F.  
Pridham, Lt. J. E.  
Aitken, Lt. I. C.  
Cowan, Lt. H. W. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sepahi Singh, Subdr.

## 70th Field Battery (How.)

*Nasirabad.*  
From R'pindi Oct. 24.  
Mereith, Maj. J. C.,  
D.S.O.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C.  
[J]  
Auld, Lt. S. C.  
Jackson, Lt. P. S. F.  
Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E.  
Dent, 2nd-Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**XXVI Field Bde.**

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Fyzabad Nov. 23.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*

Brousson, F., D.S.O.

*Adjnt.—*  
Cottrell, Capt. A. F. B.,  
D.S.O.  
*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.

*15th Field Battery.*

*Allahabad.*  
*From Fub'pore Feb. 26.*  
Marriner, Maj. B. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Stuart, Capt. H. W. H.  
Lassetter, Lt. W. P.  
Crumly, Lt. L. H.  
Wilson, Lt. J. H.  
Aldridge, Lt. R. B.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**

Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

*40th Field Battery (How.).*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Feb. 26.*  
Antrobus, Capt. R. H.,  
M.C.  
Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L.  
Fendall, Lt. W. P.  
Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A.  
Sorsbie, Lt. R. W.  
Trouton, Lt. H. G.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.,  
Jemdr.

*48th Field Battery.*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Nov. 23.*  
Peebles, Maj. R. E.  
Johnstone, Capt. G. H.,  
D.S.O. (*Offg. G. S. O.,*  
*3rd gr., C. P. Dist.*)  
Bedford, Lt. W. J. R.  
Yates, Lt. M.  
Vogel, Lt. F. W.  
O'Halloran, 2nd Lt.  
D. N. E.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Lakhi Singh jemdr.

*71st Field Battery.*

*Fubbulpore.*  
*From Allahabad Jan. 26.*  
Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.  
Mackichan, Lt. K. W.  
Rice, Lt. F. W.  
Gyde, Lt. W. J.  
Way, Lt. A. B. M.  
Portman, Lt. G. B.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.,  
Subdr.

**XXVII Field Bde.**

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*

Masters, G., D.S.O.  
*Adjnt.—*  
Straker, Capt. H. G.  
*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
Norton, Lt. C. H.  
O. C. Signal Sec.—

*21st Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Reeves, Maj. R. C., D.S.O.  
Allhusen, Capt. R.  
Watson, Lt. N. V.  
Hall, Lt. H. C. B.  
D'Arcy-McCarthy, 2nd-Lt.  
H. S.  
Best, 2nd-Lt. A. A. M.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.

*24th Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Dobb, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.  
Rowbotham, Lt. G. R.  
Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E.  
Jones, Lt. C. I. V.  
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.

*37th Field Battery (How.)*

*Mhow.*  
*From Peshawar Oct. 24.*  
Thomson, Maj. I. N.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Glendinning, Bt.-Maj.  
H. J., D.S.O.  
Williamson, Lt. I.  
Tatchell, 2nd-Lt. B. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Diwan Khan, Jemdr.

*47th Field Battery.*

*Mhow.*  
*From Nowshera Oct. 24.*  
Roney-Dougal, Maj. A.R.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Selby-Lowndes, Lt.  
M. W. W.  
Ayers, Lt. A. H. R.  
Gimson, Lt. W. A.  
Batty, 2nd-Lt. R. K. M.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

**XXVIII Field Bde.**

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Gregson, G. K., D.S.O.

*Adjnt.—*  
Mostyn, Capt J. C. M.,  
M.C.

*Asst. Adjnt.—*  
James, Lt. M. D.

*1st Field Battery.*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Ellis, Maj. J. V. J., M.C.  
Bather, Capt. E. J., D.S.O.  
Bower, Lt. St. C.  
Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H.  
Hill, Lt. P. L. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.

*3rd Field Battery.*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Haicing, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H.  
D.S.O., *p.s.c. (e).*  
Danby, Capt. W. A.  
Thompson, Lt. N. G.  
Graham, 2nd-Lt. W. D.  
McN.  
Thomas, 2nd-Lt. R. J. H.  
Neilson, 2nd-Lt. D. W.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Imam Din, Jemdr.

*5th Field Battery.*

*Bareilly.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Bartholomew, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C.  
Fennell, Lt. G. W. P.  
Hudson, Lt. R. E. H.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Khoshal Singh, Subdr.

*57th Field Battery (How.)*

*Meerut.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 26.*  
Mann, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D.,  
D.S.O.  
Benson, Lt. E. R.  
Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F.  
Dorling, 2nd-Lt. T. ff. M.  
Pope, 2nd-Lt. C. D. T.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Gokal Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

**AMMUNITION COLUMNS.**

*1st Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,*  
*Campbellpore.*  
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Syrett, Maj. (D.O.) F. G.  
Fulcher, Capt. (D.O.) G.  
E. T.  
Dean, Lt. J., D.C.M.  
Larder, Lt. D. A., M.M.  
Ford, Lt. (D.O.) W. T.  
(*Adjnt.*)  
Moffat, Lt. C. D. A.  
Roberts, Lt. L. W.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Abdul Ghafoor Khan, Subdr.  
Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr.  
Ram Narain, Jemdr.

*2nd Ind. Divl. Amn. Col.,*  
*Hyderabad (Sind)*  
Woodside, Lt.-Col. A. Mc  
B.  
Wakeling, Capt. S. C.  
Mason, Capt. H. B.  
Merrells, Lt. (D.O.) G. E.  
Johnson, Lt. T. W. M.  
Wark, Lt. (D.O.) H.,  
M.B.E.  
Rawlins, Lt. (D.O.) B.  
(*Adjnt.*)

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.  
Maj., I.D.S.M.  
Sayed Hussain Shah, Subdr.  
Maj.  
Mohamed Din, Subdr. Adjnt.  
Daulat Ram, Jemdr.

*23rd Field Amn. Col.,*  
*Nowshera.*

Constable, Capt. J. H.  
Atkins, Lt. W. H.  
Ambrose, Lt. (D.O.) M.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Mohammed Din, Subdr.  
Chur Singh, Jemdr.



## INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

## 20th Indian Pack Bde.

*Quetta.*  
From Rasmak Mar. 26.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Bond, E. L., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
Roper, Lt. J. R. S.

*Post Group Comdr.*  
Williams, Lt. P.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*  
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.

*4th Pack By. (How.)*  
*Quetta.*  
From U. K. Oct 26.

Waring, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J.,  
D.S.O.  
Parham, Capt. H. J.  
Wade, Lt. R. S.  
Miller, Lt. E. C., O.B.E.  
Truscott, Lt. H. B.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Patram Singh, Subdr.  
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

*109th (Murree) Pack By.*  
*(How.)*  
*Quetta.*

Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P.,  
M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. E. G.  
Bannister, Lt. W.  
Horne, Lt. J. O.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Sunder Singh, Subdr.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.  
Murid Ali, Subdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.  
Hira Singh, Jemdr.  
Amin Chand, Jemdr.  
Hazir Muhammad, Jemdr.

*112th (Poonch) Pack By.*  
*Quetta.*

Cole, Maj. A. F.  
Peppe, Capt. F. H.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S.  
Knight, Lt. F. B. B.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Channan Singh, Subdr.  
Karim Baksh, Subdr.  
Fakhar Singh, Jemdr.  
Hashmat Ali, Jemdr.  
Bhajan Singh, Jemdr.

*119th (Maymyo) Pack By.*  
*(How.)*  
*Quetta.*

Lindsay, Maj. W. D.  
Richardson, Capt. J. H. K.,  
M.C.  
Brine, Lt. E. G.  
Todd, Lt. A. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  
Alam Shah, Subdr.  
Abdul Latif, Jemdr.  
Umrao Singh, Jemdr.  
Khem Chand, Jemdr.

## 21st Indian Pack Bde.

*Futogh.*  
From Ambala Nov. 25.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Galloway, L., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Griffith-Williams, Capt.  
E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
*Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*  
Ghulam Jilani, Bahadur.

*12th Pack By. (How.)*  
*Futogh.*  
From Ambala Nov. 25.

Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Capron, Lt. F. F.  
Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Jodh Singh, Jemdr.

*101st R. (Kohat) Pack By.*  
*(F. F.) (How.)*  
*Futogh.*

Mackenzie, Capt. H. H.  
Wallis, Lt. C. R. A.  
Muller, Lt. H. V. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Sultan Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Gharib Singh, Subdr.  
Suhel Singh, Jemdr.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr.

*106th (Jacobs) Pack By.*  
*(How.)*

*Dehra Dun.*

Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col. A.  
E. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Deane, Capt. J. A. L.  
Witherow, Lt. T. M.  
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Muhammad Baksh, Subdr.,  
Hony. Lt., I.O.M., Bahadur.  
Munsha Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Shah Nawaz, Jemdr.  
Kunda Singh, Jemdr.  
Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.

*111th (Dehra Dun) Pack By.*  
*Dehra Dun.*

Taylor, Capt. C. C.  
Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.  
Colley, Lt. A. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Lal Khan, Subdr.  
Nand Singh, Subdr.  
Imam Din, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Labh Singh, Jemdr.

## 22nd Indian Pack Bde.

*Kohat.*  
From Peshawar Nov. 14.  
(For Abbottabad.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Hoskyn, R.  
*Adjt.*—  
Pugh, Capt. C. D. O.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
*Post Group Comdr.*  
Constable, Lt. W. G.  
Courtenay, Lt. G. W.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*  
Ghulam Mohammad.

*3rd Pack By. (How.)*  
*Rawalpindi*  
From U. K. Oct. 26.

Burrowes, Maj. A.  
Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S.  
Monier, Lt. A. T. M. E.  
Richards, Lt. C. G.  
Molesworth, Lt. R. B.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Ghulam Mohammad,  
Subdr.  
Mastan Singh, Jemdr.

*102nd (Derajat) Pack By.*  
*(F. F.)*  
*Abbottabad.*

Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O.  
Mackie, Capt. W. B., M.C.  
Hounsell, Lt. H. A.  
Barrett, Lt. C. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Ghazan Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Jagan Nath, Subdr.  
Bhola Singh, Subdr.  
Muhammad Hussain,  
Subdr.

Lakhi Ram, Jemdr.  
Kharak Singh, Jemdr.

*104th (Hawara) Pack By.*  
*(F. F.) (How.)*

*Abbottabad.*

Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.  
Darley, Capt. R., M.C.  
Peart, Lt. J. C. B.  
Nicol, Lt. W. P.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Subdr.  
Zaman Ali, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Jemdr.  
Bagh Ali, Jemdr.

*110th (Abbottabad) Pack*  
*By. (How.)*  
*Abbottabad.*

Dutton, Maj. R. M. L.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Carbery, Capt. D. H. M.,  
M.C., D.F.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. R.  
Jelf, Lt. R. W.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Allanyar Khan, Subdr.  
Kirpa Singh, Subdr.  
Pal Singh, Jemdr.  
Notan Das, Jemdr., Clerk.  
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr.

## 23rd Indian Pack Bde.

*Rasmak.*  
From Quetta Mar. 26.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Preston, P. H. H.  
*Adjt.*—  
Harris, Capt. T. L.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Allardyce, Lt. J. C.  
*Post Group Comdr.*  
Williamson, Lt. L. A.  
*Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*  
Santa Singh, Bahadur  
I. D. S. M.  
Hayat Ali, Subdr.

*17th Pack By. (How.)*  
*Rasmak.*  
From Quetta Mar. 26.

Greenwood, Maj. T. C.  
d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C.  
Eliot, Lt. W. E. C.  
Henslowe, Lt. F. A.

**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Fateh Khan, Subdr.  
Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.

*103rd (Peshawar) Pack By.*  
*(F. F.) (How.)*  
*Rasmak.*

MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Garry, Capt. R. V. M.,  
M.C.  
Waters, Lt. J. R.  
Daunt, Lt. B.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Rajwali, Subdr.  
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Gopal Singh, Subdr.  
(Supp.)  
Dasundha Singh, Jemdr.  
Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr.  
Sahib Din, Jemdr.

*108th (Lahore) Pack By.*  
*Manrai.*

Campion, Maj. D. J. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C.  
Yolland, Lt. J. R.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Manga Khan, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Subdr.  
Umar Hayat, Jemdr.  
Fakhar Singh, Jemdr.

*116th (Zhob) Pack By.*  
*(How.)*  
*Rasmak.*

Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C.  
E. B., D.S.O.  
Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B.  
Morley, Lt. E. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Nur Muhammad, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Kaim Din, Jemdr.  
Moti Ram, Jemdr.  
Habib Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.  
M.

INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

24th Indian Pack Bde.

*Peshawar.*  
From Kohat Nov. 24.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Walker, J. B., D.S.O. [L]  
*Adjt.—*  
Stevenson, Capt. J. H. M.,  
M.C.  
*Orderly Offr.—*  
Morres, Lt. A. R.  
*Post Group Comdr.—*  
Jones, Lt. E.  
*Subdr.-Maj.—*  
Fazal Elahi.  
Hazuri Lal, Jemdr.

11th Pack By. (How.)  
Nowshera.

From R. Pindi Nov. 24.  
Archer, Maj. H., D.S.O.  
Curteis, Capt. C. I., M.C.  
Scott, Lt. G. W. I.  
Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.  
Shacklock, Lt. W. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kala Khan, Subdr.  
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.

105th (Bombay) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Peshawar.*  
Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.  
Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C.  
St. Leger, Lt. G. M.  
Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C.  
Lyall, Lt. J.  
Winch, Lt. C. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
Shivnath Singh, Jemdr.  
Tiwana Khan, Jemdr.  
Bhulla Ram, Jemdr.  
Niaz Ali, Jemdr.

117th (Nowshera) Pack By.  
Nowshera.

Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
Hartmann, Capt. L. G.,  
M.C.  
Cooper, Lt. W. J.  
Stephen, Lt. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lachman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

118th (Sohan) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Landi Kotal.*  
Gale, Maj. H. J. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Dickinson, Lt. A. B. deC.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ali Akbar Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Sham Singh, Subdr.  
Lehna Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhag Singh, Jemdr.  
Boota Khan, Jemdr.

25th Indian Pack Bde.

*Abbottabad.*  
(For Kohat.)  
From Waziristan Dec. 21.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Lockhart, H. W.  
*Adjt.—*  
Weir, Capt. J. G. D.  
*Asst. Adjt.—*  
Ridlington, Lt. J. H.  
*Orderly Offr.—*  
Post Group Comdr.—  
Tyacke, Lt. A. J.  
*Subdr.-Maj.—*  
\*Ali Akbar, Subdr.

2nd Pack By. (How.)  
Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Oct. 26.  
Newton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. C.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]  
Peskest, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
Horwood, Lt. K.  
Hillis, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kehr Singh, Subdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.

107th (Bengal) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Abbottabad.*  
(For Fort Sandeman.)  
Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.  
Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C.  
Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C.  
How, Lt. C. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shah Nawaz, Subdr.,  
M.B.E., I.D.S.M.  
Sohan Singh, Subdr.  
Taja Khan, Jemdr.  
Ali Mardan Khan, Jemdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dial Das, Jemdr.

113th (Dardoni) Pack By.  
(How.)

*Abbottabad.*  
(For Hangu.)  
Buckland, Maj. G. N.,  
D.S.O. p.s.c..  
Hilton, Capt. R., M.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Colyer, Lt. J. W.  
Fisher, Lt. C. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Mohammad, Subdr.  
& Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Devi Dial, Subdr.  
Bishen Dass, Jemdr.  
115th (Fhelum) Pack By.  
*Abbottabad.*  
(For Kohat.)  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R.,  
O.B.E.

Taylor, Capt. C. L. O.,  
D.S.O.  
Howard, Lt. R. B.  
Dobree, Lt. T. S., M.C.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Nur Hasan Khan, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Umar Khan, Jemdr.  
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  
Mohamed Baksh, Jemdr.

U. brigaded.  
114th (Rajputana) Pack By.  
Maymyo.

Wilson, Maj. E. R. C.,  
M.C.  
MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Loewen, Lt. C. F.  
Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Nizam Din, Subdr.  
Harnam Singh, Subdr.  
Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Hukam Dad, Jemdr.

Chitral Pack Section.  
Drosh.

French, Lt. E. E., M.C.  
Auld, Lt. W. C.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.  
Amir Khan, Jemdr.

Pack Artillery  
Training Centre.  
Lucknow.

Lt.-Col —  
Snowdon, H. S. K.,  
D.S.O.  
Qr. Mr.—  
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.  
*Adjt.—*  
English, Capt. J. W.  
*Asst. Adjt.—*  
Jagoe, Lt. H. E.  
*Record Officer—*  
Collins, Capt. S. St. B.

Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.  
Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R.,  
M.C.  
Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C.  
Rodgers, Lt. F. H. C.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Mohammad, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Phuman Singh, Subdr.  
Ata Muhammad, Subdr.  
Ali Bahadur Shah, Subdr.  
Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.  
I.D.S.M., Qr. Mr.  
Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
Walayat Shah, Jemdr., Adjt.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.  
Harnam Singh, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Muzaffar Ahmad, Jemdr.  
Parshotam Das, Jemdr.  
Dalip Singh, Jemdr.

Survey Section,  
(India).

Kakul.

Culverwell, Capt. E. R.,  
M. C.  
Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.-Maj.  
& Hony. Lt. Bahadur,  
I.D.S.M.

Husain Beg, Subdr.  
Bhola Singh, Jemdr.  
Gurdal Singh, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

Under 24th I. P. Bde.

*Peshawar.*

Shagai.

Fort Lockhart.

Under 25th I. P. Bde.

Malakand.

Chakdara.

Under 22nd I. P. Bde.

kohat.

Thal.

Under 23rd I. P. Bde.

Saidgi.

Idak.

Damdil.

Razani.

Under 20th I. P. Bde.

Chaman.

Hindubagh.

Fort Sandeman.

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

## 2nd Medium Bde.

*Ambala.*  
From Sabathu Sep. 25.  
Lt. Col.—  
(For Malia.)  
Cudlip, E. P.  
Adj. —  
Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., M.C.  
Asst. Adj. —  
Caple, Lt. H. F. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ishar Singh, Subdr.

## 4th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Peshawar.*  
(For Malia.)  
From Fflore Oct. 24.  
Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. D. A.  
Powell, Lt. F. G., M.M.  
Michell, Lt. D. B.  
Delamain, Lt. W. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

## 7th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Ambala.*  
(For Malia.)  
From Peshawar Feb. 25.  
Laws, Capt. M. E. S.,  
M.C.  
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C.  
Methuen, Lt. D. C.  
Carter, Lt. I. P.

## 8th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Ferozepore.*  
(For Gibraltar.)  
From Karachi Oct. 25.  
Moore, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
Goldney, Capt. F. P.  
Goodwin, Lt. E. A.  
Ardern, Lt. C.  
Atwill, Lt. A. L.  
Garratt, Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Shibram Singh, Jemdr.

## 12th Medium Battery

*Ambala.*  
(For Gibraltar.)  
From Nowgong Dec. 22.  
Veitch, Maj. A.  
Hayter, Capt. J. G., M.C.  
Topham, Lt. F. B.  
Lancashire, Lt. E. W.  
Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Durga Pershad, Subdr.  
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

## 4th Medium Bde.

*Muttra.*  
From Roorkee Nov. 25.  
Lt. Col.—  
Langford, E. G., D.S.O.  
Adj. —  
Richards, Capt. H. McA.,  
M.C.  
Workshop Offr.—  
Robinson, Lt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

## 9th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Muttra.*  
From Roorkee Dec. 25.  
Eastwood, Field, Capt.  
W. L., M.C.  
Elcombe, Lt. H. G.  
Rice, Lt. R. B.  
Clarke, 2nd-Lt. P. T. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Matwalli Khan, Jemdr.

## 13th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Agra.*  
From Cawnpore Feb. 26.  
Sunderland, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
B. G. E., O.B.E.  
Waller, Capt. R. P., M.C.  
Capell, Lt. B. A.  
Hayes, Lt. H. A.  
Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kazim Khan, Subdr.  
Sher Khan, Jemdr.

## 14th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Roorkee.*  
(For Delhi.)  
From U. K. Oct. 21.  
MacMahon, Maj. G. P.  
R., O.B.E.  
Dance, Capt. H. B.  
Henning, Lt. W. W.  
Aylmer, Lt. C.  
Bagwell-Purefoy, Lt. A.E.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.

## 16th Medium Battery

(How.).  
*Delhi.*  
(For Muttra.)  
From Allahabad Jan. 23.  
Ross, Lt. J. G. S.  
(S. S. O., Delhi.)  
Chapman, Lt. G. P.  
Leggatt, Lt. W. M.  
Templer, Lt. C. R.

Unbrigaded.  
15th Medium Battery.  
*Calcutta.*

From Roorkee Jan. 26.  
Williamson, Maj. H. N.  
H., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.  
S. O., R. A., W. & E.  
Comds.)  
Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.  
Meates, Lt. G. W.  
Ross, Lt. H. A.  
(A. D. C. to G. O. C.,  
P. and A. Dist.)  
King, Lt. R. G. M.  
Kellett, 2nd-Lt. G.

HEAVY  
BATTERY.*Bombay.*

Lt. Col.—  
Instr. of Gunnery—  
Adj. —  
Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ramji Lal, Subdr.-Maj.  
Ramanarayan Singh,  
Jemdr.

*Bombay.*

14th Heavy Battery.  
From Calcutta Feb. 26.  
Sayers, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.  
Chimes, Lt. W. E. G.  
Bolt, Lt. E. M.  
Firth, Lt. J. E. A.

27th Heavy Battery.  
From Singapore Nov. 26.  
Watson, Maj. E. V.,  
D.S.O.  
Armitage, Capt. E. L.  
Crawford, Lt. S. W. K.  
Spragg, Lt. L., M.C.  
Cobbold, Lt. R. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sarder Khan, Jemdr.

*Karachi.*

13th Heavy Battery.  
From Hong Kong Dec. 25.  
Cruickshank, Maj. A. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Bennet, Capt. L. W.  
Miller, Lt. K. C.  
Hooper, Lt. W. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Chaughatta Khan, Jemdr.

Instr. of Gunnery.  
Moody, Lt. W., M.C.

## Unbrigaded.

*Aden.*

## 7th Heavy Battery.

From Bombay Dec. 25.  
Brown, Maj. H. D. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Salmon, Capt. A. E.  
Churchill, Lt. B. H., M.C.  
Paterson, Lt. H. M.  
Whiteford, Lt. H. P. [?]

## 9th Heavy Battery.

From Bombay Nov. 26.  
Pearce, Maj. P. M.  
Aylwin, Capt. S. G.  
Griffiths, Lt. W. H.  
Cox, Lt. B. G.  
Flood, Lt. F. W.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.*Muttra.*

Lt. Col.—  
Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.

Adj. —  
Mason-MacFarlane, Capt.  
F. N., M.C., p.s.c.  
Asst. Adj. —  
Adye, Lt. J. F.  
Qr. Mr.—  
Young, Lt. (D.O.) F. G.,  
M.B.E.  
Records Offr.—  
Teasdale, Capt. H. W.  
Granet, Maj. G. E. A.,  
D.S.O., M.C. [?]  
Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C.  
Chaworth-Musters, Lt.  
D., M.C.  
Price, Lt. C. F. J.  
Guille, Lt. J. D. de C.  
Gee Lt. G. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Muhamad Yar Khan, Subdr.  
Surat Singh, Subdr.  
Ghulam Ulla Khan, Subdr.  
Madho Singh, Jemdr.  
Abdul Gani, Jemdr., Qr.-  
Mr.  
Atma Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Din, Jemdr.  
Adj.  
Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.,  
Clerk.  
Labb Singh, Jemdr.  
Bahadur Ali, Jemdr.

# The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.

## Calcutta.

### I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as 1 (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.  
Present designation 1925.

- No. 1 Field Battery.
- No. 2 Field Battery.
- No. 6 Field Battery.

## Cossipore.

### IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

- No. 7 Field Battery.
- No. 8 Field Battery.
- No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackey, Viscount Inchcape of Strathnavar,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 10	Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Aug. 21	Comdt., Bengal Group, 19 Dec. 25. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1 June 09	Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D. . . . .	19 Dec. 25	Comdt., IV Bde.
26 June 11	Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Comdt., I Bde.

#### Majors.

1 Oct. 10	Thoms, Alexander Keay . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	IV.
1 Dec. 11	Burns, James Charles Hamilton . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	I.
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	IV.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David . . . . .	19 Dec. 25	IV.
15 Nov. 15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 25	I.

#### Captains.

18 Dec. 18	Hessling, Hugh Hermon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	IV.
18 Dec. 18	Brown, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	I.
30 Aug. 03	Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 21	
29 Nov. 14	Gallie, James . . . . .	27 June 25	IV.
12 July 15	Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C. . . . .	27 Nov. 25	IV.
7 Nov. 15	Lynch, John Paget, M.C. . . . .	2 Feb. 23	I.

#### Lieutenants.

5 May 06	Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	27 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 15	Young, Alexander Drysdale . . . . .	11 May 21	IV.
14 Aug. 15	Day, Arthur Osborne (Maj.) . . . . .	Dec. 21	
7 Nov. 15	Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	I.
12 Aug. 21	Manners, Robert Llewellyn . . . . .	12 Nov. 23	IV.
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halketi . . . . .	17 Dec. 23	I.
21 Nov. 21	Wilkie, Henry Cooper . . . . .	11 Feb. 24	IV.
27 Nov. 17	Robertson, Roderick . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	I.
13 Feb. 18	Davis, Sydney George . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	I.
15 Jan. 25	Urquhart, Ernest John . . . . .	26 Apl. 25	I.
22 Mar. 23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce . . . . .	22 June 25	IV.
15 Jan. 25	Roger, Alexander . . . . .	26 Sep. 25	I.
3 Oct. 15	Wilson, John . . . . .	8 Jan. 26	I.
Nov. 17	Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. . . . .	25 Jan. 26	IV.

#### Second-Lieutenants.

10 Oct. 18	Pavey, William Ewart. . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon . . . . .	7 Mar. 25	IV.
25 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George . . . . .	28 Mar. 25	IV.
19 Dec. 25	Tosh, William Henderson . . . . .	19 Dec. 25	IV.

#### Staff.

18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, Lt. (local Capt.) E. C., R. A.	18 Dec. 21	Adj't., 1 June 26.
3 Oct. 02	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A. F. M. C.	18 May 21	Medl. Offr.

## Madras.

## II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Field Battery.

No. 4 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Jan. 10	Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Dec. 23	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.—Hony., A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 20 May 25.</i>
Majors.			
22 Jan. 15	4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	24 Apl. 25	<i>2nd-in-Comd., 24 Apl. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 17	4 Denniston, Robert Dale	2 Apl. 26	
Lientenants.			
4 Aug. 15	3 McIver, Evander.	28 Feb. 21	
31 July 18	Metherell, John Kinnaird (Capt.)	14 Feb. 24	
29 Aug. 14	Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C. (Capt.)	21 Aug. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
8 Sep. 17	Murray, James Ian	16 Sep. 24	
31 Oct. 24	Miles, Charles Watt	31 Oct. 24	
8 Jan. 26	Waterfield, John Edwin	8 Jan. 26	
21 Jan. 26	Angus, Douglas Drummond	21 Jan. 26	
30 Jan. 26	Jackson, Lionel Joseph	30 Jan. 26	
Staff.			
29 July 15	Stewart, Lt. (local Capt.) J., M.C., R.A.	1 July 17	Adj., 20 Nov. 26.
1 Dec. 15	Verdon, Capt. P., I.M.S.	7 Dec. 16	Medl. Offr.

## Rangoon.

## III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 5 Field Battery.

No. 14 M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of Burma).

1 Jan. 23.

## Major.

Dec. 08 1 Buckney, Frank . . . . . 15 Oct. 26 1 2nd-in-Comd., 15 Oct. 26.

## Captains.

1 Apl. 17 MacGregor, Frederick Hugh . . . . . 1 Apl. 26 Comdg. No. 5 Field Baty.  
26 Apl. 16 Perrott, Richard Oswald . . . . . 22 Nov. 26

## Lieutenants.

19 Dec. 16 Clegg, James Herbert . . . . . 19 Aug. 22  
16 Mar. 23 Roper, Arthur Reginald . . . . . 19 Jan. 26 M. G. Coy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

24 Oct. 25 Byron, Geoffrey . . . . . 14 Oct. 25  
30 Oct. 18 George, James Goulder . . . . . 5 Mar. 26 M. G. Coy.  
21 Apl. 26 Johnston, Ernest Hope . . . . . 21 Apl. 26

2nd.

27 Oct. 15 Watson, Lt. (local Capt.) G.C.K., R.A. . . . . 1 July 17 Adj., 20 Mar. 23.  
Oct. 14 Patterson, Capt. N. J., A.F.M.C. . . . . 9 Feb. 22 Medl. Offr.

Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29 Nov. 14	11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Comdt., 1 Nov. 24.
Major.			
16 Dec. 16	10 Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	10 July 24	2nd-in-Comd., 10 July 24.
Lieutenants.			
1 Apl. 17	10 Turton, Oliver (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith . . . . .	11 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Hopper, Joseph Stanley . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
22 Sep. 14	Olphert, Thomas . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 May 24	Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Webber, Richard Edward Calliford . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Harker, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 Apl. 26	Dickinson, Cecil Scott . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
Staff.			
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, Lt. (local Capt.) A. A. E., R.A. (70).	20 Mar. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 25.

Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. 1 May 26.  
(Governor of U.P.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 July 11 | Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing (41, 52) | 1 May 25 | Comdt., 1 May 22. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

Major.

13 Apl. 18 | 12 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | 1

Captains.

2 Sep. 15 | 12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
13 July 16 | 13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 25 |

Lieutenant.

1 July 18 | 13 Johnson, Finlayson Huson (54) . . . . . | 30 Dec. 20 | 1

Second Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 25 | Marchand, Rene . . . . . | 14 Dec. 25 |  
18 Dec. 25 | Mawhood, Joseph Edward Stanford . . . . . | 18 Dec. 25 |

## Bangalore.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

9 Apl. 18 | Lavender, George Alexander (48a, 51, 79, | 1 Nov. 25 | Comdt., 1 Nov. 25.  
80)

## Lieutenants.

25 Feb. 17 | Hall, Charles Edward (58, 71) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 22  
25 Aug. 17 | Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius . . . . . | 1 Jan. 22  
1 Jan. 22 | Morton, Vivian Walter (48a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 22

## Second-Lieutenant.

21 Sep. 26 | Brightman, Edwin . . . . . | 21 Sep. 26 |

## Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. | 22 July 19 | Comdt., 24 Aug. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to  
Col.) | H. E. the Viceroy.

## Lieutenant.

7 Feb. 22 | Narraway, Stanley Dawson John . . . . . | 13 July 23 |

## Staff.

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R. A. | 18 Jan. 20 | Adj., 15 Feb. 23.  
(65, 71).

## Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

## Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 24 | Lincoln, Edward Henning . . . . . | 28 Jan. 24 | *Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 18 Oct. 26.*  
9 Oct. 22 | Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . . | 9 Jan. 25



**Agra.**

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors.**

13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley	Richard Gilbert	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
Aug. 14	Ball, Cyril Francis		26 Mar. 25	Coindg.

**Second-Lieutenant.**

3 Nov. 24	Vida, Aloysius St. John		3 Nov. 24	1
-----------	-------------------------	--	-----------	---

**Bareilly.**

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

**Captain.**

4 Dec. 15	Kinns, Harold Edwin		14 Apl. 25	1
-----------	---------------------	--	------------	---

**Second-Lieutenant.**

7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John		7 Mar. 25	1
-----------	----------------------------------	--	-----------	---

**Allahabad.**

**No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

**Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford.		1 Jan. 23	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	--	-----------	---

**Second-Lieutenant.**

6 Apl. 25	Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel		6 Apl. 25	1
-----------	----------------------------	--	-----------	---

**Cawnpore.**

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

**Captain.**

19 Apl. 19	Honnor, George John		11 Apl. 25	1
------------	---------------------	--	------------	---

**Lieutenant.**

17 Oct. 17	Brew, Henry Richard Cecil, M.C.		9 Jan. 23	1
------------	---------------------------------	--	-----------	---

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	First Commn.		

## OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for the Assessment of pension, vide Note on page 61.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India to the age of 55 years, with his removal therefrom at that age; vide M. D. notification No. 5, of 1904. The symbol † prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## General Officers.

Kirkpatrick, Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., p.s.c. (206).	23 Aug. 66	13 Aug. 21	G. O. C. in C., W. Comd. Ty. l. g.
	30 June 85	11 Oct. 06	13 Jan. 16 to 12 Jan. 20.
Atkinson, Sir Edwin H. de V., K.E.R., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (169, 200).	19 Feb. 67	m.g. 1 Jan. 19	M. G. Supply, A. Hdqrs. Ty. m. g.
	16 Sep. 83	4 Jan. 88	1 Nov. 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 May 68	m.g. 3 Jan. 23	
	17 Feb. 88	6 June 24	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.

## Colonels.

Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (162, 169, 206).	7 June 71	3 June 18	{ Comdg. 21st Ind. Infy. Bde., Ty. b. g.
	27 July 89	23 June 21†	
Singer, C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. on the Staff.)	3 July 70	1 Jan. 19	{ Col. on the Staff H. E., A. Hdqrs. Ty. b. g.
	14 Feb. 90	17 Sep. 20†	
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (206).	6 Mar. 71	13 Apr. 92	{ 3 Apr. 17 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. c. i Apr. 20
	14 Feb. 90	1 Jan. 19	
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E.	4 Mar. 76	19 Aug. 22†	{ C. E., S. Comd. Ty. b. g. 27 Nov. 17 to
	3 Aug. 95	25 Mar. 95	
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (66a, 206).	27 Sep. 70	29 Nov. 19	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs.
	14 Feb. 90	17 June 25†	
Gunter, C. P., O.B.E. (206)	24 May 73	10 Apr. 25	{ (Rank element 1 y. 198d.)
	10 Feb. 93	3 June 20	
Pollard-Lowsley, H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apr. 77	19 Jan. 22†	{ C. E., W. Comd. Ty. b. g. 16 Nov. 17 to
	21 Dec. 95	2 Apr. 93	
Wood, H. (206)	28 Oct. 72	3 June 21	{ Survey Dept.
	12 Feb. 92	26 June 26†	
*McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [I] (162 206)	4 Feb. 74	6 Apr. 95	{ (Rank element 189d.)
	25 July 93	3 June 21	
*Walton, C., D.S.O. (207)	16 Feb. 78	26 June 26†	{ P. W. Dept.
	25 July 97	1 Apr. 98	
*Tandy, E. A. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (207).	26 Dec. 71	1 Jan. 22	{ (Rank element 189d.)
	13 Feb. 91	13 Aug. 24†	
Evans, W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207)	22 July 76	4 Apr. 97	{ Survey Dept.
	21 Sep. 96	1 Jan. 22	
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 207)	14 July 81	3 July 20†	{ (Rank element 182d.)
	6 Jan. 00	1 Apr. 98	
		1 Jan. 22	{ Ry. Dept.
		7 July 26†	
		13 Oct. 99	{ (Rank element 178d.)
		24 Sep. 22	
		5 Apr. 24†	{ Surveyor General of India.
		20 Oc. 93	
		1 Jan. 23	{ D. C. E., N. Comd.
		7 Feb. 25†	
		15 Oct. 98	{ c. 28 June 24.
			{ (Rank element 1 y. 328d.)
			{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs.
			{ (Rank element 1 y. 27d.)
			{

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concl.*

*Colonels—contd.*

*Eustace, F. R. H., D.S.O. (207)	14 Aug. 75	3 June 23	{ Ry. Dept. (Rank element 91 d.)
	8 Aug. 95	2 Oct. 26†	
*Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E. (206).	28 Sep. 72	9 Oct. 97	{ Secy. Board of Control & C. E. Milly. Lands Scheme, Bombay. (Rank element 283d.)
	12 Feb. 92	12 Aug. 24	
Broughton, T. D. (temp. Col. Comdt.)	25 Dec. 72	24 Mar. 26†	{ C. E., E. Comd. (Rank element 1y. 319d.)
	22 July 92	6 Apl. 95	
Gervers, F. R. S., C.I.E. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (51, 66a, 207).	10 July 73	25 Sep. 24	{ C. E., N. Comd. (b) (Rank element 1y. 310d.)
	10 Feb. 93	16 Feb. 25†	
*Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (207)	17 Dec. 72	5 Dec. 24	{ Ry. Dept. (Rank element 1 y. 343d.)
	10 Feb. 93	25 Feb. 25†	
		1 Jan. 25	
		23 Jan. 25†	
		6 Apl. 95	

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

*Hopkins, L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207)	21 Jan. 73	30 Sep. 20	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 11 Aug. 16 to 1 July 17. 5 Aug. 19 to 22 Sep. 19. Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 17 to 8 May 18; 9 Oct. 19 to 9 Feb. 20.
	22 July 92	17 Oct. 94	
Rich, E. T., C.I.E. (105, 107, 125a, 162, 169, 206).	23 Aug. 74	1 Jan. 21	Survey Dept.
	25 July 93	9 Oct. 95	
Tandy, M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	17 Nov. 73	1 Jan. 21	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l.c. 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Apl. 19. Ty. l.c. 11 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20.
	25 July 93	15 Oct. 98	
Clarke, C. J., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	3 June 75	1 Jan. 21	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 7 Apl. 17 to 6 May 18. (b)
	27 Feb. 94	4 Apl. 96	
Holme, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (206)	17 Mar. 75	31 Dec. 21	{ P. W. Dept. (b)
	17 Aug. 94	16 Oct. 96	
†*Willis, G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 75	31 Dec. 21	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
	3 Aug. 95	17 Mar. 00	
*Thomas, R. H., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 77	16 May 22	Survey Dept. Ag. l. c. 26 Jan. 17 to 15 May 22.
	21 June 96	15 Oct. 98	
Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Nov. 78	27 Sep. 22	{ Survey Dep. l. c. 1 Jan. 16. Ag. l.c. 6 Sep. 16 to 6 May 17. 2 June 17 to 15 Oct. 19.
	23 Dec 97	31 Mar. 00	

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

§Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (206)	22 Feb. 78	31 Dec. 22	{ M. E. S. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. l. c. 14 Feb. 16 to 4 Jan. 20. (Ind. element 8y. 284 d.)
	1 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 23	
§Rathbone, H. E. F., D.S.O.	12 Jan. 79	21 June 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 9 Apl. 17 to 13 Aug. 19. (Ind. element 9y. 312d.) Serv. element 28y. 192d.)
	23 June 98	23 Feb. 22	
§Jones, D. C., D.S.O.	9 June 77	28 July 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 20 Nov. 16 to 7 June 18. (Ind. element 6y. 319 d. Rank element 3y. 357d.)
	21 Sep. 95	16 Feb. 25	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules. † Date from which service in the rank counts for pension. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth	Rank element Service element.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.		1st arrival in India.	

Lientenant-Colonels—contd.

§Brown, G. A. P., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Feb. 79	3 y. 244 d.	17 Sep. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Feb. 20. (Ind. element 6y. 319 d.)
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	16 Feb. 25	
Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	19 June 79	3 y. 102 d.	25 Sep. 24	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 16 to 13 Sep. 17.
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	4 Sep. 00	
Barker, J. S., M.V. O. (206) . . .	6 Sep. 79	2 y. 93 d.	30 Sep. 24	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element, 26 y. 325 d.)
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	10 Feb. 05	
*Loch, G. C. B., p.s.c. (32, 51, 169, 206).	4 Oct. 78	3 y. 362 d.	1 Oct. 24	{ M.E. S. Ag. l. c. 13 Sep. 17 to 29 Jan. 18. 1 Oct. 18 to 8 Feb. 20.
	23 June 98	28 y. 192 d.	12 Jan. 01	
*Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	6 Aug. 79	...	22 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. l. c. 3 June 17. c. 1 July 26. Ty. l. c. 5 Sep. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 17 to 23 Feb. 20.
	23 Dec. 98	28 y. 9 d.	30 Mar. 01	
§Bingay, H. L., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Dec. 80	3 y. 324 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 27 July 17 to 15 June 19. (Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.)
	19 June 99	27 y. 196 d.	3 Feb. 23	
*Haswell, C. H. (169, 207) . . .	7 Nov. 79	3 y. 201 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. c. 30 May 24. Ag. l. c. 14 June 17 to 20 Sep. 17: 11 July 18 to 20 Oct. 19.
	25 June 99	27 y. 190 d.	1 Nov. 01	
§Reid, C. S., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Aug. 79	3 y. 126 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 14 June 18 to 3 Nov. 18: 12 Dec. 18 to 24 Nov. 19. (Ind. element 7 y. 68 d.)
	7 July 99	27 y. 178 d.	25 Oct. 24	
§Noble, N. D., D.S.O. . . . .	2 Mar. 81		1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 1 Aug. 18 and 12 June 19 to 26 July 21. (Ind. element 6 y. 294 d.)
	28 July 99	27 y. 157 d.	13 Mar. 25	
*Macrae, W. (51, 207) . . . .	28 May 80	2 y.	1 Jan. 25	{ Ry. Dept.
	9 Aug. 99	27 y. 145 d.	1 Nov. 01	
*Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207).	22 July 80	1 y. 328 d.	7 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S.
	20 Aug. 99	27 y. 134 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207) .	3 Sep. 79	3 y. 250 d.	8 Feb. 25	{ M. S. & M. Ty. l. c. 4 Jan. 17 to 18 Oct. 18.
	25 Sep. 99	27 y. 98 d.	2 Apl. 03	
Cusins, A. F., M.C. (51, 207) . .	7 June 80	1 y. 309 d.	26 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S.
	25 Sep. 99	27 y. 98 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Sandes, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206)	13 Feb. 80	1 y. 214 d.	1 June 25	{ Principal, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki. (b)
	22 Nov. 99	27 y. 40 d.	25 Jan. 02	
§Wilbraham, B. H., D.S.O. . . .	15 Aug. 80	2 y. 134 d.	1 June 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 14 June 18 to 25 Mar. 19. (Ind. element 7y. 68 d.)
	22 Nov. 99	27 y. 40 d.	25 Oct. 24	
Furner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207) .	24 Apl. 81		17 June 25	{ Attd. R.A.F. l. c. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c. 26 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 21. (b)
	6 Jan. 00	26 y. 360 d.	15 Dec. 02	
Moleworth, F. C. (32, 50, 162, 169, 206).	26 July 80	3 y. 183 d.	21 June 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. l. c. 12 Apl. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
	6 Jan. 00	26 y. 360 d.	21 June 02	
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207)	25 Feb. 81	2 y. 91 d.	8 Sep. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. (b)
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	24 Mar. 04	
Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (206) . . .	10 July 81	2 y. 64 d.	1 Oct. 25	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l. c. 27 June 19 to 28 May 20. (b)
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.	3 May 02	
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207) . . .	24 Sep. 82	2 y. 131 d.	9 Nov. 25	{ P. W. Dept. l. c. 1 Jan Ty. l. c. 28 Oct. 17 to 13 Jan. 19.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	10 Jan. 05	
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207)	29 July 82	2 y. 326 d.	2 Dec. 25	{ Dy. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. Ag. l. c. 2 July 17 to 23 Apl. 19.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.	26 Sep. 02	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First	Comm.			
Lientenant-Colonels— <i>concl.</i>					
§Young, E. deL. . . . .	10 Feb. 81	2 y. 322 d.	31 Dec. 25	{	M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 17. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 Dec. 17 to 25 July 18; 9 Aug. 19 to 13 Nov. 20.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.			
§Broke-Smith, P.W.L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 82	3y. 259d.	31 Dec. 25	{	M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 14 Feb. 18 to 16 Dec. 20. ( <i>Ind.</i> <i>element</i> 21 y. 313 a.) (b)
	18 Aug. 00	26y. 136d.			
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. . . .	24 Apl. 82	3 y. 295 d.	13 Jan. 26	{	
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 136 d.			
Stace, R. E. (207) . . . . .	9 Dec. 81	(m.)	2 Mar. 26	{	Mint Master, Bombay.
	18 Aug. 00	26 y. 176 d.			
§Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O. . . .	2 June 81	2 y. 137 d.	16 May 26	{	M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 July 17 to 7 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind.</i> <i>element</i> 5 y. 279 d.)
	2 May 00	26 y. 244 d.			
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206) .	4 Feb. 83	2 y. 20 d.	1 June 26	{	B. S. & M. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 18. <i>Ag.</i> <i>l.c.</i> 27 May 18 to 13 Nov. 19. (b) ( <i>Ind. element</i> 25 y. 96 d.)
	21 Dec. 00	26 y. 11 d.			
North, H. N., D.S.O. (94, 169, 205)	11 June 83	(m)	10 July 26	{	M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 18 (b).
	21 Dec 00	26 y. 11 d.			
Kent, L. M., O.B.E. (207) . . .	11 Dec. 82	1 y. 153 d.	14 July 26	{	Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 15 Apl. 19 to 26 Mar. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 24 y. 308 d.) (b)
	21 Dec. 00	26 y. 11 d.			
Anderson, E. P., D.S.O. (206) . .	30 Mar. 83	3 y. 32 d.	22 July 26	{	Ry. Dept <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 22 Nov. 16 to 13 July 19. (b)
	13 Jan. 01	25 y. 353 d.			
*Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207) .	14 Nov. 82	1 y. 200d.	24 Sep. 26	{	Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 30 Dec. 17 to 9 Apl. 19.
	4 Feb 01	25 y. 331 d.			
Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 206) . .	8 July 83	1y. 184d	24 Sep. 26	{	R. Bo. S. & M. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 Sep. to 16 Dec. 19; 9 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 25 y. 284 d.)
	4 Feb. 01	25 y. 331 d.			
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (94, 169, 206)	21 Sep. 82	(m)	24 Sep. 26	{	M. E. S. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 24 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16 (b).
	23 July 01	25 y. 162 d.			
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207) .	3 Nov. 82	(m)	24 Sep. 26	{	Survey Dept. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag.</i> <i>m.</i> 19 Nov. 15 to 1 June 16.
	23 July 01	25 y. 162 d.			
§ Carden, E.D., O.B.E. . . . .	1 May 82	(m)	27 Sep. 26	{	M. E. S.
	23 July 01	25y. 162d.			

**Majors.**

Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206)	3 May 84	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	Survey Dept.
	21 Dec. 01		27 Feb. 04	
Chesney, C. H. R., D.S.O. (207)	23 July 83	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	{ P. W. Dept. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 4 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 21 y. 281 d.)
	21 Dec. 01		26 Mar. 10	
§Rainsford-Hannay, A.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	9 Nov. 82	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 9y. 291d.)
	21 Dec. 01		16 Mar. 22	
Morshead, H. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) (206)	23 Nov. 82	25 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 28 Jan. to 20 Dec. 16. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 1 June 18 to 25 May 19.
	21 Dec. 01		27 Feb. 04	
§Paxton, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. [L].	3 Apl. 83	25 y. 11d.	21 Dec. 16	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 Feb. 16 to 20 Dec. 16; <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 Aug. 17 to 14 Oct. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 5 y. 276 d.)
	21 Dec. 01		31 Mar. 26	

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.*

Names.	Date of birth		Rank element.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First	Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.					
§Hall, H. A. L., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 83	31 July 02	9y. 327d. 24y. 154d.	31 July 17 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 30 Nov. 16 to 21 May 17; <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 Jan. 18 to 14 Mar. 18 and 25 Aug. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 5 y. 283d.)
	4 Nov. 83	31 July 02	. . . . . 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207) .	19 May 83	31 July 02	9 y. 154 d. 24 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	{ M. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 7 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; 6 May 16 to 30 July 17.
	4 Mar. 85	15 July 03	23 y. 170 d.	5 July 18 20 Nov. 05	
Walker, E. C. [1] (88, 161, 206)	16 June 84	15 July 03	23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 1 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 20. R. Bo. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 12 June 16 to 21 Apl. 17; 20 May 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 4 July 18. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 12 Aug. 20 to 6 Jan. 21.
	25 Aug. 84	15 July 03	9 y. 308 d. 23 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	
Bianey, E. V., D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169, 206.)	30 Mar. 84	10 Jan. 03	8 y. 272 d. 23 y. 356 d.	1 Aug. 18 5 May 05	{ B. S. & M. <i>l. c.</i> 3 June 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 16; <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 13 Dec. 16 to 17 Jan. 17; 10 Feb. 21 to 6 July 24. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 17.
	28 Sep. 84	5 Aug. 03	9 y. 231 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 18 30 Jan. 24	
Bend, L. V., p. s. c. (51, 59, 72, 206.)	12 Nov. 84	23 Dec. 03	8y. 360d. 23y. 9 d.	3 May 22 17 May 07	{ P. W. Dept. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 17. <i>Ty. m.</i> 30 Aug. 16 to 27 Mar. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 7 July 18 to 14 July 18.
	16 Dec. 84	26 Dec. 03	8y. 323d. 23y. 6d.	25 May 22 23 Mar. 06	
Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206.)	6 Nov. 84	13 Jan. 04	4y. 181d. 22y. 353d.	4 July 22 23 Mar. 06	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Sep. to 28 Dec. 15.
	18 Feb. 84	5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	
King, F. J. M. (51) . . . . .	7 Feb. 84	23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 15 May 17 to 4 Aug. 18. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 22 Dec. 18 to 12 Mar. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 7y. 336d.)
	23 June 86	22 July 04	4y. 153d. 22y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	
§Mansel, R. A. S., M.C. . . . .	4 Oct. 84	17 Sep. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 106d.	24 Sep. 22 26 Nov. 22	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 May 15 to 26 Aug. 16. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 27 Aug. 16 to 30 Aug. 19. (b)
	25 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 11d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	
Stallard, R. H., O.B.E. (207) . .	5 Apl. 85	14 Jan. 05	7y. 234d. 21y. 352d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 Aug. 16 to 26 Jan. 17; 30. Apl. 17 to 23 Sep. 17; 19 Mar. 18 to 18 Apl. 22. (b)
	16 Dec. 84	26 Dec. 03	8y. 323d. 23y. 6d.	25 May 22 23 Mar. 06	
Harris, T. E., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)	18 Feb. 84	5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S.
	7 Feb. 84	23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	
Deed, L. C. B., D. S. O. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206)	23 June 86	22 July 04	4y. 153d. 22y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	{ M. E. S. <i>m.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 8 July 18 to 15 Aug. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 8y. 332d.)
	18 Feb. 84	5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	
§Bulkeley, H. I., M.C. . . . .	7 Feb. 84	23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 11 May 17 to 2 Jan. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 8 y. 315d.)
	23 June 86	22 July 04	4y. 153d. 22y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	
§Sharpe, P. H., M.C. . . . .	4 Oct. 84	17 Sep. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 106d.	24 Sep. 22 26 Nov. 22	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (b) ( <i>Ind. element</i> 17y. 290d.)
	25 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 11d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.	5 Apl. 85	14 Jan. 05	7y. 234d. 21y. 352d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	{ M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 9y. 36d.)
	18 Feb. 84	5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	
§Morrell, G. M., [1] . . . . .	7 Feb. 84	23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ Survey Dept.
	23 June 86	22 July 04	4y. 153d. 22y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	
§Morrell, G. M., [1] . . . . .	4 Oct. 84	17 Sep. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 106d.	24 Sep. 22 26 Nov. 22	{ m. 3 June 19.
	25 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 04	4y. 99d. 22y. 11d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	
Lewis, C. G. (206) . . . . .	5 Apl. 85	14 Jan. 05	7y. 234d. 21y. 352d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 30 Mar. 16 to 14 June 17; 11 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 16 Dec. 18; 9 Jan. 19 to 23 Feb. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 May 19 to 13 June 19; 28 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 June 19 to 27 July 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21. (b).
	16 Dec. 84	26 Dec. 03	8y. 323d. 23y. 6d.	25 May 22 23 Mar. 06	
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206) .	18 Feb. 84	5 Feb. 04	5y. 92d. 22y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S.
	7 Feb. 84	23 Mar. 04	7y. 43d. 22y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	

(b) Has not elected the new pension rules.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.				
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206)	2 Jan. 84 16 Mar. 05	4y. 99d. 21y. 291d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	Survey Dept.
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206)	4 Nov. 85 27 July 05	7y. 117d. 21y. 158d.	25 Sep. 22 21 Mar. 12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Ty. m. 2</i> Oct. 16 to 7 May 20. ( <i>b</i> ). ( <i>Ind. element 19y. 286d.</i> )
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	30 Jan. 87 25 July 06	8y. 203d. 20y. 160d.	9 Nov. 23 19 Oct. 09	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. m. 6</i> June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21. ( <i>b</i> ).
§Jackson, C. V. S. (95, 207)	4 Jan. 87 25 July 06	3y. 48d. 20y. 160d.	30 Jan. 24 27 Oct. 21	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m. 5</i> June 19 to 20 Aug. 19. <i>Ind. element 10y.</i> <i>66d.</i> )
Douie, F. Mc C., D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (102, 205).	20 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 06	6y. 321d. 20y. 149d.	8 Apl. 24 24 Sep. 08	{ B. S. & M. <i>m. 3</i> June 17. <i>Ag. m.</i> 7 Oct. 15 to 12 Dec. 16; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 20. ( <i>b</i> ).
Jehonston, D. S. (207)	7 Aug. 86 6 Aug. 06	4y. 33d. 20y. 148d.	1 May 24 24 Sep. 08	{ P. W. Dept. <i>m. 3</i> June 18. <i>Ag.</i> <i>m. 4</i> Feb. 17 to 3 Apl. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19.
§Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., P.S.C. ( <i>b</i> )	28 Nov. 86 20 Dec. 06	6y. 102d. 20y. 12d.	28 May 24 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. <i>m. 1</i> Jan. 18. <i>Ty. m. 5</i> July 16 to 25 Jan. 17; <i>Ag. m.</i> 18 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18; <i>Ag.</i> <i>L.c. 21</i> Sep. 18 to 30 June 20. ( <i>Ind. element 5y. 283 d.</i> )
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	17 Apl. 87 20 Dec. 06	5y. 334d. 20y. 12d.	28 July 24 22 Oct. 19	{ M. E. S. <i>m. 3</i> June 16. <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Mar. 16; <i>Ag.</i> <i>L.c. 8</i> Mar. 16 to 9 June 19. ( <i>Ind. element 12y. 71d.</i> )
Hogg, D. McA., M. C., P.S.C. [ <i>b</i> ] (65, 162, 205).	23 Sep. 88 20 Dec. 06	3y. 251d. 20y. 12d.	12 Aug. 24 23 Mar. 11	{ Bde. Maj. 3rd I. Infy. Bde. <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 May 15 to 5 May 16; 17 July 16 to 28 Oct. 16.
Rhodes, G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. (94, 207).	18 July 86 27 June 07	6 y. 53d. 19y. 188d.	17 Sep. 24 27 Nov. 10	{ <i>m. 3</i> June 18. <i>Ty. m. 27</i> Oct. 16 to 24 Nov. 16. <i>Ty.</i> <i>L.c. 25</i> Nov. 16 to 29 Oct. 17. <i>Ag. c. 30</i> Oct. 17 to 4 Apl. 18. <i>Ty. c. 5</i> Apl. 18 to 14 Mar. 19. <i>Ty. b.g. 15</i> Mar. 19 to 3 Aug. 20. <i>Ty. L.c. 5</i> Aug. 20 to 3 Sep. 20.
Clarke, E. H., M.C., P.S.C. (104, 193, 206).	17 Apl. 88 23 July 07	2y. 259d. 19 y. 162 d.	25 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	{ Burma S. & M. <i>Ag. m. 29</i> Dec. 18 to 7 June 19.
Preedy, C., O.B.E.	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	4 y. 24 d. 19 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. m. 9</i> Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17. <i>Ag. m. 28</i> Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. ( <i>b</i> ). ( <i>Ind. element 18y.</i> <i>46d.</i> )
Chater, A. F., P.S.C. (162, 205)	6 Nov. 87 23 July 07	4 y. 255 d. 19 y. 162 d.	7 Oct. 24 6 Oct. 09	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. <i>Ag. m. 18</i> June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 28 Oct. 19.
Budden, F. H., M.C.	4 Mar. 87 24 July 07	6 y. 91 d. 19 y. 161 d.	15 Oct. 24 28 Sep. 10	{ Ry. Dept. <i>m. 1</i> Jan. 18. <i>Ag. m. 30</i> Jan. 15 to 10 July 16; 24 Jan. 17 to 10 July 19; <i>Ty. m. 5</i> Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19.
§Fox, E. B.	31 Oct. 88 1 Aug. 07	3y. 81d. 19y. 153d.	16 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m. 24</i> Dec. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.
Roome, H. E., M.C. (206)	17 May 87 18 Dec. 07	3y. 75d. 19y. 14d.	5 Dec. 24 28 Sep. 10	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m. 17</i> Sep. 18 to 3 Nov. 19. ( <i>b</i> ).
Walton, G., O.B.E. (169, 207)	24 Oct. 88 18 Dec. 07	5y. 345d. 19y. 14d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Mar. 10	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. m. 6</i> May 15 to 6 Nov. 15; 27 Oct. 16 to 15 Mar. 17; <i>Ty. L.c. 16</i> Mar. 17 to 7 Apl. 18. <i>Ty. m. 15</i> May 18 to 23 Nov. 18; <i>Ty. L.c. 25</i> Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 20.
Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	10 Feb. 86 26 June 08	4 y 287 d. 18 y. 189 d.	1 Jan. 25 1 Dec. 11	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. m. 30</i> Jan. 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. ( <i>b</i> )

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.



Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—concl'd.				
§a & Neame, P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Dec. 88 29 July 08	6y. 276d. 18y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 22 Dec. 25	{ B. S. & M. l.c. 24 June 22. Ty. m. 29 Nov. 16 to 19 June 18; Ty. l.c. 20 June 18 to 30 Apl. 23. (Ind. element 6y. 10d.)
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (71, 95, 207)	7 May 88 29 July 08	4 y. 278 d. 18 y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 28 Sep. 10	
Geary, H. N. G. (95, 207)	2 Jan. 88 18 Dec. 08	4y. 240 d. 18 y. 14 d.	1 Jan. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22. (b). M. E. S. Ag. m. 4 Oct. to 10 Nov. 16 and 19 July 17 to 23 May 19. Ty. m. 19 Dec. 20 to 9 Oct. 24. (b).
Mason, K., M.C. (206)	10 Sep. 87 20 Dec. 06	2 y. 325d. 20 y. 12d.	21 June 25 9 Mar. 09	
§Campbell, M. G. G., M.C.	19 July 88 29 July 08	18y. 156d.	1 July 25 28 Sep. 12	{ R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 15 to 21 Feb. 16 and 19 Mar. 18 to (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c. 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. Ag. m. 18 Sep. 18 to 6 Apl. 19. Ty. m. 18 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20. Ag. m. 1 Mar. to 29 Aug. 20. (Ind. element 12y. 17d.)
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	8 Mar. 88 29 July 08	4 y. 309d. 18 y. 156d.	15 July 25 14 July 19	
§Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23 Aug. 87 18 Dec. 08	1y. 122d. 18y. 14d.	1 Sep. 25 30 Jan. 26	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 5 y. 336 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 26 June 16 to 29 Mar. 18. (b).
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (207)	3 Aug. 88 23 July 09	3y. 4d. 17y. 162d.	1 Oct. 25 3 Oct. 12	
Roberts, J. R., M.C. (172a, 207)	16 July 89 31 July 09	3y. 284d. 17y. 154d.	13 Dec. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ Ry. Dep. Ag. m. 3 Apl. 18 to 22 Feb. 19; 5 May 19 to 4 Mar. 21. (b). Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces. m. 3 June 16. Ag. m. 1 Dec. 14 to 20 Jan. 15; 14 Sep. 15 to 19 June 16; 20 Oct. 21 to 31 Oct. 23.
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (206)	20 June 89 20 Sep. 09	1y. 332d. 17y. 103d.	31 Dec. 25 4 Oct. 11	
Farley, F. L., M.C.	27 July 89 23 Dec. 09	2y. 225d. 17y. 9d.	19 Jan. 26 16 Feb. 12	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20. (b). Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 18 Dec. 16 to 18 Mar. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19. (b).
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	17 Jan. 89 23 Dec. 09	2y. 241d. 17y. 9d.	4 Feb. 26 16 Feb. 12	
Morse, A. H. (169, 193)	16 Feb. 90 26 Jan. 10	1y. 93d. 16y. 340d.	15 Feb. 26 5 Mar. 13	{ M. S. & M. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apl. 18. Survey Dept. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	18 Apl. 90 23 June 10	2y. 68d. 16y. 192d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	3 July 90 23 July 10	1y. 126d. 16y. 162d.	30 Apl. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 19; Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 19 to 1 June 20. (b) M.S. & M. m. 3 June 19. (Ind. element 8y. 291d.)
§Stafford, J. H., M.C. (s.c.)	4 Mar. 90 23 July 10	242d. 16y. 162d.	4 May 26 16 Mar. 23	
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E. (207)	1 Mar. 90 23 July 10	1y. 316d. 16 y. 162 d.	7 July 26 1 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 25 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. D. A. A. G. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 16 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 17.
§Pennycuik, J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	9 June 90 23 July 10	314d. 16 y. 162d.	10 July 26 22 Dec. 25	
Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	18 July 92 23 Dec. 11	1 y. 62d. 15y. 9d.	24 Sep. 26 9 Sep. 21	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 24 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 12y. 10d.) B. S. & M. m. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 16 to 21 Feb. 17 and 2 Nov. 17 to 6 Apl. 21.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E. (206)	16 Sep. 92 23 Dec. 11	3y. 355d. 15y. 9d.	27 Sep. 26 5 Mar. 14	
Hamilton, H. J. W. R., D.S.O., M.C. (207)	13 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	1y. 241d. 15y. 9d.	29 Sep. 26 5 Mar. 14	{ S. Coll., Quetta. Ag. m. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Apl. 18 and 1 Nov. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. Dist.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	92d. 15y. 9d.	1 Oct. 26 10 July 14	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------	----------

Captains.

Slater, O., M.C. (205)	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	23 Dec. 10	5 Mar. 13	23 Dec. 16	Ry. Dept.
Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C.	20 July 11	9 Sept. 21	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	20 July 11	5 Sep. 14	26 June 17	Ry. Dept.
Papillon, A. H. B.	23 Dec. 11	19 Feb. 26	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Cardew, R. W., M.C. (206)	19 July 12	11 Aug. 24	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Penney, T. M. M. (206)	19 July 12	14 July 19	26 June 17	Survey Dept.
Mulvany, C. F. [I] (206)	19 July 12	13 Mar. 22	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 July 13	6 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	Survey Dept.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206)	27 Aug. 13	13 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Sleigh, C., M.C.	1 Oct. 13	16 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	
Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 14	14 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Aden.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 206)	1 Apl. 14	5 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
Withington, R. L., M.C.	1 Apl. 14	1 Aug. 24	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Ransford, A. J. (206)	17 July 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Mint Master, Bombay.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206)	17 July 14	9 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (206)	17 July 14	2 Dec. 21	3 Nov. 17	B. S. & M.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	17 July 14	9 Dec. 25	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 14	2 July 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	12 Aug. 14	20 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Brooks, A. C. (206)	16 Sep. 14	1 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Staff Capt. R.E., A. H. Q.
Roseveare, W. L., M.C. (207)	16 Sep. 14	4 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	P. W. Dept.
Simpson, C. M., M.C. (169)	16 Sep. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206a)	16 Sep. 14	13 Mar. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. (63)	15 Sep. 14	15 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
Waghorn, R. D. (206)	17 Nov. 14	22 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	Ry. Dept.
Cardew, C. G.	17 Nov. 14	6 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Genet, H., M.C. (204)	7 Jan. 15	27 Feb. 22	17 Jan. 18	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs
Gibson, F. J. P. (206)	7 Jan. 15	2 Mar. 22	31 Jan. 18	M. E. S.
Panet, H. de L.	22 Jan. 15	17 Mar. 21	22 Mar. 18	Ry. Dept.
Swire, R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	28 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207)	10 Feb. 15	14 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
Perrott, R. D. B., M.C. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	1 Apl. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Lee, G. H. H.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Stevenson, R. C. K.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
White, A. E. (205)	10 Feb. 15	16 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	B. S. & M.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	20 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 22	P. W. Dept.
Garforth, F. I. de la P. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	18 Feb. 23	16 Nov. 22	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
Knox, W. H.	22 Apl. 15	27 Aug. 18	29 Nov. 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Clifton, E. N.	22 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C. (169, 206)	22 Apl. 15	16 Jan. 21	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apl. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
Wishart, A. J. R., M.C. (206)	22 Apl. 15	13 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	B. S. & M.
Pigott, F. B.	15 July 21	19 July 26	6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
Ullman, P. A. (206a)	28 July 15	9 Dec. 22	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Horner, R. S.	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	28 July 15	8 Aug. 19	12 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Tucker, P. A. (206)	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	M. S. & M.
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C.	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	B. S. & M.
Keane, R. D.	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	M. E. S.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	13 Feb. 18	22 Nov. 24	M. E. S.
Merrylees, K. W.	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	17 Feb. 24	24 Dec. 24	B. S. & M.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	23 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Barker, H. F. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	22 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (71, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 25	B. S. & M.
McLean, K. G., (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	B. S. & M.
Obbard, H. N. (204)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	B. S. & M.
Lamb, R. G.	19 Feb. 16	13 Sep. 25	30 Sep. 25	M. E. S.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	M. S. & M.
Simmer, K. N.	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	13 Jan. 26	Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces.
Wood, R. E. (63)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
Simpson, F. E. W. (206)	26 May 16	22 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Costelloe, W. H. G. (207)	25 May 16	13 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 26	M. E. S.
Brown, D. F. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	10 Feb. 24	16 Apl. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	25 Oct. 24	8 June 26	M. E. S.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	14 July 26	Ry. Dept.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (206)	26 Aug. 16	16 Feb. 25	10 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C. (63)	26 Aug. 16	11 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.
Bomford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	24 Sep. 26	Survey Dept.
Payne, E. F. J.	28 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 25	29 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Guthrie, A.	28 Feb. 17		24 Sep. 26	

**Lieutenants.**

Blagden, W. H.	26 May 16	27 Jan. 24	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 May 16	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	26 Feb. 18	Ry. Dept.
Church, J. B.	26 Aug. 16	30 May 20	26 Feb. 18	R. B. S. & M.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Feb. 17	25 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Feb. 17	30 July 26	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
Harrison, H. B. (207) [L]	6 June 17	6 Mar. 26	6 Dec. 18	R. Bo. S. & M.
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	28 Sep. 17	7 Oct. 25	28 Mar. 19	R. Bo. S. & M.
Clark, L. O. (169)	28 Sep. 17	5 Jan. 26	28 Mar. 19	B. S. & M.
Williams, H.	28 Sep. 17		28 Mar. 19	B. S. & M.
Armitage, A. F.	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 July 19	M. E. S.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	M. E. S.
Fosbery, F. C. W. (105, 206a)	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	Bur. S. & M.
Blake, E. M.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	R. Bo. S. & M.
Giblin, H. W.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	R. Bo. S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E.	20 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Wilson, J. B.	30 Sep. 18		20 Mar. 20	B. S. & M.
Pirie, G. M. (206)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 19		23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 19	28 Mar. 26	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. S. & M.
Stewart, A. MacG.	23 Jan. 19	16 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	B. S. & M.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G. (206)	23 Jan. 19	4 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Adami, G. D. S. (206a)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	5 June 21	
Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	20 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206a)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	P. W. Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival India.	Date of ret. k.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 19	19 Mar. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
MacLachlan, C. M. (70, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
Reed, C. D.	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Faithfull, H. C. T. (206a)	17 July 19	9 Feb. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	
Whitcombe, H. M. (206)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	
Stuart, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	
Newman, H. E. M. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Lamplugh, S. (104, 206a)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Bennetts, A. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	17 Feb. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (206)	18 Dec. 19	5 Mar. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	1 July 22	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R.			5 July 22	M. S. & M.
Dalby, E. V. (206a)	16 July 20	24 Sep. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Crone, D. R.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
Edney, A. J. (206a)	16 July 20	8 Oct. 24	6 July 22	B. S. & M.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Lloyd, B. H. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	16 July 20	13 Mar. 25	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cator, P. J. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Montagu, C. E. (206)	16 July 20	2 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Hawkes, G. E. H. (206a)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Herrold, J. M. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Boddington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Palairt, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Forbes, J. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Lambert, J. M.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	12 Oct. 22	M. E. S.
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 25	22 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
	20 Sep. 22			
Boulden, C. B. (65)	19 June 21	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	M. S. & M.
	19 June 22			
Sturt, O.	12 July 21	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
	20 Sep. 22			
Steel, C. D. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Healing, W. R. (206a)	13 July 21	19 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	16 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Prentice, M. R. R. (206)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Millar, R. K. (206a)	15 July 21	10 Apr. 25	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 21	11 Jan. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Saegert, J. M.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206a)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Colvin, E. (206a)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	Ky. Dept.
Cook, E. F. B. (206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C. (206a)	13 July 21	26 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—concl'd.</i>				
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Macnochie, D. (206a)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Cole, W. S.	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
McMullen, D.	22 Dec. 21	4 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Bourne, H. J. (205)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
Baker, G. L. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
O'Donnell, H. M. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S.	22 Dec. 21	28 Oct. 21	23 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Scratchley, P. J.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Offg. Staff Capt., R. E., A. Hdqs.
Cadell, I. M. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Howe, J. S.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Ry. Dept.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Seagrim, C. V.	31 Aug. 22	14 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Bishop, R. A. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 22	5 Nov. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	B. S. & M.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W. (35, 206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Hill, A. J. R. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. S. & M.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Rendell, W. P. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Raston, P. A. (206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Fayle, L. R. E. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Heard, L. F.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
Grattan, H. (206)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Grylls, J. A. B. (206a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Walkey, J. C. (205a)	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	B. S. & M.
Clements, A. H.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Gibb, D. S.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
Guinness, D. R.	30 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Napier, R. J.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	B. S. & M.
Jones, M. C.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.
Cameron, J. A.	26 Aug. 24		26 Aug. 26	M. S. & M.

### H. Company Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

{ Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. . . . . Commanding. (Lv. ex I.)  
 { Garforth, Capt. F. I., de la P., R. E. . . . . (Offg.)

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieut.-Colonels.

Reid, C. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 8 June 26.</i>
Cusins, A. F., M.C.	26 Feb. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Dec. 25	
Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O.	16 May 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Lahore.
Carden, E. D., O.B.E.	27 Sep. 26	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.

Majors.

Hall, H. A. L., M.C.	31 July 17	A. C. R. E. (Works), Meerut.
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O.	4 July 22	A. C. R. E. (Civil), Peshawar.
Sharpe, P. H., M.C.	14 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 4½ m., 16 July 26.</i>
Scott, M. A. H., M.C.	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E. (Works), Calcutta.
Jackson, C. V. S.	30 Jan. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Quetta.
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	28 May 24	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Peshawar.
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	28 July 24	
Fox, E. B.	16 Oct. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Mhow.
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Jan. 25	Offg. D. A. A. G., W Comd.
Geary, H. N. G.	1 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Poona.
Sandford, H. R.	30 Apl. 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Bangalore.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E.	7 July 26	G. E., Lucknow.

Captains.

Papillon, A. H. B.	26 June 17	G. E., Poona.
Cardew, R. W., M.C.	26 June 17	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Mulvany, C. F. [I]	26 June 17	G. E., Dehra Dun and Chakrata.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
Withington, R. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Ambala.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E., Waziristan.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Peshawar.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E., Meerut.
Simpson, C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
Whishaw, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
Gibson, F. J. P.	31 Jan. 18	G. E., Wellington.
Swire, R., M.C.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Lee, G. H. H.	24 Sep. 18	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), D. I. Khan.
Stevenson, R. C. R.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Rawalpindi.
Clifton, E. N.	20 Dec. 22	G. E., Ferozepore.
Plgott, F. B., M.C.	6 Mar. 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Poona.
Ullman, P. A.	30 Jan. 24	G. E., Manzai.
Horner, R. S.	21 June 24	G. E., Idak.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	12 Aug. 24	G. E., Nowshera.
Keane, R. D.	22 Oct. 24	G. E., Ishapore.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	22 Nov. 24	G. E., Quetta.
Merrylees, K. W.	21 Dec. 24	G. E. (E. & M.), Agra.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 25	G. E., Fort William.
Lamb, R. G.	30 Sep. 25	G. E. (E. & M.), Aden.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	2 Mar. 26	G. E., Bannu.
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	1 Apl. 26	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Robertson, W. D.	8 June 26	G. E., Peshawar.
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	10 Aug. 26	G. E., Quetta.
Payne, E. F. J.	29 Sep. 26	G. E., Allahabad.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Blagden, W. H.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Maymyo and Mandalay.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Chaklala.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	G. E., Nasirabad.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Aug. 18	Asst. G. E. (E. & M.), Peshawar.
Armitage, A. E.	25 July 19	G. E., Simla.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 Dec. 19	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Peshawar.
Plrie, G. M.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Sialkot.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 21	E. & M. Course.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., D. I. Khan.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Belcher, C. G.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Agia.
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 21	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 21	S. O., R. E. 2nd gr., Peshawar.
Whitcombe, H. M.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Kohat.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Bennetts, A.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Walker, R. C.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Aldous, H. F. T.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Jhansi.
Shaw, S. R. C.	1 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
Dalby, E. V.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
Harris, G. W.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Montagu, C. E.	16 July 22	G. E., Bombay.
Hawkes, G. E. H.	16 July 22	G. E., Chitral Bridge.
Churchill, A. R.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Alizai.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Boddington, N.	16 July 22	G. E., Rangoon.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Palairet, E. J.	16 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Sep. 26.</i>
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 22	G. E., Murree.
Forbes, J. S.	12 Oct. 22	G. E., Alizai.
Lambert, J. M.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Singer, C. M.	13 July 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Meerut.
Bayts, W. D. H.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 23	G. E., Multan.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Wellington.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 23	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Walker, A. A. C.	13 July 23	G. E., Razmak.
Coie, W. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Baker, G. L.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Sararogha.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Kohat.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Loralai.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 24	E. & M. Course.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Kirkee.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Abbottabad.
Deane, D. V.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara.
Swales, N. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Karachi.
Willbraham, R. G. V.	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 16 Aug. 26.</i>
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ranikhet.
Flower, M. du B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Hill, A. J. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Aden.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Razani.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
Rendell, W. P.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Bombay.
Crattan, H.	20 Aug. 25	Asst. G. E., Poona.
Grylls, J. A. B.	29 Aug. 25	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Clements, A. E.	30 Jan. 26	Asst. G. E., Cawnpore.
Guinness, D. R.	30 Jan. 26	
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 26	



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Majors.

20 Nov. 15	Battman, Albert Ronald . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	C. R. E., 2nd cl., Kohat Dist.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Farmer, G. C. . . . .	14 May 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G. . . . .	17 Aug. 26	A. C. R. E., Special Works, Razmak.

Captains.

21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J., M.B.E. . . . .	22 July 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Meerwt.
20 Nov. 15	Pearson, A. F. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Madras.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	T. O. (Works), E. Comd.
23 May 18	Fitzpatrick, P. J. A.M., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., D. I. Khan.
28 May 18	Macdonald, E. G. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Secunderabad.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F. M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Maun, J. W. . . . .	28 May 18	N. C. Park, Lahore.
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Lahore.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	23 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 May 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Karachi.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	25 Feb. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Beard, A. W. . . . .	20 Ap. 19	T. O. (Works), N. Comd.
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W. . . . .	23 Apl. 19	
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E. . . . .	25 Aug. 19	G. E. (E. & M.), Bangalore.
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C. . . . .	11 Oct. 19	G. E., Jubbuipore.
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Cam, G. . . . .	28 Mar. 10	G. E. (E. & M.), Mhow.
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	13 Aug. 21	G. E., Karachi.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H. . . . .	25 Oct. 21	E-in-C's Br., A. Hdqrs.
28 May 18	Green, H. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 23	G. E., Mhow.

A. I. R. O.

... 1 Lys, Capt., H. B. . . . . 1 ... 1

ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section, vide A. I. I. 430, dated the 5th May 1925.)*

Major.

6 Dec. 04	Stovold, Herbert William, O.B.E., v.d. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (54, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
-----------	--	-----------	--

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Luke, Norman Ritchie (80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Feb. 21	Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 26	Tortise, Herbert James, D.S.O. . . . .	8 Feb. 26	

Second Lieutenant.

5 Feb. 26	Muirden, Alan Christian . . . . .	5 Feb. 26	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	---

Staff.

16th July 20 1 Edney, Lt. (local Capt.) A. J., R. E. 1 16 July 22 1 Adj., 5 May 25. (O. C., D. L. S.)

No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 2 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (Governor of Burma.) 1 Jan. 23.

Captain.

20 June 16	Nimmo, Henry (local Maj.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	---

Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Robertson, Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Oct. 14	Scott, George Edward . . . . .	31 Mar. 23	

Second Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Pollack . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	---

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

#### Major.

24 Oct. 14 | Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, | 1 June 25 |  
M.C. . . . .

#### Lieutenants.

28 May 22 | Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. | 22 Mar. 23 |  
Turner, Alfred John . . . . . 28 May 24

#### Staff.

12 July 21 | 1 Sturt, Lt. O., R. E. . . . . 1 12 July 23 1 Adj., 9 Apl. 25. 1 (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical & Mechanical Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st May 1925.*

HONORARY COLONEL—P. R. Caddell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 1 Jan. 26.

#### Lieutenant.

18 May 06 | 1 Crawford, Maurice Newenham . . 1 1 May 23 |

#### Staff.

16 July 20 | 1 Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R. E. . | 1 16 July 22 | 1 Adj. (O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Present designation, 6 Mar. 1925.*

*Included for administrative purposes in No. II (Madras) Field Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

#### Captain.

8 May 15 | 1 Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. (Maj.) | 20 Apl. 21 |

#### Lieutenants.

2 June 15 | Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.) . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
11 Dec. 14 | Batchelor, Basil William . . . . . | 3 Nov. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) [4].**2ND BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India 18 Nov. 19 from England.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 16 Nov. 26 from Ghazal.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

Namur, 1695 " " Gibraltar, 1704-5 " " Guadeloupe, 1759 " " St. Lucia, 1778 " " Corunna " " Badajoz " " Salamanca,  
 Vittoria " " St. Sebastian " " Nive " " Peninsula " " Bladensburg " " Waterloo " " Alma " " Inkerman " " Sevastopol "  
 " " Abyssinia, " " South Africa, 1879, " " Relief of Ladysmith, " " South Africa, 1899-1902. "  
*The Great War—16 Battalions.*— " " Le Cateau, " " Retreat from Mons " " Marne, 1914, " " Aisne, 1914, " " Armentiers,  
 1914, " " Ypres, 1915, '17, " " Gravenstafel, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Bellewaarde, " " Festubert, 1915, " " Loos,  
 " " Somme, 1916, '18, " " Albert, 1916, '18, " " Bazentin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Guillemont, " " Ginchy, " " Fiers,  
 " " Courcellette, " " Morval, " " Le Transloy, " " Ancre Heights, " " Ancre, 1916, " " Arras, 1917, '18, " " Scarpe, 1917, '18, "  
 " " Arleux, " " Messines, 1917, " " Pilckem, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Poelcappelle, " " Passchen  
 daele, " " Cambrai, 1917, '18, " " St. Quentin " " Lys, " " Estaires, " " Hazebrouck, " " Bethune, " " Bapume, 1918, "  
 " " Drocourt-Queant, " " Hindenburg Line, " " Canal du Nord, " " Selle, " " Valenciennes, " " Sambre, " " France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18, " " Struma, " " Dolran, 1917, '18, " " Macedonia, 1915-18, " " Suva, " " Sari Bair, " " Gallipoli, 1915, "  
 " " Egypt, 1916, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Kut al Amara, 1917, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18. "

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C. Borrett, C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D. S. O., A. D. C.....

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 72 72b) . . .	3 May 23 3 June 19	}
------------	---	-----------------------	---

**Majors.**

2 Aug. 99	Kaulback, H. A., O.B.E. (51, 53, 60) .	1 Sep. 15 1 c. 1 Jan. 18	}
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. [2] (51, 59, 66, 206) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15 c. 1 Jan. 21	} Imperial Defence Coll. Course, U. K.

**Captains.**

5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 72a) .	15 Aug. 15	} <i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 30 June 26.</i> <i>Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs.</i> <i>Adj't.</i>
10 Jan. 15	O'Connor, E. R., M. C. (46, 49, 51, 52) .	4 July 16	
17 Aug. 13	Bevan, J. A. (48a, 51, 72a, 175) . . .	13 July 17	
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (35, 46, 48, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (46, 49, 51) . . . . .	12 June 25	
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (35, 42, 46, 51, 52) .	6 Mar. 21	
28 Nov. 17	Ryan, J. (41, 49, 55a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
2 Oct. 17	Wyncoll, A. W. (41, 51, 66a) . . . . .	14 Mar. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	20 Apl. 25 14 May 25	

**Lieutenants.**

3 Dec. 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48, 49, 52) . . .	15 Nov. 17	} Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. J. (48a, 49) . . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Lugard, J. W. (40, 42, 48a, 51, 60a) . .	21 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Perry, W. F. N. (42, 55, 57, 206a) . . .	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P. (35, 42, 52) . . . . .	14 July 24	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P. (35, 42, 52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, E. G. (52, 57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Rogers, H.C.B. (41, 57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25
9 Jan. 25	Creedon, H. E. (35) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25
29 Jan. 25	Evans, P. H. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Hallam, R. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Hillyard, H. L. S. . . . .	4 Feb. 26

17 Feb. 15	Tittle, Capt. D. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	} Adj't., 12 Sep. 25. Qr.-Mr.
4 Oct. 14	Connell, Capt. M. . . . .	1 July 17	

**Indian Officer.**

11 Jan. 18	1 Muhammad Nasar Nazir, Subdr. (64) .	1 24 Feb. 20 1
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India 10 Feb. 21 from Iraq.**Nowshera.—Arrived 6 Nov. 26 from Pynabad.*ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Witthelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rohica," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—52 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Poziers," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Merin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1918-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel			
11 Aug. 00	Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51)	15 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 19	
Majors.			
4 May 01	Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.). (42, 51, 52, 59)	8 Jan. 16	}
24 Jan. 06	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C.	15 Apl. 23 3 June 18	
24 Oct. 08	Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a)	7 May 26	
Captains.			
18 Sep. 09	Carroll-Leahy, T. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)	28 Apl. 15 m. 3 June 17	}
5 Aug. 16	Chipper, C., M.C.	1 July 16	
16 Dec. 14	Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 52, 58)	3 Aug. 20	
16 Dec. 20	Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. (41)	23 Nov. 21	S. S. O., Cherat.
3 Jan. 17	Attwater, H. F. (41, 63, 206)	8 Dec. 23	
16 Nov. 18	Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Aug. 24	
3 Dec. 16	Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (60)	30 Sep. 25	
Lieutenants.			
27 Oct. 16	Grimley, E. H. D. (41, 46, 51, 59, 61)	27 Apl. 18	Adj't.
24 Apl. 18	Ingledeu, H. A. (41, 51, 65)	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Humphreys, G. C. (60a, 63)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Pringle, B. T. G. (41, 52, 65)	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Martin, E. O. (59, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
8 July 22	Bucknall, D. C. (35)	8 July 24	
31 Jan. 24	Collingwood, A. C.	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Flower, H. S.	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Clifford, W. R. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 26	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
18 Dec. 24	Kingstone, J. A. C. (42, 52)	18 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Surtees, R. S.	29 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 25	Hobbs, R. H.	31 Jan. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Leech, B. J.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Foster, K. O. N.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bradford, C. J.	30 Aug. 26	
10 Dec. 18	Humphreys, Lt. G. C.	20 Dec. 20	Adj't., 5 Sep. 25. <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 23 Aug. 26.</i>
11 Apl. 19	Maynard, Lt. J. H.	11 Apl. 19	
Indian Officer.			
1 Aug. 18	Pirthipal Singh, Subdr.	17 Jan. 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

2ND BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 15 Aug. 19 from England.**Delhi.—Arrived 19 Dec. 25 from Nasirabad.*THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,"  
 1914 "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines,"  
 1917, "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai,"  
 1917, "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittori Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 1916-18," "Baku, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert D. Whigham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [Z] . . 18 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 01	Bannerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72)	18 Nov. 25 3 June 19
-----------	---	-------------------------

## Majors.

8 May 01	Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 59, 72)	8 May 16
5 Oct. 10	Onslow, E. M. (51, 55)	18 Nov. 26

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13	Somerville, G. H. R.B., M.C. (41, 46, 63)	2 Oct. 15	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m.) 2 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Sep. 13	Bretherton, J. T., M.C. (41, 42)	17 Mar. 16	
13 Jan. 15	Wells, V. H. (42, 52, 55)	8 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Dibben, W. L., M.C.	8 Sep. 21	
12 May 15	Fowler, W. C., M.C.	15 Jan. 22	
24 June 16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (40, 46)	15 Jan. 22	
27 Oct. 16	Bird, H. B. (35, 169)	15 Jan. 22	

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Maunsell, C. R. W. (35, 46, 48, 49, 51, 61)	20 Nov. 16	
13 May 17	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (35, 51, 45a)	20 Aug. 17	<i>Adjt.</i>
13 Apl. 17	King, H. J. (45a, 51)	13 Oct. 18	
16 Nov. 18	Beckingsale, C. J. (41, 65)	26 Sep. 19	
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W. (40, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R. (52)	1 Feb. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Rance, R. F. B. (35, 57)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Jan. 25	Herdon, H. O. S.	29 Jan. 25
2 Sep. 25	Tweed, J. R. L.	2 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Walton, B. B.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Cox, P. Sr. J.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Tedder, H. J.	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 26	Carmichael, D. D. G.	30 Aug. 26

13 May 17	Kendall, Lt. M. H. V., M.C.	20 Aug. 17	Adjt., 9 June 25.
17 Mar. 18	Booker, Capt. W. C. (51)	17 Mar. 26	Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

| Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr. . . | 18 May 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

[ "Home Counties" Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) [7].

1ST BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Ambala.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Landikotal.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Bnsaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozières," "Flers-Coureclette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Paschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostres," "Avre," "Villars," "Brettonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ha. rincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimita Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trotsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kiltmanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98 | Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 23  
(57, 65, 72, 206) | 3 June 19

## Major.

11 Aug. 00 | Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 63, 72, 72b). | 1 Sep. 15

## Captains.

18 Jan. 13 | Sampson, F. A., (35, 66) [7] | 18 Oct. 15  
4 Sep. 12 | Groube, L. F. B., M.C., (s.c.) | 24 Feb. 16  
15 Aug. 16 | Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (51) | 15 Aug. 16  
15 Aug. 14 | Lawson, H. (48a, 52) | 1 Jan. 17  
3 Dec. 21 | Edwards, G. H., M.C. (41, 42) | 8 Jan. 25  
22 June 21 | Hutchinson, L. A., M.C. | 15 Oct. 25  
5 July 16 | Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E. | 9 Mar. 26  
15 Dec. 20 | Daniel, H. W., M.C. | 17 Mar. 26  
1 May 17 | Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E. (48, 52, 57) | 2 Sep. 26 Adjt.

Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Lientenants.

6 Sep. 15 | Corral, G. E., O.B.E. | 14 Nov. 16  
12 June 16 | Hepburn, O. W., M.C. (51) | 12 Dec. 17  
24 Dec. 20 | Vaughan R. N. (52) | 24 Dec. 22  
23 Dec. 21 | Wade, C. G. C. (57, 71) | 23 Dec. 23  
1 Feb. 23 | Poulton, E. A. (71) | 1 Feb. 25  
30 Aug. 23 | Graham, W. M. (60a) | 30 Aug. 25  
31 Jan. 24 | Ransome, R. St. G. T. (40) | 31 Jan. 26  
31 Jan. 24 | Henry, P. F. | 31 Jan. 26  
25 Aug. 24 | Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. | 25 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, R. D. B. | 30 Nov. 26

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Mills, R. T. | 3 Sep. 25  
4 Feb. 26 | Hill, P. M. | 4 Feb. 26  
30 Aug. 26 | Goring, A. | 30 Aug. 26

1 May 17 | Allen, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E. | 2 Sep. 26 | Adjt., 1 May 24.  
19 May 25 | Flack, Lt. H. A. | 19 May 25 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Kanwan Singh, Jemdr. | 20 July 21 | 1

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment [10].

2ND BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

Arrived in India 14 Oct. 19 from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived 22 Oct. 24 from Dinapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Pun-  
 jaub," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve-  
 Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre,  
 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillkhem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., *p.s.c.* [L] ret. pay 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98 | Johnson, A. B., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 5 Jan. 26 |

## Majors.

4 Jan. 99	Johnston, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a, 206)	1 Sep. 15	} <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Aug. 05	Magrath, J. R. G., (46, 48a, 51, 52, 72)	1 May 23 1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Underhill, E. O., M.C. (41, 72)	1 Jan. 15	} Tour of duty in New Zealand.
20 Sep. 11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C.	2 Feb. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Bruce, G. McI. S., M.C. (41, 51)	23 Oct. 21	
12 May 15	de Brisay, R. L. (46, 48a, 51, 57)	14 Sep. 23	
12 May 15	Tolley, W. E., M.C. (48a, 49, 51, 65)	14 Nov. 23	
16 June 15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (48a)	1 Oct. 25	
22 Aug. 17	Lillywhite, J. H. G. (40)	1 Apl. 26	

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17	Lawe, A. G. (41, 52)	9 Dec. 17	} <i>Adj't.</i>  <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 14 Jan. 27.</i>
1 May 17	Eliot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 18	
27 June 17	Smith, C. G. (52)	27 Dec. 18	
21 Aug. 18	André, J. R. G. (42, 55)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Davies, G. B. (61)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Preston, P. G. C. (41, 57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Cooke, S. A.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Wenham, A. H.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Howell, E. A. E. (60a)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Dolphin, C. E. H. (42, 52, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Oulton, R. H. L.	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Hastie, W. A.	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Jennings, N. D.	3 Sep. 25
30 Aug. 26	Johnson, C. A. R.	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 26	Barnes, W. A. F.	30 Aug. 26

1 May 17	Eliot, D. B.	1 Nov. 18	} <i>Adj't., 4 Sep. 24.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr. (for U. K.)</i>
3 Feb. 15	Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C.	13 Mar. 18	

## Indian Officer.

1 Kale Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 24 July 22 |



[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

2ND BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India 7th Sept. 19 from England.**Aden.—Arrived, 18th March 1926 from Delhi (for Devonport).*THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "*Semper fidelis.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—25 Battalions.—" Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," '18," "Albert 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Louis J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] 15 Aug. 21.

Fir: t Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remark.
------------------	--------	------------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99	Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57).	4 June 26 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Ade. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
------------	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Milne R. J. (50, 52, 60a, 72)	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 18 18.
17 Jan. 00	Street, H., D.S.O. (51, 66a)	1 Jan. 18	
26 Aug. 03	Cartwright, J. R. D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	24 Jan. 18 1 Jan. 16	

## Captains.

22 May 06	Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O. M.C. (41, 42, 52, 61, 72a).	6 May 15 m 3 June 18	<i>Lt., ex l., god., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
27 May 11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	25 Aug. 16	
19 Sep. 11	MacVullen, A. G. (41)	22 Nov. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Samut, F. O. (48a, 51, 52)	25 Nov. 20	
15 Aug. 14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 51)	8 Apl. 21	
23 Mar. 15	Blad, J. V. (41, 48a, 51, 57)	2 May 23	
12 May 15	Westropp, L. H.M. (35, 42, 46, 48a, 50, 94, 100).	9 Oct. 23	

## Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 16	Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206)	1 July 17	<i>Adj.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Copner, E. C. L.	2 Aug. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Hartlev, R. St. J. (42, 2, 49)	7 Oct. 17	
2 Oct. 17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (53)	23 Nov. 17	
19 July 16	Rogers, F. G. (41a, 51, 71, 95)	19 Jan. 18	
19 July 16	Gibbons, H., M.C. (46, 48a)	19 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 16	Coates, R. G. (52, 66)	16 Feb. 18	
5 July 17	Pannett, M. R. D. (41, 48a, 51, 71, 95, 169).	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (40, 46, 57, 60)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Clarke, F. D. M.C. (48a, 60a, 95)	21 June 19	
13 July 18	Bristowe, L. W. (41, 52)	26 June 19	<i>Lt., Ind., 117d., 7 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Badger, R. E. A. G. (46, 48, 51, 57, 60a).	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Creasy R. H. (46, 48a, 51, 60)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Borradaile, J. W. (43, 48a, 52)	20 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 23	Vining, J. L.	1 Feb. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Curry, R. M. S.	27 Aug. 26	

19 July 16	Rogers, Lt. F. G.	19 Jan. 18	Adj., 9 May 25.
16 Mar. 19	Radford, Lt. J., M.B.E. (50)	16 Mar. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

# The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

2ND BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India 19 Jan. 24 from Iraq.***Mhow.**—*Arrived 26 Nov. 25 from Bombay.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume.

The White Horse.

*Nec aspera terrent.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosiers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,"  
 1915," "Egypt, 1915—16."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 28 Feb. 14

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Spencer, A. A. W. . . . .	23 Feb. 24 1 Jan. 18	
------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Davenport, W. A., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 65) . . .	22 Apl. 18	
3 Mar. 06	Hobbs, H. F. C. . . . .	23 Feb. 24	A. D. C. to Govnr., Madras.
18 Sep. 09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 55, 56) . . .	3 May 24	Lt., ex l., 10 m., 24 Apl. 26.

## Captains.

2 Oct. 15	Swales-Johnson, H. S., M.B.E. (48a, 50) . . .	2 Oct. 15	
3 Sep. 13	Davies, L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt.
17 Sep. 13	Langran, W. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Lt., ex l., 10 m. 6d., 21 May. 26.
15 Aug. 14	Cherry, R. E. M., M.C. (50, 63, 70) . . . . .	1 July 17	
11 Sep. 17	Gough, H. A., M.C. (41) . . . . .	11 Sep. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Mar. 15	Spicer, W. E. H. (35, 52, 60a, 63a, 71) . . .	6 July 23	
14 July 15	Newstead, W. C., M.C. (48a, 167) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Elin, G. D. (41, 65) . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Phillips, A. K. (48a, 51, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 May 26	

## Lieutenants.

13 Oct. 18	Jones, T. B. (48a, 65, 70) . . . . .	10 Sep. 17	
21 Aug. 18	Becher, E. C. (49, 66, 71) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Innes, G. W. H. (57) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Caldecott, G. S. . . . .	14 July 23	
14 July 23	Woodman, G. H. R. (52, 71) . . . . .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	King, R. C. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bastyan, G. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Cree, G. H. (42, 52) . . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Willington, F. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Harker, W. G. . . . .	21 Jan. 25	
14 Feb. 26	Seaton, J. D. I. . . . .	14 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Glendening, R. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

3 Sep. 13	Davies, Capt. L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt., 1 Nov. 24.
17 May 26	Gurney, Lt. R. . . . .	17 May 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 15 Nov. 24

## A. I. R. O.

1 Kilbourn, Capt. W. G. T. . . . . 1

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

[East Lancashire Area.]

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20]

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).*Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.*Madras.—*Arrived 22 Mar. 25 from Landikotai (for Wellington 7 Mar. 27).*THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lukenow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziers," "Ginchy," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroutch," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Enéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Woodcock, W. J., D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 72). | 24 Feb. 24  
 | | 1 Jan. 19

## Majors.

24 Jan. 06 | Slingsby, T., M.C. . . . . | 25 Mar. 24  
 6 Feb. 09 | Keenlyside, B. C. H., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52). | 28 Apl. 24  
 20 Apl. 10 | Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 66) | 6 May 25

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 46, 57) | 28 Sep. 15  
 | | m. 3 June 10 } *Lv., ex I., m.c. to 19 Mar. 27.*  
 22 Jan. 13 | Massy-Westropp, R. F.H., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 } *Offg. Adj't.*  
 15 Jan. 15 | Deane, M. W. B. (41) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65) . . . . . | 24 Feb. 24  
 7 Aug. 18 | Gribble, T. G. (46, 51) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
 6 Feb. 16 | Edwards, W. L. (35, 46, 48a) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 25  
 7 Apl. 16 | Orrell, L. S. (42, 51, 55) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 25

## Lieutenants.

21 Sep. 17 | Dykes, G. H. (46, 50, 52, 55, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 17  
 1 May 17 | Smith, J. K. (60) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 14 July 21 | Squire, E. K. (41, 46) . . . . . | 14 July 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Williams, P. R. (57, 65, 205) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Jan. 24 | Langlands, P. C. (60) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Cundell, L. S. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24 | Haworth, R. L. G. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Neep, F. R. (65) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Lewis, E. M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Keys, G. J. G. (66a) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Collier, H. M. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 6 Feb. 26 | Gratte, A. E. St. . . . . | 6 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | West, M. L. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

9 Mar. 18 | Gower, Capt. J. (51, 72) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

27 Aug. 17 | Birkha Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 15 Sep. 21 |

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

2ND BATTALION. (late 21st Foot).

Arrived in India 28 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Landikotal—Arrived, 31 Mar. 26 from Sialkot (for Ferozepore 28 Mar. 27.)

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Messines," "Plecken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Rosieres," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, 18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Sir Hugh M. Trenchard, Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O.  
 (Air Chief Marshal, R. A. F.).....13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Apl. 00	Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72b, 172, 206)	3 June 23 c. 1 July 22	Dir of Mily. Trng., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (offg.)
------------	--	---------------------------	---

## Majors.

4 June 04	Stewart, J. A., O.B.E. (41, 51, 72)	3 June 23	Lv. ex I., 7m., 28 July 26.
28 Jan. 03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 89f, 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	

## Captains.

24 Apl. 13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (s.c.) (41, 48a, 57)	29 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adjt.
12 May 15	Callaghan, R. G. W. (60)	24 June 21	
12 May 15	Lawden, H. T. M.C. (50, 52)	1 Apl. 23	Adjt., Simla Rif.
2 Feb. 21	Drummond, J. L., M.C. (57)	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Syfret, W. M. (46, 51)	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith, E., M.C. (46, 51, 55)	8 Sep. 23	
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. (55)	4 Nov. 25	

## Lieutenants.

19 July 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J.E. (41, 60)	19 Jan. 18	
1 May 17	Holme, H. A. (48, 51)	1 Nov. 18	Lv.. ex I., m.c., 2 Nov. 26.
21 Dec. 17	McKean, R. B. (42, 48, 61)	21 June 19	
23 Dec. 21	Gosselin, A. N.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Watt, H. D.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fowler, G. A. (42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Macdonald, A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. (52)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Buchanan, C. R.	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Wilson, F. A. H.	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Lamont, R. V. (42, 52, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Ellis, J. R.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Pollard, A. R. E.	4 Feb. 26	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, Capt. L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adjt., 2 Aug. 24.
21 Dec. 19	McLean, Lt. J., D.C.M. (61)	21 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

| Gopal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 12 July 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & KING's Branch.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Cheshire Regiment. [22]

1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.

Poona. Arrived 22 Oct. 26 from Dinapore.

An Azorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Meenae," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—38 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Coureclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambari, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Ourg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Coutrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward R. C. Graham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. ret. pay 15 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Jan. 99	Adair, H. S., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52)	16 Oct. 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 Dec. 04	Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a)	26 June 21 1 Jan. 18 }	
19 Sep. 08	Randall, H. C. (41, 42, 51, 67, 72)	14 July 24	
6 Nov. 09	Scott, R. M. L., M.C. (41)	13 Nov. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. (I) (42)	1 Oct. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C.	8 Feb. 21	
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, W. L. (35, 41)	8 Feb. 21	
15 Aug. 14	Trevitt, J. L.	31 Mar. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Harding, G. P., M.C. (55)	9 July 21	
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	16 July 23	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (51, 66a)	17 Mar. 26	
23 Apl. 16	Horsley, C. H., M.C. (57)	1 Oct. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Apl. 16	Collier, W. P. (41)	7 Oct. 17	
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (63a)	9 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Oulton W. R., A.F.C.	27 Apl. 18	
16 July 20	Lowndes, R. L. (35, 4c, 63a)	16 July 22	Adj't.
23 Dec. 21	Jones, O. L. (55, 64, 206)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Husey, R. W. (41, 63)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Reed, R. L. A. (57)	30 Aug. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
18 Dec. 24	McCarthy, A. C. (42, 55, 206)	18 Dec. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Thorn, R. P. E.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Birch, J. R.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Suther C. A. I.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Pritchard, J. A. L.	30 Aug. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
11 Dec. 24	Chase, Lt. C. L. D.	11 Dec. 24	Australian Staff Corps.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
16 July 20	Lowndes, Lt. R. L.	16 July 22	Adj't. 28 Feb. 25.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61)	17 July 23	Or.-Mr.
29 June 21	Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65)	29 June 19	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree" The Castle Chester.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23]

1ST BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.**Nasirabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Multan.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec spera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERScribed "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martini-  
 que, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—Mons, "Le Cateau," Retreat from Mons, "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentiers, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pillkern,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at  
 Suva," "Semitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. (*Hony. Lt.-Genl.*) Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
 ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 27 Feb. '26

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Oct. 99 | Kyrke, H. V. V., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57) | 10 Sep. 25 |

## Majors

7 May 02	Butler, P. R., D.S.O. (S. C.) (42, 51, 52, 59, 63, 72a)	24 Oct. 16 16. 3 June 19	}
11 Oct. 05	Edwards, C. H. (42, 50, 64)	3 Jan. 25	
9 Mar. 10	Bruxner-Randall, J. G.	18 Nov. 25	

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Lanigan O'Keeffe, F. S., M.B.E. (48 a)	28 Apl. 15
17 Sep. 13	Wodehouse, E. (51, 64, 71)	1 Aug. 16
4 Oct. 15	Garnons-Williams, H. F. (41, 63) (i)	25 July 21
16 June 15	Morris, H. D. T. (41, 46, 57, 61, 71)	1 Jan. 23
3 Dec. 16	Harrison, H. B., M.C. (46, 48a, 60)	1 Jan. 23
1 May 17	Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (51, 57)	10 Sep. 25

## Lieutenants.

5 May 21	Cardwell, G. E., M.C. (46, 61)	1 July 17	Adj't.
20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, B. F. (51, 55)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (42, 48a, 51, 52)	15 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 May 26.
14 July 21	Evans, D. R. (57)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, M. H. ap R. (42, 52, 60)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Freeman, E. R.	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Whitaker, M. W.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Bowers, P. L.	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Liscombe, J. H. (60a)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 25	Grey-Edwards, T. W. L.	26 Sep. 24
29 Jan. 25	Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (35)	29 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Vyvyan, J. G.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Butler, T. D.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Clarke, H. A. S. (65)	4 Feb. 26
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, S.	6 Feb. 26

20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, Lt. B. H.	20 Dec. 20	Adj't., 1 July 25.
2 Mar. 19	Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51)	2 Mar. 19	Qr.-M.r.

## Indian Officer.

30 June 21 | Girdhari Lal, Jemdr. | 30 June 21 |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

2ND BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India 13 Nov. 19 from England.**Agra.—Arrived 12 Dec. 25 from Barrackpore.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ravillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Ferozshah," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17,"  
 "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme,"  
 "1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,"  
 "1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "78," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Bacurevolr," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kritia," "Suvla,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.*)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander S. Cobbe, B.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. I.A. 27 Feb. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 97 | Greenway, T. C., D.S.O. (51, 66) . . . | 9 Dec. 25 }  
 1 Jan. 19 }

## Majors.

4 July 03 | Birkett, G. H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 4 Dec. 17 }  
 20 May 05 | Tippetts, C. M. . . . . | 24 Feb. 24 }  
 11 Nov. 19 }

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 72) . . . | 21 June 15  
 5 Sep. 17 | Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . | 5 Sep. 17 New Zealand.  
 29 Sep. 14 | Hooper, A. W., M.C. . . . . | 9 Apl. 21 Embkn. Staff, Bombay.  
 23 May 16 | Franks, P. H. (46, 51) . . . . . | 2 July 21 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.*  
 17 Feb. 17 | Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 22  
 1 Dec. 15 | Noyes-Lewis, D. M. [I] . . . . . | 21 Oct. 25  
 24 Nov. 15 | Windsor, J. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 26

## Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 15 | Robertson, T. P. M. (41, 46, 48a, 58) . . . | 1 July 17  
 19 Oct. 21 | Johnson, S. C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 17  
 26 Nov. 21 | Horsley, R. C., M.C. (52) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 17 *Lv. ex I., 10 m., 30 Mar. 26.*  
 16 Aug. 16 | Earle, E. N. G. (48a, 51, 60a) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18  
 1 May 17 | Napier, V. J. L., M.C. (41, 46) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 9 July 21 | Stoneman, H., M.C. (48, 51) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 20 *Adjt.*  
 14 July 21 | Sugden, R. I. (57) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 20  
 23 Dec. 21 | Ionides, C. I. P. (61a) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23  
 1 Feb. 23 | Garnons-Williams, J. A. (42, 52) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Reece, H. M. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Campbell-Miles, D. C. (42, 52) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 24 | Sugden, G. B. . . . . | 130 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26 | Morgan, W. A. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | Young, F. R. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | Smyth K. B. I. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | Roche, U. E. B. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

9 July 21 | Stoneman, Lt. H., M.C. . . . . | 1 Feb. 20 | *Adjt., 20 Oct. 24.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Meilsop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

5 Sep. 21 | Kundan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 5 Sep. 21

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]**2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).*Arrived in India 7 Feb. 24 from Iraq.**Quetta.—Arrived 9 Feb. 24 from Karachi.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe,"  
 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Soissonais-Ourocq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia,  
 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip R. Robertson, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 14 June 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.****Majors.**

6 Dec. 99	MacAllan, A. R. (51, 72a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
16 Dec. 08	Hunter, R. D., D.S.O. (51, 57) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	

**Captains.**

12 May 15	Hogg, R. G. (35, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	3 Dec. 21	
27 Feb. 16	Wightwick, E. G. (46, 48a) . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	
14 July 15	Cox, E. A. J. (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	17 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Hood, J. W. (52, 55, 60a) . . . . .	5 Apl. 23	
31 Mar. 17	Haugh, J. W. N. (35, 46, 49, 50, 72) . . . . .	5 Apl. 23	
13 May 17	Coltart, A. T., M.C. (35, 48a, 50, 59, 71) . . . . .	4 Feb. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Thomas, W. B. (41, 46, 60a) . . . . .	19 Feb. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Anderson, R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71) . . . . .	28 Mar. 25	<i>Adj't.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Grant, D. C. (35, 46) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

22 Sep. 17	Anderson, W. M. (35, 41, 60a, 63a, 71) . . . . .	13 Mar. 19	
6 Apl. 21	Douglas, A., M.C. (35, 41, 71, 128) . . . . .	30 Nov. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Brickman, E. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Thurburn, R. G. (41, 71, 95) . . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Bannerman, V. E. A. (71) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Muir, J. E. R. (57, 71) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Whitehead, J. E. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Finlaison, A. M. (42, 52, 206a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Jan. 24	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 25	Morison, P. (71) . . . . .	31 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Villiers, R. M. (35, 128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Fisher, S. M. (128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Northey, P. A. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Waller, R. M. H. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	

**Attached.**

16 July 16	Wales, Capt. J. G. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	1 New Zealand Staff Co . . .
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------

7 Apl. 16	Anderson, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	28 Mar. 25	<i>Adj't., 16 Dec. 25.</i>
23 Feb. 19	Smart, Lt. A., M.C. (51) . . . . .	23 Feb. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1	Parmanand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .	1	July 24
---	--------------------------------	---	---------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

2ND BATTALION (late 61st Foot).

Arrived in India 2 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 19 Oct. 23 from Rawalpindi.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778,"  
 "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Iribes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy,"  
 "1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostkres," "Arry," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917, '18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "San  
 Bair," "Schmitt Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1910," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic C. Shaw, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*). 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 I Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . 1 2 July 23 I

## Majors.

21 Apl. 60 McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 18 Jan. 02 Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72) . . . . . 18 Jan. 17  
 4 July 03 Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71) . . . . . 3 May 17  
 6 Oct. 06 Hilton-Green, H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 65a, 72) . . . . . 1 May 25  
 . . . . . 3 June 17 }

## Captains.

3 Feb. 09 Guild, J. R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
 . . . . . m., 3 June 19  
 14 Feb. 12 Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 6 May 16  
 . . . . . m., 3 June 19  
 5 Feb. 13 Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51, 52) . . . . . 20 May 21  
 1 Oct. 14 Seldon, A., M.C. . . . . 1 July 21  
 2 Oct. 14 Mirehouse, G. E. (51) I . . . . . 20 Aug. 21  
 17 Mar. 15 Evans, L. C. (48a, 55, 71) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 29 July 16 Pope, E. B., D.S.O. (67) . . . . . 27 May 25  
 3 Oct. 15 Bagot, C. E. K., M.C. (57) . . . . . 6 Aug. 25 Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17 Barnard, T. H. (41, 42, 53, 71) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 27 Mar. 18 Townsend, C. H. (35, 48a) . . . . . 27 Sep. 19  
 8 Aug. 18 Vigrass, B. V. J. (51, 65a, 66, 66a) . . . . . 8 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 Gilmore, E. M. B. (41, 48, 57) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 Sharpe, F. W. (35, 42, 51, 62, 64, 66a, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 Devlin-Hamilton, P. (51, 55, 60a, 66a, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 Budden, B. W. H. (35, 46, 48a, 57, 60a, 64, 71) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 Priestley, F. W. (51, 60a, 71) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 31 Aug. 22 Morton, B. E. R. (41, 71) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 1 Feb. 23 Firth, C. E. A. (41) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 30 Aug. 24 Clarke, T. H. (42, 52, 55, 71) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 Wintle A. K. (60a) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26 I

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 Bird, H. L. W. (66a) . . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Bryant, M. M. A. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Butler, R. S. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

3 Oct. 15 Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C. . . . . 6 Aug. 25 Adjt. 2 July 26.  
 14 Feb. 19 Hague, Lt. S., M.C. . . . . 14 Feb. 19 Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

20 Apl. 26 I Indraj Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 1 20 Apl. 26 I

Agents.—Lloyds Bank. Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green. (Emerald.)

## The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

1st BATTALION (*late 29th Foot*).

Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.

Allahabad.—Arrived 28 Dec. 26 from Meerut.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "*Firm*" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenae," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Perozesah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Velenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas, 1916," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., &amp; ret. pay . 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61)	25 Aug. 23 3 June 18	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Jan. 02	Davies, G. L. St. A., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 17	
6 Oct. 06	Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 57)	5 Dec. 23	
16 Feb. 07	Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51, 52, 72).	8 Jan. 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a)	1 July 15 m., 1 Jan. 18	} Adj't.
8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 47a, 52, 55, 169).	6 Aug. 15 m., 3 June 19	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Hamilton Cox, M.A. (48a, 49, 51)	21 Aug. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Lee, R. H. M.	3 Feb. 16	
24 Mar. 21	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51).	7 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (35, 48a, 51)	21 Jan. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Oct. 18	Scutt, G. B. M. (35, 42, 48a, 52, 55, 65).	11 June 17	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
20 Oct. 15	Morton, C. W., M.C. (46, 48, 50)	1 July 17	
22 Dec. 15	Baker, G. D. (42, 48a, 51)	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59)	7 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Dodd, E. M. (48a)	16 Feb. 18	
2 Oct. 17	Cooper, L. R. (51, 52, 61a, 65)	4 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
24 Apl. 18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (48a, 51, 63)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Pepper, E. C. (51, 63)	21 Feb. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., U.P. Dist.
15 Dec. 19	Burton, A. T. (48a, 50, 65)	15 Dec. 21	
21 Aug. 18	Gurney, N. H. (51)	13 Oct. 24 21 Feb. 20	} Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Dec. 26. Lv. ex I., 28 Dec. 26.
14 July 21	Buchanan, A. O. W. (59, 60a)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Tuckey, R. E. L. (53, 65)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Love, S. W. A.	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, T. O. M.	1 Feb. 25	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Sep. 25	Gillmore, A. H. (66a)	13 Sep. 25	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, Capt. D., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 15	Adj't., 22 Apl. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
2 July 16	Nathu Singh, Subdr.	16 Dec. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

1ST BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).*Arrived in India 8 Dec. 25 from Malta.**Quetta.—Arrived 14 Dec. 25 from Karachi.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectator Agenda."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Gorunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton,"  
 "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War.*—17 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armen-  
 ières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,  
 '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay.*(Res. of Offr.)*

20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 May 00	Hudson, P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 58)	2 June 23 3 June 17
----------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

## Majors.

13 Dec. 05	Newcomen, G. B. (41, 51)	23 Oct. 20 3 June 19	}
21 Nov. 03	Pope, A. N., O.B.E. (51, 53, 66, 72)	18 May 21	
6 Feb. 09	Marsh, A. C. (41, 51)	12 Nov. 24	
4 July 03	James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72)	5 Sep. 25	

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13	Winter, C. E., M.C. (51)	17 Mar 16
23 Dec. 14	Andersson, L. (46, 48a)	1 June 20
7 May 21	Pendlebury, J. W., M.C. (41, 51, 52)	17 Aug. 21
17 Dec. 20	Best, A. F., M.C. (35, 46, 50, 52)	8 Mar. 25
29 July 16	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. (41, 42, 46, 57, 59)	31 Aug. 25
24 Feb. 17	Hoggett, R. B. (35, 41, 48a)	21 Jan. 26

## Lieutenants.

22 Nov. 16	Short, J. M. (48a, 51, 57, 66)	22 May 18	} <i>Adj.</i>
20 Feb. 17	Hendy, G. H. (42 48a, 51, 55)	20 Aug. 18	
1 May 17	Melsom, B. G. (35, 46, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	
5 July 17	Cant, G. Y. (35, 48a, 52)	5 Jan. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, E. (41)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Day, T. C. (61)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Storey, T. Mc. I. (35)	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Taylor, A. (52)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Stuart, G. W. B.	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	King, B. W. (61)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Beer, F. W. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Green, R. E. D. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Atcherley, D. F. W.	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Lambert, W. H.	30 Aug. 25	

17 Dec. 19	Garnett, Lt. E.	17 Dec. 21	Adj., 17 Aug. 26.
1 Sep. 23	Curtis, Lt. C. H. (51, 53, 72)	1 Sep. 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7 Feb. 23	Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. (206)	7 Feb. 23
-----------	------------------------------	-----------

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings.—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 November 1926 from Hong Kong.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 13 November 1926 from Karachi.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Alfwal," "Sohran," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Crozelette," "Marval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murman, 1919."*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*)  
27 Sep. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Aug. 00 | Montague-Bates, F. S., C.B., { 21 Dec. 23  
C.M.G., D.S.O. { c.1 July 26

## Majors.

4 June 04 | Paton, R. S. S. . . . . 28 July 23  
23 May 06 | Drake, J. F. . . . . 7 Apl. 24  
24 July 07 | Bayliss, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 29 Nov. 25

## Captains.

3 Sep. 10 | Clarke, E. G. H., M.C. (e) . . . 4 Aug. 15  
4 Dec. 12 | Swinton, G. E., M.C. . . . . 5 June 16  
8 Aug. 14 | Carpenter, F. O., M.C. . . . . 22 Mar. 21 *Adj.*  
17 Apl. 15 | Armstrong, C. D., M.C. . . . . 16 Oct. 24  
16 June 15 | Allfree, D. J. . . . . 10 June 25

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15 | Yeo, C. J. . . . . 1 July 17  
16 Aug. 16 | Brown, J. P., M.C. . . . . 16 Feb. 18  
21 Aug. 18 | Chidson, R. A. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Richard, V. W. . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
23 Dec. 21 | Cope, E. A. S. . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
30 Aug. 23 | Searle, D. A. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
31 Dec. 24 | Campbell, D. St. A. . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
31 Jan. 24 | White, B. du B. F. . . . . 31 Jan. 26 *Lv. ex I., m. c., to 6 Apl. 27.*  
27 Aug. 24 | Dickens, C. H. . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Campbell, D. J. ff. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Jan. 25 | Coates, J. M. E. B. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
3 Sep. 25 | Jackson, O. M. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
4 Feb. 26 | Keane, F. W. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
30 Aug. 26 | Poole, C. E. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

3 Sep. 02 | Minogue, M. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . 24 July 16  
8 Aug. 14 | Carpenter, Capt. J. O., M.C. . . 22 Mar. 21 *Adj., 15 Nov. 25.*  
8 July 25 | Tyler, Lt. G. . . . . 8 July 25 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot)

Arrived in India Apl 22 from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived 22 Dec. 23 from Chakrata.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rorica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamancas," "Kryenias," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mookian," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

"The Great War"—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Bassees, 1914," "Arras, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hoeop, 1918," "Mountsorrel," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Delville Wood," "Gaillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Acre, 1918," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Quentin," "Rostères," "Lys, Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Can du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-17," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 12 May 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Sep. 97	Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 8 July 23 1 Jan. 17
-----------	----------------------------------	--------------------------

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00	Somerville, H. F., D.S.O. (42, 48a, 50, 53, 55, 63, 66a, 72, 207)	1 Sep. 15	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
17 Feb. 00	Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
3 Aug. 04	Richardson, W. M. (51)	1 Oct. 26	

## Captains.

14 Aug. 14	Mulock, E. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	}
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, G. H. J. (41, 48a, 52)	1 Jan. 23	
30 Aug. 16	Leader, W. K. M., M.C. (41)	24 May 24	
30 Mar. 16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (41)	m.25 May 24 24 May 24	

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16	Joslen, H. F. (35)	16 Feb. 18	Adj. Offg. Staff Capt., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
3 Oct. 16	Edyvean, E. P.	4 Mar. 18	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, V. (41, 61)	1 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan, R. J. E.	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Flower, P. H.	20 Dec. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
15 Dec. 19	Atkinson, G. B. (42, 48a, 51, 52)	15 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (52, 61)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Shephard, J. B. (52, 66)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A. (57)	24 Dec. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (60a)	27 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 24
3 Sep. 25	Burch, P. H. (128)	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Carew, Hon. W. F. (128)	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Burbury, R. P. H.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Mainprise-King, T.	4 Feb. 26

1 May 17	Eveleigh, Lt. V.	1 Nov. 18	Adj., 5 Dec. 24. Qr.-Mr.
16 May 23	McVitty, Lt. R. G., D.C.M.	16 May 23	

## Indian Officer.

1 July 26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr.	1 July 26
-----------	--------------------------	-----------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment, [35]

2ND BATTALION. (late 107th Foot.)

Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 20 Mar. 26.

The White (Bousillon) Plume.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1832," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1834-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 Battalions.—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Warna, 1914, 18," " Aisne, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, 17, 18," " Gheluvelt," " Noyne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, 18," " Albert, 1916, 18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Fiers-Courcellette," " Morval," " Thiépval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, 18," " Arras, 1917, 18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Messines, 1917," " Flers," " Lannemarek, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, 18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosieres," " Avre," " Lys," " Kemmel," " Scharpenberg," " Soissonais-Oureq," " Amiens," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Epehy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beurevoir," " Courtrai," " Selle," " Sambré," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Flave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy," " 1917-18," " Suyla," " Landing at Suyla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Rumania," " Egypt, 1916-17," " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Jerusalem," " Jericho," " Tell Asur," " Palestine, 1917, 18," " N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," " Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

10 May 26.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 94 | Julius, S. de. V. A., p.s.c. [L] . . . | 5 Aug. 23 |  
 15 Mar. 20 |

## Majors.

20 May 99 | Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 18 Jan. 02 | Impey, G. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | }  
 16 Jan. 07 | Davies, F. E., M.C. . . . . | 1 c.3 June 19 | }  
 30 Sep. 24 |

## Captains.

6 Feb. 09 | Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. . . . . | 10 June 15 |  
 6 Feb. 09 | Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 June 15 |  
 25 Aug. 17 | Shackel, G. M., M.C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 |  
 14 Aug. 14 | LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. . . . . | 8 July 20 |  
 12 May 15 | Barton, E. C., M.C. (52) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 15 | Picton, T., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 6 June 21 |  
 8 May 15 | Rohde, R. H. (52) . . . . . | 23 May 24 |

*Lt. ex I., 6 m., 1 Sep. 26.*  
*(Offg.) D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi Dist.*

## Lieutenants.

24 Jan. 17 | Prince, G. W., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Thompson, F. H. . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 |  
 12 Sep. 17 | Thornton, G. E. . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 June 19 | *Adjt.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Breeds, J. L. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Mumford, A. K. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 16 July 20 | Holmes, J. C. . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Gorrings, G. T. J. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Woodruffe, E. D. S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Goring, H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Gilbert, J. R. D. (35) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | Thompson, R. O. V. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 24 | Halsey, T. A. (42, 52) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 24 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Whitty, J. P. N. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Odling-Smee, A. J. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 26 | Clench, G. R. M. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., M.C. . . . | 21 June 19 | *Adjt., 25 Nov. 24.*  
 16 Sep. 26 | Carvell, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 16 Sep. 26 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

15 Dec. 21 | Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr. . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |



[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1ST BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.**Jubbulpore.—Arrived 30 Jan. 25 from Bombay.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Faardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

*The Great War—86 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alone, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Messines 1917," "Pillcote," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kirthia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Sharon," "Palestine 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaita," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Tigris 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

17 Feb. 00 | Allen, R. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (51, 66, 72, 128). | 27 Mar. 24 |  
| | 1 Jan. 18 |

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02 | Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 52, 57, 63) . . . | 22 Oct. 17 |  
12 Aug. 02 | Gribbon, H. H., D.S.O. (51) (e) . . . | 27 Mar. 24 |  
| | *i.e.* 28 Mar. 24 | }  
16 Aug. 05 | Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E., (50, 52, 63) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 26 |

## Captains.

7 Nov. 06 | LeHunte, J. [?] (51, 52, 59) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 14 |  
16 Aug. 16 | Playford, C. R. B. (46, 52, 61a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 21 |  
29 Feb. 18 | Kenny, C. A. (35, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 23 | }  
14 July 15 | Edwards, G. E., M.C. (40, 42, 48) . . . . . | 26 Nov. 21 | }  
30 Mar. 16 | Breacher, J. B. (52, 89a, 128) . . . . . | 12 Sep. 23 | }  
24 Nov. 15 | Mackay, H. A. D. (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 23 | }  
| | 1 May 26 |

## Lientenants.

16 Aug. 16 | Spencer, F. L., M.C. . . . . | 6 Feb. 18 | *Adjt.*  
12 Sep. 17 | Clegg, J. A. (52) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
15 Mar. 18 | Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41, 46, 60a) . . . . . | 4 June 19 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Lawes, O. F. (41, 61a) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Lee, J. M. (41) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
31 Aug. 22 | Talbot, V. D. L. (52) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Jackson, A. C. F. (65, 66a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Robinson, J. H. H. (42, 55) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
31 Jan. 24 | Chandler, R. (206a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
31 Jan. 24 | Robinson, A. O. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Martin, S. J. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Keane, J. C. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
4 Feb. 26 | Browne, G. D. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
4 Feb. 26 | Hudson, J. C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Dyas, J. H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 16 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Crofton, M. G. . . . . | 30 Aug. 16 |

16 Aug. 16 | Spencer, Lt. J. L., M.C. . . . . | 6 Feb. 18 | *Adjt.*, 11 Nov. 25.  
6 Aug. 26 | Jeffery, H. J. . . . . | 6 Aug. 26 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

. . . . | Nadir Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 27 June 24 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depôt, Winchester.

{North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

1st BATTALION (*late 38th Foot*).*Arrived in India 12 Feb. 1922 from Singapore.**Bombay and Deolali.—Arrived 7 Nov. 25 from Maymyo.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon,"  
 "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt,"  
 1882," "Kerbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 1 Sep. 11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 00	Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C.(l)	2 Jan. 25 6.1 July 26	
------------	--	--------------------------	--

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08	Blockey, H. S. (48a, 49, 51, 52)	28 May 24	
16 Dec. 08	Shore, H. K. (41, 49, 51)	1 Jan. 25 1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 4d., 14 Aug. 26.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	25 Apl. 25 1 Jan. 17	

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13	Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M. (41)	1 Jan. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Turner, J. R. T. (41)	1 Jan. 17	
30 Mar. 16	Green, W. C., M.C. (41)	23 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 31 Jul. 26.</i>
29 Feb. 16	Hearn, G. W. R. (41)	6 July 21	
22 June 15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 51)	9 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 15	Lee, A. W., M.C.	7 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Jan. 27.</i>
13 July 18	Simpson, C. V. (41, 60a)	4 Feb. 26	<i>Adj't.</i>
26 May 18	Vale, W. L. (35, 41, 52)	29 Mar. 26	

## Lieutenants.

9 Nov. 21	Turner, G., M.C. (48a, 49, 52)	26 Nov. 17	
30 Jan. 19	Stenning, W. A. H.	30 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Smith, C. R. I. L. (48a, 49)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fox, P. M. (52)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, T. P. (60a)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Brodhurst, H. M.	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Thackeray, M. E. W.	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26	Sladen, B. M. A.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Pearn, W. H.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Barker, F.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Martin, F. L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bird, B. C. B.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Clark, H. P. C.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Wilson, E. C.	30 Aug. 26	

4 June 16	Simpson, Capt. C. V.	4 Feb. 26	Adj't., 18 July 26.
9 Dec. 16	Dutton, Capt. G.	9 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

24 July 22 | Mohamed Yusuf, Subdr. . . . . | 24 July 22 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," Risborough Barracks, Shorncliffe.

Wessex Area.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment [39.]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot.*)

*Arrived in India 17 Dec 26 from Malta.*  
*Meerut—Arrived 19 Dec. 26 from Bombay.*  
*"Primus in India."*

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassy," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Alubera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1890-1902," "The Great War—13 Battalions—" Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellevue, 1917," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "I ru d seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Land- ing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusa- lam," "Tel 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Bagra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1916, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 97 | Herbert, G. M., D.S.O. . . . | 20 May 24 |  
 : Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

8 Sep. 09 | Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. . . . | 6 June 26 |  
 15 Aug. 08 | Hall, A. K. D. . . . . | 24 Apl. 26 |

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09 | Miles, W. H. . . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | *Adj.*  
 5 Aug. 16 | Whitaker, C. P., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
 17 Feb. 15 | Woodhouse, L. J., M.C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 23 |  
 3 May 16 | Smellie, W. A. . . . . | 16 Oct. 23 |  
 30 Dec. 15 | Fuller, W. R. . . . . | 24 Oct. 23 |  
 26 Jan. 16 | Hewick, J. S. . . . . | 24 Oct. 23 |

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16 | Percy-Jones, D. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 5 July 17 | Sclater, V. C. . . . . | 5 Jan. 19 |  
 2 Oct. 17 | Mitchell, A. H., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 19 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 16 July 19 | Boon, P. G. . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Longden, H. L. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Diggins, J. C. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 10 July 20 | Reid, J. . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
 14 July 21 | Symes, B. G. . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 31 Jan. 25 | Cowie, H. E. . . . . | 10 Apl. 25 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Macartney, F. G. C. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Stamp, E. W. D. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | Rodger, J. T. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Shute, J. G. St. G. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |

18 Sep. 09 | Miles, Capt. W. H. . . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | *Adj.* 6 Sep. 24.  
 24 Dec. 24 | Stehr, Lt., W. C. . . . . | 24 Dec. 24 | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.**Lebong.—Arrived 7th December 25 from Mhow. (Detch. at Barrackpore.)*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Relico," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Luck-  
 now," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St.  
 Julien," "Prezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,  
 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-  
 Quaint," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dohrn,  
 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-  
 Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00 | Evans, B. (51) . . . . . | 4 July 25 }  
 3 June 19 }

## Major.

28 Jan. 03 | Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . . . | 7 May 17 }  
 1.c. 3, une 18 }

## Captains.

22 Jan. 13	Townend, G. A., M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	11 Nov. 15	
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50)	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (48a, 51, 57)	27 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 20.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, F. H. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 60a, 95)	4 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Nov. 26.</i>
21 June 17	Pilsworth, J. R. (41, 71)	21 Jan. 26	
26 Jan. 16	Masterman, J.	27 May 26	

## Lieutenants.

13 May 17	Harrison, E. (48a, 51, 52, 71)	24 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (41)	16 Feb. 18	
11 Oct. 16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a)	11 Apl. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Newton, J. F. (51, 57, 60)	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 64, 66a, 71)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bateson, H. A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Russell, W. E. (42, 53, 71)	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Adcock, G. (60a)	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sawers, R. A.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Moorhouse, H. W. N. (35, 41)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Bolton, C. A. R. M. (42, 55, 71)	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Hicks, A. M.	29 Jan. 25
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	29 Jan. 25
30 Aug. 26	Smith, W. H.	30 Aug. 26

27 Oct. 16	Newton, Lt. J. F.	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't., 1 Oct. 24.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Capt. W. F. (51, 72)	25 Aug. 17	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

3 Sep. 18	Sher Zaman, Subdr	20 July 21
-----------	-------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]**1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India 2 Sept. 19 from England.**Bareilly.—Arrived 25 Mar. 24 from N. Waziristan (for Aden To embark 5 Mar. 27).*

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT.  
IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN  
THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara,"  
"Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
"17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fren-  
zenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-  
Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
"Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma,"  
"Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Pales-  
tine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [T] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24 July 01	Fleming, G., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 26 3 June 17	
------------	---------------------	-------------------------	--

**Major.**

10 Aug. 07	Lyttelton, A. G., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 24 3 June 16	
------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	--

**Captains.**

22 Dec. 06	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 14 m. 3 June 16	
16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (48a, 51)	14 Jan. 15	
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, B. T.	25 Apl. 15	
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, W. G., M.C. (41)	25 Aug. 16 m. 3 June 19	Adj. 1st Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 21	Phillips, P. H. (48a)	1 Jan. 23	Adj.
24 June 16	Kinnaird C. H., M.C. (41)	4 July 23	
1 Aug. 18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	6 July 23	

**Lieutenants.**

13 Sep. 15	Saunders, C.	1 Jan. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (48a, 51)	7 Oct. 17	
8 July 17	Jones, G. F. (48a, 52, 61, 66a)	1 Mar. 18	
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57)	4 July 19	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
24 Apl. 18	Allen, B. G. L.	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M. (42, 55, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 23	Dunn, H. F. A. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. (63)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, J. K. M. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gibson, J. T. (35, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Corkery, D. H. (60a)	31 Jan. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep. 25	Griffith, S.	3 Sep. 25	
5 Sep. 25	Corbin, C. J.	5 Sep. 25	

1 Apl. 21	Phillips, Capt. P. H.	1 Jan. 23	Adj.
1 Apl. 20	Edwards, Lt. H. J. M.	1 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1 Mohar Singh, Subdr.	23 May 24
-----------------------	-----------

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (late 42nd Foot).

Arrived in India 22 Sep. 19 from England.

Multan.—Arrived 10 Dec. 25 from Quetta.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America," 1763-64, "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1878-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-5," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronne," "Kemmel," "St. Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oucreq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Rt. Hon'ble Sir John G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret.  
pay . . . . . 11 Jan. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 | Bulloch, R. A., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . . | 2 June 26  
3 June 19

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00 | Green, W., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 54) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
3 Jan. 19 }  
9 Oct. 07 | Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (42) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 24

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16 | Irwin, R. S., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 July 16  
15 Aug. 14 | Richard, J. E. M. (41, 46) . . . | 20 Jan. 17  
11 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (41, 48a, 51) . . . | 27 Mar. 17  
12 May 15 | Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. (46, 51) . . . | 12 Feb. 21  
16 June 15 | Gilroy, A. (42, 51) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 22  
16 June 15 | Macpherson, R. C. (51, 63a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
14 July 15 | Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 63) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 24

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Stewart, J. B. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
13 Nov. 16 | Ramage, W. (46, 49, 51, 52) . . . . . | 13 May 18  
1 May 17 | Dundas, W. F. (46, 51) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
22 Aug. 17 | Gerrard, F. I., M.C. . . . . | 5 Nov. 18  
21 Dec. 17 | McLaren, J. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . . . . . | 21 June 19 Adj't.  
21 Aug. 18 | Barclay, W. P. (63, 128, 129, 175, 206a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
16 July 20 | Pitcairn, A. A. (49, 57) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
31 Aug. 22 | Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. (42, 52, 128) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 | Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 Lt. ex I., 8 m., 8 Sep. 26.  
18 June 23 | Greg, R. M. . . . . | 18 June 25  
27 Aug. 24 | Innes, B. A. (60a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Stewart, K. I. D. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Stewart-Sandeman, N. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
4 Feb. 26 | Green, G. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
4 Feb. 26 | Burgh, The Lord . . . . . | 4 Feb. 26

21 Dec. 17 | McLaren, Lt. J. F. S. . . . . | 21 June 19 | Adj't., 1 Sep. 25.  
4 Oct. 14 | McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E. . . . . | 4 Oct. 17 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Dalip Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 29 May 21

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (late 52nd Foot).

Arrived in India March 22 from England.

Chakrata.—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Razmak.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759." "Martinique, 1762." "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Co-  
 "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Dahli, 1857," "New Zealand,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemark,  
 "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount  
 "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Piers-Cource-  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancst, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 "1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 "1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al  
 "Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 Freestun, W. H. M., C.M.G., 17 Dec. 24  
 D.S.O. (51, 52, 72b) . . . . . 3 June 17

## Majors.

23 May 06 Portal, J. L., D.S.O. (51, 52, 55, 15 Feb. 24  
 66a) . . . . . 2 Feb. 21  
 24 July 07 Tolson, W. G., M.C. (50, 52) . . . . . 15 Feb. 24 Adj. Mad. Gds.

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13 Horan, K. (41, 52) . . . . . 14 Dec. 15  
 4 May 15 Withington, T. E., A.F.C. (41, 30 July 16  
 128) [?] . . . . . 2 Feb. 21  
 11 Nov. 14 Barnard, W. L. . . . . 1 Mar. 21  
 29 July 16 Crawford, C. B. (41) . . . . . 14 Feb. 23  
 4 Nov. 17 Eagle, H. S. (41) . . . . . 15 Feb. 23  
 18 Dec. 17 Smith, E. A., M.C. (41, 42, 55) . . . . . 16 May 25  
 27 Oct. 16 Colvill, D. C., M.C. . . . . 28 Apl. 26  
 1 May 17 Ames, W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . . .

## Lieutenants.

5 July 17 Wootten, K. S. (48a, 61) . . . . . 5 Jan. 19 *L.v. ex I., 8 m., 13 July 26.*  
 1 Dec. 17 Yeoman, W. T. (52) . . . . . 1 June 19 *S. S. O., Chakrata.*  
 24 Apl. 18 Thorne, J. . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 Clarke, W. G. (48a) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 16 July 19 Kilburn, J. E. D. . . . . 15 Dec. 21  
 23 Dec. 21 Richards, E. C. (52) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23 *Adj.*  
 23 Dec. 21 Stephens, M. T. (35, 57) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 31 Aug. 22 Conant, R. T. (52) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Jan. 24 Hughes, G. G. (42, 52) . . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
 31 Jan. 24 Wykeham, G. C. H. (60a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 Metcalfe, P. F. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 Ward, C. L. C. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 Horan, F. T. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Palmer, J. D. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Lathbury, G. W. . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 Falkiner, L. L. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

23 Dec. 21 Richards, E. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 23 *Adj., 1 Mar. 25.*  
 30 June 24 Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. . . . . 30 June 24 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 19 Govind Lal, Subdr. (126) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21



[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

AND BATTALION (late 56th Foot).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.  
Cawnpore. — Arrived 18 Jan. 26 from Ambala.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Mero," "Havannah," "Badriz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tana Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Haze rouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c., q.s.

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96	Roberts-West, C. R. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	2 Mar. 24
-----------	--	-----------

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 58, 66, 72a)	1 Sep. 15
5 May 00	Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [7] (51, 52, 59, 63, 72, 89b, 206)	1 Sep. 15 L.C., 3 June 17
7 May 02	Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59)	7 May 17 L.C., 11 Nov. 19
6 Nov. 09	Pechell, P., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	9 Sep. 25 3 June 19

## Captains.

20 Sep. 11	Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 59, 139b)	1 Oct. 15
1 Oct. 14	Rowley, Sir George W., Bt. (51, 63)	1 Jan. 17
29 June 21	Wylie, R., M.C. (46, 52)	1 Jan. 21
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [7] (52, 128, 206)	1 Apl. 21
2 Sep. 22	Shee, W. C. L.	22 Nov. 23

## Lieutenants.

29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52)	26 Dec. 16
19 July 16	Barford, F. E. M. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 63)	19 Jan. 18
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H. (51)	27 Apl. 18
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, L. W. W. (48, 51)	12 Mar. 19
12 Sep. 17	Mallins, S. O'C.	12 Mar. 19
2 Mar. 18	Telter, R. L. (57)	14 May 19
21 Dec. 17	Martin, T. A. (46, 48a)	21 June 19
16 July 20	Howell, H. F. (41)	16 July 22
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (60a)	14 July 23
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (65)	30 Aug. 24
1 Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	31 Jan. 26

Adj't.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26	Crocker, M. H.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H.	30 Aug. 26

12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Lt. L. W. W.	12 Mar. 19	Adj't., 15 Dec. 25.
20 Oct. 23	Baldwin, Lt. R. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21	Shah Ahmed Khan, Subdr.	17 May 21
-----------	-------------------------	-----------

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot.)

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Karachi.—Arrived 23 Dec. 26 from Razmak.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Folygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ret. pay 9 June 05.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 May 01 | Hart, R. S., D.S.O. (52, 72, 88) . | 26 Feb. 26 |  
3 June 19 |

## Majors.

11 May 01 | Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 72, 207) | 11 May 16 |  
20 Mar. 09 | Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) . . . | 26 Feb. 26 |

## Captains.

4 July 06 | Douglas, J. H. M., M.C. (66, 72a) . | 21 Jan. 15 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62) . . . | 26 Feb. 22 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Edwards, A. S., M.C. (52) . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
11 Jan. 21 | Turner, J. W., M.C. (128, 207a) . | 4 Sep. 23 |  
12 May 15 | Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51) . | 9 Nov. 23 |  
17 Feb. 17 | Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (66a, 206) | 5 Jan. 24 |  
25 June 18 | Wilkins, R. F. (46, 48a, 51) . . . | 18 Feb. 26 | Adj.

## Lieutenants.

29 Mar. 18 | Dean, A. A. (46, 49, 88, 128, 206) . | 5 Nov. 18 | Comdt., Rest Camp, Karachi.  
27 June 17 | Mason, T. . . . . | 27 Dec. 18 |  
24 Apl. 18 | Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62) . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
21 Aug. 18 | Fowler, H. G. (48, 57, 60) . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
23 Dec. 21 | Houghton, H. W. H. . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
1 Feb. 23 | Veldham, R. E. S. (59) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
14 July 23 | Proctor, E. G. B. . . . . | 14 July 25 |  
28 Aug. 23 | Lucas, A. J. . . . . | 28 Aug. 25 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Thompson, N. H. (60a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.  
30 Aug. 23 | Ingall, R. M. (41) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26.  
31 Jan. 24 | Cousens, C. H. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Meynell, H. F. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Nov. 26.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 25 | Jackson, R. W. (42, 52) . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |

25 June 18 | Wilkins, Capt. R. J. . . . . | 18 Feb. 26 | Adj., 30 June 25.  
19 Oct. 26 | Noble, Lt. W. J. . . . . | 19 Oct. 26 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

6 Mar. 20 | Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[ East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (*late 47th Foot*).*Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.**Secunderabad.—Arrived 15 Dec. 25.*

The Red Rose.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula,"  
 "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-92."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres,  
 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers,"  
 "Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines,"  
 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Soissonais-Ouweg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro,"  
 "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 [Greenhill, F. W., O.B.E. (51) . . . . .] 31 Oct. 23 1

## Major.

3 Sep. 02	Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (51, 52) . . . . .	2 Feb. 17	} <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
29 Nov. 05	Lucey, S. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 July. 24 1 July 26	
29 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) . . . . .	6 Jan. 26	

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16	Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . .	1 July 16	} <i>Adj.</i>
24 Jan. 14	Williams, G. G. R. (51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. (41, 55) . . . . .	20 Feb. 17	
4 May 17	Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	4 May 17	
7 Nov. 14	Parker, W. (51, 52) . . . . .	31 July 17	
11 May 15	Lindsell, J., M.C. (40) . . . . .	6 July 21	

## Lieutenants.

24 June 16	Ware, B. O. (35) . . . . .	11 July 17	} <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (35, 41) . . . . .	11 Aug. 17	
19 July 16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 55, 64) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	
8 Dec. 18	Bulling, A. E. . . . .	23 July 18	
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. (35, 57, 71) . . . . .	27 July 18	
12 Aug. 18	Hirons, R. (42, 55) . . . . .	12 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Denton, A. V. (41, 57) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Howse, E. C. (57, 60) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Hodgson, H. A. C. . . . .	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Watkins, H. K. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Dolman, G. L. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
29 Jan. 24	Hobbs, A. N. K. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26 1 Walch, A. G. . . . . 4 Feb. 26 1

7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. . . . .	20 Feb. 17	} <i>Adj., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Atherley, Capt. J. W. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	

## Indian Officer.

1 Santa Ram, Subdr. . . . . 22 Dec. 21 1

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—The Lancashire Lad, the Depot, Preston.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.) [49]

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 2 Nov. 26 from Lahore.*

THE DRAGON SUPERSUBSCRIBED "CHINA."

\* St. Lucia, 1778, "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria,"  
 \* Pyrenees, "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvel," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "M. ryal," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlonx," "Pillcken, Polygon Wood," "Brood-  
 seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Eosières," "Avre,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrlucourt," "Epéhy,"  
 "Canal-du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Jella," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Dairan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. T. Dickson, ret. pay

5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98	Harris, A. E. F., D.S.O. (50, 59)	19 Aug. 24	
----------	-----------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00	Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Sep. 15 l.c. 24 June 22	
15 Dec. 06	Harvey, R. B. L., O.B.E. (48a, 57, 72)	19 Aug. 24	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 27 Sep. 26.
18 Sep. 09	Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (52)	21 Jan. 25	.

## Captains.

12 Aug. 14	Gregson-Ellis, W. S. L., M.C. (48a, 51)	12 Feb. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sugrue, J. H. . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Hight, P. H. (41, 52, 55)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Hilliard, H. H. R. (35, 46, 63)	7 Jan. 22	
20 July 16	Blight, G. L. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	Offg. Adj. Punj. Rif.
3 Dec. 16	Stokes, V. G., M.C. (48a)	10 May 24	Adj.
16 Apl. 17	Hannay, W. C. A. (41, 50, 57)	24 June 25	
27 Oct. 16	Tremellen, L. (48a)	19 Oct. 25	

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Taffs, A. L. (52)	20 Dec. 20	
28 Aug. 23	Jolliffe, A. G. W. . . . .	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Hall, H. S. (42, 55, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Finch, H. Du. P. (52)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Bickford, W. A. (63a)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Sinclair, D. C. S. (57)	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Mitchell, A. L. (35)	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. G. G. (35)	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Drake-Brockman, G. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Robinson, L. à B. (128)	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Potts, J. N. M. (128)	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Wells, A. F. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Harris, J. C. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Stevens, C. W. (52)	6 Feb. 26	

3 Dec. 15	Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C.	10 May 24	Adj., 5 Jan. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Coombs, Capt. A., M.C.	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 16	Bani Singh, Subdr.	14 July 21	
------------	--------------------	------------	--

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

[Home Counties Area.]

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).*Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.*Poona—*Arrived 24 Nov. 22 from Calcutta (for Madras 4 Mar. 27).**"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Panniar," "Moodkee,"  
 "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt  
 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1899—99," "Aigmanstan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Cour-  
 celette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Pass-  
 chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Court-  
 rail," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edwin A. H. Alderson, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)*, 11 Nov. 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Grant, A. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 63, 72) . . . 24 Nov. 25  
 3 June 19

## Majors.

26 June 01 | Johnstone, B., D.S.O. (51, 61) . . . 8 May 16  
 2. c. 1 Jan. 19 }  
 18 Jan. 02 | Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. (51, 128) [L] . . . 28 Aug. 24  
 4 July 06 | Hardy, A. E., M.C. . . . 24 Nov. 25  
 3 June 19 }

## Captains.

27 May 08 | Bredon, A. S. (41, 61) . . . 24 Nov. 14  
 19 Sep. 08 | Palmer, W. V. (42, 51, 62) . . . 11 Jan. 15  
 18 Jan. 11 | Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (L) . . . 23 July 15  
 4 Mar. 11 | Clarke, V. S., M.C. (169, 207) . . . 13 Sep. 15  
 25 Feb. 14 | Chitty, A. A. E. (40, 47, 63a) . . . 25 Aug. 16  
 15 Aug. 14 | Kerr, E. S. (41) . . . 21 Nov. 17  
 12 June 15 | Clay, B. L. (41) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 1 Dec. 18 | Goater, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 59) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. F. Hdqrs., S. Comd.  
*Lv. ex l., 8 m., 31 Dec. 26.*  
 A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona Dist.  
*Adjt.*

## Lieutenants

8 July 17 | Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a) . . . 26 Nov. 17  
 19 July 16 | Eason, A. A. (51, 55) . . . 19 Jan. 18  
 15 Aug. 16 | McDonald, A. V., M.C. . . . 15 Feb. 18  
 12 Sep. 17 | Cox, H. H. . . . 12 Mar. 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Howlett, B. (41, 65) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Burgess, E. O. (48a, 51) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64, 66a) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Durnell, C. S. (48, 51, 55) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 16 July 19 | Pulvermann, R. O. . . . 16 July 21  
 16 July 19 | Jaques, J. N. . . . 16 July 21  
 11 Nov. 19 | Craven, C. E. P. (57, 64) . . . 11 Nov. 21  
 14 July 21 } Comdt., Purandhar.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 25 | Oliver, M. P. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 12 June 15 | Clay, Capt. B. L. . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 19 May 26 | Coe, Lt. A. J. . . . 19 May 26 } Adj., 26 Nov. 25.  
 Gr. Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 Aug. 16 | Indraj Singh, Subdr. . . . 6 Feb. 22

Agents.—Lloyds' Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (late 105th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Nov. 22 from Deolali (for Peshawar 24 Feb. 27).

THE WHITE ROSE. "Ceule nullis."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes, d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegn," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Burma, 1885—87," "Modder River," "South Africa,"  
 1899—1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Egypt, 1915—16."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B. ret. pay, q.s. . . 4 Apl. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Mallinson, H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 14 June 24 |  
 | | | | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

6 Dec. 99 | Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 4 May 07 | Reynolds, T. (42, 48, 50, 72) . . . | 23 Aug. 24 |

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16 | Barraclough, J. N. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
 14 Oct. 16 | Robb, W., M.C. (51, 53) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.  
 9 Jan. 15 | Starling, A. E., M.C. (72) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | Adj.  
 17 Dec. 14 | White, E. R. K. . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 17 Feb. 15 | Alexander, E. H. E. J. (41, 65) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 17 Apl. 15 | Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 18 Aug. 20 | Ellenberger, G. F., M.C. (63) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 24 | Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Lientenants.

24 Apl. 18 | Wallace, H. E. (41, 61a, 206) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | S. S. O., Kasauli.  
 24 Dec. 20 | Walker, J. F. (48a, 49, 50, 51) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Huxley, C. (52, 65) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Bower, R. H. (59) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 | Lv. ex I., m. c. to 17 Jan. 27.  
 1 Feb. 23 | Poole, R. G. C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brown, A. B. (35, 41) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 14 July 23 | Beckett, M. G. . . . . | 14 July 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Burr, H. N. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Saw, E. C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | Attd. 10-17th Dogra R.  
 31 Jan. 24 | Livock, H. A. (40) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 23 Feb. 24 | Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. . . . . | 23 Feb. 26 |  
 31 July 24 | Maxsted, G. R. . . . . | 31 July 26 |

## 2nd-Lientenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Low, I. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Power, P. J. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 4 Feb. 26 | Chamier, G. Des C. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
 9 Jan. 15 | Starling, Capt. A. E., M. C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | Adj., 23 Mar. 25.  
 25 Aug. 14 | Pryor, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

Kapur Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.**Dinapore.—Arrived 18 Oct. 26 from Poona.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"  
 "Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Victoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Famjau," "Luok-  
 now," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902," "St.  
*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"*Aisne, 1914, '18,*" "*Armentieres, 1914,*" "*Ypres, 1915, '17,*" "*Gravenstapel, '18,*" "*St.*  
*Julien,*" "*Frezenberg,*" "*Bellewaarde,*" "*Hooge, 1915,*" "*Mount Sorrel,*" "*Somme, 1918, '18,*" "*Albert, 1918, '18,*" "*Bazentin,*" "*Delville Wood,*" "*Guilleumont,*" "*Fiers-Courcellette,*" "*Morval,*" "*Le Transloy,*" "*Ancre, 1918,*" "*Arras,*"  
 "1917, '18," "*Scarpe, 1917,*" "*Arleux,*" "*Hill 70,*" "*Langemarck, 1917,*" "*Menin Road,*" "*Polygon Wood,*" "*Paschendaele,*" "*Cambrai, 1917, '18,*" "*St. Quentin,*" "*Bapaume, 1918,*" "*Rosières,*" "*Lys,*" "*Estaires,*" "*Messines, 1918,*" "*Hazebrouck,*" "*Bailleul,*" "*Kemmel,*" "*Bethune,*" "*Bligny,*" "*Hindenburg Line,*" "*Epéhy,*" "*Canal du Nord,*" "*Selle,*" "*Valenciennes,*" "*Sambre,*" "*France and Flanders, 1914—18,*" "*Doiran, 1917, '18,*" "*Macedonia, 1915—18,*" "*Gaza,*" "*Jerusalem,*" "*Jericho,*" "*Tell Asur,*" "*Palestine, 1917—18.*"

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00 | Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59) . . . . . 11 Feb. 26 }  
 1 Jan. 17 }

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02 | Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 61, 65, 72) . . . . . 22 Oct. 17 }  
 18 Jan. 11 | Brunskill, G. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* (57, 165, 206) . . . . . 11 Feb. 26 }  
 1 Jan. 19 }

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13 | Hewitt, H. T., M.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 15  
 10 Dec. 13 | Perkin, T. D. (41) . . . . . 19 Sep. 16  
 16 Dec. 14 | *Persse, R. B. L.* (35, 41, 57, 71, 207) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 *Adjt.*  
 20 Dec. 14 | Smith, W. W., M.C. (48, 52) . . . . . 17 May 23  
 15 Feb. 15 | Bettington, J. B., M.C. (35, 41, 71) . . . . . 22 Jan. 24 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 29 July 16 | Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (35, 41) . . . . . 4 Apl. 25  
 17 Sep. 15 | Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72) . . . . . 11 Feb. 26

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15 | Caesar, J. H., M.C. (41, 48a, 52) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 22 Dec. 15 | Carter, F. W. A., M.C. (51) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 21 Aug. 18 | Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 55a, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Thompson, d'A. P. P. (35, 41, 66a, 71) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 15 July 19 | Rees, V. W. (48a, 57, 71) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 30 Aug. 23 | James, J. G. (42, 52) . . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
 27 Aug. 24 | Jones, H. R. (60) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
 27 Aug. 24 | Longe, R. B. (57) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25 | Lynes, C. H. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Colville, D. . . . . 4 Feb. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 | Hulton-Harrop, W. H. . . . . 4 Feb. 26

16 Dec. 14 | *Persse, Capt. R. B. L.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 | *Adjt., 6 Jan. 24. Lv., ex I.,*  
 21 Aug. 23 | *Moger, Lt. A. E. G.* . . . . . 21 Aug. 23 | *8 m., 2 Jan. 27.*  
*Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

| Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a) . . . . . 15 Sep. 21 |



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.

## The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [ 57 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 77th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Oct. 23 from Singapore.***Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived 17 Oct. 23 from Singapore.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Alubhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badszoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gluchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlux," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Feuchtville," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimlitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Mesopotamia, 1917—18," "Muran, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918—19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. *g. s.* [L] ret. pay 25 Feb. 21.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Bicknell, H. P. F., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 24 |

## Majors.

4 May 01	Owen, D. C., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72)	4 May 16
4 July 03	Grove-White, P. (51, 52, 57)	4 July 18
29 Nov. 05	Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.)	28 Sep. 24
		1 Jan. 19 }

## Captains.

9 Oct. 07	Tidbury, O. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66, 72) [L]	11 Dec. 14	} <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 7 Aug. 26.</i> Adj., Bombay Bn.
		<i>m.</i> 3 June 18	
16 Dec. 08	Appelbe, E. N.	17 Feb. 15	
18 Sep. 09	Moore, R. N. (51, 55, 57)	25 Mar. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Thorp, J. R. (2) (41, 48a)	23 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Lawrence, F. A. L. (48a, 51, 63)	7 May 17	
13 May 17	Whinney, C. T., M.C. (41)	23 Mar. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Garrow, V. J. (49, 207a)	25 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 18	Manson, E. P., M.C. (50)	29 June 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Overell, A. N. (42, 48a, 49, 50, 51, 55)	1 Nov. 18	} <i>Adj.</i>
5 July 17	Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 55, 61a, 66)	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Pater, P. (41, 48a, 57)	21 June 19	
4 Feb. 21	Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (41, 42, 52, 61)	27 Aug. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Clark, S. J. (63)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Walden, F. (48a, 55, 88)	21 Feb. 20	
16 Nov. 18	Heywood, E. L. (51, 57)	29 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Ayscough, E. S. M. (41)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, P. E. C. (35)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Lambert, H. P. (61a, 65)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 24	Jacob, M. A. (65)	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 24	Chisholm, G. A. N.	18 Dec. 24
4 Feb. 26	Gilbert, N. G.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Baldwin, C. M.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Else, F. H.	30 Aug. 26

21 Aug. 18	Walden, F.	21 Feb. 20	Adj., 3 Aug. 26.
13 June 23	Douthet, Lt. R. T.	13 June 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 17 | Nihal Singh, Subdr. (126) . . . . . | 5 June 19 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Die-Hards" Depot Middlesex Regiment Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.**Razmak—Arrived 8 Dec. 26 from Rawalpindi.**"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763—64," "Bolica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Alubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Penjaub," "South Africa, 1851—2—3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Kheh," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902,"

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillou," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Macedonia, 1916—18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. *Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]* . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May. 99 | Willan, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . { 18 Mar. 24  
1 Jan. 18

## Major.

10 Mar. 00 | Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. *n.s.* (51, 52) . . . . . 1 1 Sep. 15

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H. (57, 63, 66a, 206)	18 May 15	
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (58a)	10 Apl. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Apl. 16	
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129)	22 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	North, R. E. F. G. (51)	3 Feb. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Apl. 27.</i>
14 July 15	Morris, L. A. N. (46, 51, 52, 58)	9 July 21	
3 May 16	Illingworth, H. C. H., M.C. (35, 41, 57) [L]	2 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 15	Skinner, J. E. M. (42, 46, 48a, 55)	2 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 15 Feb. 27.</i>
1 May 17	Buxton, D. G. (35, 41, 51, 129)	25 Sep. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Aug. 27.</i>

## Lientenants.

12 Sep. 17	Maclure, J. W. S. (61)	12 Mar. 19	
16 July 19	Nugent, O. St. G. P. (48a, 53) [L]	16 July 21	S. S. O., Razmak.
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. (41, 53)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	<i>Sismey, O. N. D.</i> (48, 51, 59)	16 July 22	<i>Adj't.</i>
10 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Cripps, J. W. W. (41, 61a)	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
14 July 21	Johnstone, P. R. G. (48a, 51, 52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (35, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Boileau, D. R. C. (40, 52)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Mitford, C. T.	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (57)	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i> . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Barnett, W. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	

16 July 20	Sismey, Lt., O. N. D. . . . .	16 July 22	Adj't., 7 Oct. 26.
20 Mar. 26	Hebblethwaite, Lt. E. . . . .	20 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 18	Dalu Ram, Jemdr. . . . .	3 July 21	
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--

[ Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62]

2ND BATTALION (*late 99th Foot*).*Arrived in India 9 Feb. 22 from Hong Kong.**Kamptee.—Arrived 2 Dec. 24 from Bangalore.*

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's cypher and coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1878, 1900—02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestina, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. F. C. Beatson, C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . . 21 April 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Jan. 00 | Barker, C. A., O.B.E. (51, 59, 88) . . . | 31 Aug. 26 |

## Majors.

5 Jan. 01	Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 60, 66, 136) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15
4 June 04	Culver, R. P. (51, 57, 72) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18
8 Feb. 08	Segrave, H. J. (51, 52, 57, 72, 206) ( <i>l</i> ) . . . . .	30 Dec. 25

## Captains.

8 Sep. 09	Hooper, A. S. (51, 60a, 125) . . . . .	18 Nov. 14	New Zealand.
27 May 11	Shelford, E. L. D. (51, 52, 55) . . . . .	25 Feb. 13	S. S. O., Kamptee.
11 Oct. 11	Morse, C. C. (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 8 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
11 Oct. 11	Green, L. B. (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.</i>
10 Dec. 13	Rogers, R. P. (47a, 55) . . . . .	30 June 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Watson, M. K. [L] . . . . .	30 June 16	
23 Dec. 14	James, J. D., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 72) . . . . .	26 May 17	

## Lieutenants.

14 July 15	Beaven, R. M. P. (51, 60a, 61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
25 Mar. 21	Prest, C. A. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	24 Oct. 17	<i>Adj't.</i>
19 Feb. 18	Moore, A. R. (51, 55, 57) . . . . .	19 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 21	Guise, J. (55, 64, 66a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Everett, E. N. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Ashley, R. (57) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Strong, E. D. G. (35) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Coad, B. A. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Snook, W. F. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Hungerford, G. A. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Grove, F. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Gore, T. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Richardson, G. W. L. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

25 Mar. 21	Prest, Lt. C. A. . . . .	24 Oct. 17	<i>Adj't., 7 May 25.</i>
10 July 26	Parker, Lt. G. . . . .	10 July 26	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

14 Nov. 17	Durjan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	14 Nov. 17	
------------	------------------------------	------------	--

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Manchester Regiment. [63]**2nd BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.**Rangoon. Arrived 18 Feb. 25 from Fubbulpore.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frenenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doiran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Genl. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

4 May 01	Heelis, J. R., M.C. (51, 72)	5 Nov. 25	
----------	------------------------------	-----------	--

**Majors.**

28 Jan. 05	Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C.	26 July 24	
18 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 55, 72)	1 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 July 26.</i>

**Captains.**

23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	1 July 16	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (46, 52)	19 Nov. 21	
4 Oct. 15	<i>Pembroke, S. K.</i> (41, 49)	14 May 24	<i>Adj't.</i>
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (48a, 51)	26 July 24	
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K. (41, 49)	1 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 18	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63)	24 Aug. 25	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., A.Hdqs.</i>
17 Nov. 16	Brittorous, F., M.C.	1 Feb. 26	
25 June 21	Abbott, C. J. F., M.C.	1 Feb. 26	

**Lieutenants.**

28 Nov. 17	Dolan, J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	28 May 19	
27 Feb. 18	Corley, J. A., M.C., M.M.	27 Aug. 19	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. (41, 65)	27 Sep. 19	
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66)	29 Jan. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Hoseason, H. S. (46, 48a, 49, 52, 57, 602)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. (41, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	
14 July 23	Alderton, A. L. (41, 57)	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Hibbard, T. A. (41, 65)	31 Jan. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

4 Feb. 26	Frampton, G. (42, 52)	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T. (63a)	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Mackenzie, N. I.	4 Feb. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Gale, E. F.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Trevor, L.	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Palk, R. W.	30 Aug. 26	

4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, Capt. S. K.	14 May 24	<i>Adj't., 23 July 26.</i>
15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.M. (42, 50, 52)	15 Feb. 19	<i>Qr. Mr. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	
------------	---	-----------	--

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment [64] (The Prince of Wales's).

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Calcutta. Arrived 27 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Roshire," "Bushire,"  
 "Kocub-sh," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Bahr," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War—17 Battalions—* "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Egypt, 1916,"  
 "Tigria, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918,"  
 "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*)  
*q.s.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Jan. 00	Hodson, H. V. R. (51, 60a, 72, 72a, 206) . . . . .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">           { 8 Aug. 25            { 3 June 19         </div>	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Oct. 26.</i>
------------	--	--	-------------------------------------

### Majors.

16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 60a, 63, 66a, 162, 169, 206) . . . . .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">           { 28 July 23            { 1 Jan. 19         </div>	
24 Jan. 06	Bridges, H. C. (51, 72) . . . . .	20 Feb. 24	

### Captains.

15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (2) (60a) . . . . .	30 Mar. 17	
2 Oct. 14	Startin, C. B. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
20 July 16	Gregory, S. E. (63, 89b, 129) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Adj't. Overseas Rest Camp, Deolali.
27 Feb. 16	Sacrè, A. W. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Sep. 26.</i>
17 June 15	Dodds, A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 Jan. 23	<i>Adj't.</i>
7 May 21	Forbes-Tweedie, D. (41, 47a, 207a) . . . . .	13 June 23	
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 6 m., 5 Nov. 26.</i>
9 Mar. 21	O'Malley, V. D., M.C. . . . .	31 Oct. 23	
12 Oct. 18	Butterworth, D. C. (42, 46, 48a, 50, 52) . . . . .	31 Oct. 23	

### Lieutenants.

27 Feb. 16	Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (49) . . . . .	19 Feb. 17	
27 Apl. 18	Whitla, J. R. H. (51) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (52) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Hunt, S. R. (59, 139b) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (61a, 65) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Colt, J. R. (52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 23	Downs, R. A. A. (40) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	S. S. O., Landour.
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Falls, W. F. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C. (42, 55) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Welch, L. O. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
9 July 25	Gimson, T. W. . . . .	9 July 25	
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. . . . .	5 Sep. 25	

17 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A. . . . .	13 Jan. 23	Adj't., 11 July 25.
15 Mar. 24	Huband, Lt. F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	1 10 Nov. 18	1
-----------	------------------------------	--------------	---

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Jullundur.—Arrived 18 Mar. 25 from Karachi.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796—1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—Aisne, 1914, "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arièux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin-Road," "Polygonwood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18," "Struma," "Deiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Land at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *p.s.c.* 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 99 | Curling, B. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 72) . { 27 Dec. 24 |  
3 June 19 |

## Majors.

29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (42, 51, 55, 55a) . | 25 Nov. 20 |  
22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) . | 12 Nov. 21 |  
16 Dec. 08 | Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. . . | 22 Sep. 24 |

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. (42, 48, 49, 51) . . . | 25 July 15 |  
24 Jan. 14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 |  
24 Feb. 21 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 51, 60) . | 10 Sep. 21 |  
7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 23 |  
7 Apl. 16 | Robins, C. G. (41, 49, 60) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 | *Adj.*  
17 Dec. 20 | Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41, 42, 48a) . . . | 29 Dec. 23 |

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17 | Vaney, L. S. (52, 55) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 17 |  
16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. (57, 95) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. (41) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
16 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. (48a, 52, 61a) . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
21 Aug. 22 | Hill, C. T. W. (41) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
31 Feb. 23 | Matthews, F. R. G. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
27 Aug. 24 | Farquharson, C. D. F. A. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 |  
27 Aug. 24 | Richardson, J. A. E. P. . . . . | 27 Aug. 26 | *Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 2 Jan. 27.*  
30 Aug. 24 | Sheppard, G. K. . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |  
30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, N. D. ff. (57) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Gaffney, E. D. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, R. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |

7 Apl. 16 | Robins, Capt. C. G. . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 | *Adj., 1 Oct. '26.*  
17 June 26 | Tugwell, Lt. G. C. W. . . . . | 17 June 26 | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 18 | Daud Khan, Subdr. (47a, 51) . . . . | 13 Oct. 21 |

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (late 106th Foot).

Arrived in India 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Sialkot. Arrived 14 Mar. 26 from Camnpoore.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Saianmanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kocah-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,"  
 1899-1902, "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—37 Battalions—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Fozieres," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlenx," Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-'18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16."

"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Frederick S. Robb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.C., p.s.c., ret. pay, 27 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98	Jeffreys, J. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 129)	29 Apl. 23 3 June 19	
----------	--	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

18 May 98	Wallace, A. W. B. (50)	1 Sep. 15 l.c. 1 Jan. 19	}
4 May 01	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F., C.B.E. (51, 66, 72, 72a, 72b, 88)	4 May 16	
3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207)	22 Apl. 18	

## Captains.

29 Dec. 06	de Bunsen, A. G. (51)	10 June 15	
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 20	
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 66a)	25 Jan. 21	
30 Aug. 16	Davenport, W. N. (55)	7 Apl. 24	
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Apl. 24	
18 Dec. 18	Hall, F. (48a)	28 Aug. 24	

## Lientenants.

26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bombay. New Zealand.
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, S. (46, 48a, 52, 60)	27 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 51)	16 Feb. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apl. 18	
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (35, 48a)	7 Jan. 19	
16 Feb. 18	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	Adj't.
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R. (42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	
14 Nov. 22	Sumner, J. F. M. (42, 52, 55)	14 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. M. P.	1 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 23	Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Sandars, F. W. (35)	30 Aug. 25	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G.	3 Sep. 25
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A.	6 Feb. 26

16 Feb. 18	McBain, Lt. H., M.C.	4 May 19	Adj't., 1 Oct. 25.
28 Jan. 24	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

11 Jan. 25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr.	11 Jan. 25
------------	--------------------	------------



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]**

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Bangalore—Arrived 20 Feb. 25 from Bombay.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-53," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—26 Battalions.—" Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Wiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plecken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Court-ral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murmans, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

4 Sep. 01.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. A. Egerton, C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 18 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

7 May 98 | Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (l) (51, 18 Dec. 24 |  
57, 72) . . . . . 3 June 19 |

**Majors.**

18 Apl. 00 | Craigie Halkett, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (51) 1 Sep. 15 }  
4 Dec. 01 | Thackeray, F. S., 'D.S.O., M.C., (51, 53, 57) 1 Jan. 18 }  
18 Sep. 09 | Latham, J., MacD., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . . 4 Dec. 16 }  
10 Feb. 26 }

**Captains.**

11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, H., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . 11 Feb. 17 Adj.  
12 May 15 | Macnab, C. . . . . 27 Apl. 21  
12 May 15 | Campbell, A. Le G. . . . . 6 May 21  
16 Dec. 20 | Russell, J. D., M.C. (55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
3 Jan. 17 | Macgeorge, W. B., M.C. (51, 55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
7 Apl. 16 | Fletcher, B. C., M.C. (57, 88) . . . . . 25 Apl. 23  
21 Dec. 17 | Grey, F. G. M. (41) . . . . . 4 Mar. 26

**Lieutenants.**

1 May 17 | Black, F. R. J. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
21 Aug. 18 | Buchanan, C. J. (41) . . . . . 28 May 20  
16 July 19 | Macpherson, D. W. K. . . . . 16 July 21  
16 July 20 | Montgomery, E. J. (41, 51) . . . . . 16 July 22  
14 July 21 | Hamilton, T. W. (42, 55) . . . . . 14 July 23  
31 Aug. 22 | Oatts, L. B. (65) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
31 Aug. 22 | Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (35, 60a) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
31 Aug. 22 | Elliot, A. J. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 | Gilmore, H. St. G. (41) . . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
29 Aug. 24 | Pedder, R. R. N. (42, 52) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

28 Jan. 25 | Percival, E. L. . . . . 28 Jan. 25  
3 Sep. 25 | Bramwell Davis, R. A. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
30 Aug. 26 | Scott, G. G. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, Capt. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 11 Feb. 17 Adj., 1 Aug. 25.  
16 Apl. 18 | Hayball, Capt. E. F., M.B.E. . . . . 16 Apl. 26 Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

13 Dec. 21 | Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 4 Jan. 24

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders.

### (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72]

2ND BATTALION. (late 78th Foot.)

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Lahore Cantt.—Arrived 28 Nov. 26 from Nowshera.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "Cuidich'n Righ." THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE"

"Garnatio," "Hindoostan," "Mysoor," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1835,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Kosob-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Fetwar Kotal," "Sharadiah," "Kabul, 1878,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tal-el-Kehir," "Egypt 1882," "Chitral," "Aibara," "Khartoum,"  
 "Fardesberg," "South Africa, 1890-1902," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, 17, 18," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellevue, 1915," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fosseres," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy," 1917, "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Baillien," "Kanniel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourog," "Fardenole," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., p.s.c. (l) ret. pay (Res. of offr.) 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Dec. 00 | Hopkinson, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72) | 4 Apl. 25

#### Majors.

4 Dec. 01 | Schomberg, R. C. F., D.S.O. (51, 52, 162, 169, 202a, 205). | 4 Dec. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Nov. 26.*  
 9 Oct. 07 | Allanby, R. H. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 10 Jan. 23 |  
 20 Sep. 11 | Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (207) . . . . . | 14 July 23 | Staff Coll., Quetta.  
 20 Sep. 11 | Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 25

#### Captains.

26 Aug. 14 | Barlow, R. G. (35, 51) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 16  
 25 Feb. 14 | Dunlop, D. M. (41) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 16  
 16 Dec. 14 | Fenton, P. M. . . . . | 30 June 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 26.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. . . . . | 7 Apl. 21  
 15 Feb. 22 | Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 5) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Aug. 26.*  
 26 Jan. 16 | Mackenzie, R. K. (51) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 25

#### Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (43a) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
 16 Aug. 16 | Fordyce, C. E. (48) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18  
 24 Apl. 18 | Grant, J. M. (41, 66a, 172a) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (41, 46) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. F., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57, 206a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adjt.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Wombwell, C. R. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
 31 Aug. 22 | Stockwell, G. C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Whittick, W. O. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *S. S. O., Lahore.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | Maynard A. C. (57, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 1 Feb. 23 | Mackessack, K. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | McNabb, C. V. O'N. (42, 52, 63, 206a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Tarbat, The Viscount . . . . . | 30 Aug. 26

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 | Macrae, I. D. K. (65) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Horne, R. D. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, A. R. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 30 Aug. 26 | Cassels, A. J. H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25

21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adjt. 7 Mar. 25.*

25 Jan. 22 | Sutherland, Lt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 22 | *Qr.-Mr.*

#### Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21 | Sher Singh, Subdr. (65) . . . . . | 27 Jan. 22

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX'S KING'S BRANCH.  
 Regimental Journal.—Cabarr Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Yellow.

## The Gordon Highlanders. [75]

1st BATTALION. (late 75th foot.)

Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 13 Jan. 25.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Puente d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Victoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow,"  
 "Gharasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1932, 1884,"  
 "1884-85," "Chitral," "Tiran," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne," "La Bassée,"  
 "1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne-  
 Bachan," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Bolewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge,"  
 "1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1914, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Ware-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronnck," "Péthune,"  
 "Sissonnals-Ouroi," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,"  
 "1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 01	Picton-Warlow, I. (51, 58, 71, 72b) . . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
-----------	---	------------	--

## Majors.

14 Sep. 01	Huggins, C. G. D. (58, 72a) . . . . .	5 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	McClintock, S. R., D.S.O. (48a, 49, 51, 72) . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
		3 June 16	
4 May 07	Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (S.C.) (61a) . . . . .	29 June 23	
		18 Feb. 15	

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. (41, 58) . . . . .	19 Apl. 15	In tr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
11 Oct. 11	Robertson, R. D. . . . .	1 Oct. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. (65) . . . . .	29 Nov. 21	
19 July 16	Saunders, H. W. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, J., M.C. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	3 July 25	
2 Oct. 17	Davidson, K. C., M.C. (40, 42, 50) . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16	Stitt, J. H., M.C. (51, 61a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Steel, O. S. S. (41) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Tollemache, J. E. . . . .	21 June 19	Lv. ex I., m.c.
21 Dec. 17			
25 Jan. 18	Lees, R. G. (41, 65) . . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Bradshaw, H. I. (58) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Johnston, J. R. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Clements, H. E. (59, 61a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Thomson, J. W. (35) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Fogg Elliot, R. (61a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Anderson, J. D. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Booth, C. T. M. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. . . . .	6 Feb. 26	

6 Dec. 15	Davidson, Capt. K. C., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 25	Adjt., 22 May 26.
23 May 19	Menzies, Lt. W. . . . .	23 May 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

15 Feb. 24	Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	15 Feb. 24	1
------------	------------------------------	------------	---

## A. I. R. O.

Pitcairn, Capt. D. N.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79]

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3 Sept. 19 from England.*Maymyo.—*Arrived 19 Nov. 25 from Fort William.*

THE TRISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouze," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884—86," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Sou Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—Retreat from Mons, "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe," 1917, "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Solsomnaals—Oureq," "Drocourt—Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF--THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Spencer Ewart, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, *ret. pay.* (*Res. of off.*) . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Sep. 98 | Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 15 Jan. 25  
 (51, 52, 57, 60, 72, 72b, 206). | c.3 June 19

## Majors.

8 Mar. 99 | Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50) . . . . . { 1 Sep. 15  
 2 Oct. 15 | Simpson, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . { l.c. 1 July 26  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 16 Aug. 26

## Captains.

16 Dec. 14 | Cameron, I. C. . . . . 24 Apl. 17  
 4 Nov. 11 | Macnab, C. S. (41) . . . . . 24 Apl. 17  
 24 Nov. 15 | Anderson, F. S. A. (42) . . . . . 27 Mar. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57) . . . . . 25 May 23  
 7 Apl. 16 | Cameron, E. P. B. (41, 42, 55, 62) . . . . . 15 Jan. 25  
 29 Mar. 18 | Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 25  
 8 July 17 | MacGillivray, A. F. . . . . 20 Apl. 25  
 18 Jan. 17 | Mackintosh, D., D.C.M. . . . . 13 Feb. 26

Adjt.

S. S. O., Maymyo.

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 | MacLeod, C. A. . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
 21 Dec. 17 | Haig, R. P. (41, 48a) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Lee, P. W. (48a, 61) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Parsons, M. G. . . . . 20 Dec. 23  
 16 July 19 | Peddie, P. G. C. (41, 42, 52) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 18 Dec. 19 | Riach, R. M. (48, 51) . . . . . 18 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Hickson, R. E. (52) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 16 July 20 | Gourlay, D. W. (64) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 31 Aug. 22 | Miers, R. D. M. C. (41, 57) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (41) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 14 July 23 | Stirrat G. (60) . . . . . 14 July 25  
 29 Jan. 24 | Ferguson, A. A. . . . . 29 Jan. 26  
 27 Aug. 24 | Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52, 65, 66a) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26

*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.*  
*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 26 | Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 26

29 Mar. 18 | Barber, Capt C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . 31 Jan. 25  
 7 June 25 | Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M. . . . . 7 June 25

Adjt., 8 June 25.  
 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

20 July 19 | Jag Ram, Subdr. . . . . 15 Sep. 21

A. I. R. O.

Petrie, Capt. A.

Agents:—Messrs. Glyn, Mill &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83]

2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot*).*Arrived in India on 9 Dec. 23 from Egypt.*

Wellington—Arrived 13 Dec. 23 from Bombay (for Poona 12 Mar. 27).

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander J. Godley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*... *A.D.C.*... 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Goodman, H. R., D.S.O. (41, 66, 72, 72b) | 23 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

9 Oct. 07	Hill-Dillon, S. S., D.S.O. (41, 72)	{	1 Oct. 23
6 Nov. 09	Cowley, V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C.		L.c. 1 Jan. 23
			22 Mar. 25

## Captains.

8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L.	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Nov. 14	Hart, J. J., M.C. (41)	24 Apl. 21	
16 Dec. 14	Panter, G. W., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 23	
3 Dec. 16	Calwell, J. Y.	12 Sep. 23	
30 Aug. 16	Steele, J. S., M.C. (41, 207)	5 Oct. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51)	17 Sep. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Benson, G. (41, 57)	14 Oct. 25	
3 Mar. 21	Dean, H. S., M.C. (41)	1 Apl. 26	

## Lientenants.

15 June 17	Lucy, J.	15 Dec. 18
17 Dec. 19	Campbell, R. J. R. (57)	17 Dec. 21
16 July 20	Reid, W. B. A. (42, 49, 55)	16 July 22
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. (41)	30 Aug. 25
1 Feb. 23	Adamson, N. S. R.	6 Dec. 25
27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W.	27 Aug. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Mould, C. L. (42, 55, 65)	30 Aug. 24
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Shean, D. M.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Tallent, E. K.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Croft, R. N.	4 Feb. 26
30 Aug. 26	Elderton, A. C. R.	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 26	Allen, C. H. B.	30 Aug. 26

16 Oct. 25 | Corrigan, Lt. L. . . . . | 16 Oct. 25 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

10 Aug. 18 | Phool Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 20 Nov. 21 |





A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
"Fear Naught."

Colonel-in-Chief . . . The KING.

Northern Group . . . . . *Murree* . . . . . (Northern & Eastern Commands).  
Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . . . (Southern & Western Commands).

## Group Headquarters.

*Northern Group.*

*Southern Group.*

*Comdg.* Dundas, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. *Comdg.* Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O.  
*Adj.* Black, Capt. D. V., M.C. (55, 60) *Adj.* Groves, Capt. H. B. M., M.C. (47, 48a, 55a).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 1st Armoured Car Company.

*Quetta* . . . Arrived 5 Apl. 25 from England.

Major.

7 Nov. 06 | Harrison, M. C. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . { 28 Nov. 23  
3 June 19

Captains.

7 Jan. 21 | Watkins, H. R. B. . . . . { 1 Jan. 21  
25 June 15 | O'Connor, E. J. . . . . { 1 Oct. 25  
30 Mar. 16 | Akerman, J. P., M.C. (68) . . . . . { 26 Aug. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 26.*

Lieutenants.

27 Nov. 20 | Broomfield, A. A., M.C. . . . . { 14 Aug. 17 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 26 Feb. 26.*  
13 May 17 | Elliott, A. W., M.C. . . . . { 6 Oct. 17  
5 Dec. 16 | Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M. . . . . { 5 June 18 | *Lv. ex I., m. c.*  
4 Feb. 21 | Swift, H. G. (68) . . . . . { 27 Dec. 19  
1 Feb. 23 | Mattinson, W. G. L. (68) . . . . . { 23 Apl. 25  
14 July 23 | Wilson, D. W. N. F. . . . . { 14 July 25  
31 Jan. 24 | Goodbody, G. E. . . . . { 31 Jan. 26  
27 Aug. 24 | Newcombe, D. L. . . . . { 27 Aug. 26

## 2nd Armoured Car Company.

*Bangalore* . . . Arrived 13 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.

Major.

22 Oct. 02 | Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 72) { 22 Oct. 17  
{ *L. c. 1 Jan. 19*

Captains.

8 Feb. 17 | Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (206a) . . . . . { 8 Feb. 17  
20 Dec. 14 | Barry, R. J. . . . . { 3 Nov. 17  
1 Oct. 14 | Fernie, J. S. . . . . { 13 Dec. 23

Lieutenants.

10 Dec. 20 | Cooney, R. C., O.B.E. (60, 68, 71, 206a) . . . . . { 28 Feb. 18  
23 Nov. 16 | Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (55) . . . . . { 23 May 18 | *Lv. ex I., m.c., to 15 Feb. 27.*  
11 Dec. 20 | Chaddock, E. H. J. (55) . . . . . { 24 Mar. 19  
28 Sep. 17 | Jones, L. M. . . . . { 28 Mar. 19  
16 June 18 | Simpson, J. (55) . . . . . { 26 Dec. 19  
1 Feb. 23 | Dewhurst, F. J. P. (68) . . . . . { 1 Feb. 25  
27 Aug. 24 | Hynes, L. G. . . . . { 27 Aug. 26

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### 6th Armoured Car Company.

*Peshawar.—Arrived 1 Mar. 26 from Razani.*

#### Major.

9 May 08 | Reeves, P. J., O.B.E. . . . . | 8 Aug. 23 |

#### Captains.

9 Jan. 21	Tucker, F., M.C.	25 Oct. 13
12 May 15	Thurgood, H. C. C.	25 Nov. 21
7 Nov. 17	Brown, H. M.	2 Nov. 25
20 Oct. 15	Whitsitt, A. F. (55, 68)	26 May 26

#### Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Milnes, G. T.	1 Nov. 18
21 Aug. 18	Winship, H. N.	21 Feb. 20
11 Dec. 20	Wilson, A., M.C.	28 Feb. 20
20 Dec. 18	Grove, P. M. J. (68)	20 Dec. 20
10 Dec. 20	Moffet, T. H.	1 May 21
10 Dec. 20	Crouch, L. P. (68)	26 Aug. 21
1 Feb. 23	Jackson, C. I. A.	1 Feb. 25
1 Feb. 23	Enriquez, G. B. D. (68)	1 Feb. 25

### 7th Armoured Car Company.

*Lahore.—Arrived Mar. 26 from Peshawar.*

#### Major.

18 Sep. 09 | Paget, L. B., M.C. . . . . | 16 Mar. 25 |

#### Captains.

11 Dec. 20	Syme, D. A.	13 Dec. 23
16 Dec. 20	Dillon, N. M., M.C.	7 Apl. 24
14 June 15	Smith, H. F.	7 Apl. 24
14 June 18	Munt, E., M.C. (68)	6 Oct. 26

#### Lieutenants.

21 Sep. 17	Steeksmas, E. [2]	1 Aug. 17
25 Jan. 21	Oke, J. M. (68)	26 Dec. 17
15 Dec. 20	Wall, F. C.	20 Apl. 18
8 Dec. 20	Brooks, G. H.	18 Mar. 19
4 Dec. 20	Collins, L. G. (68)	24 Mar. 19

### 8th Armoured Car Company.

*Kirkee.—Arrived 1 Feb. 25 from Lahore.*

#### Major.

29 Jan. 02 | Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., p.s.c. (52, 53, 72) . . . . . | { 29 Jan. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Dec. 26.*  
 { i.e. 1 Jan. 19

#### Captains.

7 Jan. 21	Cameron, A. G., M.C.	1 Jan. 21
17 Feb. 15	Thrupp, C. G. D. (47a, 128)	25 June 21
11 Aug. 15	Mahony, N. E. B. C.	16 Apl. 26

#### Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17	Phipps, G. B.	21 June 19
24 Apl. 18	Laster, M. D. B. (175)	24 Oct. 19
3 Dec. 20	Burmester, A. C. (47, 48a, 61, 68)	30 Jan. 21
16 July 19	Smith, M. W. S. (47a, 49, 68, 68a)	16 July 21
29 Aug. 23	Stevinson, J. L. B. (63a)	29 Aug. 25
1 Feb. 23	Stephens, J. G. (68)	27 Sep. 25

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### 9th Armoured Car Company.

*Cawnpore—Arrived Mar. 26 from Bareilly.*

#### Major.

2 Feb. 07 | Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51) . . . | 9 Nov. 21  
| | L.C. 10 Nov. 21

#### Captains.

14 Feb. 12 | Green, C. H., M.C. . . . . | 2 Dec. 17  
11 Nov. 14 | Custance, E. C. N. (41, 55) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 22  
26 Jan. 16 | Hall, A. E. P. (52, 55) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 25

#### Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 20 | Skinner, H., M.C. (65) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 18  
15 Dec. 20 | Birks, H. L. . . . . | 25 July 19  
19 June 18 | Newby, E. J. (60a, 68, 72) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 19  
20 Dec. 18 | Lyons, F. V. (68) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
23 Jan. 19 | Barni, C. A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21  
16 July 19 | Pascoe, G. (51) . . . . . | 16 July 21  
16 July 20 | Cooke, H. C. (60) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
1 Feb. 23 | Fulcher, E. A. (68) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25

Staff Coll., Quetta.

### 10th Armoured Car Company.

*Delhi—Arrived 4 Dec. 22 from Manzai.*

#### Major.

4 Dec. 12 | Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 25

#### Captains.

7 Jan. 21 | Scrutton, J. A., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 21  
28 Apl. 16 | Holford-Walker, B.A. (47a, 48a) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
4 Nov. 16 | Harrison, W., M.C. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25

#### Lieutenants.

21 June 17 | Sampson, W. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18  
14 Dec. 20 | Bond, L. C., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 18  
1 Jan. 21 | Windle, C. E., M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 68) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 19  
21 Aug. 18 | Litchford, E. R. (58, 68) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 | Bradshaw, E. W. (68) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
11 Dec. 20 | Beak, W. H. (47a, 51, 55) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 20  
31 Aug. 22 | Smallwood, A. V. W. (68a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 | Brooke, F. K. (71) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
26 Aug. 24 | Tuson, G. E. . . . . | 26 Aug. 26

Attd. I. A. S. C.

### 11th Armoured Car Company.

*Razmak—Arrived 18 Nov. 26 from Razani.*

#### Major.

8 Sep. 09 | Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (46, 70) . . . | 8 Aug. 23

#### Captains.

2 Oct. 15 | Woodgate, A. B., D.S.O., M.C. (55, 63) . . . | 2 Oct. 15  
4 Nov. 14 | Hobbs, E. J., M.C. (55a, 68, 71, 88) . . . | 12 Aug. 20  
29 July 16 | Harland, L. S., M.C. (47, 48, 53, 60, 68) . . . | 7 Apl. 24

Attd. 2nd A. C. Coy.  
Lv., ex I., 9 m., 7 Oct. 26.

#### Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 20 | Brannon, A. C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18  
21 Dec. 17 | Hardie, T. W. S. (68) . . . . . | 21 June 19  
17 Dec. 19 | Hooton, G. V., M.B.E. (55, 68) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
14 July 21 | Laurie, I. L. W. D. (68, 68a) . . . . . | 14 July 23  
1 Feb. 23 | Noel-Clarke, R. E. (68) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
30 Aug. 23 | Ewin, A. A. H. (68) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
31 Jan. 24 | Good, F. W. B. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
31 Jan. 24 | Knox-Peebles, G. E. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Patrick's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1882, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.*

1st Battalion. Lillooah.

2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.

3rd Battalion. Lucknow.

"Strong without rage"

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 7 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
10 May 99	Colvin, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Brig. Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	(Hony. Col.) Regtl. Comdt., 1 Nov. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	8 Nov. 24	Comdt., 8 Nov. 24.
	2 Pearce, Arthur Ernest	2 Apl. 25	Comdt., 2 Apl. 25.
10 Mar. 03	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	25 Apl. 25	Comdt., 25 Apl. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
23 Apl. 97	1 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 01	1 Yule, Harry Howard, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Oct. 18	
6 Jan. 04	3 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C., V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	Comdt. (Offg.)
1 Aug. 03	3 Keelan, Douglas Hugh, V.D.	19 Jan. 10	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Dec. 05	2 Johnstone, Arthur Henry, V.D. (78)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Feb. 10	3 Vining, Leonard Edward, V.D.	6 June 23	
1 June 08	3 Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (71, 79)	1 Jan. 25	
4 Mar. 07	1 Evers, Cyril, V.D. (50, 77)	1 Jan. 25	Attd. 1st Bn.
6 Dec. 06	3 Paton, William, V.D.	23 June 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
28 Feb. 09	1 Collister, John Arthur, V.D. (51, 77)	29 Oct. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Nov. 05	1 Francis, Joseph Valentine, V.D. (Maj.) (77)	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
4 Aug. 06	1 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D. (77, 78)	15 Jan. 16	
1 Jan. 11	1 Davies, Henry Merson (51, 77, 78), V.D.	11 May 16	
27 June 11	1 Ruthford, Robert Ewart (77, 78) V.D.	1 Apl. 17	
7 July 11	3 Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Aug. 06	2 Ray, Richard Lionel (77, 78)	1 Aug. 21	
1 May 22	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78)	1 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Mar. 12	3 Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 24	
5 Jan. 13	2 Daley, Frederick Michael V.D. (77, 78)	1 Dec. 24	Attd. 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove (77, 78)	16 Mar. 25	
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William (77, 78)	1 July. 25	Attd. 1st Bn.
4 Jan. 13	1 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, V.D. (77, 78)	1 Aug. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil, V.D. (77)	1 Jan. 26	
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander (77, 78)	5 Jan. 26	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
20 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. (77, 78)	13 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
13 May 02	2 Day, Eugene, v.d. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	St. Michael's School Cadets.
27 June 11	2 Speechly, Edward (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
17 Dec. 12	2 Robertson, George Stafford (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
8 Dec. 14	2 Collett, Harry Ashwood, v.d. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Jan. 12	3 Peddie, Kenneth (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold (76, 77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
25 Feb. 15	3 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
2 Apl. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon (77) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
20 Oct. 12	3 Marriott, Robert Ecklin . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
31 Oct. 16	2 Howe, Henry (77, 78) . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Feb. 15	3 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (48a, 51, 77, 78) . . . .	22 Apl. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
26 Aug. 12	1 Whitney William Welch (51, 77, 78) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2nd Bn.
11 Dec. 14	2 Mair, Robert, M. C. (Capt.) (77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Dec. 14	1 Hughff, Reginald George (77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth (Capt.) (76, 77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	2 Gatford, Harry (Capt.) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
5 May 17	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78) . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
1 Oct. 21	3 MacAulay, Donald (Capt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Oct. 15	3 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	6 Oct. 21	
23 Oct. 14	2 Barron, Harrie (77, 78) . . . .	17 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 Nov. 16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78) . . . .	19 Feb. 22	
7 May 15	3 Benton, William Stephen . . . .	27 Feb. 22	
15 Apl. 16	2 Clarke, Charles (Capt.) (51, 77, 78) . . . .	8 Mar. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
24 Jan. 23	3 Stock, Robin Victor Alexander (76, 77, 78) . . . .	24 Jan. 23	
14 Apl. 23	1 Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
Aug. 16	3 Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . .	25 June 23	
29 July 18	1 Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) . . . .	9 Sep. 23	
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry (77, 78) . . . .	2 Nov. 23	
8 Sep. 21	1 Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 24	3 Morris, James Archibald (77) . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78) . . . .	25 Mar. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . . .	8 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78) . . . .	14 June 24	
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78) . . . .	21 June 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
. . . .	3 Dickins, Cyril Edward . . . .	6 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
. . . .	3 Rackstraw, George, M.C. (77) . . . .	10 Oct. 24	
22 Apl. 24	3 Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	2 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78) . . . .	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	1 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . . . .	21 Nov. 24	
14 Nov. 16	1 Williams, Basil Francis (Capt.) (51, 60a, 71, 76, 207a) . . . .	27 Nov. 24	
. . . .	2 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78) . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78) . . . .	12 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Jan. 23	2 Leyland, Edward (77) . . . .	5 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 July 23	1 Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . .	21 Oct. 25	
3 Aug. 23	3 Patterson, Brian Walter . . . .	3 Nov. 25	
1 Oct. 23	2 Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
28 Nov. 23	2 Turner, Alexander Bertram (78) . . . .	28 Feb. 26	
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) . . . .	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78) . . . .	22 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
31 Dec. 23	2 Watters, William James (77, 78) . . . .	31 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred . . . .	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	3 Foster, Thomas (76, 77) . . . .	19 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	2 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . . .	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 June 24	1 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77) . . . .	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77) . . . .	21 Sep. 26	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 06	3 Lawrie, George Dickson ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
22 July 24	3 Pearce, Cyril (77, 79) . . .	22 July 24	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77) . . .	1 Aug. 24	
6 Aug. 24	3 Browne, George Wylde . . .	6 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry . . .	6 Aug. 24	
15 Aug. 24	2 Tidy, Sydney (78) . . .	15 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Dec. 24	1 Millar, Thomas Winton . . .	1 Dec. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
30 Mar. 25	2 Grundy, Edmund Eric Leigh . . .	30 Mar. 25	
11 July 25	1 Galvin, Cyril Michael . . .	11 July 25	Attd. 2nd Bn.
28 Feb. 26	2 Doran, Alfred John . . .	28 Feb. 26	
7 Mar. 26	2 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory . . .	7 Mar. 26	
7 Mar. 26	3 Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John . . .	7 Mar. 26	
8 May 26	2 Hypher, Harold Eldric . . .	8 May 26	
21 May 26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles . . .	21 May 26	Attd. 3rd Bn.
2 July 26	2 Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart . . .	2 July 26	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel . . .	2 July 26	
30 Aug. 26	1 McKenzie, William Henry Gordon . . .	30 Aug. 26	

## Attached.

1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Maj. Frederick Ewart, v.D. (77)	28 June 26	N. W. Ry. R.
27 May 08	1 Mould, Maj. William Craftnant (77)	20 July 26	N. W. Ry. R.

## Staff.

25 Feb. 14	Hewett, Bt. Maj. W. G., M.C., Welch R. (41)	3 June 19	Adj't., 1st Bn., 30 Nov. 26.
1 June 18	Smith, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.	9 Feb. 23	Adj't., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 25.
1 July 17	Gentry-Birch, Capt. C., M.C., Cheshire R. (48a).	31 July 26	Adj't., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 24.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B. W., v.D., A. F. M. C. (78)	3 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
16 Apl. 06	Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., v.D., A.F.M.C.	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>temp.</i> ).
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Maj. G. L., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., C.L.S.T.M., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	10 Nov. 25	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Capt. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C.	27 Feb. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. H. G., M.C., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 27	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. M. C.	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Capt. L. G., A. F. M. C.	18 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Lt. E. N. D., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	30 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Lt. W. G., M.B., ch.B., A.F.M.C. (77)	8 Sep. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Lt. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	20 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Lt. G. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	13 Jan. 25	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 23	Kidd, Rev. Sydney Vere . . .	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain, 3rd Bn.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce . . . . . 1 Apl. 26

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1. Apl. 02 1 Becquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. . . . . 1 17 Apl. 26 1 Comdt., 17 Apl. 26.

### Majors.

1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25
11 Mar. 07	van Someren, Leonard William, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25

### Captains.

1 July 09	Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 23 m., 22 June 25.</i>
10 Oct. 14	Goff, George Herbert ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	
12 Feb. 15	Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	Ritchie, Charles Stuart . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Sims, Edward Alfred . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Gorton, William Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

### Lientenants.

2 Aug. 18	Tomlinson, John Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 July 15	Salmond, Hubert George ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 23 Nov. 26.</i>
22 Sep. 21	Irwin, Reginald de Vere . . . . .	3 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Oct. 26.</i>
28 Mar. 17	Humphries, James ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	4 Oct. 21	
6 Dec. 15	Lee, Edward ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Harvey, Alexander Fordyce . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 21	Taylor, Samuel . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	Pont, Leon Victor . . . . .	28 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 2 Jan. 27.</i>
1 Oct. 21	Durrell, William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	de la Nougere, Frederick Adair . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	A. I. R. O.
30 Dec. 23	Burrington, Rupert . . . . .	30 Mar. 26	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis . . . . .	1 Dec. 25
30 Mar. 26	Burman, Harold Percy . . . . .	30 Mar. 26

### Staff.

10 Sep. 16	McClellan, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) T. H., North'd Fus. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 50).	10 Mar. 18	Adj't., 1 May 15.
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Maj. T. H., A.F.M.C.	1 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
1 July 18	Sladen, Capt. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.
5 July 10	Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S. J.	5 July 10	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
1 May 26	Robson, Rev. James Russel, M.A.	1 May 26	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.



Parel.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 26th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Madland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.  
HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Robert McLean, Kt.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
31 Mar. 20	1. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 13 Oct. 26.</i>
13 May 96	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.D. (51, 79)	1 Apr. 23	Comdt.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Apr. 95	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.D.	1 June 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
11 Feb. 98	1. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.D.	1 Aug. 14	Supy.
12 May 02	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.D. . . . .	13 May 24	
18 Mar. 04	2. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 68	1. Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	
5 Apr. 07	1. Cory, Edgar Myrie, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy.
1 Apr. 09	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., May 26.</i>
1 Aug. 09	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
14 Sep. 14	1. Williams, David . . . . .	6 Apr. 18	Supy.
1 Nov. 09	2. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, v.D. (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 09	1. Mould, Arthur Ernest, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
28 Sep. 14	2. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
24 Dec. 14	2. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toogood, George Watts, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	22 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 27 Nov. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	1. Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby, v.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
10 Dec. 13	1. Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) . . . . .	15 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 11	1. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor, v.D. . . . .	3 Apr. 25	
27 Oct. 05	2. Costello, John Francis, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
19 Dec. 12	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	Supy.
10 Dec. 11	1. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
15 Oct. 14	1. Boul, Reginald Perry . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 24 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Apr. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	Supy.
23 Apr. 15	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
1 Apr. 16	1. Boul, Hubert George . . . . .	1 Apr. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 13	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 18	1. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	1 May 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
	1. Hervey, William Fitzgerald . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Saunders, Charles Humphrey Augustus	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Alcock, William George . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
3 July 16	1. Ensor, Eric Lovell . . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
20 Dec. 21	12. Mathews, Alfred William Harold . . . . .	10 Mar. 24	
11 Feb. 25	1. Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
3 Feb. 25	2. Penny, Cyril Cunningham . . . . .	13 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
16 July 12	2. Whit, Charles Fitzwilliam . . . . .	15 June 25	
1 Aug. 18	2. Holt-Keene, Holford . . . . .	1 June 25	
1 Apr. 23	11. Dobbie, James . . . . .	1 July 25	Supy.
8 Aug. 23	11. Bottomley, John Edward . . . . .	8 Nov. 25	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 29 Apr. 26.</i>
10 Dec. 14	11. Horsfield, Roderick . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	



The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Mar. 25	1. Barber, Samuel . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 26	1. Hood, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 26	2. Ellice, Russell . . . . .	15 Oct. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
5 Dec. 06	1. Fraser, Maj. Thomas, v. D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	1. Tofts, Maj. Crosier Fullerton, v.D. (54,79).	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Dec. 11	2. Murray-Lyon, Bt. Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I. (206)	1 Jan. 19	Adit., 10 Oct. 25.
30 Jan. 18	1. Baker, Lt. (local Capt.) D.E., Gloucester R. (57, 61a, 78)	30 July 19	Adjt., 13 Aug. 25.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch. B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
14 Dec. 21	1. Mitchell, Capt. A., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C.	14 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	2. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. 'C. of E.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Lower Parel.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Gnadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion. Lower Parel.

2nd Battalion. Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir John E. Jackson, Kt., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 25

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Aug. 94	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E., v.D. (51, 54, 72, 80).	14 Jan. 23	Comdt.
6 Oct. 99	2. Shipp, William Edgar, v.D. (79, 80)	17 Dec. 23	Comdt., 17 Dec. 23.

Majors.

23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E., v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I. 9 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	
1 July 03	2. Marryat, Nevil, v.D. (79)	1 Jan. 23	
6 July 04	1. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill, v.D. (79, 80)	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv., ex I. 14 m. 15 d., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 25	

Captains.

1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 07	2. Armitstead, Henry, M.B.E., v.D. (79)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Nov. 07	1. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.—2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Apl. 09	1. Covell, Beverley Carthew, v.D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 10	1. Donaldson, Roderick (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Mar. 11	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 12	1. Collins, Charles William Melville, v.D. (54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 11	1. Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliot, v.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 11	1. Campion, Arthur Havard Montriau, v.D.	1 Oct. 24	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Sep. 11	2. Cooper, Thomas, V. D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
7 Sep. 13	2. Stirling, James Hay (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Oct. 14	2. Martin, Geoffrey Edward	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Blake, William (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., 11 m., 6 Nov. 26.</i>
1 Apr. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 S-p. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	1. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	Supy.
10 Sep. 14	2. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	1. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	Supy.
Aug. 15	1. MacLean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	Supy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Apl. 26	
27 Nov. 15	2. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
25 Jan. 17	2. Pick, Stanley George, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80)	1 Oct. 20	
8 Nov. 18	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a)	9 Dec. 20	
30 Sep. 18	2. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd	30 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	1. Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	Supy.
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Jacker, Adrian Heinrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. Godley, Rowland William, M.C.	1 Apl. 23	
7 May 18	1. Anderson, Herbert John	1 Apl. 23	
15 Feb. 17	2. Napper, William Ernest	16 June 23	
1 Apl. 23	2. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 11 m., 18 Oct. 26.</i>
17 Nov. 14	2. Tarlston, Robert Alexander	1 Feb. 26	
19 Aug. 16	2. Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	Supy.
1 Apl. 24	2. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice.	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	1. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Sep. 24	
1 Apl. 25	2. Simpson, George Taylor	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Watson, Cedric	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 26	
1 Feb. 26	2. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 26	
20 Sep. 26	1. Eveleigh, Henry Raymond	20 Sep. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Apl. 16	2. Hyland, Lt. (Local Capt.) R., Welch R. (34, 51, 61).	23 Oct. 17	Adj't., 31 Oct. 21.
16 Apl. 17	1. Collins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. H., M.C., Hampshire R. (46, 51, 71, 72).	16 Oct. 18	Adj't., 26 Oct. 25.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lt. ex I., 14 m., 1 June 26.</i>
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A. F. M.C.	1 Sep. 25	Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 22.
1 May 15	2. Wilkinson, Capt. S. A., A. F. M.C.	10 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Captains.

5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David, v.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 26.
1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur, v.D. . . . .	31 Jan. 16	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

### Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 11	Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 5 m., 21 Oct. 26.
31 Mar. 12	Lawler, John Rose . . . . .	31 June 16	
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 Jan. 16	Brown, John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
25 Mar. 16	Smith, George Makins (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	Mair, Andrew . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Sep. 18	Cairns, William Thomas Stanley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	Williams, Leslie David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
1 Aug. 17	Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C. . . . .	4 Apl. 23	
15 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond . . . . .	4 Aug. 23	
1 Apl. 13	Izat, James Renni . . . . .	11 Aug. 23	

### Staff.

4 Dec. 14 | Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (48a, 51) | 30 Aug. 19 | Adj., 8 Nov. 26.

Rangoon.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.

Detachments at Mahlwagon, Insein, Letpadan, Prome, Hensada, Pegu, Mandalay, Myitinge, Yamethin, Ywataung and Kanbalu.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . . | 25 Mar. 26 | Comdt., 25 Mar. 26.

## Major.

1 Apl. 06 | Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . | 7 July 25 | *Lv. ex I.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 13 | Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E. . . . . | 26 July 26 | Mandalay.  
26 Aug. 13 | Chance, William Henry . . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | Rangoon.

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11	Beaman, Gerald William Devonish ( <i>Capt.</i> )	29 Mar. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Nov. 15	Rose, Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
22 Aug. 10	Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Rangoon.
2 Dec. 14	Proctor, Ernest, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Moulmein-Ye.
16 Oct. 15	Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Ywataung.
16 Mar. 19	Coward, Duncan Cecil . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Rangoon.
28 May 17	Bryant, Stanley Clare . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
23 June 18	Brewitt, Charles Patrick, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Ywataung.
19 Dec. 14	Cardew, John Horace . . . . .	15 Jan. 23	Rangoon.
1 Oct. 22	Milne, Eric Ivan . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Moulmein.

## Second-Lieutenants.

21 Jan. 25	Fitzherbert, Arthur French . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Rangoon.
7 Feb. 25	Dunn, Arthur George . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	Mandalay.
8 July 26	Cook, Norman Hibbard . . . . .	8 July 26	Myitinge.
8 July 26	Glanville, Owen Hugh . . . . .	8 July 26	Moulmein.
8 July 26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest . . . . .	8 July 26	Ywataung.
17 July 26	Downing, Cyril James . . . . .	17 July 26	Rangoon.
19 Aug. 26	Lewis, John Douglas . . . . .	19 Aug. 26	Rangoon.
24 Sep. 26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert . . . . .	24 Sep. 26	Martaban.
1 Nov. 26	Mackay, William George . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	

## Staff.

17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C., Manch. R. ( <i>42a, 51, 72b</i> ).	1 Jan. 17	Adj., 24 July 26.
12 May 13	Taylor, Capt. W. R., A. F. M. C. .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr., Insein.
24 June 15	Thursfield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A.	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain, (C. of E.)

Lahore.

## The North-Western Railway Regiment.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Karachi.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir F. Austen Hadow, Kt., C.V.O., V.D. . 1 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 July 97	Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	(Offg.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2 Sleigh, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D.I. . . . .	24 Oct. 21	Comdgr., 2nd Bn.
20 May 01	1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	13 Apl. 22	Comdgr., 1st Bn.
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Apl. 07	Hunt, Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn.
5 Dec. 06	Fraser, Thomas, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With C I P. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	Tofts, Crosier Fullerton, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
12 Apl. 04	2 Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn.
1 Apl. 07	Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77) . . . . .	28 June 26	With E. I. Ry. R.
27 May 08	Mould, William Craftnaut (77) . . . . .	20 July 26	With E. I. Ry. R.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 June 07	2. Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 16	Lv. ex I.
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (79) . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
6 Dec. 09	1. Cargill, William Mac Gilvray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
5 June 11	1. Biscoe, Walter Ireweeke . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Lahore, O. C. No. 1 A. T.
6 May 12	1. Moody, Basil, V.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd., Hdqr. Wing.
10 Sep. 14	2. Strange, Frank Ho ace Lumisden . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	Coy. Comdr.
3 Dec. 12	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	26 Apl. 25	M. G. Offr.
10 Jan. 12	1. Charlton, Henry Johnson . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., 8m.
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E. (161, 169) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
10 Nov. 13	1. Mahony, John Spencer . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
27 Apl. 16	2. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	O. C. No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
11 July 16	2. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 21	2. McQuillen, Douglas . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	D. Coy.
6 Sep. 15	2. Avery, George William Percy . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
18 Feb. 15	1. Sorby, William John Woodcroft (Capt.) . . . . .	29 July 21	Coy. Comdr., C. Coy.
	1. Grant, Ian (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I.
30 July 17	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Karachi.
25 Sep. 15	1. Drummond, Bernard Claxson . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Nowshera.
4 Aug. 17	2. Hambly, Donald Montague . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Sukkur.
10 Oct. 15	2. Silvester, Colin Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
Jan. 17	1. Cave, Leslie Storarr . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	O. C., No. 3 A. T.
7 Dec. 15	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I.
29 Aug. 14	1. Eagan, Thomas George Royal . . . . .	12 Apl. 23	Lahore, Gun Offr., No. 1 A. T.
1 Apl. 15	2. Davies, Percy William Wilton . . . . .	21 Apl. 24	
1 Feb. 20	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie . . . . .	1 May 24	Multan.
1 Apl. 22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . . . .	1 July 24	Gun Offr., No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
	2. Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
6 Jan. 18	1. Johnson, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Delhi, Gun Offr., No. 3 A. T.
9 Nov. 16	1. Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrance . . . . .	24 Jan. 25	R'pindi.
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . . . .	20 Sep. 25	Lv. ex I.
	1. Robinson, Harold Wood . . . . .	15 May 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 24	2. Rose, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	Mailsi.
21 May 26	1. Watson, John Douglas . . . . .	21 May 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, Ht.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . . . .	3 June 19	Sr. Adjnt., 12 May 21.
18 Sep. 16	2. Foster, Capt. C. T., M.C., Y.&L.R. (41) . . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Adjnt., 27 Mar. 25—Karachi
15 Oct. 16	1. Pereira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	15 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 19	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F.M.C. . . . .	Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 26	1. Hanna, Rev. William Henry . . . . .	1 an. 26	Hony. Chaplain.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodule, Rev. O. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

## Trichinopoly.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
31 May 06	Smyth, Archibald Hugh, v. D. (76, 77, 79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.—Comdt.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 Aug. 04	Lambert, John Henry, v. D. (75, 80)	1 June 25	Negapatam.—2nd-in-Comd.
4 Sep. 03	Burns, William Hamilton, v. D. (79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philp, v. D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Golden Rock.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Apl. 06	Newman, George Humphreys, v. D. (79, 80)	28 Nov. 16	Trichinopoly.
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, v. D.	1 Apl. 17	Podanur.
16 Sep. 14	Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80)	1 Apl. 17	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 July 15	Brown, Charles Mainwaring (80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 July 16	Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall, v. D. (79).	1 Apl. 26	Salem.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe	1 Oct. 20	Madura.
5 Aug. 16	Shield, Thomas Lanyon	1 Feb. 21	Trichinopoly.
6 Feb. 18	Crane, Harold James, M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Trichinopoly.
6 Aug. 14	Coleman, Julian St. John	24 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
19 July 17	Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77)	26 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 Oct. 14	Dixon, James Thomas (Capt.)	8 Mar. 22	Negapatam.
1 July 17	Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C.	14 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
10 May 15	Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber (Capt.)	11 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77)	1 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Feb. 21	Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77)	20 May 23	Trichinopoly.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold	22 May 23	Coonoor.
3 Mar. 21	Edington, Alexander Robert	3 June 23	Tinnevely.
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Sidney	14 Dec. 23	Trichinopoly.
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.)	7 Jan. 24	Golden Rock.
15 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee	15 Mar. 24	Vandur.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement	5 Oct. 24	Tinnevely Jn.
30 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald	25 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 18	Hendry, John Todd	2 Jan. 25	Madras.
1 Jan. 18	Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21 July 25	Podanur.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald	4 Nov. 25	Golden Rock.
1 Sep. 14	Reid, Alexander Fraser, M.C. (Capt.)	10 Nov. 25	Villupuram.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 July 24	Pariset, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	14 July 24	Trichinopoly.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	22 Sep. 24	Podanur.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	24 Oct. 24	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	24 Oct. 24	Villupuram.
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert	11 Dec. 24	Trichur.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William	26 Jan. 25	Madura.
22 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander	9 Feb. 25	Trichinopoly.
11 Mar. 25	Reid, Charles John	11 Mar. 25	Pollambadi.
15 June 25	Marungell, Charles Russell	15 June 25	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Halder, Arnold Kingsley	15 June 25	Villupuram.
8 Sep. 25	Woodridge, Cecil John	8 Sep. 25	Cannanore.
7 Oct. 25	Restrick James	7 Oct. 25	Tanjore.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron	8 Oct. 25	Madura.
6 Nov. 25	Lane, Austin Arthur Lemon	6 Nov. 25	Quilon.
25 Jan. 26	Thomas Douglas Lewes	25 Jan. 26	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26 Feb. 26	Trichinopoly.
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James	19 Oct. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P., 3 Madras R. (46)	26 Aug. 20	Adj., 19 Aug. 25.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A.F.M.C.	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
22 May 17	Manson, Capt. J. K., A.F.M.C.	28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 10	Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A., v. D.	1 Oct. 10	(C. of E.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.
Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D.	1 Apr. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.



Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.*

*2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1885. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.*

*Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

"One and all."

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
1 Oct. 20.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Mar. 01 | 1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D. . . . | 29 Nov. 24 | Comdt.

### Majors.

1 Sep. 08	1. Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48a, 51)	16 Dec. 16	
	(Hony. Lt.-Col.)		
2 Dec. 04	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil	18 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 07	1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D.	18 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>

### Captains.

18 Sep. 03	1. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence	13 Nov. 10	
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerard Lovell	18 Mar. 13	
14 Dec. 07	1. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley	3 Dec. 14	
1 Oct. 09	2. Fraser, Hugh (79) ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	16 Dec. 16	Comdt., 2nd Bn. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur	4 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
9 June 11	1. Hanson, Frederick James Colin	12 Jan. 25	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland	19 Jan. 25	
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald	20 Jan. 25	
18 Feb. 16	1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	18 Feb. 25	
4 Dec. 15	1. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C.		
	( <i>Maj.</i> )	20 Sep. 25	
6 June 11	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. ( <i>Maj.</i> )	27 Sep. 25	
31 Mar. 08	1. Fowle, William Thomas	4 Dec. 25	
1 Dec. 14	2. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	
1 Oct. 13	1. Nunn, Richard Edward	9 Dec. 25	
1 Sep. 12	1. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	
18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Hubert Arthur	16 Dec. 25	
7 June 11	1. Walker, Maurice Ashley	1 Apl. 26	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
3 July 16	1. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy D'Ellos		
	(46, 51, 52, 82a)	1 Apl. 26	
13 June 16	1. Grayson, Norman	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 17	1. Elliot, Stanly Steuart	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

23 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	16 Dec. 16	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clay	16 Dec. 16	
8 Feb. 17	1. Wilson, Augustus Fritz	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Ellis, John Carlyle	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ca I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Creeke, William Russell	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 15	2. Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1 July 21	
22 Apl. 15	1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard		
	( <i>Capt.</i> )	10 Dec. 21	
5 Oct. 15	2. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel ( <i>Capt.</i> )	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 July 16	2. Perfect, Edmund	10 Dec. 21	
2 Nov. 14	1. Lovell, George Wortley ( <i>Maj.</i> )	22 Aug. 22	



Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel . . . . .	13 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 Mar. 18	2. Pickford, Hugh . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	2. Rankin, Robert William Roy . . . . .	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
1 July 18	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
26 Mar. 18	1. Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	10 Nov. 23	
1 Jan. 08	2. Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile . . . . .		
	M.B.E.	1 Dec. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1. Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson . . . . .	15 Apl. 24	
	1. Wyatt, Cyril Jack . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 June 27.</i>
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
13 June 24	1. Hawkins, Laurence Edward . . . . .	13 June 24	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . . . .	3 July 24	
13 Oct. 24	1. Bishop, Alan Lisle . . . . .	13 Oct. 24	
17 Oct. 24	1. Latham, William Godfrey . . . . .	17 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
10 June 17	1. Moore, Samuel . . . . .	22 Jan. 25	
6 Mar. 25	2. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . . . . .	6 Mar. 25	
1 May 25	2. Morris, Percy . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 June 25	1. Perry, Reginald Joseph John . . . . .	1 June 25	
15 Sep. 25	2. Buck, Eric Cecil . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	
13 Mar. 26	1. Stevens, Harold Lawrence William . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
12 Apl. 26	2. Reid, William George Webb . . . . .	12 Apl. 26	
28 June 26	1. Read, Arnold Charles . . . . .	28 June 26	

## Supernumerary.

25 May 96	1. Dwane, Lt.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List	1 Apl. 16
2 Dec. 00	1. Sinclair, Lt.-Col. H. D.B., V.D., Genl. List	24 Apl. 19
1 Nov. 10	2. Cooper, Capt. J. A. W., V.D., Genl. List	1 Feb. 15
10 Aug. 25	2. Harker, 2nd-Lt. G., Genl. List . . . . .	10 Aug. 25

## Staff.

3 Aug. 05	1. Thompson, Maj. P. T. L., 2 Punjab R.	5 Aug. 20	Adjt., 1 Nov. 25.
31 Mar. 17	2. Denyer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. S. E., M.C., K.S.L.I. (48a, 61)	30 Sep. 18	Adjt., 9 Apl. 23.
14 Feb. 24	2. Kirton, Capt. C. A., A.F.M.C.	14 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A.F.M.C.	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Khargpur.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
 Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
 G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
 1st Battalion—Khargpur.  
 2nd Battalion—Adra.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Name	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
3 Apl. 08	2. Neely, Thomas Robert, v.D. . . . .	2 Feb. 24	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 2 Feb. 24.
1 June 09	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey, v.D. (54, 79)	6 Apl. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 18 d., 11 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur. 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.
20 Nov. 14	2. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., V.D. . . . .	27 July 25	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn., 21 May 26.
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 26.</i>
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, v.D. (54, 79, 82a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
2 Apl. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, v. D. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Apl. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Aug. 26	Khargpur.
<b>Captains</b>			
22 Sep. 14	2. Sapp, Eric Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 13 July 26.</i>
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Khargpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Muriel . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. Tabraham, Alan Felton, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Bilaspur.
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles, v.D. (82a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Adra.
10 Sep. 14	1. Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Calcutta.
13 Nov. 14	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy . . . . .	14 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 8 d., 27 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 14	2. O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 Nov. 26.</i>
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt . . . . .	12 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 26.</i>
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (57) . . . . .	25 Sep. 25	Calcutta.
20 Feb. 16	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C. . . . .	12 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Oct. 26.</i>
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	uttack.
30 July 15	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 June 26.</i>
8 Oct. 15	2. Stringer, Albert Edward (48a) . . . . .	2 July 26	Bilaspur.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkens, Gilbert Francis Wood (55) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 16	1. Kerridge, Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
25 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney (54) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (40, 42, 50, 53) . . . . .	15 Dec. 22	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh (79) . . . . .	1 July 23	
11 Dec. 14	2. Higginson, Guy St. George . . . . .	17 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
30 Aug. 23	2. Pears, Richard Arnold Luard . . . . .	20 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
1 Sep. 23	2. de Rhé-Philipe, Denis William . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
14 Jul. 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave . . . . .	21 Nov. 23	Adra.
29 Aug. 14	1. Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 25	Adra.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 51, 52, 66) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Khargpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Nagpur.
20 Sep. 23	1. Tyers, John Emanuel . . . . .	20 Dec. 25	Khargpur.
20 Oct. 23	1. Grafton, Gerald Thomson . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	Khargpur.
14 Jan. 24	2. Fergus, Robert Montgomery . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m., 18 Sep. 26.</i>
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant . . . . .	26 Sep. 23	Khargpur.
2 Dec. 25	2. Hill, George Alfred Rowley . . . . .	2 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Oct. 26.</i>
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	Nagpur.
8 Sep. 26	2. Simpson, Harry Fox . . . . .	8 Sep. 26	Chakardharpur.
<b>Staff.</b>			
12 Apl. 16	2. Peart, Lt. (Local Capt.) T. E., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . .	12 Oct. 17	Adj., 26 May 25. Adra.
8 Jan. 18	1. Latham, Lt. (Local Capt.) C., Cheshire R. . . . .	8 July 19	Adj., 13 Nov. 26. Khargpur.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., v.D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr.—Khargpur.
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Capt. A. E., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 June 17	Medl. Offr.—Bilaspur.
Sep. 14	2. Moynan, Capt. R.N.O., A. F. M. C. . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.—Adra.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Canon Russell, M.A. . . . .	7 Mar. 23	Honv. Chaplain (C. of E.), Khargpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Izat, C.I.E. . . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors.

1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, V.D. (77) . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, V.D. (40,78)	16 Mar. 26	Chittagong.

### Captains.

1 Apr. 07	Field, Wilfred Petrock, V.D. . . . .	1 Aug. 16	Lumding.
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.), Genl. List.	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.

### Lieutenants.

6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D. (Maj.)	1 Jan. 08	Lumding.
17 Feb. 12	Marriott, Leslie John (Capt.) . . . .	15 Sep. 14	Lumding.
14 Feb. 13	Thomson, Herbert James (76, 77) . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Pahartali.
1 Apr. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.</i>
1 Apr. 16	Manson, Robert George (76, 77) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77) . . . .	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C. (76, 77) . . . .	25 Sep. 21	Chittagong.
July 18	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	Chittagong.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77) . . . . .	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Doublemoorings.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C. . . . .	8 May 26	Chittagong.

### Second-Lieutenants.

15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil . . . . .	15 May 26	Pahartali.
28 Sep. 26	Smithson, Percy . . . . .	28 Sep. 26	1

### Staff.

15 Feb 17	Houston. Lt. (local Capt.) B., M.C., J.C.M., Black Watch.	15 Aug. 18	Adjnt., 13 Nov. 23.
Aug. 15	Weldin, Capt. R. P., L.R.C.P. & S., A. F. M. C.	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Ready, aye Ready."*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen*  
of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 26 May 24.  
*(Governor of Madras.)*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 June 04	Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.	1 Nov. 25	Comdt. 1 Nov. 25.
------------	---	-----------	-------------------

## Majors.

29 Sep. 14	Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80) . .	1 Oct. 25	
12 July 15	Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79, 80) . .	1 Oct. 25	

## Captain.

30 Sep. 14	Chitty, John Walter (59) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
------------	------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Lieutenants.

21 May 18	Freeman, Max Lee (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Aug. 18	Kershaw, Henry Owen (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 Feb. 17	Ross, Graham Fraser (80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
21 Nov. 16	Phillips, John Humphrey (80) . . . . .	7 Mar. 23	
12 Oct. 15	Robinson, Herbert . . . . .	12 Dec. 23	
9 Jan. 24	Luker, Frederick George . . . . .	9 Jan. 24	
4 Dec. 14	Pender, George Tresilian, M.C. . . . .	20 Apl. 25	
17 Sep. 15	Mostyn, Joseph Philip David . . . . .	25 Sep. 25	
1 Oct. 15	Edwards, Stanley Wilson . . . . .	24 Mar. 26	
4 Nov. 14	Killick, Alfred Sydney . . . . .	30 June 26	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 May 25	Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . .	1 May 25	
11 July 25	Hempel, Charles Henry . . . . .	11 July 25	
1 May 17	Milnes, Harry Alexander . . . . .	9 Oct. 25	
26 Mar. 26	Shipley, Valentine Heber . . . . .	26 Mar. 26	
1 Nov. 18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod . . . . .	16 Apl. 26	

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 19	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhazari Mansubhdar, of—	21 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
5 Feb. 18	Mendasa, Raja of— . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Staff.

24 July 07	Tolson, Maj. W. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (50, 52).	15 Feb. 24	Adjt., 9 May 26.
22 Aug. 11	Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.)

Uniform—Khaki.

Nagpur.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 20th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,

C.B.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

27 Jan. 25.

First. Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3	Apl. 05	Mitchell, David George, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 80).	4	June 25	Comdt., 4 June 25— <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 11 m., 20 Nov. 26.
---	---------	--	---	---------	---

## Majors.

1	Jan. 12	Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78).	21	Nov. 22	
12	Mar. 03	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80)	11	Sep. 26	

## Captain.

1	Oct. 16	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	21	Nov. 22	1 <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 10 m., 15 Apl. 26.
---	---------	-----------------------------------	----	---------	--

## Lieutenants.

12	Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76)	1	Oct. 20	
3	Sep. 18	Annett, Harold Edward (76, 77)	1	Oct. 20	
1	June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (10)	1	June 23	
1	June 23	Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C.	1	June 23	
1	June 23	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	1	June 23	
1	June 23	Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C.	9	Sep. 23	
1	Aug. 22	Luxa, Walter Henry Alexander	1	Nov. 24	
5	Jan. 26	Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon	5	Jan. 26	
23	Feb. 26	Bree, Philip George	23	Feb. 26	

## Second Lieutenants.

1	June 23	Mc Kenzie, John Rodericks	1	June 23	1 <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 13 Mar. 26.
1	Aug. 24	Green, Alexander	1	Aug. 24	
23	July 26	Thomson, David	28	July 26	

## Staff.

4	May 15	Wollaston, Capt. J. W., Seaforth (46, 51)	11	Apl. 21	Adj., 31 Mar. 26.
30	Jan. 04	Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30	July 23	Medl. Offr.
9	Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Capt. A. F. W., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C.	1	Mar. 22	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 26 m., 25 Apl. 26.
.	.	Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6	May 20	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1	June 23	Larrivaz, Rev. Alphonse	1	June 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab.)

31 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Boyd, Donald James . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	1 Comdt., 1 Apl. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 May 14	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Srinagar.
18 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, V. D. (51,80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Ghori-Gali.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb. 15	Lyallpore.
1 Nov. 14	Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Montgomery.
1 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
1 Apl. 17	Playne, Harold Francis ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec. 22	Lahore.—Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor . . . . .	15 May 24	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Amritsar.
11 Dec. 23	Pearson, Henry Joseph . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	Lahore.
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Lahore.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 Nov. 25	Fairley, Robert Scott . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Dhariwal.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Apl. 26	Briggs, Arthur . . . . .	30 Apl. 26	R'pindi.
5 June 26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice . . . . .	5 June 26	Ghori Gali.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 Jan. 16	Aveline, Capt. A. P., M.C., R. Berks. R. . . . .	19 Aug. 24	Adj., 19 Oct. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
3 Sep. 15	Blight, Capt. G. L., R. Berks. R. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. C. A., V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . . 14 May 26  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (S.C.) (54, 79, 207). . . . .	3 July 23	Comdt., 3 July 23.

## Major.

1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	9 Apl. 14	2nd-in-Comd. 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) . . . . .	17 Mar. 1920	
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Feb. 22	Holloway, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
31 July 23	Berriff, Alfred William (54, 207) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	

## Staff.

12 May 15	Lawden, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. S. Fus. (50, 52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	Adj., 1 Jan. 27.
1 Feb. 05	Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 May 22	Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester . . . . .	1 May 22	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
19 Oct. 23	Hemming, Rev. Charles Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1883. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Sep. 18 | Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey, O.B.E. . . . . | 16 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 16 Mar. 25.

## Majors.

12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (61, 79, 80)	15 Oct. 26
1 July 16	Remfry, Maurice (54, 79)	15 Oct. 26
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26

## Captains.

6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas	1 Oct. 20
16 Oct. 16	Long, John Wilfred	23 May 21
20 Nov. 14	Miles, William Huil	2 Nov. 21
1 Apl. 17	Lomax, Charles Edward	2 Nov. 23
27 Oct. 16	Woolley, James (53, 79)	22 Jan. 26

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 16	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope	1 Oct. 20
5 May 17	Devonshire, Charles Harris	20 Dec. 21
25 Aug. 22	Simmons, Hugh Vurnum	25 Aug. 22
20 Dec. 21	Cowley, Thomas Herbert	20 Mar. 24
31 Apl. 15	Earl, Edred Alfred	27 Jan. 25
5 Jan. 18	Green, Harold	3 Apl. 25
16 July 23	Goss, Joseph Henry	16 Oct. 25
	Banks, Stanley Sandlant	17 Apl. 26
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	28 Apl. 26
10 Feb. 24	Fisher, David	10 May 26
	Slade, Edward Harry	8 Sep. 26
	Dugon, Arnold Louis	3 Nov. 26

## Second-Lieutenants.

12 July 24	Tully, William Scarth Canisle	12 July 24
30 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney	20 Oct. 24
29 Nov. 24	Sanders, William Cecil	29 Nov. 24
8 Oct. 26	Williamson, Charles	8 Oct. 26
10 Nov. 26	Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning	10 Nov. 26

## Staff.

27 Nov. 14	Jones, Capt. S. O., M.C. (41), R. W. Fus.	29 Mar. 23	Adj't., 31 Jan. 26.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, Rev. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Honv. Chaplain (R. C.).



Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 | Comdt.

### Captains.

8 Sep. 11 | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . . . . | 27 Dec. 12  
1 Apl. 17 | Watson, Herbert Edmeston (51) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 13 m., 10 Apl. 26.*

### Lieutenants.

27 May 18 | Lavender, Arthur John (*local Capt.*) (51, 52, 55, 79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
28 May 17 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . . | 4 Mar. 23  
1 Sep. 15 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (51) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 23 | *Lv. in I., 6 m., 4 Nov. 26.*  
18 Aug. 18 | Williams, James Pascoe . . . . . | 16 Nov. 23  
26 Nov. 17 | Shearer, William . . . . . | 15 Aug. 24 | *A. I. R. O.—Lv., ex I. 6 m., 1 Sep. 26.*  
5 Feb. 24 | Roberts, George Aubrey (48a, 51) . . . . . | 5 May 26

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24 | Woodcock, Lancelot Richard . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
1 Apl. 24 | Godwin, John Lewis . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
20 Aug. 24 | Davenport, Edwin Donald . . . . . | 20 Aug. 24  
11 Oct. 26 | Seear, Leslie . . . . . | 11 Oct. 26

### Staff.

17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, Capt. J., Wilts. R. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 26 May 26 | Adj., 1 Nov. 25.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

*Formed 1st January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl 13 | Harris, Charles Gordon, V.D. (80) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 | Comdt., 11 Aug. 25.

### Captains.

5 June 07 | Bowden, Frank Harold (80) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 12 |  
2 Nov. 14 | Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. . . . . | 19 May 21 |

### Lieutenant.

1 Aug. 17 | Olliff-Lee, Olliff . . . . . | 26 Oct. 22 |

### Second-Lieutenant

6 Apl. 25 | Hardless, Charles Edward . . . . . | 6 Apl. 25 |

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1880, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.*

Comprising—

1 Light Motor Patrol Group.  
1 Vickers Gun Section.  
1½ Companies Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 08	Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207).	1 Oct. 25	Comdt., 1 Oct. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
------------	--	-----------	--

### Majors.

1 Aug. 10	Tresham, Cecil Henry, V.D. (51, 52)	25 Nov. 24	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 25.
21 Nov. 21	Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	1 Oct. 25	Dehra Dun (Infy.).

### Captains.

8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 193, 207a).	25 July 21	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry	11 Apl. 25	Mussoorie (Infy.).

### Lieutenants.

7 Mar. 15	Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57)	1 Oct. 20	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).
11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.) <i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 1 Sep. 26.</i>
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press	1 Oct. 20	Dehra Dun (Infy.).
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Infy.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
7 Apl. 24	O'Callaghan, William Patrick	7 Apl. 24	Barlowganj (Infy.).
. . .	Dubois, Harold Anthony	2 Sep. 26	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 25	Fullam, Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 25	Meerut Det. (Infy.).
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John	15 Jan. 26	Roorkee Det. (Infy.).

### Staff.

1 Oct. 14	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R. (51, 52, 72).	15 Dec. 20	Adj., 3 Apl. 24.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H. M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Naini Tal.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.  
The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N)  
and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
3 Oct. 17	de Grey, John, O.B.E..	15 June 26	1 Comdt., 15th June 26.
Major.			
3 Feb. 18	Martin, Aubrey Wilson	1 Oct. 20	1
Captains.			
22 May 03	Fleming, Robert Patterson, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, V.D. (80)	1 Apl. 26	
Lieutenants.			
3 Sep. 18	Roche, Walter	1 Apl. 21	
23 Feb. 24	Butler, James Scott	23 Feb. 24	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard, V.D.	18 Oct. 24	
29 Apl. 11	Turner, John Marsden	3 Aug. 25	
Second-Lieutenants.			
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	24 Feb. 25	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	
Staff.			
27 Feb. 17	Bryan, Lt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks R. (71)	27 Aug. 18	1 Adj., 11 Nov. 23.

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company  
formed on 24th February 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer  
Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim  
Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
31 Aug. 15	Everard, Louis Edward Cameron, M.C.	1 Apl. 25	1
Captain.			
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur	1 Apl. 25	1
Lieutenants.			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
19 May 15	Sikes, Leslie Francis Theobald (128, 129)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Jan. 26	Schneider, Frederick Arthur, M.C.	1 Jan. 26	
	Vorley, John Stuart	1 July 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
25 July 18	St. John, Philip George	1 Sep. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Cuthbertson, James William Ralston	1 Mar. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas	1 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 25	Emery Oscar Edward	1 Feb. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Venant, Sydney Oscar	1 Apl. 25	
1 June 25	Nixon, Bernard Spencer (77)	1 June 25	
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (76, 77)	1 June 25	
Staff.			
20 July 16	King, Lt. (local Capt.) H. J. (35, 41), King's Own R.	20 Jan. 18	Adj., 16 Apl. 26.
1 Oct. 20	D'Apchier, Rev. Pierre Marie Richard Henri De Chirac.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.

## Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

Comprising 4 Companies and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, (54, 79, 80)	O.B.E., V.D. 1 Feb. 26	
Majors.			
24 Jan. 10	McNeill, Hector Loring (50)	1 Feb. 25	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 26.
23 July 13	Ormerod, Harold Eric (51, 72a, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
Captains.			
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	
28 Sep. 14	Sharpe, Reginald Lawford	1 Sep. 25	
Lieutenants.			
25 Oct. 16	Baggs, James	2 June 22	
1 Jan. 23	Bottomley, Arthur Claude	1 Jan. 23	
24 Jan. 23	Hammond, William Henry	24 Jan. 23	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a).	16 Apl. 23	
Oct. 15	Martin, William Milles (Capt.)	30 June 23	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 Feb. 24	
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustomji	2 Sep. 24	
24 Jan. 23	Robertson-Flight, William	24 Apl. 25	
22 June 23	Boreham, Charles Edward	22 Sep. 25	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	30 Sep. 25	
11 Jan. 26	Te rey, George Ewart	11 Jan. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
5 Feb. 24	Green, Francis John	5 Feb. 24	
21 Dec. 25	Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	21 Dec. 25	
Staff.			
5 Feb. 13	Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. (l) (41, 48a)	23 Jan. 16	Adj't., 17 Nov. 26.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, Capt. W. G., B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S., A.F.M.C.	25 Sep. 22	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. . . . 1 May 26 (Governor of U. P.)

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 21 July 21 | Comdt., 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

## Major.

23 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

1 Apl. 17 | Staines, James William, V.D. . . . 1 Apl. 26 |

## Lieutenants.

2 July 18	Tutton, Harold Knight	20 Aug. 21
6 May 21	Whitehall, Samuel Jackson	6 Aug. 23
10 May 21	Carter, Squire	10 Aug. 23
17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas	17 Feb. 24

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 May 02	Heald, <i>The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin</i> (Herbert), <i>Kt.</i> , v.D. (Hony. Col.) (104, 127)	11 Nov. 22	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
----------	---	------------	---

## Majors.

9 Aug. 10	Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M., v.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) (107)	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, v.D. (42, 52, 54, 79).	1 June 22	<i>Lv., ex. l.</i>
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland . . . .	1 Jan. 25	

## Captains.

16 Sep. 14	Morshead, Leonard Treise . . . .	21 Feb. 22	
1 Mar. 08	Paget, Cyril Nevil (107, 207a) . . . .	11 Sep. 22	
12 June 10	Glover, Richard Clarke, v.D. (47a, 48a, 51)	1 Oct. 24	
4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest, v. D. (48a, 51, 79, 107).	1 Aug. 25	

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 14	Hope, John Conningham . . . . .	29 June 15	Syriam.
1 July 19	Minty, Bertram Smart (48a, 51, 107) . . . .	2 Oct. 20	Syriam.
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

Jan. 17	Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (51) . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
1 Nov. 17	Marsh, Hilbert (51) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
9 Sep. 16	Cattell, Edward Mayston (47a) . . . . .	10 Nov. 23	
9 Aug. 17	Eadie, William Ewing (51) . . . . .	4 Feb. 24	
1 June 15	Warner, Eric Terence Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Oct. 17	Horn, Charles Lizzard Dobbie . . . . .	4 July 25	
19 Oct. 17	Eva, Wilfred Harvey . . . . .	11 Sep. 25	
23 Sep. 25	Hodge, William McIndoe . . . . .	23 Sep. 25	Akyab.

## Staff.

27 Dec. 15	Taylor, Capt. F. Durham L. I. (52, 60) . . . .	13 Nov. 23	Adj't., 17 Jan. 26.
13 June 16	Reardon, Capt. W. A., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 July 23	Medl. Offr.—Akyab.
1 Dec. 21	Drysdale, Rev. James Alexander, M.A. . . .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 Dec. 21	Verine, Rev. Father Emile Gaston, B.A. . . .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 July 22	Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A. . . . .	1 July 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Wellington.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—4 Companies.*

*3 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Light Motor Boat Patrol.  
1 M. G. Section.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) 15 Apl. 24.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 May 09	Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D. (82a)	31 Mar. 23	Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
-----------	-------------------------------------	------------	---

### Majors.

4 Jan. 11	Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie, M.C., V. D. (54)	16 Feb. 25	Ld. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.
1 Oct. 12	Woodsnam, Arthur George, V.D. (54, 79)	1 Apl. 25	
12 Feb. 15	Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith (52)	15 Mar. 26	

### Captains.

28 Mar. 18	Winter, Walter Ernest	1 Jan. 24	
1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry	1 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine (54, 79, 80)	1 Apl. 26	
20 Feb. 16	Richardson, Albert Victor (79)	1 Apl. 26	

### Lieutenants.

14 July 15	Williams, Frederick Charles	1 June 22	
	Holloway, Brian Stalman	16 May 23	
	Sommerville, Ronald Augustin	10 July 24	
	Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert (40)	16 July 24	
	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	21 July 24	
1 June 22	Meadows, Alfred	1 Sep. 24	
6 July 22	Brooks, James Albert	6 Oct. 24	
9 Mar. 23	Oakes, Robert Mannington	9 June 25	
	Hunter, William	1 Oct. 25	
1 Dec. 25	Cole, Philip James Linte	1 Dec. 25	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24	Latham, Charles Reginald Christopher	1 Apl. 24	
2 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 June 24	
22 June 24	Page, Hubert Ernest	22 June 24	
23 June 24	Black, Walter Gordon	23 June 24	
1 Apl. 25	Stokes, Charles Edward Fletcher	1 Apl. 25	

### General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15	Robson, Capt. William Pawson (48a)	3 Aug. 21	
------------	------------------------------------	-----------	--

### Staff.

18 Jan. 11	Palin, Capt. A. C. S., R. W. K. (51, 71, 95)	3 Apl. 16	Adjt., 18 Feb. 24.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, Capt. J. St. C., A. F. M. C.	1 June 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Dec. 24	Padfield, Rev. William Herbert Greenland	1 Dec. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1870. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . 1 Jan. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Major.

10 Aug. 14 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leorard, v.d. . . | 1 Jan. 26 |

#### Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 22	Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . .	1 June 24	Light Horse Troop. 18-pdr. Section.
. . .	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict . . .	20 Mar. 25	
. . .	Romer, Robert Wolfgang, O.B.E. . . .	17 Sep. 25	

#### Second-Lieutenant.

9 Apl. 26 | Richmond, George Henry John . . . | 9 Apl. 26 | Light Horse Troop.

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir C. Lennox S. Russell, Kt., I.C.S. . . 25 Aug. 21.

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Apl. 11 | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham | 24 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 24 Oct. 23.

#### Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 15	Gregory, Reginald Victor (Capt.) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
10 Dec. 14	Plumb, Edward Morley (Capt.) . . .	1 Aug. 21	
11 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 June 24	
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon . . . . .	18 Jan. 25	
8 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	8 Sep. 25	
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Dec. 25	

#### Second-Lieutenants.

12 July 25	Crimp, William Norman . . . . .	12 July 25
30 Sep. 25	Frampton, Vyvyan Winstanley . . . .	30 Sep. 25
1 Oct. 25	Moore, Thomas Ernest Ottiwell . . . .	1 Oct. 25

#### Staff.

22 Jan. 13	Morse, Capt. R. N. S., O.B.E., N. Staff-ord. R.	24 Apl. 16	Adjt., 7 Sep. 23.
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. E. H., v.d., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
12 Aug. 24	Wheeler, Rev. Charles Ernest Ruapehu	12 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain. Lv. ex I., m. c.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Baluchistan Company.

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

#### Captain.

1<sup>st</sup> Apl. 15 | Ford, Henry James (80) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 19 |

#### Lieutenant.

23 Mar. 18 | Lidieth, James Eugene, M.B.E. (79, 169) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdg.



Uniform—Khaki.

Dacca.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
13 Nov. 14	Carbery, Murtough, D.S.O., M.C.	1 Aug. 22	Comdt., 1 Aug. 22.
<b>Captain</b>			
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Montague	7 Mar. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Nov. 23	Needham, James Owen	6 Nov. 23	
4 Nov. 24	Carter, William Herbert	4 Nov. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
25 Feb. 26	Godden, Arthur Leigh	25 Feb. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
2 Oct. 18	Groom, Lt. (local Capt.) E. (662) (q) N.		
	Stafford, R.	2 Apl. 20	Adjt., 12 Nov. 25.
16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E.		
	A. C., v.D., A.F.M.C.	16 Apl. 12	Medl. Offr., 22 Oct. 22.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 6th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 16th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Donald S. Mackay, v.D. . 17 June 22.

**Major.**

1 Jan. 16 | Hodding, Charles, M.C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 1 Mar. 25.

**Lieutenants.**

17 May 18	Leonard, George Russell	1 Oct. 20	
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (Capt.) (48a)	25 July 21	
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar, v.D. (Capt.)	1 Jan. 22	
13 Nov. 14	Philip, George Morriston, D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 22	
	(Capt.)		
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey MacDonald, C.I.E.	1 Jan. 22	
	(Capt.)		
23 Oct. 22	Dowley, Francis Michael (Capt.)	23 Oct. 22	
1 June 23	Happell, Arthur Comyn (Capt.)	1 June 23	
1 July 23	Dixon, Arthur Frederic William (Capt.)	1 July 23	
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay	13 Oct. 24	
4 Mar. 25	Stewart, Francis William, M.C. (Capt.)	4 Mar. 25	

**Second-Lieutenant.**

17 Nov. 23 | Newsam, William Oswald . . . . . | 17 Nov. 23 |

**Staff.**

27 June 17	Syme, Lt. (local Capt.) A. G., M.M., R.		
	Srpts (52, 71)	27 Dec. 18	Adjt., 5 Feb. 23.
27 Jan. 12	Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	27 July 23	Medl. Offr.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Aug. 24	Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke	18 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Mandalay.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
7 May 15	Grant, Charles Frederick . . . . .	1 May 21	Comdt., 1 July 24.
Major.			
1 Oct. 12	Hughes, Peter, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Yenangyaung.
Captains.			
15 Mar. 01	Bacon, Arthur Lewis, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Mogok.
15 Jan. 15	Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Myitkyina.
2 Dec. 12	Brownlee, James Gordon . . . . .	1 July 26	Namtu.
Lieutenants.			
1 Apr. 17	Burbidge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Mandalay.
20 Nov. 14	Liddell, James Alexander (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Katha.
1 Oct. 20	Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Mandalay.
1 Oct. 20	Hutcheson, Robert . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Namtu.
9 May 23	Parneil, Roderick Harry . . . . .	28 Sep. 23	Chauk.
1 Nov. 24	Dancey, Arthur James . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Maymyo.
8 Jan. 16	Andrews, Francis Cecil . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Namtu.
1 Mar. 15	Bull, Hilary Carol Howard . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yenangyaung.— <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
15 Dec. 23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert . . . . .	15 Dec. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Taunggyi.
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yamechin.
1 Oct. 25	Gibson, Thomas Bainbridge . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Nyaungghla.
Staff.			
25 Oct. 14	Jones-Mitton, Capt. G. H. N., S. Stafford R. . . . .	17 July 20	Adj., 11 June 24.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.
15 May 16	King, Capt. W. S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr., Namtu.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, F.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Apr. 24.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.) . . . . .	22 July 19	Comdt., 22 July 19.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Major.			
1 Mar. 25	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	A. I. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar. 25.
Captain.			
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1
Lieutenants.			
25 Aug. 21	Mather, John Fleming Culter Brown (72a) . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	
1 Apr. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 June 22	Cowasjee, Dara (48a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
2 Apr. 23	Trench, William Launcelot Crosbie . . . . .	29 Sep. 26	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . . . .	29 Sep. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
22 Jan. 24	Collett, Reginald Alfred . . . . .	22 Jan. 24	
16 Apr. 26	Browne, William James . . . . .	16 Apr. 26	
Staff.			
18 July 18	Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. (65, 71) . . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 15 Feb. 23.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis . . . . .	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Gurgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Jan. 05 1 Keith, Charles Napier., V.D. (54, 79) 1 20 June 23 1

## Majors.

28 Oct. 14 White, George Benn (79) . . . . 1 Mar. 24  
27 June 07 Thomas, William, V. D. (51, 79) . . . . 1 Apl. 25 *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John, V.D. (54, 79)	1 Apl. 12
26 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick, V.D. (79)	1 July 15
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (Capt.) (79)	16 Oct. 15
11 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Capt.) (48a)	1 Oct. 20
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Capt.) (52)	31 Dec. 20
17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald. (79)	17 June 21
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.)	1 Aug. 22
1 Aug. 17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	1 Dec. 23
5 Sep. 16	Beringer, Bernard	1 June 24
1 Aug. 22	Kenoall, Frederick William (79)	1 Nov. 24
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)	1 July 25

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	Hill, William	1 Dec. 23
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William	1 Dec. 23
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)	1 May 24
Oct. 18	Spalding, Jack	1 May 24
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas	1 May 24
1 May 24	Collins, William Henry (79)	1 May 24
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	1 June 24
1 Nov. 24	Dolling, Leonard (79)	1 Nov. 24
1 Nov. 24	Polglase, Cyprian Archibald	1 Nov. 24

## Staff.

21 Nov. 14	Roberts, Capt. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. (41, 71)	11 June 21	Adjnt., 9 Aug. 24.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. F., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 21	Medical Officer.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

*Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* . . . 1 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 14 | Craddock, Walter Merry, D.S.O., M.C., | 11 Feb. 24 | Comdt., 11 Feb. 24.—*Lt., ex I., to 17 July 27.*

## Major.

24 Jan. 12 | Law, Ian Mackay. . . . . | 8 Feb. 24 | 2nd-in-Comd.

## Captains.

18 Oct. 14	MacEwen, David Walter, M.C.	12 Dec. 21
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C.	1 July 22
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48a, 54, 79, 80)	6 Sep. 23

## Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 18	Muir, Alexander Pinkerton	15 Mar. 18	
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C.	1 July 22	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
8 Nov. 14	Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C.	1 July 22	<i>Lt., ex I., to 30 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79)	1 July 22	
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffry Balfour, M.C.	15 Nov. 23	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C.	4 June 24	
	Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C.	21 July 24	
25 Oct. 15	Bell, William Anderson	7 Nov. 24	
25 Jan. 17	Brentford, Charles Graham	7 Nov. 24	
	Petrie, James Francis	29 Jan. 25	
	Layton, Maurice	24 Oct. 25	
	W. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	Johnstone, James, M.C.	12 Aug. 26	

## Second-Lieutenant.

6 Aug. 26 | Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin . . . . . | 6 Aug. 26 |

## Staff.

7 Mar. 14	Waldegrave, Capt. F. S., M.C., Camerons	25 Aug. 16	Adj., 1 Apl. 25.
	(41).		
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Capt. A. D., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Ofcr.
20 Apl. 25	McCaul, Rev. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	20 Apl. 25	Hony. Chaplain.

## Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

*Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse. 2 Coys. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon,  
No. 16 battery, R. G. A.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 21 | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. (207) | 4 Feb. 21 | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.

## Captain.

19 Aug. 17 | Weaver, Bertram Harold (51, 52). . . | 1 Jan. 25 | M. G. Platoon.

## Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 14	Davies, John Percival Wilkins (Capt.)	21 Dec. 15	M. G. Platoon, Raisina.
30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79).	1 Oct. 20	
20 Feb. 16	Bell, Herbert Jasper	1 Oct. 20	Infy., Raisina.
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell (54)	1 Oct. 20	Troop.
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William	3 Aug. 24	Infy.
11 Dec. 25	Perry, George Nelson Alexander	11 Dec. 25	Infy.

## Staff.

19 July 16	Rance, Lt. J. E. W., M.C., R. Warwick	12 Jan. 18	Adj.
	R. (46, 48a, 51, 59, 60a).		

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

Ball, Maj. C. F. (No. 17 Bty., R. A., A. F. I.) . . . . . Comdt., 26 Mar. 25.

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).*

*No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.)*

*Allahabad Rifles.*

*No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

#### Staff.

Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. . . . . Adj., 22 Aug. 24. D. A. D., A. & T.  
Forces, U. P. Dist. (*Offg.*)

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).*

*No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Cawnpore Rifles.*

*No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).*

Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D. (Cawnpore Rif.) . . . . . Comdt., 21 July 21—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the  
Govr. of U. P.

#### Staff.

MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C., R. A. . . . . Adj., 9 Mar. 25.  
Milne, Capt. C. G. S., A.F.M.C. . . . . Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.  
Dodd, Rev. R. P., M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 27 Feb. 23.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

*\* Comprising:—No. 4 Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R. B.*

*The Sind Rifles.*

*No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps.*

Archdale, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . . Comdt., 8 Dec. 23.  
Rubie, Maj. C. B. . . . . 2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.

#### Staff.

Essame, Capt. H., M.C., North'n R. (49, 63, 63a, 71, 206) . . . . . 1 Adj.

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade,  
R. F. and G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company.*

Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. Comdt., 17 May 21. Hony. Col., Ind. Volrs.  
(Hon. Col.) (U. P. Horse)

#### Staff.

Wooldridge, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. W. T., R. A. (206) . . . . . Adj., 4 Mar. 26.  
Sousa, Capt. A., A. F. M. C. . . . . Medl. Offr.  
Cohu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

## Mercara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . 1 July 26.

## Major.

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

## Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 15	Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	22 Sep. 21
1 Aug. 17	Reid, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 23
1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (Capt.) (51) . . . .	1 Apl. 24

## Second-Lieutenant.

24 Aug. 17 | English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |

## Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.*  
*Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . 1 Jan. 26.

## Major.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, V.D. . . . . | 1 Jan. 26. *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.**Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

## Second-Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philp . . . . .	2 Jan. 23
14 Feb. 23	Riley, Denys Linzee Brook . . . . .	14 Feb. 23
9 Nov. 24	Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . . .	3 Nov. 24

## Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

## Major.

1 Dec. 21 | Procter, Harry Goodheart (54, 78) . . . . . | Jan. 25 |

## Captains.

1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville (54, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24
1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar . . . . .	16 Apl. 26

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 July 24 | Taylor, James Gemmell . . . . . | 28 July 24 |

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Machine Gun Corps—*concl'd.*

## Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major.

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Kerrin, Daniel . . . . . | 19 Apl. 23 |

Second Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 25 | Davies, Francis Joseph . . . . . | 11 Apl. 25 |  
1 May 26 | Jones, Albert Victor . . . . . | 1 May 26 |

## Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 17 | Williamson, Alexander MacGregor . . . . . | 4 Nov. 21 |

Second-Lieutenant.

9 Dec. 25 | Brightman, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Dec. 25 |

## Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

Captain.

18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, v.d. (76, 77, 79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Nagalur, Yercaud.

Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77) . . . . . | 25 June 24 | Sectn. Comdr., Nagalur.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

## Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

## Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

## Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 21 | Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
1 Sep. 22 | Ricardo, Ralph . . . . . | 1 Dec. 24 |

Staff.

20 Sep. 18 | McBarnet, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A.A.E., R.A. (70) | 20 Mar. 20 | Adj't., 1 Nov. 26.

## Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

## Lientenant-Colonels.

16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, V.D.	16 Apl. 12	(Hony. Col.)—Attd. E. B. Coy.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, V.D. (78)	3 Mar. 18	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	1 Aug. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.
. . . .	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D.	23 June 24	(Hony. Col.)—A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area. ( <i>temp.</i> )
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D.	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.

## Majors.

1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, V.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
2 Dec. 04	Gibson, William Robert	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, V.D.	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Group, R. A. (A. F. I.).
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Thomas Henry	1 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Sept. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson	10 Nov. 25	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.

## Captains.

27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Feb. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	25 Feb. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
12 May 13	Taylor, Wilfred Reginald	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Bur. Ry. Bn.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward	1 June 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 Oct. 17	Attd. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. <i>Le., ex I., 2 m., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H. (Capt., A. I. R. O.)	15 Oct. 17	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow A. F.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Bo. L. H.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B.	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	8 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
14 Dec. 21	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D.	14 Dec. 21	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nag. Rif.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—concl'd.

#### Captains—concl'd.

9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph . . . . .	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, James Stuart, M.B., B.S. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	25 Sep. 22	Attd. Bo. Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
. . . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	Attd. Rang'n. Bn.
14 Feb. 24	Kirton, Charles Ainger . . . . .	14 Feb. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forest . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy, L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn.
15 May 16	King, William Stevenson . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair . . . . .	1 June 25	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Leonard Greaves . . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan . . . . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . . .	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	28 May 26	
. . . . .	Homer, Percival Charles Holden, L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. . . . .	12 July 26	
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D. . . . .	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.

#### Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
9 June 21	Joly, James Moncrieff . . . . .	9 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, John Cotter . . . . .	20 Feb. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
18 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77) . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Mungo, M.D., Ch.B. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Gwyndaf Meirion, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	13 Jan. 25	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
23 June 25	McEnery, William Augustine, M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 June 25	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

### Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

*Constituted 31st August 1921.*

#### Captains.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, William Henry . . . . .	2 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (So.), Allahabad.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Percy Tunstall . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
20 July 23	McElligott, Gerald . . . . .	20 July 23	Attd. Bo. L. H.
13 Aug. 24	Howard, George Guest, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

#### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
22 Dec. 22	McGee, Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Auxiliary Officers Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

#### Captain.

13 Oct. 14	TC Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson	8 Jan. 23	1st Light Motor Petrol (Nagpur).
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

### Auxiliary Signal Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

### General List

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 May 96	Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 Nov. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A.F.I.)
1 Sep. 14	Mackay, Donald Stuart, v.D. (Hony. Col., A.F.I.) (51, 52, 79, 80).	15 June 17	. . . . .	Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
11 July 98	Sparke, Harry Charles, v.D. . . . .	1 July 18	17 Apl. 26	
6 Oct. 99	Danby, Charles George Henry, v.D. . . . .	2 Jan. 19	8 Nov. 24	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, v.D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A.F.)
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, v.D. (50, 54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
20 Dec. 13	Bell, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 25	
9 July 16	Miller, Earnest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	10 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 02	Hadow, Sir Fredric Austen, Kt., C.V.O., v.D., Col. A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 21	1 May 24	Ry. Board, Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy, Hony. Col., N-W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	Attd. 3 (U.P.) Bn., U. T. C. (I.T.F.)
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, v.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	

#### Majors.

3 Oct. 99	Dundas, Robert Morison, v.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 June 16	30 Mar. 26	
15 June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70)	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
8 Aug. 03	Beadon, Vernon, M.C., (104) (Sy. List, I.A.)	19 Aug. 18	1 July 26	
1 June 57	Henderson, Charles Alexander, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick, v.D. (79, 107, 207a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	14 Nov. 24	
13 Dec. 18	Cumberlege, Royston Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 23	
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, The Hon'ble Sir George Claus, Kt.	1 Oct. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T.C. Attd. 2 Bn., U.T.C.
15 July 13	Mills, Edward Bridgman . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T.C.
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	15 June 22	. . . . .	Attd. 6 Bn., U.T.C.
17 Apl. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80) . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	11 Feb. 26	
. . . . .	McLean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	26 Nov. 23	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

General List—*contd.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert William, V.D.	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
22 Apl. 09	English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203)	30 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 22	
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)
12 Aug. 15	Price, Eardley Edward Carnac	1 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 24	
13 Apl. 18	Coates, William Joseph	1 Oct. 20	11 Sep. 23	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
21 July 15	Gosselin, Hugh de Vere	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 25	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (Local and Temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
5 Aug. 15	Mosley, Isaac Henry	1 Sep. 21		
27 Jan. 09	Platts, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	22 Sep. 21	1 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 17	Dane, Paul William (46, 48a, 51, 60a)	1 Mar. 22	12 Mar. 26	
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Gammon, Alexander Thomas, M.B.E. (207a)	6 July 22	1 July 25	
2 Dec. 15	Hyde, Henry Arnold, M.C.	21 Nov. 22	26 July 26	
	King, Charles Albert	7 Sep. 23		Attd. 3 Bn. U. T. C.
	Garret, Herbert Leonard Offley (local Maj.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	Attd. 4 Bn. U. T. C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	
8 July 16	Pollett, John Charles St. Clair, V.D. (49, 51, 63, 79)	1 Dec. 25	15 Oct. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 10	Anderson, David Young (Capt.)	31 Jan. 12	1 Mar. 26	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 06	Donovan, Cecil, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24	
16 Aug. 15	May-Arindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	13 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
3 Mar. 18	Seaman, Charles Kenningale	1 Oct. 20	11 June 26	
	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
2 Sep. 14	Fraser, Ian Martin (48a, 55)	25 July 21		
1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George	1 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
6 Sep. 18	Simpson, Raymond Muir	9 Feb. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 Jan. 04	Jennens, Keith, V.D. (Capt.)	18 Apl. 22	31 Mar. 26	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
24 Mar. 16	Weston, Donald	24 June 22	10 Oct. 22	
18 Aug. 16	Maclean, Henry Gordon	22 Nov. 22	25 Oct. 23	
	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander	23 Nov. 22	9 Apl. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	Attd. 5 Bn., U. T. C.
15 July 16	McGrath, James (Capt.) (51)	14 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, John Forrest	25 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 23	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
Oct. 15	Waters, John Farrell	22 Nov. 24	19 Oct. 26	
	Bennett, Bristol Davies	5 June 25	2 Jan. 26	
18 Feb. 24	Woodford, Ronald Curtis	18 May 26	19 Oct. 26	
	Burridge, William	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 June 23	Parry, Alfred Henry	1 June 23	20 July 26	
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
26 Mar. 24	Ryan, Oswald Earnest	26 Mar. 24	1 May 25	
10 Aug. 25	Harker, George	10 Aug. 25	10 Aug. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
1 Apl. 26	Pusev, William Tamerlain George	1 Apl. 26	15 Oct. 26	
1 July 26	Anthony, Adam Archibald	1 July 26	1 July 26	

# UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse.  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers.  
 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.  
 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse.  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry, F. F.  
 11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry, F. F.  
 12th Cavalry, F. F.  
 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.  
 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse.  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 Aden Troop.  
 9th Royal Deccan Horse.  
 21st K. G. O. Central India Horse.

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay, Burma.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 3rd R. Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Hazara Pioneers.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry. Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry, nor colours by pioneer [excepting the 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelati-Ghilzie)] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Horse . . .	Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . .	3 Jan. 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Lancers . .	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3rd Cavalry . .	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4th Horse . . .	Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E. . .	14 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5th Horse . . .	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . .	2 Apl. 27	22 d.'s. extd. tenure, 12 Mar. 27.
6th Lancers . .	Wyllie, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Feb. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Lt. Cavalry	Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . .	5 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years comd.
8th Cavalry . .	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	4 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9th Horse . . .	Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. .	18 Aug. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
10th Guides Cav.	Denning, Lt.-Col. H. . . . .	10 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11th Cavalry . .	Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12th Cavalry . .	Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S. . . . .	10 May 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
13th Lancers . .	Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. .	3 May 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
14th Horse . . .	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O. . . .	20 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15th Lancers . .	Scott, Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. . . .	12 Oct. 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
16th Lt. Cavalry	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17th Horse . . .	Mulrhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	23 May 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
18th Cavalry . .	Abbey, Col. R. N. . . . .	14 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19th Lancers . .	Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . .	25 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20th Lancers . .	McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
21st Horse . . .	Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . .	14 Apl. 27	1 yr. 6 d., extd. tenure, 9 Apl. 26.
Madras S. & M.	Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bengal S. & M.	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bombay S. & M.	Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Burma S. & M.	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	. . . . .	.....
1 M. Prs. . . .	Peel, Lt.-Col., B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., q.	19 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Fennell, Lt.-Col., A. E. S. . . . .	4 May 29	On com. ltr. 4 years' comd.
	Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col., H. St. G. H., q.	8 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 B. Prs. . . .	Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., p.s.c., q.	11 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S. Prs. 12 Aug. 25).
	Cochran, Col., G. W., D.S.O., q. .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Graham, Lt.-Col., D. S. . . . .	6 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., q. . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 S. Prs. . . .	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E. .	30 Jan. 27	10 m.'s extd. tenure, 31 Mar. 26.
	Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., q. . .	21 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. .	23 Mar. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Crosleigh, Lt.-Col. E. I., q. . . .	2 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S. Prs., 3 June 24.)
4 H. Prs. . . .	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 July 27	9 m.'s 4d. extd. tenure, 22 Oct. 26.
1 Punjab R. . .	Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure 5 Dec. 26.
	Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c. . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Willoughby, Col. D. V., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H. . . . .	4 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O. . . .	14 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . .	8 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	11 Aug. 27	10 m.'s 3d. extd. tenure, 9 Oct. 26.
	Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . .	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Madras R. . .	Henderson, Lt. Col. K. D. M., M.C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. . . . .	23 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-3rd Madras R., 24 Apl. 25.)
4 Bombay Grs.	Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . . .	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E. .	9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Fenton, Lt.-Col. L. S., q.s. . . .	26 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E. .	28 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . .	22 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 23 July 26. (4-4th Bombay Grs. 23 July 22.)



Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>c.i.e.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O.	17 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., <i>c.i.e.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.	1 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	1 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., <i>c.i.e.</i>	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K.	31 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., (1)	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-6th Raj. R., 1 Sep. 26).
7 Rajput R.	1 Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P.	1 Aug. 27	3 m.'s extd. tenure, 2 May 27.
	4 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B.	19 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G.	2 May 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Scruby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.	9 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (S.C.)	8 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-8th Punjab R., 1 Aug. 24.)
9 Jat R.	1 Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W.	24 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-9th Jat R., 25 July 23.)
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. deV.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., <i>c.i.e.</i>	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-3rd Madras R., 1 Feb. 26).
10 Baluch R.	1 MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.	13 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., D.S.O.	18 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stewart, Col. A. E., M.C.	27 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	16 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. W. M.	2 Aug. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5-10th Baluch R., 3 Aug. 23.)
11 Sikh R.	1 Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.	28 Nov. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Anderson, Col. R. H.	13 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R.	4 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	18 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	18 June 27	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 19 May 27.
	2 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.	19 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>c.i.e.</i> , D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	31 Oct. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	21 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. deW., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L).	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Flood, Col. J. D. M.	26 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.	3 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	10 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	30 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.	18 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-14 Punj. R., 2 Mar. 24.)
15 Punjab R.	1 Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	7 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ivans, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	31 July 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 1 Feb. 27.
	10 Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E.	23 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.



Units.	Rank and Names..	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
16 Punjab R.	1 Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	30 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . .	2 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . . .	31 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	10 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . . .	1 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C. . . . .	11 Feb. 27	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 12 Sep. 26
	2 Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	14 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 . . . . .		
18 R. Gar. Rif.	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	23 Aug. 27	3 m.'s extd. tenure, 24 May 27.
	1 Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col., N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	14 Aug. 27	7 m.'s extd. tenure, 15 Jan. 27.
	3 Gilles, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hyderabad R.	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. de W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	30 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. del. . . . .	19 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Aug. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 5 Nov. 26.
(Kumaon Rif.)	4 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . .	3 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . .	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	2 Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . . . .	24 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . . .	30 Sep. 23	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
			(1-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 25.)
1 G. R.	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M. . . . .	10 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C.B., C.B.E. . . . .	4 May 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 5 Sep. 26.
3 G. R.	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E. . . . .	27 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	12 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
			(1-3 G. R., 2 Apl., 25.)
5 R. G. R.	1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	10 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Aug. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O. . . . .	29 July 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 30 Nov. 26.
7 G. R.	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S. . . . .	21 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C. . . . .	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R. . . . .	28 Apl. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 29 July 26.
9 G. R.	1 A. C. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . .	3 Aug. 27	4 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Apl. 27.
	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. . . . .	2 June 28	2 m.'s extd. tenure, 3 June 27.
10 G. R.	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Coningham, Lt.-Col. R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	13 Sep. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E. . . . .	23 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Home, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	21 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Watts, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O. . . . .	14 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O. . . . .	23 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7 Geozhegan, Lt.-Col. O. A. (e) . . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E. . . . .	20 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D. . . . .	21 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Brunner, Lt.-Col. J. R. . . . .	19 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	7 Sep. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12 Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . .	26 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13 Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E. . . . .	6 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	14 Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L. . . . .	22 Sep. 28	1 yr. 12 d. extd. tenure, 10 Sep. 27.
	G Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	K Lancaster, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . . .	20 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	M Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	N Salmon, Lt.-Col. W. H. B. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
I. Depots (I. A. S. C.)	A Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	B Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E. . . . .	30 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

### Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Poole, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghais'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Delhi—Arrived, 31 Oct. 26, from Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Jan. 67 | Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 15 Lrs.

#### Adjutant.

20 May 15 | Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 19 Lrs.

#### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 96	Fafar Husain . . . . .	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 20   A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20	1 Apr. 21	1 Apr. 26

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah . . . . .	16 June 20	
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apr. 24	Head Clerk.
1 Mar. 09	Labh Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 24	

Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

### Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputs (Rajputana) and Jats (U. P.).

#### Madras.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 Aug. 06 | Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C. | 3 June 18 | 5 Horse.

#### Adjutant.

16 Sep. 14 | Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . . | 16 June 19 | 7 Lt. Cav.

#### Jemadar. Risaldar.

#### Risaldar.

10 Jun. 97 | Indraj Singh . . . . . | 1 July 12 | 16 June 20

#### Jemadar.

21 Sep. 03 | Jog Singh . . . . . | 9 Sep. 18 | 1

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	1 Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	1	5 Aug. 20   7 Lt. Cav.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
<b>Risaldar. (1)</b>			
Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.			
6 July 07	Natha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18   1 Jan. 21
1 Jan. 99	Taj Muhammad Khan	1	1 Jan. 21   1 Apl. 21
A. D. Notifn. No. 100, 20 Jan. 22.			
<b>Ressaidar. (1)</b>			

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputs (Rajputana).

Calcutta.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 18	12 Cav.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
30 Jan. 17	1 Wilkinson, Capt. J H.	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
Jemadar.      Risaldar.			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Mar. 13	Iowar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 May 18	
1 July 08	Muhammad Khan	15 Nov. 26	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Primrose.**1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.**

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839." "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Kandahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Woodkee"  
 "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919"

*The Great War*—"France and Flanders, 1914-16." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915." "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

*1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).*

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

*3rd Skinner's Horse.*

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col., Skinner's irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 17 Feb. 22, from Sialkot (for Loralai).

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., . 4 May 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

22 Jan. 98 | Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . | 22 Jan. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Apl. 26.*

**Second-in-Command.**

8 Jan. 01 | Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O. . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

4 Aug. 97   Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.   4 Aug. 23   Comdt., Hill Depot, Kasauli.
22 July 03   Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C. . . .   22 July 18   2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 05   Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>   10 Mar. 17

**Squadron Officers.**

24 Jan. 06   Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . . .	24 Jan. 21
17 Aug. 07   Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C.   17 Aug. 22   <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Sep. 26., pendg. retmt.</i>	
9 Sep. 08   Gray, Maj. G. C. G. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	9 Sep. 24   <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15 d., 13 Dec. 26.</i>
2 Sep. 10   Stevenson, Capt. M. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	1 Sep. 15
5 Sep. 11   Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H. . . .	5 Sep. 15
4 Aug. 12   Magnay, Capt. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	24 Aug. 10   D. A. A. G., Poona Dist.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Staff College, Camberley.
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Turner, Capt. v. L. . . . .	3 May 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Bell, Capt. H. G. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. F. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Or.-Mr., 19 Mar. 25.
21 Aug. 18	Craddock-Watson, Capt. K. C. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Equitation School, Saugor.
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj., 15 May 24.
31 Aug. 22	Denehy, Lt. C. M. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	Millais, Lt. G. A. L. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, Hony. Lt.-Col. S. E. . . . .	10 Feb. 26	Not attached for duty.
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	------------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63) . . . . .	1 May 13	6 May 19	1 May 21	18 Apl. 22
1 May 92	Faujdar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (66a).	10 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 17	22 Aug. 23
					Supv.— Edn. Offr., N. Comd. Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal Bahadur, M.C. (61, 70) . . . . .	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	10 Nov. 16	. . . . .	17 Feb. 23
1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	5 July 15	. . . . .	21 Oct. 23
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (47, 52, 56, 126a) . . . . .	17 May 19	. . . . .	1 Feb. 24
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	6 Mar. 23	. . . . .	16 June 26
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18	. . . . .	1 Sep. 26

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Woordie-Maj.
6 Apl. 14	Kamyan Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supv.—Translation Jemdr., Army School of Edn., India.
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lal (41, 47a, 70) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	21 Oct. 23	
16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Head Clerk.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	Muir, Capt. J. L. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Macqueen, Capt. R. B. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	MacDonald, 2nd-Lt. L. W. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Egypt, 1915." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

### 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut. Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

### 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Poona— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2nd\ Lancers—Arrived, 3\ July\ 21, from\ Allahabad. \\ 4th\ Cavalry—Arrived, 13\ Jan. 22, from\ Palestine. \end{array} \right.$

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (Retd.) 2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 27 June 23

### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Wilson, Bt. Lt.Col. T.A.A., p.s.c. | 1 July 26 | *Le. ex I., to 18 June 27.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 03	Harenc, Maj. R. E. (s.c.) [L]	21 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Constantinople.
17 Aug. 07	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	Bde.-Maj., 2nd Ind. Cav. Bde.

### Squadron Officers.

29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	s.c., p.t.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	A.D.C. to the C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E.	5 May 19	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	15 Nov. 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

### 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*

#### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A. . . . .	29 June 20	
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 10 Nov. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 27.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. F. H. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . . . .	1 June 21	(Offg.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Apl. 27.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Equitation Schol, Saugor.
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F. . . . .	1 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 12 May 27.</i>

#### Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 | Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. | 25 July 19 | Late I. A. R. O.

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Major.

1 Nov. 00 | Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 1 | 1 Mar. 11 | 26 Oct. 15 | 2 Feb. 18 | 9 Feb. 26 |  
70, 126)

#### Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70).	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18	
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	14 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20	
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56)	1 Dec. 14	. . . . .	6 June 21	
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (126)	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Supy.—Instr., King George's Indian Mil'y. Sch., Jhelum.
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall (50, 66a, 126)	2 Dec. 17	. . . . .	1 June 23	
10 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 May 24	Ind. Staff Offr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 66a, 70)	19 May 16	. . . . .	16 Sep. 24	
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	9 Feb. 26	

#### Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41, 55)	15 Dec. 19	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50, 70)	11 July 21	
1 Feb. 09	Chattar Singh (50, 55a, 76)	1 Apl. 22	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 126a)	1 June 23	
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 126a)	1 May 24	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 126a)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 126a)	16 Sep. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Narsin Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 58)	9 Feb. 26	



*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Primrose.

### 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
*The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation. 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

#### 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

#### 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Bannu—Arrived, 5 Feb. 26, from Secunderabad.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E. | 19 June 33 |

#### Second-in-Command.

4 Apl. 00 }  
 24 Mar. 00 } | Pearse, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . | 24 Mar. 26 | *Lo. ex I., to 31 July 27.*

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

16 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . . | 18 Jan. 20 |  
 9 Sep. 08 | Walker, Maj. J. C. (s.c.) . . . | 9 Sep. 24 |  
 18 Sep. 09 | Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c. | 18 Sep. 25 |

#### Squadron officers.

18 Jan. 11 | Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 24 Aug. 12 | De Wilton, Capt. F. G. B. . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | *Indian State Forces.*  
 22 Jan. 13 | Harvey, Capt. G. B. . . . . | 22 Jan. 17 |  
 15 Nov. 15 | Pratt, Capt. J. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 |

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	------------	----------

3rd Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Army Remt. Dept.
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C. . .	18 June 21	Adj't.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B. . . .	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W. . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	Pratapsinhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i> , Lt. .	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Byrne, Lt. R. O. . . .	14 Oct. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt., M. W. S. . .	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

1 Jan. 07	<i>Thakur</i> Pirthi Singh, Maj. . .	1 Jan. 22	I. L. F.— <i>Lt. in I., 2 yrs., 9 Apl. 26, pendg. retmt.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), <i>H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (50, 52).	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 24 <i>Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

18 Aug. 05	<i>Mir Padshah</i> (50, 63, 66a, 70, 126)	9 May 03	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	<i>A. D. C. to the G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.</i>
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70) . . . .	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71) . . . .	14 Jan. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 22	
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	5 Oct. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126)	18 Nov. 17	. . . .	1 Mar. 24	
16 Aug. 14	Sant Sing (56, 70) . . . .	21 Apl. 18	. . . .	1 Apl. 24	
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	1 Jan. 26	
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70)	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	16 Sep. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan (47a, 53, 56)	5 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 66, 70, 126)	1 Jan. 22	Woordie-Maj.
16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126) . . . .	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47) . . . .	23 June 23	
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41) . . . .	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70) . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65) . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (35, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Aug. 09	Harnarain . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza . . . .	16 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy 1914," "Somme, 1918," "Bazentin," "Fiers Courcette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Khan Baghadi,"  
 "Mesopotamia" 1916-18."

[Late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903.

## 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Lahore { 9th Horse—Arrived, 3 Sep. 21, from Ambala.  
 10th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Apl. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) 10 December 1912.COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 22 February 1916.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., | 15 Feb. 24 |  
 (s. c.)

## Second-in-Command.

19 May 00 | Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J. . . . | 19 May 26 |

## Squadron Commanders (3).

9 Jan. 04	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	
24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M.D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.

## Squadron Officers.

19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	s.c. p. t.—A. M. S., W. Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Staff College, Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Capt. F. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	<i>Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.</i> . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	<i>Gastrell, Capt. E. H.</i> . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Pol. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. J. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd., Lahore Dist.
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Offr., A. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	<i>Hurst, Capt. G. S.</i> . . . .	27 Oct. 22	R. Signals.
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Capt. R. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Adj.
16 July 20	Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L. . . . .	16 July 21	
17 July 20	Mohamed Ali, <i>Malik</i> , Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	Army Remt. Dept.
31 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. J. H. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	<i>Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C.,</i> I.O.M., Lt.	14 Apl. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.—Qr.-Mr.

## Honorary Officers.

Feb. 95	Rampur, <i>His Highness Nawab</i> <i>Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan.</i> <i>Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,</i> <i>G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of —</i>	3 June 10	Hony. Col. in Army.
23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . .	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
3 Dec. 96	Labh Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 58, 66a,</i> <i>126a),</i>	16 Nov. 02	1 July 15	11 Apl. 16
				22 Oct. 21
				<i>Order of</i> <i>Br. I.,</i> <i>1st Cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

8 Sep. 05	<i>Mal Singh (50, 52, 56, 61, 70)</i> . . . .	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the</i> <i>Govr. of Bengal.</i>
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 63, 66a) . . . .	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	
28 Dec. 00	Laurasib Khan, M.C. (56, 66a) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 06	Matiullah Khan (47a, 52, 64, 70, 161).	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70) . . . .	14 Jan. 16		16 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16		1 June 23	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a).	16 May 16		1 June 23	

## Jemadars.

15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70) . . . .	25 Aug. 17			
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65) . . . .	5 Dec. 17			
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 56, 65) . . . .	18 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.		
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56) . . . .	18 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.		
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan (55, 70) . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.		
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18			
8 Apl. 03	Ganda Singh . . . .	7 Mar. 22			
15 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65) . . . .	1 June 23			
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India.		
6 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126a) . . . .	21 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.		
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (41) . . . .	16 Jan. 25			
24 Feb. 06	Sakin Ullah Khan (41) . . . .	9 Nov. 25			

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . | Slessor, Capt. W. D. V. . . . . |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.

" Lucknow " " Taku Forts " " Pekin, 1860 " " Abyssinia " " Ali Masjid " " Peiwar Kotal " " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1879 " " Afghanistan, 1878—80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier." " " The Great War—" Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

### 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

### 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Jan. 24, from Meerut.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q. s. (Commander-in-Chief in India) 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . 1 3 Apl. 23 1

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hartley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F., 28 June 24 | Instr., Staff College, Quetta.  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

4 May 01 } 24 Mar. 00 } 27 Jan. 04 } 9 Aug. 06 }	Fell, Lt.-Col., E. A. H. . . . Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C. . . . Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Mar. 26 27 Jan. 19 3 June 17	Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
---	--	---------------------------------------	--

### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C.	3 June 18	Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	G.S.O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Campbell, Capt. I. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16	G.S.O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Adj't., 16 Sep. 24.
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
12 Apl. 15	Watson, Capt. G. H. A. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C.B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Equitation School, Saugor.
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	Muhammad Akbar Khan, Raja, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Lt. J. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

June 03 | Ashak Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14 | 5 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Risaldars.

6 Mar. 00	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) . . . . .	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan (71) . . . . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 09	Fauja Singh, M.C. (56, 70) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	. . . . .	26 June 23
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56) . . . . .	11 May 16	. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
11 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126) . . . . .	24 Sep. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 26

## Jemadars.

21 Nov. 06	Muhamed Zaman (474, 52, 70) . . . . .	5 June 19	Woordie Maj.
14 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58) . . . . .	5 June 19	
2 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (474, 56, 60, 70) . . . . .	26 June 23	
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram . . . . .	15 July 23	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52) . . . . .	15 July 23	
8 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh . . . . .	5 July 24	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40) . . . . .	27 July 24	
1 Mar. 08	Chain Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 June 06	Harnam Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1846; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

*16th Cavalry.*

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Meerut.—Arrived, 15 Mar. 24, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 30 Mar. 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

5 Dec. 00 }  
26 Apl. 00 } *W. Wyly*, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., 26 Apl. 26  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D. (S.C.) | 21 Jan. 18 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

29 Jan. 04 | *Lang, Maj. W. H.*, *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 17 | *Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.*  
9 Jan. 04 | *Haviland, Maj. L. P.* . . . 9 Jan. 19  
6 Oct. 06 | *Pott, Maj. D.*, D.S.O., M.C. . . . 6 Oct. 21 | *Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of the Punjab.*

**Squadron Officers.**

9 Sep. 08 | *Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M.*, 3 June 19  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
18 Jan. 11 | *Landale, Capt. C. H.*, M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15  
20 Sep. 11 | *Gordon, Capt. A. D.* . . . 20 Sep. 15  
27 Aug. 14 | *Wordsworth, Capt. R. H.* . . . 19 May 19 | Adj't., 27th Aug. 26.  
20 Nov. 14 | *Weaver, Capt. J. Y.* . . . 15 Aug. 19



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	<i>Supdt. of Physical Trng. E. &amp; W. Comd.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E. . . . .	18 June 21	
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Curts, Lt. A. G. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Lt. E. J. R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	Bedi, Lt. K. D. S. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	<i>Or.-Mr., 1 July 23. —Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Apl. 26.</i> <i>Or.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, Lt. W. K. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Abluwalia . . . . .	1 Feb. 19	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.	
1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	<i>Supy.— Instr., King George. R. I. M School, Jullundur.</i>
25 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126)	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17	16 Jan. 25	

## Risaldars.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a) . . . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M., (42, 61, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a)	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 00	Sadhoo Singh (53) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56) . . . . .	7 July 17	. . . . .	1 June 25
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 20	. . . . .	16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (56, 64, 70) . . . . .	11 Oct. 20	. . . . .	1 July 25

## Jemadars.

27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (70) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	Woordie-Maj.
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 66) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 09	Partap Singh . . . . .	16 May 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (56) . . . . .	16 Jan. 25	
5 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 25	
16 Nov. 06	Sukhram Singh (56, 65, 70) . . . . .	9 Nov. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	Hill, 2nd-Lt., C. L. . . . .	. . . . .
-----------	------------------------------	-----------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

“Mysore” “Seringapatam” “Maheidpoor” “Afghanistan, 1819.”  
*The Great War*—“Merv,” “Persia, 1915-19.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

*Campbel-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 15 Nov. 24 from Dera Ismail Khan.

1st Commn. or enrol mt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . | 6 Feb. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Mowat, Maj. J. S. (s.c.) . . . | 1 Mar. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C., D.S.O. . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.) . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H. . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 27.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. . .	9 Sep. 24	<i>Bde. Maj., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Nov. 26.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Uloth, Capt. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 July 27.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) . .	3 May 19	<i>Adj., 27 Feb. 23. Lv. ex I., 90 d., 19 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . .	16 June 19	<i>Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.</i>
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]. . .	29 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . .	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . .	19 Oct. 25	
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G. . .	17 Dec. 26	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 June 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 30 Jan. 26.—Equitation School, Saugor.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Lt. . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Husain, 2nd-Lt. S. M. . . .	30 Aug. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
3 Sep. 25	Naranjan Singh Gill, 2nd-Lt. . .	3 Sep. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Sep. 96	Udham Singh, Bahadur (66, 66a)	Jemadar. 16 Oct 04	Ressaidar. 1 Mar. 12	Risaldar. 1 18 Sep. 14	Risaldar-Major. 8 Dec. 20	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------

## Risaldars.

16 Oct. 97	Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . .	9 Jan. 16	9 Mar. 19	30 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58, 126). . .	6 Dec. 17		24 July 22	
1 Aug. 99	Harbhaj Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23	Re-instated, 15 June 23.
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66b, 126) . . .	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23	Re-instated, 8 Aug. 23.
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70) . . .	1 Apl. 18		1 Aug. 25	
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a) . . .	1 Feb. 20		14 Apl. 26	

## Jemaders.

14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	Woordie-Maj.
1 May 08	Harnam Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (56) . . . . .	24 July 22	
1 July 08	Tek Chand (70) . . . . .	7 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56) . . . . .	15 July 23	
11 July 11 }	Mula Singh (47, 56) . . . . .	15 May 24	
22 Aug. 21 }			
12 Nov. 15 }	Jaswant Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 20 }			
16 June 09	Hans Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 08	Ishar Singh (41) . . . . .	14 Apl. 26	

*Uniforms*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "France and Flanders, 1914-16." "Aden."

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—: Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

### 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

### 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Secunderabad—Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry M. Mason (*Retd.*) ... 1 January 1906.  
 HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir* Krishnaraja Wadiyar  
*Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.R., Maharaja of MYSORE* . . . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., 18 Apl. 26  
 M.C.

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

13 Aug. 04 Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L.]	13 Aug. 19 Indian State Forces.
5 Aug. 05 Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20 With 9 R. Horse.
5 Aug. 05 Johnson, Mij. H. A. B.	5 Aug. 20 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

#### Squadron Officers.

4 May 07 Addington, Maj. Hon. R. A.	4 May 22 S.C. p. t. L., ex I., to 28 Jan. 27.
3 Sep. 10 O'Donnell, Capt. B. H.	1 Sep. 15
3 Sep. 10 Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15 Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10 Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15
24 Aug. 12 Worledge, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 16

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H.	24 Jan. 18	Indian State Forces.
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C.	19 May 19	Baria State.
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	3 Feb. 20	Adj., 30 May 24.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A.	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J.	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H.	31 Aug. 23	
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Lt. L. W.	10 Nov. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Ajaib Singh, <i>Wasirzada</i> , Lt.	17 July 21	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Barya, <i>Maharawal Shri Sir</i> Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., <i>Raja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 20	Hony. 2nd-Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.) Hon. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh	13 Mar. 24	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhat Singh (33, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bom- bay.
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (55, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a).	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24	

## Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71, 126a)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 05	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56)	16 Aug. 17		16 Aug. 24	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (55, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18		16 Aug. 24	
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan (126a)	1 Aug. 20		1 Mar. 26	
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21		16 July 26	

## Jemadars.

14 Apl. 04	Toder Singh (47a, 56, 70)	2 Mar. 18		
14 May 04	Khazan Singh (55)	22 Mar. 18		
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a)	5 June 19	Woordie-Maj.	
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India.	
20 Sep. 06	Hira Singh (41)	16 June 24		
24 Aug. 05	Mangal Singh	16 Aug. 24		
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126)	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.	
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 70)	16 Oct. 25		
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Mar. 26		
26 Oct. 07	Mir Singh (41)	16 July 26		

## A. I. R. O.

. . . Macgowan, Captain, A. G. . . .

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 9th Royal Deccan Horse.

“Central India.”

*The Great War*—“Givenohy, 1914,” “Somme, 1916,” “Bazentin,” “Delville Wood,” “Flers-Courcelette,” “Cambrai, 1917,”  
“France and Flanders, 1914-18.” “Megiddo,” “Sharon,” “Damascus,” “Palestine, 1918.”

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

### 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse), 1903, 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

### 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) 1903.

Meerut—Arrived, 28 Jan. 27, from Dera Ismail Khan.

Dett. at Tank.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . 18 July 1913.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-wal*  
*Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman*  
*Ali Khan, Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I.,*  
*G.B.M., Nizam of Hyderabad.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. | 2 Apl. 24 |

### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s. c.) | 8 May 16 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 26.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

13 June 00   Ley, Lt.-Col. A. E. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 June 26   <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 31 Mar. 26.</i>	
19 July 05   Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	19 July 20   2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
29 Aug. 06   Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	

### Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 09   Spurgin, Maj. E. W., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25   <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 25 Sep. 26.</i>	
6 Sep. 11   Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . . . .	6 Sep. 15   Chief Secy., Junagadh State.	
20 Jan. 12   Bradley, Capt. R. O. . . . .	20 Jan. 16   Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.	
5 Aug. 14   Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . . .	3 May 19	
16 Nov. 14   Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 19   <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Apl. 26.</i>	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th R. Deccan Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	
4 June 15	Smith, Capt. D. B.	3 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. F. A.	3 Jan. 21	R. Signals.
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A.	27 Oct. 21	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G.	27 Oct. 22	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 1 Apl. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	17 Dec. 26	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25.—Equitation School, Saugor.
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S.	27 Nov. 26	

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
-----------	---	-----------	------------

## Honorary Officers.

May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud- daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
22 June 13	Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Resaidar.	Resaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.
10 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (40, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18	1 May 22 A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy.
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52, 66a)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26

## Risaldars.

22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16		1 May 22	
3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan (64)	25 Aug. 17		5 June 23	
25 Jan. 04	Kahan Singh (58)	25 Aug. 17		1 June 25	
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (53)	20 Apl. 18		4 Nov. 25	
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18		1 Mar. 26	
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20		4 Apl. 26	
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18		1 June 26	

## Jemadars.

16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (126)	4 Sep. 19			
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh (56, 66a, 70)	1 Nov. 20			
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David (126)	1 May 21	Head Clerk.		
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22	Woodie-Maj.		
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50)	5 June 23			
6 June 01	Kasim Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 126)	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.		
17 Sep. 03	Kishan Singh (58)	28 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 25			
16 May 06	Lalji Singh (41, 70)	4 Nov. 25			
27 May 08	Habib Khan (51)	4 Apl. 26			
16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan	1 June 26			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kashul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Panjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Panjab Frontier Force, in 1870, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911. Present designation 1922.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from North West Persia.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George Stewart, C.B., *fr.* (Retd.) . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

1 Sep. 97 | Dening, Lt.-Col. H. . . . | 21 July 24 | Comdg., Mardan.

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.) | 8 Jan. 16 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Bt. Lieut.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 25	
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.).	1 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 25 Sep. 26.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V.	6 Sep. 15	<i>s.c. p.t.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 15 d., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 May 19	<i>Bde. Maj., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
12 Oct. 14	Graddidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E.	10 July 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 May 27.</i>
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. F. A.	26 Jan. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Prioleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	
16 Dec. 18	Waltou, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	
6 Apr. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	<i>A. R. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K.	29 Jan. 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
17 July 20	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Lt. R. R. T.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. J.	1 May 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 20 Feb. 25.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, Lt. D. G.	27 Nov. 26	



# INDIAN CAVALRY.

471

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

### Honorary Officer.

24 Feb. 22 | Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh, of— | 24 Feb. 22 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaidar.      Risaidar-Maj.

### Risaidar-Major.

27 Oct. 91	Nur Khan, Hony. Sardar Bahadur (58).	Capt.,	1 Oct. 02	16 June 07	1 July 13	1 Nov. 21	Order of Br. I., 1st Cl. —A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
------------	--------------------------------------	--------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	---

### Risaidars.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan, I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (64, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh (56, 60) . . .	23 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 Nov. 21
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	. . . .	1 Nov. 21

### Jemadars.

20 May 05	Shah Pasand (60a, 66b) . .	23 Sep. 17	
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan (64, 70) I.O.M.	29 Oct. 18	
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 71)	5 June 19	Woodie-Maj.
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (51, 55, 66a) . .	1 Feb. 20	
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
15 Sep. 03	Badit Singh (56, 71) . . .	1 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
10 June 22	Indar Singh (35, 126) . . .	10 June 22	Edn. Offr.
May 12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 50, 53, 55a, 66a, 71).	1 May 25	

### A. I. R. O.

. . . J Uthwatt, 2nd-Lt., A. G. J. A. . 1 . . . . 1



Asst. Commr. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.)--contd.

Squadron Officers--conold.

5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	Adj., 1 Aug. 22.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B. . . . .	26 Aug. 23	(Offg.) Army Remt. Dept.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt. Bahadur.	7 Oct. 26	Adj., 11-12 F. F. R. (I. T. F.)--Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr., 16 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 19 July 26.

Attached.

13 Aug. 04	Lowry Corry, Maj. W. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 4 m., 11 Oct. 26.
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh . . . .	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	--------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Major.	
17 Nov. 00	1 Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (60, 70)	7 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 July 25

Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a) . . . .	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C-in-C., N. Comd
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b) . . . .	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126) . . . .	1 July 13	. . . . .	8 June 21	
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	7 Apl. 16	. . . . .	4 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 99	Mastan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . .	16 Oct. 16	. . . . .	1 July 25	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (55) . . . . .	6 Nov. 16	. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b) . . . . .	1 Mar. 17	. . . . .	6 Dec. 25	

Jemadars.

24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 July 18	N.-W. F. Intelligence Corps. (Subdr., 1 Mar. 26.)
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70) . . . . .	17 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 47, 65, 70) . . . .	8 June 21	
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (52, 60a, 126) . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60) . . . . .	4 Mar. 23	Woordie-Maj.
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71) . . . .	18 Aug. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70) . . . .	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126) . . . . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 70) . . . .	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 47a, 52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
3 Apl. 05	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 60, 63) . . . .	6 Dec. 25	Edn. Offr.
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (41, 58) . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	

A. I. R. O.

Jonraet, Capt. P. T.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Blue.***12th Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Oharasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15."  
 "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.) Amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Muslims.

**22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

**25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B., *g.c.*, *u. s. l.* . 14 Jan. 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S. . . . | 18 Apl. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.**

21 Oct. 02 | Cannon, Bt.-Lt. Col. J. C. R., | 1 July 25 |  
*M.V.O.*

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . .	22 Apl. 18	Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
24 Jan. 05	O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Jan. 20	<i>Lt. in &amp; ex l.</i> , 12 m., 14 May 25.
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C. . . .	24 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.

**Squadron Officers.**

9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., Presy. & Assam Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Capt. D. C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>s. c. p. t.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L. . . .	8 Aug. 18	<i>Instr.</i> , S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C. . . .	8 Aug. 18	<i>Lt. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 23 Sep. 26.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

475

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 12th Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. J. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
27 Jan. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	<i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	<i>Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.</i> . . . .	21 Aug. 23	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>Cobb, Capt. E. H.</i> . . . .	15 Apl. 23	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A. . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Adj't., 1 July 25.
15 Apl. 19	<i>Packman, Lt. K. C.</i> . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Weber, Lt. H. N. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	Autar Singh Sardar, Lt., I.O.M.	17 July 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, <i>Popal-sai</i> , Lt.. . . .	17 July 21	A. R. O., Peshawar.
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	Gr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 25.

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Atd.)

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

13 July 99 | Sripat (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Aug. 11 | 1 Aug. 22 |

### Risaldars.

1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51) . . . . .	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
11 Mar. 12	Gurbaksh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 14	. . . . .	1 July 21	
29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70) . . . . .	29 Jan. 16	. . . . .	1 July 21	
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71) . . . . .	7 Nov. 17	. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
1 May 01	Sita Ram (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad . . . . .	1 July 21	. . . . .	16 Oct. 25	Supy. Instr., Army
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (71) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	. . . . .	11 June 26	School of Edn., India.
3 May 05	Hazura Singh . . . . .	25 Nov. 13	. . . . .	15 June 26	

### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 02	Dina Nath (126) . . . . .	10 June 18	Re-instated, 22 July 23.
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58) . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (70) . . . . .	28 May 20	
1 Nov. 06	Muhammad Ghazal Khan (126) . . . . .	1 July 21	Head Clerk.
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70) . . . . .	22 Sep. 21	Woordie Maj.
1 Jan. 07	Sehju Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 51, 53, 65) . . . . .	23 Nov. 22	
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
8 Apl. 13	Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	
. . . . .	Kanshi Singh . . . . .	16 June 26	

A. I. R. O.

Coleman, Capt. C. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

### 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers.

" Ghuznee," " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 "

" Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—" Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Sharqat," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18," " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Present designation 1923.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

#### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

#### 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Jubbulpore—Arrived, 26 Nov. 26, from Meerut.

Dett. at Calcutta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. K. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., O.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King, 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

4 Mar. 99 | Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. | 3 June 23 |

#### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Connop, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O. | 20 Jan. 26 |

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

27 Aug. 02	Reid Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 17	<i>Lo. ex l., 11 m. 16d., 13 July 26.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Mily. Attaché, Kauw.</i>
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	<i>Lo. ex l., m.c., 1 yr., 29 May 26.</i>

#### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. F. P. T., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., U. P. Dist.
Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	7 Nov. 21	D.A.Q.M.G., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 09	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 18	s.c. p.t.
6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C.	6 Nov. 25	
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Jan. 26	Bde. Maj., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers—contd.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. F. D., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 18	D. A. A. G., U. P. Dist.
31 Oct. 14	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	28 July 19	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C.	29 June 20	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. J.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Dec. 22.
29 July 16	Hudson, Capt. T.	14 Feb. 21	Or. Mr., 21 Dec. 25.
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M.	28 Sep. 22	(Offg.)
23 Jan. 18	Toser, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Burma.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Lt. H. D.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

## Attached.

15 Dec. 17 | Colquhoun, Capt. G. T. . . . | 15 Dec. 23 | 10 Baluch R.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

18 Dec. 95 | Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . . | 29 July 15 | 1 Nov. 18 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 23 |

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain (50, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17
13 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66a, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 Feb. 98	Nadir Ali Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	14 Nov. 16	1 Apl. 21
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a)	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (50, 66a, 70)	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 70)	20 Mar. 17	. . . . .	1 July 22
11 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . . .	1 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (52, 55, 56)	15 Dec. 19		
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20		
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (126a)	16 Nov. 20		
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	Woordie-Maj.	
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 July 22		
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	1 July 22		
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	17 Mar. 23		
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (126)	1 Apl. 23	Head Clerk.	
1 Feb. 04	Sultan Muhammad Khan (58)	5 June 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 126a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 25		

## A. I. R. O.

Tanner, 2nd-Lt. F. G.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Gutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
 "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

## 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah) 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Dera Ismail Khan.—Arrived, ....., from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COL. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.D.C., p.s.c.[1] 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 00 } 15 Jan. 00 }	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 24
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01	Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	Lo. ex I., 12 m.
----------	-------------------------------------	----------	------------------

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 03 } 28 Nov. 03 }	Simonds, Maj. J. N.	2 May 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 05 } 24 Jan. 06 }	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Comdt., Aden Troop.
	Cakusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	A. M. S., N. Comd.

## Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	24 Aug. 16	Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif., A. F. I.
20 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Feb. 18	Lo. ex I., 9 m., 27 Aug. 26.
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, Capt. J.	16 June 19	Lo. ex I., 8 m.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	30 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse—contd.

## Squadron Officers—conold.

8 Nov. 15	Caiger, Capt. A. C. E.	27 July 10	I. A. S. C.
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., Surma Valley L. H. (A. E. I.).
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 1 June 23.
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	14 Nov. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. F.	30 Jan. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I. O.M.	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Lt. W. B.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Lt. D. de G.	24 Mar. 23	

## Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadosai, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan, M.B.E.	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army
-----------	--	-----------	--------------------

## Risaidar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaidar.	Risaidar- Maj.	
1 Jan. 12	Faujdar Singh (50, 56, 66a, 70, 71, 126).	1 Jan. 12	4 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 19	25 July 20	Cantt's Dept.
2 Dec. 98	Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	1 Aug. 24	

## Risaidars.

6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C.- in-C.; E. Comd.
3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim	17 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Shafi Khan (61)	1 Feb. 20		1 Aug. 24	
20 July 04	Hazara Singh (126)	2 Dec. 17		12 Feb. 25	
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (50, 61)	1 Apl. 20		12 Apl. 25	
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	22 Aug. 22		1 July 25	

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Abdul Samad Khan (56, 66a)	5 June 19		
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65)	1 Jan. 23		
3 July 12	Khanan Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	1 May 24		
1 Nov. 06	Suleiman Khan (41, 52, 70)	1 Aug. 24		
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 June 08	Kartar Singh (41, 65)	12 Feb. 25		
30 July 15	Thakar Singh (41, 70)	12 Apl. 25	Woordie-Maj.	
13 Nov. 04	Sudha Singh (126)	1 July 25	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Afghanistan, 1919,"

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers. (Baluch Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861 was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry. 1903.

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885, by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobka Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Sialkot—Arrived, 15 Oct. 25. from Lucknow.

st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Col. A. F. S., *p.s.c.* . . . | 13 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

2 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. . . . | 2 May 26 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 11 Mar. 26.*

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . .	5 Aug. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . .	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.

## Squadron Officers.

11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. J. A. W. . . .	11 Dec. 22	
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>Adj., Punj. L. H., A. F. I.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . .	3 July 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 15th Lancers—contd.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C. . . .	19 Mar. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . .	16 Aug. 20	
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 June 21	
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . .	24 Apl. 23	
10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. . . .	29 Mar. 26	Adj't., Bihar L. H., A. F. I.
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Lt. J. A. . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. MacD. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adj't., 16 Feb. 26.
14 July 21	Topham, Lt. J. V. . . .	14 Oct. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, Lt. H. N. N. . . .	11 May 25	Or.-Mr., 16 Feb. 26. (Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A. . . .	30 Nov. 25	

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	--	------------	------------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.

19 Mar. 00	Bahadur Sher, Hony. Lt. (53, 56, 66a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 09	11 Apl. 16	16 Feb. 22
------------	---	------------	------------	------------	------------

### Risaldars.

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (53, 56, 70, 71, 126a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Prem Singh (66a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 55, 56, 66, 71) . . . . .	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	9 Jan. 16	. . . . .	15 Oct. 23
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126) . . . . .	26 Mar. 16	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 70, 126) . . . . .	7 Mar. 17	. . . . .	30 Jan. 25
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . . .	16 Mar. 25

### Jemadars.

24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18		
1 Jan. 04	Sher Jang Khan (41, 47a, 56) . . . . .	1 May 22	Woodie-Maj.	
1 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
13 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23		
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . . . . .	21 July 24		
1 May 05	Dalip Singh (52) . . . . .	30 Jan. 25		
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (41, 47a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Edn. Offr.	
5 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 56) . . . . .	16 Mar. 25		
12 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.	

A. I. R. O.

Gray, Capt. L. G.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

“Sinoinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Serangapatam” “Burma, 1885-87” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**Stevenson's-paltan.**—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1786. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1780. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1810; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1816; the Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived February 1924, from North Waziristan. Dett. at Allahabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 July 38	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apl. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 8 May 19	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>			
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	28 Nov. 18	
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	
6 Oct. 06	Phillips, Maj. H. S.	6 Oct. 21	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Capt. G. O.	6 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Camberley.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 17	
16 Dec. 14	Fentrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	
18 June 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.	18 June 21	Lo., ex I., 12 m., 15 June 26.
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 July 24.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	
14 July 21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Sahibzada, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	Qr. Mr., 2 Oct. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S., Kunwar	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	Baie, Lt. M. R. A.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)
19 Jan. 25	Atal, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Idris, 2nd-Lt. K. M.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. the Maharaja of—	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
14 Jan. 99	Balwant Singh, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66a)	Jemadar. 5 Dec. 14	Ressaidar. 22 Mar. 17
		Risaldar. 4 Aug. 18	Risaldar-Maj. 1 Dec. 23
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, I.O.M. (66a)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18
31 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 04	Ismail Khan (47a, 56)	8 May 18	1 Apl. 21
3 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 21
1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 48a, 56, 66a)	20 Apl. 17	6 Oct. 22
26 Nov. 03	S. E. Gobind Singh, Bahadur (55, 70).	2 Dec. 17	1 Dec. 23
			23 June 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	25 Aug. 17	
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 70)	19 Mar. 18	Woordie Maj.
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51)	15 Nov. 22	
24 Mar. 04	Gobind Singh	25 Nov. 22	
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated from 7 May 24 after demobilization.
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23	
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh	15 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Sep. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51)	1 Nov. 24	
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41)	27 Oct. 25	
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	23 June 26	

A. I. R. O.

Wynter, Capt. P. M. D. | Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Lt.  
Maxwell, Capt. J. F.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bashire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."   
*The Great War*—"La Basse, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Otesiphon," "Tigris, 1918," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Peshawar.—Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 July 00	1 Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.,	13 June 19	1
	p.s.c.		
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	1 Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	1
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>			
6 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C.,		
	p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Iraq Army.
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	s.c. p.t.
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	s.c. p.t.
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	S. W. Scouts.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., R'pindi Dist.
14 Feb. 15	Newell, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concid.*

20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Executive Offr., Kamptee.
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj., 7 Dec. 25.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Or-Mr., 28 July 23.
16 July 20	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirsa, Lt. . . . .	16 July 21	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Lt. W. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	

## Honorary Officer.

25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	---	-----------	---------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaitar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12	1 July 19
12 Dec. 09	Alau-din Khan (52, 56, 66a, 70) I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19	19 July 24
					Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.— A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.

## Risaldars.

8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17	. . . . .	1 July 21	
28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	Cantts. Dept.
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	28 May 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58, 65)	16 Jan. 18	. . . . .	15 Oct. 22	
12 Apl. 17	Amar Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 Nov. 21	. . . . .	11 Aug. 23	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a).	1 July 18	. . . . .	19 July 24	
4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61)	26 Apl. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . . .	1 July 25	

## Jemadars

21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20	
19 July 08	Annu Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 02	Nihal Singh, I.O.M.	15 Oct. 22	
2 July 12	Sawae Singh (40)	11 Aug. 23	
15 Feb. 13	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	Woordie Maj.
1 Aug. 07	Rahim Bakhsh Khan (40)	19 July 24	Jemdr. Or. Mr.
24 July 16	Sher Singh (126a)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
1 May 14	Durjan Singh (40)	8 Oct. 24	
15 Feb. 13	Lada Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25	
11 June 08	Pirdan Singh (40)	1 July 25	



*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—French Grey.***18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.**

"Punjab" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"

"Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier"

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"

"Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon,"

"Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.**

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

**7th Haryana Lancers.**

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Quetta—Arrived, 9 Oct. 24, from Risalpur.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

11 Feb. 00 | Abbay, Col. B. N. . . . 1 Jan. 24 |

**Second-in-Command.**

27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Maj. E. G. . . . 17 Aug. 17 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 27.
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26.

**Squadron Officers.**

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. J. W.	1 Jan. 16	
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M.	11 Aug. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
13 Nov. 14	Whadcoat, Capt. C. C.	11 Aug. 19	Equitation School, Saugor.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18th K. E. O. Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . . . .	26 May 20	Adjt.
21 Dec. 15	<i>De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
27 Dec. 15	<i>Jones, Capt. G. F.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Wakeham, Capt. C. E.</i> . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Asst. Mil. Attaché, Teheran.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.</i> . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 July 20	<i>Kunwar Vishesh Nauth Singh,</i> <i>Lt.</i>	17 July 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
14 July 21	Simpson, Lt. R. L. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. L. M. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> of Jodhpur . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Risaldar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

10 July 98	1 Anti Ram, <i>Hony.-Lt. (66a)</i> . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 25
------------	--	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . (47a, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
13 Mar. 05	Muhammad Mushtaq Khan (56, 65)	3 May 16		16 Dec. 22
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17		1 July 23
11 Oct. 04	Chiman Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	16 Dec. 22		1 Jan. 24
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 52, 64, 70, 71) . . . .	22 Jan. 18		1 Apl. 25
1 Nov. 13	Washdeo Singh (52, 70, 126a) . . . .	18 July 13		15 May 25

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsood Ali Khan (126a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Jmdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (56, 58, 64, 71) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70) . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70) . . . . .	16 Apl. 23	Woodie-Maj.
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66a, 70) . . . . .	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41) . . . . .	1 July 23	Edn. Offr.
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

# 19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War* "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courvalette," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 18th-K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Loralai—Arrived 2 Feb. 25, from Delhi (for Ferozepore).

Detts. at Maratangi, Zara and Harnai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. [R] (Retd.) January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . | 26 Nov. 24 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Maj. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03 Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Aug. 18  
*p.s.c.*  
 28 Nov. 03 Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . . . 28 Nov. 18  
 18 Jan. 05 Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C. . . . 18 Jan. 20 *Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.*

### Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 05 Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* 18 Jan. 20 G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.  
 19 Jan. 07 Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L. . . . 19 Jan. 22  
 18 Dec. 07 Denning, Maj. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 Dec. 22 Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.  
 29 Jan. 10 FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 29 Jan. 26 Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.  
*p.s.c.*  
 23 Sep. 10 Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 3 May 21 G. S. O. 2nd gr., Burma Dist.  
*p.s.c. [L]*  
 22 Jan. 13 Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C. . . . 22 Jan. 17

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

19th K. G. O. Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G. . . . .	8 June 19	
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J. . . . .	16 June 19	Army. Remt. Dept.
23 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Equitation School, Saugor.
20 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Adj't., H. E. the Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj't., S. Prov. M. Rif., A. F. I.
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj't.
16 July 19	Apcar, Capt. S. T. . . . .	16 July 25	(Offg.)—Army. Remt. Dept.
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, Lt.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

30 Aug. 23 | Rushton, Lt. H. D. . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 |

## Honorary Officers

11 May 01	Hon'ble Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
18 Feb. 21	Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana	18 Feb. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Kessaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar Maj.

4 Feb. 01 | Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 17 Mar. 16 | 21 Nov. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | 2 Feb. 26 |

## Risaldars.

4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16	. . . . .	13 July 22	
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a) . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	. . . . .	16 Jan. 24	
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70) . . . . .	8 May 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Feb. 06	Nand Ram (70) . . . . .	13 July 18	. . . . .	2 Jan. 26	
10 June 09	Jai Lall (40, 61a, 70) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	. . . . .	2 Feb. 26	Woottie-Maj.

## Jemaders.

24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Ncv. 13	Autar Singh (56) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	
21 June 07	Khuda Bakhsh Khan (56, 60a, 70)	1 Aug. 22	
10 June 08	Fateh Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
7 Aug. 05	Bhagwan Singh (126a) . . . . .	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
8 Aug. 07	Sheo Bakhsh (52) . . . . .	16 Jan. 24	
12 July 07	Balwant Singh (41) . . . . .	20 Sep. 24	
3 May 11	Ram Sukh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Oct. 11	Sadhu Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41).	2 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41) . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

Danby, Capt. A. L.  
Maxwell, Capt. R. M.  
Sherwood, Capt. W. O.

Uniform—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

Facings—Blue.

“Charasiah” “Kabul, 1879,” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

Great War—“Neuve Chapelle,” “France and Flanders, 1914-15,” “Kut al Amara, 1917,” “Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1916-18,” “Persia, 1916-18,” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915.”

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition — 1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

### 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hassan Khan, and was originally designated ‘The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.’ Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Feb. 25, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.B.E., 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 | McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 3 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. | 11 Aug. 26 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Mar. 27.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Dec. 01	Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 16	Military Adviser, Patiala Durbar.
21 Jan. 03	Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	Iraq Army.
5 Aug. 05	Barbour, Maj. K. D.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

### Squadron Officers.

7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. F. G., M.C.	7 Aug. 22	Adj., Assam Valley L. H., A.F.I.
6 Sep. 11	Marriott, Capt. C. F.	6 Sep. 15	S. C. p. t.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	S. C. p. t.
31 Oct. 14	Russell, Capt. The Lord, M.C.	7 Oct. 19	(Offg.)
26 Aug. 16	Thompson, Capt. D.	26 Aug. 20	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M.	27 Oct. 20	Equitation School, Saugor.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

20th Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 23 Feb. 27.</i>
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, Capt. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>R. Signals.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adj.</i>
10 July 18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M. . . . .	20 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Lt. A. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. de la G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, Lt. E. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

25 Oct. 21	Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Sir Kishan Singh, Bahadur, Bahadur Jang, R.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	25 Oct. 21	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., Rao Bahadur . . . . .	31 Mar. 22	Hony. 2nd-Lt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Mar. 99	Lakhpur Singh . . . . .	17 Apl. 13	3 Dec. 17	15 July 18
				11 Mar. 22. 1

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	21 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, Hony. Lt. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	<i>Ind. Adj. and Qr.- Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.</i>
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 121	
1 Jan. 07	Niranjan Singh (125, 161) . . . . .	16 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
10 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (70) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22		1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.—Instr., Army School of Edn., India,</i>

## Jemadars.

15 June 03	Pahlad Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	6 Oct. 17		
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64) . . . . .	3 Feb. 18		
26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	13 July 18		
24 Aug. 02	Balwant Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 20		
1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (70, 126) . . . . .	11 Mar. 22	Woordie-Maj.	
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126) . . . . .	12 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Nov. 02	Charat Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 23		
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 24		
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126) . . . . .	30 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr.	
	Lal Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 26		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## 21st King George's Own Central India Horse.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier,"

*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse. Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

*38th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, of a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*39th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1911; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 14 Oct. 24, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

6 July 99 | Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . | 15 Apl. 23 |

Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. . . | 8 May 16 |

Squadron Commanders. (3)

15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	15 May 16	Asst. Comdt., P. of W.R.I. M. Coll., Dehra Dur.
28 Jan. 95	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.) . .	28 Jan. 20	
13 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

Squadron Officers.

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C. . .	25 July 21	S. C. p. t. Lt., ex. I., 12 m.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (ty. Lt.-Col.)	3 June 19	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C. . .	8 Sep. 25	Indian State Forces.
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [I] . .	8 Aug. 18	S. C. p. t.
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C. . .	8 Aug. 18	
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H. . . . .	3 July 19	Adjt.
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. . .	15 Sep. 19	Army Remt. Dept.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

21st K. G. O. Central India Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.) . . .	24 Nov. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Or.-Mr.
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Indian State Forces.
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	28 Jan. 21	
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . . .	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. . . .	16 Dec. 24	Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A. .	15 Apl. 25	
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . . .	29 Mar. 26	
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, Lt. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	
17 July 20	Bakhshi Pritam Singh, Lt. . . .	17 July 21	A. R. O., Fullundur.
13 July 21	Paterson, Lt. V. J. E. . . . .	13 Oct. 23	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muham- mad Itikar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressallar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.
17 July 97	Jawand Singh, Hony. Lt. (58), I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 14	17 Aug. 16	22 Jan. 18   16 July 21

## Risaldars.

1 June 04	Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . .	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20
15 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70) . . . . .	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
2 Nov. 99	Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.C.M. .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	14 Oct. 21
1 June 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17	. . . . .	1 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17		
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17		
12 July 04	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 70)	6 Nov. 17		
8 Oct. 07	Mir Zaman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 18		
18 Oct. 05	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		
11 Jan. 06	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 66, 70)	16 June 18	Woodie-Maj.	
1 Sep. 13	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Nov. 03	Sheo Chand (47a, 50, 64, 70, 126a)	1 Dec. 21		
1 July 09	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jhelum.	
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (70), I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 23	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41) . . .	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.	

*Uniform—Khaki.**Loongi—Kha'vi.***Aden Troop.***The Great War—"Aden."*

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th Aug. 1921.

**Aden.**

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Jan. 05 | Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C. . | 18 Jan. 20 | 14 Horse.

**Risaldars.**

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.

15 Aug. 93	Muhammad Isa Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (71, 89b)	25 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
19 Mar. 03	Mangal Singh (89b, 126, 206)	3 Aug. 21	. . . .	1 June 24

**Jemadars.**

2 Oct. 00	Ismail Khan (89b)	19 Nov. 21
29 Apl. 05	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (58, 70, 89b)	26 May 24
26 Oct. 11	Muhammad Sadik Khan (64)	5 July 24

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).***(Raised 5th April 1816.)*

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmaas and Bhuihars.

**Kathmandu.**Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Subadar.**

Jemadar.      Subadar.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib* . . . | 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21

**Jemadar.**

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . . | 11 Aug. 22 |

**Establishment.**—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naicks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

**Mounted Escort.**—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

## INDIAN PACK BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How).**

"Peiwar Kotai" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Banna in 1851, by Lt. R. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1922.

*Jutogh.—Arrived Dec. 23 from Waziristan.*

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 1 Mackenzie, Capt. H. H. . . . 1 8 Aug. 16 1 8 Jan. 25 1

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 Wallis, Lt. C. R. A. . . . . 1 July 17 19 Dec. 25 1  
 20 Sep. 18 Muller, Lt. H. V. S. . . . . 20 Mar. 20 . . . . .

**Subajars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
 11 July 04 Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . . 16 Mar. 18 1 Sep. 20  
 7 Nov. 03 Gharib Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 16 Apl. 25

**Jemadars.**

15 Apl. 09 Sohail Singh . . . . . 15 July 20  
 7 Sep. 10 Fazal Khan . . . . . 3 May 4

**102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force).**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"

"Chitral," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Kohat.—Arrived Nov. 24 from Nowshera.  
 (For Abbottabad.)*

**Commandant.**

8 Aug. 00 1 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O. . . . 1 30 Oct. 14 1 27 Dec. 25 1

**Second-in-Command.**

23 June 10 1 Mackie, Capt. W. B., M.C. . . 1 23 June 16 1 17 Nov. 26 1

**Subalterns.**

23 Nov. 16 Hounsell, Lt. H. A. . . . . 23 May 18 16 Dec. 20  
 6 June 18 Barrett, Lt. C. C. . . . . 6 Dec. 19 2 Apl. 26

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
 5 Dec. 00 Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 15 Jan. 19 1 Sep. 20  
 Jagan Nath . . . . . 11 Feb. 23  
 7 Dec. 07 Bhola Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 1 July 26  
 7 July 06 Muhammad Hussain . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 1 Sep. 26

**Jemadars.**

17 Mar. 09 Lakhi Ram . . . . . 27 Mar. 23  
 Kharak Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 23

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-79." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Basra," "Shaiba," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917." "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batt., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battv.. P. F. F., 1876 the Peshawar Mtn. Battn., 1901 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Razmak—Arrived, Mar. 26 from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

18 Dec. 08 | MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., | 20 May 18 | 16 Oct. 25 |

**Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 | Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C. . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 9 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

18 Dec. 19 | Waters, Lt. J. R. . . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 26 |  
15 July 20 | Daunt, Lt. E. . . . . | 15 July 22 | 30 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

17 Dec. 04	Rajwali . . . . .	Jemadar. 1 Aug. 18	Subadar. 1 Nov. 20	
16 July 06	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.

**Jemadars.**

6 Jan. 08	Dasundha Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
27 Apl. 14	Pir Bukhsh . . . . .	22 Feb. 26
17 June 05	Sahib Din . . . . .	1 Aug. 26

**104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, Dec. 24 from Peshawar.

(For Abbottabad)

**Commandant.**

29 July 04 | Davies, Maj. O. H., M. C. . . . | 25 Sep. 16 | 10 Apl. 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Darley, Capt. R., M.C. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 17 Apl. 25 | *Lv., ex I., 9 m.*

**Subalterns.**

6 June 18	Pear, Lt. J. C. B. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	22 July 25
13 July 21	Nicol, Lt. W. P. . . . .	13 July 23	16 Sep. 25

**Subadars.**

9 Apl. 01	Attar Singh, M.B.E. (126) . . .	24 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 20
1 Dec. 01	Zaman Ali . . . . .	3 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 23

**Jemadars.**

2 Apl. 08	Nikka Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
24 Dec. 04	Bagh Ali . . . . .	16 Mar. 21

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Com mn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**105th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battrn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battrn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battrn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901, 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; present designation, 1921.

Peshawar—Arrived, Dec. 26 from Landikotal.

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O. . . . | 3 June 181 7 Nov. 25 |  
Second-in-Command.

18 July 13 | Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C. . . . | 18 July 17 | . . . |

**Subalterns.**

10 May 16	St. Leger, Lt. G. M. . . . .	20 Nov. 17	. . . . .
6 July 16	Tidcombe, Lt. A. L. . . . .	6 Jan. 18	. . . . .
18 Dec. 19	Lyall, Lt. J. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	2 Dec. 25
13 July 21	Winch, Lt. C. G. M. . . . .	13 July 23	. . . . .

**Subadars.**

5 Nov. 04	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	Jemadar.	Subadar.
16 Feb. 15	Kanshi Ram . . . . .	13 Jan. 18	23 Mar. 20
		7 May 23	3 Nov. 25

**Jemadars.**

26 Apl. 16	Sheonath Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	
1 Dec. 07	Tiwana Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 22	
	Bhulla Ram . . . . .	11 Feb. 23	
20 July 05	Niaz Ali . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	

**106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battrn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battrn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, Dec. 23 from Waziristan.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col., A. E. C., { 1 May 17 } 26 Dec. 22 |  
D.S.O., M.C. { 3 June 19 }

**Second-in-Command.**

19 July 12 | Deane, Capt. J. A. L. . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 22 June 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17	Witherow, Lt. T. M. . . . .	6 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 26
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	20 Oct. 24

**Subadars.**

8 Sep. 03	Muhammad Baksh, Hony. Lt.,	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
	Bahadur, I.O.M.	7 May 15	21 May 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
27 Apl. 04	Mansa Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 21	

**Jemadars.**

24 June 01	Shah Nawaz . . . . .	21 Feb. 24	
1 Sep. 06	Kunda Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 Apl. 12	Sibghat Ullah . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	Clerk.

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES.—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, Dec. 21, from Waziristan.  
(For Fort Sandeman.)

**Commandant.**

23 July 07 | Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. . . . | 20 June 17 | 12 Nov. 26 | 1

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Dec. 13 | Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 22 Mar. 24 | 1

**Subalterns.**

28 Feb. 17 | Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 22 Oct. 25 |  
18 Dec. 19 | How, Lt. C. G. . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 25 Oct. 25 | *Le., ex I., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.*

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
12 Jan.	01	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . .	18 July 17   1 Sep. 20
		Sohan Singh . . . . .	. . . . .   1 Apl. 25

**Jemadars.**

1 Dec.	07	Taja Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
		Ali Mardan Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 24
		Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Dec. 24
23 Jan.	09	Dial Das . . . . .	29 Sep. 25   Head Clerk.

**108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Manzai.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O. . . . | 2 Sep. 17 | 15 Mar. 20 | 1

**Second-in-Command.**

**Subalterns.**

15 Oct. 15 | Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C. . . . | 1 July 17 | 10 June 22 |  
27 Oct. 15 | Yolland, Lt. J. R. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 12 Oct. 26 |

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
12 Feb.	01	Mangu Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20   1 Sep. 20
10 Sep.	02	Nikka Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20   13 Feb. 25

**Jemadars.**

1 Sep.	13	Umar Hayat . . . . .	1 May 25
4 June	05	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**109th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1890-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty. in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Batty., 1920, present designation 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived. Mar. 26, from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C. | 29 Oct. 15 | 30 Oct. 24 |

**Second-in-Command**

20 Dec. 12 | Campbell, Capt. E. G. . . . | 20 Dec. 15 | . . . |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Bannister, Lt. D. W. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 21 June 24 |  
19 Sep. 20 | Horne, Lt. J. O. . . . . | 19 Sep. 22 | 3 Sep. 26 |

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
14 Mar. 01	Sunder Singh . . . . .	4 Aug. 17	23 Mar. 20
4 June 99	Kishen Singh . . . . .	11 July 18	23 Mar. 20
29 July 05	Murid Ali . . . . .	10 July 18	1 Nov. 20

**Jemadars.**

27 Nov. 04	Sunder Singh . . . . .	18 July 24	. . . . .	
7 Aug. 05	Hira Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	. . . . .	
6 Feb. 06	Amin Chand . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Head Clerk.
	Hazir Muhammad . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	. . . . .	

**110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great*—"Basra," "Shaiba," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Kohat.—Arrived, Oct. 26, from Parachinar.

(For Abbottabad.)

**Commandant.**

31 July 02 | Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., | 18 Apl. 16 | 2 Nov. 25 |  
M.C.

**Second-in-Command.**

12 Aug. 14 | Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., | 3 Nov. 17 | 29 Apl. 26 |  
D.F.C.

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Bryant, Lt. C. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Feb. 21 |  
30 Jan. 24 | Jeff, Lt. R. W. . . . . | 30 Jan. 26 | 8 Nov. 25 |

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
24 Nov. 02	Allahyar Khan . . . . .	5 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20
12 Aug. 04	Kirpa Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25

**Jemadars.**

23 Sep. 11	Pal Singh . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	. . . . .	
10 Feb. 08	Notan Das . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	. . . . .	Head Clerk.
17 Oct. 10	Ghulam Hussain . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	. . . . .	



INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---	----------

**111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.**

*The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1918." "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Mar. 25, from Maymye.

**Commandant.**

**Second-in-Command.**

20 July 11 | Taylor, Capt. C. C. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 28 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 3 May 25 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Colley, Lt. A. S. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
17 Oct. 07	Lal Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20
1 Jan. 94	Nand Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	18 July 24

**Jemadars.**

8 Oct. 07	Imam Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Sep. 23
8 Mar. 05	Labh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25

**112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.**

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Manzai.

**Commandant.**

15 May 01 | Cole, Maj. A. F. . . . . | 29 Oct. 15 | 1 June 22 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 10 | Peppe, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Apl. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 19 May 23 |  
31 Aug. 22 | Knight, Lt. F. B. B. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | . . . . .

**Subadars.**

		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
25 Nov. 07	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20
. . . . .	Karim Baksh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 May 25

**Jemadars.**

13 Aug. 11	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	19 June 19
. . . . .	Hasmat Ali . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
. . . . .	Bhajan Singh . . . . .	8 June 24

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.).**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; present designation, 1920.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, *Apl. 25, from Iraq.*  
(*For Hangu.*)

**Commandant.**

23 Dec. 03 | Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . | 22 July 16 | 16 Nov. 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Dec. 13 | Hilton, Capt. R., M.C., D.F.C. . | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Colyer, Lt. J. W. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 20 Sep. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Fisher, Lt. C. A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 13 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

17 Apl. 99 | Ghulam Mohammad, *Hony. Lt.*  
I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 1 Aug. 20 |  
21 Aug. 01 | Devi Dayal . . . . . | 9 Dec. 22 | 17 Sep. 23 |

**Jemadars.**

22 Mar. 15 | Pishen Dass . . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 |  
23 Apl. 08 | Ali Akbar . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |

**114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.**

*The Great War—“Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1918.”*

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Maymyo.—Arrived, *Feb. 25, from Dehra Dun.*

**Commandant.**

24 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C. . | 1 May 17 | 27 July 17 |

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O. | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 July 21 |

**Subalterns**

17 Sep. 18 | Loewen, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 17 Mar. 20 | 4 May 26 |  
28 Jan. 25 | Battye, 2nd-Lt. B.W. . . . . | 28 Jan. 25 | 1 Nov. 26 |

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

25 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din (126) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
11 Mar. 00 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | 15 Dec. 22 |

**Jemadars.**

4 Aug. 02 | Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 21 July 21 |  
1 May 04 | Hukam Dad . . . . . | 12 Sep. 25 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.**

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad—Arrived, Jan. 22, from Waziristan.  
(For Kohat.)

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E. | 12 May 16 | 1 Nov. 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 10 | Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O. | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Mar. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 | Howard, Lt. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 11 Nov. 19 |  
23 Nov. 16 | Dobree, Lt. T. S., M.C. . . . . | 23 May 18 | 3 Nov. 26 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

26 Feb. 03 | Nur Hasan Khan . . . . . | 1 July 16 | 21 May 20 |  
6 Dec. 09 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | 14 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

. . . . . Umar Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
1 Mar. 10 | Narotam Dass . . . . . | 17 Sep. 23 |  
15 Sep. 06 | Mohamed Baksh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 23 |

**116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36 Pack Battery in 1920, present designation in 1921.

Razmak.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Bartley-Denniss, Maj. C. E. B.,  
D.S.O. . . . . | 31 Aug. 15 | 12 May 26 |

**Second-in-Command.**

**Subalterns.**

4 May 15 | Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 19 Oct. 25 |  
28 Feb. 17 | Morley, Lt. E. S. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 28 Jan. 24 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

19 Dec. 08 | Nur Muhammad . . . . . | 9 Aug. 17 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
1 Aug. 04 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 16 Sep. 22 | 16 Sep. 22 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 09 | Kaim Din . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
8 July 08 | Moti Ram . . . . . | 24 Apr. 23 |  
1 June 09 | Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 9 July 26 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery 1920, 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925.

*Nowshera.—Arrived, Dec. 24, from Kohat.*

**Commandant.**

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . . . | 14 Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 | *Lt. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.*

**Second-in-Command.**

28 July 15 | Hartmann, Capt. L. G., M.C. . | . . . | 23 Dec. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

26 May 16 | Cooper, Lt. W. I. . . . . | 26 Nov. 17 | 14 Nov. 25 |  
23 Dec. 20 | Stephen, Lt. M. . . . . | 23 Dec. 22 | . . . . .

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

3 Apl. 06 | Ghulam Qadir . . . . . | 26 July 16 | 27 Sep. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

20 Jan. 02 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . . |  
          | Lachman Singh . . . . . | 8 July 23 | . . . . . |  
          | Phuman Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 24 | . . . . . |

**118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.).**

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sader, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Landi Kotal.—Arrived, Dec. 26, from Peshawar.*

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O. . . | 8 Sep. 17 | 11 Sep. 21 |

**Second-in-Command.****Subaltern.**

23 Dec. 20 | Dickinson, Lt. A. B. deC. . . | 23 Dec. 22 | . . . . . |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Apl. 00 | Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . | 19 May 17 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
          | Sham Singh . . . . . | . . . . . | 8 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 06 | Lehna Singh . . . . . | 8 Aug. 24 |  
39 Dec. 15 | Bagh Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
10 Nov. 15 | Boota Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 26 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.).***The Great War—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26 from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

18 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Major W. D. . . . | 23 Oct. 14 | 3 May 18 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Dec. 11 | Richardson, Capt. J. H. K., M.C. | 8 Aug. 16 | 5 June 26 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Brine, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 12 Nov. 25 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Todd, Lt. A. C. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 13 Oct. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 3 m., 20 Oct. 26.*

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

6 May 16 | Sheodhan Singh . . . . . | 19 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
30 June 00 | Alam Shah . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 10 Sep. 24 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 08 | Abdul Latif . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . . |  
12 Apl. 16 | Umrao Singh . . . . . | 3 Nov. 25 | . . . . . |  
. . . . . | Khem Chand . . . . . | 28 Nov. 26 | . . . . . |

**Chitral Pack Section.***Headquarters—Drosh.***Commandant.**

28 Feb. 17 | French, Lt. E. E., M.C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 1 Aug. 26 |

**Subaltern.**

31 Aug. 22 | Auld, Lt. W. C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | 1 Aug. 26 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 25 | Fazal Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | 7 Aug. 26 |  
8 Jan. 01 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 7 Aug. 26 |

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Horse, Field and Medium Batteries R. A.</i>					
<b>Subadar Majors.</b>			<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>		
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh (66, 70, 126a)	20 Aug. 24	34 By.	Fazal Dad . . . . .	7 Nov. 18
2 D. A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	6 June 26	15 By.	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18
2 D. A. C.	Sayed Hussain Shah . . .	1 Nov. 26	40 By.	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. . . .	28 Nov. 18
<b>Subadars.</b>			33 By.	Hashin Ali Khan (126) . . .	12 Sep. 19
23 A.C.	Mohammed Din . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	70 By.	Phuman Singh (65) . . . .	23 Sep. 19
61 By.	Surjan Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	1 D. A. C.	Khurshaid Ali . . . . .	19 Jan. 20
"G." A. C.	Moh'd Sher . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	23 F. A. C.	Chur Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20
13 (M) By.	Kazim Khan (65) . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"G" By.	Kala Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20
"Y" A. C.	Mir Ahmed . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	100 By.	Fazal Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
12 (M) By.	Durga Pershad . . . . .	23 May 22	R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 126a) .	23 Feb. 21
72 By.	Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	1 July 22	6-91 By.	Chandan Singh . . . . .	9 Dec. 21
6-91 By.	Manawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 July 22	60 By.	Tota Singh . . . . .	23 May 22
1 D. A. C.	Abdul Gaffoor Khan . . . .	7 Dec. 22	68 By.	Mohammed Sadiq . . . . .	4 Oct. 22
90 By.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 23	23-49 By.	Dhara Singh (65) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22
"N." A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan (66, 70 126a, 161, 206)	19 June 24	36 By.	Mukund Singh . . . . .	21 Feb. 23
5 By.	Khoshal Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	57 By.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Apl. 23
56 By.	Sepahi Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 24	2 D. A. C.	Daulat Ram . . . . .	15 Apl. 23
"Y" By.	Rauf Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	12 (M) By.	Hukam Singh . . . . .	23 Apl. 23
"E." A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	29 Mar. 25	22 By.	Nur Alam . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
24 By.	Fateh Sher Khan . . . . .	23 Aug. 25	"N" By.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Yar Khan . . . .	2 Oct. 25	R. A. T. C.	Ahmad Din (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Surat Singh (70) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	R. A. T. C.	Hukummat Rai (126) . . . .	27 Nov. 23
71 By.	Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	30 Oct. 25	47 By.	Chandan Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 24
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	43 By.	Yad Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
2 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	21 By.	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
17 By.	Ramu Singh . . . . .	1 June 26	37 By.	Diwan Khan . . . . .	19 June 24
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ulla Khan . . . . .	6 June 26	"Z" By.	Haji Khan . . . . .	19 June 24
55 By.	Hira Singh . . . . .	7 June 26	89 By.	Raghu Pal Singh . . . . .	20 Aug. 24
2 D. A. C.	Mohamed Din . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	1 D. A. C.	Ram Narain . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			38 By.	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
32 By.	Ghazi Khan . . . . .	1 June 17	48 By.	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
23-49 By.	Khawas Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	16 By.	Roshan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 24
27 By.	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Mar. 18	50 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
R. A. T. C.	Madho Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	"I." By.	Barkhudar Khan . . . . .	17 Aug. 25
R. A. T. C.	Atma Singh . . . . .	9 July 18	9 By.	Dewan Ali (64) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25
R. A. T. C.	Abdul Gani (126a) . . . . .	9 July 18	3 By.	Imam Din . . . . .	2 Oct. 25
"E." By.	Amir Din . . . . .	28 July 18	13 (M) By.	Sher Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 25
"Q" By.	Mangal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	88 By.	Dalip Singh . . . . .	31 Dec. 25
R. A. T. C.	Bhuda Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	1 By.	Mahmud Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 26
<b>Subadar Majors.</b>			8 (M) By.	Shibram Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
Survey.	Kishen Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	R. A. T. C.	Labh Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
24 Bde.	Fazal Elahi (58) . . . . .	19 Apl. 23	4 (M) By.	Puran Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
22 Bde.	Ghulam Mohammad . . . . .	10 Sep. 24	14 (M) By.	Sultan Muhammad . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
23 Bde.	Santa Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Feb. 25	9 (M) By.	Matwalli Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
21 Bde.	Ghulam Jilani, Hony. Lt. Bahadur (58) . . . . .	1 May 25	R. A. T. C.	Bahadur Ali . . . . .	6 June 26
20 Bde.	Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Aug. 25	"P" By.	Sundar Singh . . . . .	18 June 26
P. A. T. C.	Nur Mohammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	<b>Subadars—contd.</b>		
<b>Subadars.</b>			115 By.	Nur Hasan Khan . . . . .	21 May 20
116 By.	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	113 By.	Ghulam Mohammad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Aug. 20
109 By.	Sunder Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	101 By.	Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. (126) .	1 Sep. 20
112 By.	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	102 By.	Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Sep. 20
119 By.	Sheochan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	104 By.	Attar Singh, M.B.E., (126) .	1 Sep. 20
105 By.	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	17 By.	Fateh Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
118 By.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	23 Mar. 20	110 By.	Allahyar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
109 By.	Kishen Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	108 By.	Manga Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
111 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	107 By.	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 20
106 By.	Muhammad Baksh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . .	21 May 20	117 By.	Ghulam Qadir . . . . .	27 Sep. 20
<b>Subadar Majors.</b>			114 By.	Nizam Din (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
116 By.	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	109 By.	Murid Ali (65) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
109 By.	Sunder Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	103 By.	Rajwali . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
112 By.	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	106 By.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Jan. 21
119 By.	Sheochan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	4 By.	Patram Singh . . . . .	21 Aug. 22
105 By.	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	116 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	16 Sep. 22
118 By.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	23 Mar. 20	114 By.	Harnam Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 22
109 By.	Kishen Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	102 By.	Jagan Nath . . . . .	11 Feb. 23
111 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	23 Bde.	Hayat Ali . . . . .	19 Apl. 23
106 By.	Muhammad Baksh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . .	21 May 20	118 By.	Sham Singh . . . . .	8 July 23
<b>Subadars.</b>			115 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	14 July 23
116 By.	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	113 By.	Devi Dial . . . . .	17 Sep. 23

# INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

512-13

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

## Pack Batteries R. A.—contd.

### Subadars—conold.

104 By.	Zaman Ali	1 Nov. 23
2 By.	Kehr Singh	1 Nov. 23
111 By.	Nand Singh	18 July 24
P. A. T. C.	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24
119 By.	Alam Shah	10 Sep. 24
3 By.	Ghulam Mohammad	1 Apr. 24
103 By.	Nikka Singh	13 Feb. 25
101 By.	Gharib Singh	16 Apr. 25
107 By.	Sohan Singh	1 Apr. 25
112 By.	Karim Baksh	1 May 25
P. A. T. C.	Ata Muhammad	1 Aug. 25
110 By.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25
11 By.	Kala Khan	1 Aug. 25
Survey.	Husain Beg	1 Aug. 25
105 By.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25
102 By.	Bhola Singh	1 July 26
P. A. T. C.	Ali Bahadur Shah	9 July 26
103 By.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Aug. 26
25 Bde.	Ali Akbar	1 Sep. 26
102 By.	Muhammad Hussain	1 Sep. 26

### Jemadars.

113 By.	Rishen Dass	25 Feb. 17
110 By.	Pal Singh	4 Jan. 18
P. A. T. C.	Natha Singh, I.O.M.	19 Aug. 18
103 By.	Dasundha Singh	19 Aug. 18
115 By.	Umar Khan	19 Aug. 18
Chitral	Fazal Shah	1 Nov. 18
112 By.	Pakhar Singh	19 June 19
119 By.	Abdul Latif (65, 126)	23 Mar. 20
104 By.	Nikka Singh	23 Mar. 20
117 By.	Lal Khan	23 Mar. 20
Chitral	Amir Khan	23 Mar. 20
4 By.	Nadir Khan	23 Mar. 20
112 By.	Hashmat Ali (126)	23 Mar. 20
116 By.	Kaim Din	23 Mar. 20
101 By.	Suhel Singh (126)	15 July 20
2 By.	Ahmad Khan	1 Jan. 21
104 By.	Bagh Ali (56)	16 Mar. 21
114 By.	Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21
P. A. T. C.	Kundan Lal (126)	21 Aug. 22
105 By.	Shivnath Singh	20 Nov. 22
17 By.	Lakhman Ram	4 Dec. 22
P. A. T. C.	Walayat Shah	15 Dec. 22
105 By.	Tiwana Khan	16 Dec. 22

### Jemadars—contd.

105 By.	Bhulla Ram	11 Feb. 23
102 By.	Lakhi Ram	27 Mar. 22
12 By.	Jodh Singh (64)	28 Mar. 23
P. A. T. C.	Lal Khan	11 Apr. 23
116 By.	Moti Ram (70)	24 Apr. 23
117 By.	Lachman Singh	8 July 23
111 By.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	7 Sep. 23
115 By.	Narotam Dass	17 Sep. 23
102 By.	Kharak Singh	1 Nov. 23
115 By.	Mohamed Baksh	1 Dec. 23
106 By.	Shah Nawaz	21 Feb. 24
107 By.	Taja Khan	1 Apr. 24
101 By.	Fazal Khan	3 May 24
112 By.	Bhajan Singh	8 June 24
109 By.	Sundar Singh	18 July 24
118 By.	I ehna Singh	8 Aug. 24
117 By.	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24
107 By.	Ali Mardan Khan	10 Sep. 24
11 By.	Bhag Singh	1 Oct. 24
107 By.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24
Survey.	Bhola Singh	13 Feb. 25
Survey.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apr. 25
P. A. T. C.	Harnam Singh	16 Apr. 25
105 By.	Umar Hayat	1 May 25
109 By.	Ira Singh	1 Aug. 25
106 By.	Kunda Singh (64)	1 Aug. 25
108 By.	Pakhar Singh	1 Aug. 25
111 By.	Labh Singh	1 Aug. 25
P. A. T. C.	Ahmad Khan	1 Aug. 25
114 By.	Hukam Dad	12 Sep. 25
109 By.	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25
P. A. T. C.	Muzaffar Ahmad (126)	29 Sep. 25
106 By.	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25
110 By.	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25
24 Bde.	Hazuri Lal	29 Sep. 25
107 By.	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25
109 By.	Hazir Muhammad (204)	15 Oct. 25
119 By.	Umrao Singh	3 Nov. 25
11 By.	Sheo Lal Singh	23 Nov. 25
103 By.	Pir Bukhsh	22 Feb. 26
118 By.	Boota Khan	1 Mar. 26
110 By.	Ghulam Hussain	1 Apr. 26
116 By.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 July 26
P. A. T. C.	Parshatam Das	15 July 26
103 By.	Sahib Din	1 Aug. 26
8 By.	Mastan Singh	1 Aug. 26
105 By.	Niaz Ali	1 Sep. 26
P. A. T. C.	Dalip Singh	16 Oct. 26
119 By.	Khem Chand.	28 Nov. 26

## Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

### Subadar-Majors.

B. I. T. C.	Harjiwan Singh	1 July 24
Scot. Rif.	Parmanand	1 July 24

### Subadars.

Midd'x R.	Nihal Singh	5 June 19
King's Own.	Md. Nasar Nazir	24 Feb. 20
Welch R.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20
Essex R.	Shah Ahmed Khan	17 May 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I. D. S. M.	17 May 21
R. Berks R.	Bani Singh	14 July 21
P. W. Vols.	Sher Zaman Khan	20 July 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh	15 Sep. 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh	15 Sep. 21
Cameron's	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21
Ox. & Bucks	Govind Lall	1 Nov. 21
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21
Worc. R.	Nathu Singh	16 Dec. 21
Loyal R.	Santa Ram	22 Dec. 21
Seaforth.	Sher Singh	27 Jan. 22
R. W. K.	Indraj Singh	6 Feb. 22
S. Staffs.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24
Nor. Fus.	Pirthpal Singh	17 Jan. 24
E. Surrey	Gulab Khan	27 June 24
Foresters.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25

### Subadars—contd.

Sursex R.	I Abdul Hamid Khan.	11 Oct. 25
-----------	---------------------	------------

### Jemadars.

Wilts R.	Durjan Singh	14 Nov. 17
N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan	10 Nov. 18
Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	11 May 21
B. I. T. C.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
R. Warwick	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
B. Watch	Dalip Singh	29 May 21
Cheshires.	Hari Singh	29 June 21
R. W. Fus.	Girdhari Lal	30 June 21
K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
R. S. Fus.	Gopal Singh	12 July 21
R. Fus.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
B. I. T. C.	Moji Ram, I.O.M.	15 Aug. 21
S. W. Bord.	Kundan Singh	1 Sep. 21
Queen's R.	Harak Singh	Feb. 22
Lincoln. R.	Kale Khan	24 July 22
E. Lancs.	Murad Ali Khan	7 Feb. 23
Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	15 Feb. 24
Hamps.	Nadir Khan	27 Jun. 24
W. York R.	Jagdeo Singh	15 Nov. 24
K. Y. L. I.	Kapur Singh	1 Jan. 25
Durhams.	Wali Mohamed	11 Jan. 25
Gloster R.	Indraj Singh	20 Apr. 26
D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1 July 26



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

# Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX,

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahesdipoor"  
 "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin"  
 1860 "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suskin, 1885" "Burma,  
 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—France and Flanders, 1914-15, "Suez Canal," Egypt, 1915-17, "Gaza," Megiddo, "Sharon,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," Mesopotamia, 1915-18, "Persia, 1908,"  
 "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17," "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 63, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, and D 2, Depot Coys.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Sep. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E. | 8 Feb. 25 | 28 Dec. 23 | *Lv., ex l.*

## Staff Officers.

31 July 02	Bassett, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instn. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
26 Dec. 03	Harris, Maj. T. B., D.S.O., R.E.	25 May 22	25 Mar. 25	Supdt. of Park.
23 July 10	Stafford, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E. (s.c.)	3 June 19	24 Nov. 23	<i>Offg. Supdt. of Instn.</i>
2 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V. M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	10 Oct. 23	Adjt.
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	17 Nov. 26	Asst. Adjt.
19 June 21	Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	19 June 23	17 Nov. 26	Qr. Mr.

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.	15 Feb. 26	24 July 22	9 Fd. Coy. <i>Offg. S. O., R.E.</i> 1st gr., N. Comd.
16 Sep. 14	Whitestone, Capt. B. F., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	6 Sep. 22	12 Fd. Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 22	33 Fd. Tp.
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	10 Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	163 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	17 May 24	13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	14 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Capt. F. W. L. McC., R.E.	15 Aug. 26	27 Oct. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	15 Mar. 24	D. 1 Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	D. 2 Coy.

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	20 Nov. 22	<i>Lv., ex l.</i>
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	18 Aug. 22	
18 Dec. 19	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Sep. 24	9 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 24	13 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex l.</i>
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	23 Feb. 26	33 Fd. Tp.
13 July 21	Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	16 A. T. Coy.
13 July 21	McDonald, Lt. E., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	63 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 24	14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	13 Fd. Coy.

## Attached.

15 July 20	Gardiner, Lt. R., R.E.	15 July 22	8 Oct. 26	
26 Aug. 24	Jones, Lt. M. C., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 26	
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 26	

## Commissary.

3 June 21	King, Maj. W. H.	8 Apl. 26	30 Oct. 14	M. E. S. (Park Offr.) Asst. Supdt. of Park.
-----------	------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

Chandler, Sergt.-Maj. H. E. .	9 Aug. 21	
Topham, Sergt.-Maj. J. . .	15 Aug. 23	

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
17 Mar. 96	Kothandapani, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> I.D.S.M. (126)	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 25	C. Coy.
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17	8 Jan. 26	C. Coy.

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
12 July 98	Anthony, <i>Bahadur, M.C.</i> , I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17	C. Coy.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (56, 126) . . . .	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18	D-2 Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46, 126a)	20 May 17	1 July 18	63 Fd. Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam, M.B.E. (126)	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20	C. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	D. I. Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126) . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	12 Fd. Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	13 Fd. Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	33 F. Tp.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	D. 1 Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (I) (64, 126) . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	32 Fd. Tp.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a) . . . .	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26	9 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26	16 A. T. Coy.

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	D. 2 Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126) . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	16 A. T. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126) . . . .	22 Dec. 17	10 Fd. Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	63 Fd. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	C. Coy.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126a) . . . .	1 Mar. 18	10 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	32 Fd. T.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (I) (56) (126) . .	1 Apl. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (126a) . . . . .	1 June 18	12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126) . . . . .	1 June 18	63 Fd. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126) . . . . .	1 July 18	63 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a) . . .	7 Aug. 18	63 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir (70) . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (II) (126a) . . . .	8 Aug. 18	C. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	9 Fd. Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126) . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	11 A. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain (126a) . . . .	9 Oct. 18	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a) . . . . .	9 Oct. 18	14 Fd. Coy.
30 July 09	Anthony Royappan (126) . . . .	1 Nov. 18	9 Fd. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126) . . . .	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a) . . . . .	5 May 20	12 Fd. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	16 A. T. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	14 Fd. Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (I) (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	D. 1 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126) . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	D. 2 Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy.
	Krishnaswami (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	C. Coy.
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (II) (126a) . . .	1 Aug. 22	9 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Duraisami (II) (126a) . . . .	1 Dec. 23	13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64) . . . . .	15 Aug. 24	33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (IV) . . . . .	9 Jan. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a) . . . .	10 Jan. 25	12 Fd. Coy.
4 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (126a) . .	8 Jan. 26	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (III) (126a) . . . .	6 Feb. 26	63 Fd. Coy.

A. I. R. O.

Medley, Capt. F. J.  
Williams, Lt. J. P.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-81" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15." "Givenchy, 1914." "Neuve Chapelle." "Aubers." "Loos." "France and Flanders, 1914-15." "Megiddo," "Sharon." "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Aden." "Kut al Amara 1915." "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara." "Tigris, 1916." "Baghdad." "Khan Baghdadi." "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17." "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners. 1851: the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., No. 8 Army Troops tani Musalmans),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (of which  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 may be Garhwalis other than Garhwali Rajputs).  
and B2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans (in- Chitral Section—Musalmans.  
cluding Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindus- No. 7 Bridging Train— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O.,  
R. E. . . . . 1 Jan. 18 | 1 June 26 |

## Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	5 Jan. 25	Supdt. of Instrn.
5 Aug. 06	Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 17	28 Apl. 25	Supdt. of Park.
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	29 May 25	Adjt.

## Company Commanders.

29 July. c8	W. C. Neame, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 June 22	28 Dec. 25	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	27 Sep. 16	29 May 25	O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy. Staff College, Quetta.
7 June 14	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E. [1]	3 Nov. 17	21 May 22	O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 15	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	5 June 21	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	2 Oct. 19	25 Oct. 16	Asst. Supdt. of Park.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Comm'n.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Commanders—*contd.*

22 Apl. 15	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 22	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	27 Oct. 22	O. C., 3 A. Tp. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 25	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Broomhall, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R.E.	24 Dec. 24	9 July 26	O. C. 7 B. T.
27 Oct. 15	Biddulph, Capt. F. J., M.C., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	9 Aug. 26	B. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Barker, Capt. H. F., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	31 Jan. 23	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
27 Jan. 16	McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	21 June 25	28 Mar. 25	O. C., 4 D. H. Q. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Ubbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	1 July 25	1 Apl. 26	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

28 Sep. 17	Clark, Lt. L. O., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	9 Nov. 25	Offg. O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Lt. H., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	20 Nov. 26	Offg. O. C., "A." Depot Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	20 Nov. 26	Offg. Tp. Comdr., 35 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. MacG., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	27 Apl. 22	Gr.-Mr.
17 July 19	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 21	1 Sep. 26	Coy. Comdr., Chitral Sec.
17 July 19	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 21	8 May 26	Offg. O. C., 8 A. Tp. Coy.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	16 Aug. 24	31 Fd. Tp.
16 July 20	Herrold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Feb. 23	35 Fd. Tp.
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Mar. 26	3 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Edney, Lt. A. J., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Jan. 25	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta & Adjt., 1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
16 July 20	Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R.E.	16 July 22	21 June 25	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adjt., 4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E., A. F. I.
12 July 21	Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	6 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Millar, Lt. R. K., R. E.	13 July 23	30 Nov. 25	4 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	13 July 23	25 Oct. 26	Coy. Offr., 5 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Mar. 26	Asst. Adjt. & S. S. O., Roorkee.
22 Dec. 21	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	4 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	11 Dec. 25	1 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	1 Mar. 26	7 B. T.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
29 Aug. 23	Waakey, Lt. J. C., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	5 June 26	2 Fd. Cy.

## Attached

30 Sep. 18	Wilson, Lt. J. B., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	. . . .	4 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.	26 Aug. 6	. . . .	7 B. T.
26 Aug. 24	Morris, Lt. A. H. M., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	. . . .	8 A. Tp. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1 Jan. 18	. . . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army
-----------	---	-----------	---------	------------------------

## Warrant Officers.

Hay, Condr. G. (206)	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Whysall, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. T. (172a, 207a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Redman, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W., D.C.M. (206a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.			Remarks.
		Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
30 June 98	Ram Rup Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.</i>	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 24	A (Depôt) Coy. <i>Order of rr. ind., 1st Cl.</i>
19 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.</i>	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	2 Jan. 25	A. (Depôt) Coy.
		Subadars.			
12 Jan. 01	Sadar Din, (1), I.O.M.	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	A. (Depôt) Coy.	
1 May 99	Nur Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 July 15	1 July 19	A. (Depôt) Coy.	
4 June 01	Manowar Shah	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
19 Sep. 00	Muhammad Ali (56)	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	31 Fd. Tp.	
16 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126)	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B-1 (Depôt) Coy.	
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	5 May 23	6 Fd. Coy.	
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, <i>Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.</i>	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.	
3 Jan. 02	Jhanda Khan	14 July 17	1 Nov. 24	5 Fd. Coy.	
13 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, <i>Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.</i>	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	4 Fd. Coy.	
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	2 Fd. Coy.	
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	7 B. T.	
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	"B" Depôt Coy.	
22 July 08	Jwala Parshad	30 May 18	18 July 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
1 Feb. 05	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	19 Oct. 23	"B" Depôt Coy.	
		Jemadars.			
11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	5 Fd. Coy.		
10 Aug. 07	Nazar Muhammad	13 Apl. 18	3 Fd. Coy.		
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din	13 Apl. 18	31 Fd. Tp.		
27 Nov. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	A. Depot Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.).		
5 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan	5 Sep. 18	4 Fd. Coy.		
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	4 Fd. Coy.		
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	2 Fd. Coy.		
9 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh	5 Sep. 18	8 A. Tp. Coy.		
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	6 Fd. Coy.		
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (11), (56)	5 Sep. 18	8 A. Tp. Coy.		
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	35 Fd. Tp.		
11 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	35 Fd. Tp.		
24 Aug. 37	Santokh Singh (126)	1 July 19	A (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).		
8 July 08	Kishen Singh	1 July 19	7 B. T.		
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyia	1 July 19	A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adjlt.)		
11 July 04	Sham Singh	1 Dec. 19	1 Fd. Coy.		
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	2 Fd. Coy.		
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	3 Fd. Coy.		
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	2 Fd. Coy.		
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	No. A. (Depôt) Coy.		
12 May 05	Phuman Singh	9 Aug. 21	No. 7 B. T.		
1 Oct. 10	Gulzara Singh (126a)	23 Apl. 22	B. (Depôt) Coy. (Att.-I.M.S.C.).		
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	5 Fd. Coy.		
29 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjlt.)		
30 Aug. 04	Ham Din	1 Nov. 23	7 B. T.		
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.		
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.		
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.		
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	Chitral Section.		
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjlt.)		
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari	2 an. 25	43 D. H. Q. Coy.		
25 July 08	Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 25	41 D. H. Q. Coy.		
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad (126)	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.		
30 Jan. 06	Jit Singh	25 Jan. 26	1 Fd. Coy.		
4 Nov. 07	San a Sing, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 26	6 Fd. Coy.		
10 Oct. 05	Sucha Singh	16 Aug. 26	4 Fd. Coy.		
21 June 07	Sawan Singh	4 Oct. 26	"B" Depôt Coy.		
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh	19 Oct. 26	6 Fd. Coy.		
		A. I. R. O.			
	Pollard, Maj. A. R., M.B.E.				
	Pound, Capt. G. T.				
	Salisbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C.				
	Robinson, Capt. D. G.				
	Montagu, Capt. A. M. R.				
	Gunn, Capt. J. P.				
	Wyse, 2nd-Lt. J.				
	Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C.				

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

" Beni Boo Ali " " Ghuznee, 1839 " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Khelat " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Reshire " " Bushire " " Koosh-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma 1885-87 " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900. " " Afghanistan, 1919. "

*The Great War*—" La Bassée, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Festubert, 1914-15, " " Givenchy, 1914, " " Neuve Chapelle, " " Ypres, 1915, " " St. Julien, " " Aubers, " " France and Flanders, 1914-15, " " Megiddo, " " Sharon, " " Nablus, " " Damascus, " " Palestine, 1918, " " Aden, " " Basra, " " Shaiba, " " Kut al Amara, 1915-17, " " Ctesiphon, " " Defence of Kut al Amara, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18, " " Persia, 1918-19, " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17, " " Baluchistan, 1918, " " Kilimanjaro, " " E. Africa, 1914-18. "

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head-Quarters.—Kirkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 23 (Fortress) Coy., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depôt Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.—Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . 29 Oct. 26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Feb. 01 | Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., | 24 Sep. 26 | 4 May 26 |  
R.E. . . . .

## Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	15 July 18	8 Feb. 24	Supdt. of Park. <i>[June 27. "Lv. ex 1. to 30]</i>
29 July 08	Campbell, Maj. M. G. G., M.C., R.E.	1 July 25	3 May 26	Supdt. of Instrn.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. H. F., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	17 May 26	Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	" E " Coy.
1 Apl. 14	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May 21	25 Rly. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	22 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Knox, Capt. W. H., R.E.	29 Nov. 22	9 June 24	26 Rly. Coy.
26 May 16	Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.	4 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 24	18 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Brown, Capt. D. F., R.E.	16 Apl. 26	19 Oct. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Lt. J. B., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	3 Oct. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Lt. H. B., R.E. [I]	6 Dec. 18	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

20 Sep. 18	Blake, Lt. E. M., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	" E " Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	16 Nov. 26	26 Rly. Coy.
17 July 19	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	17 July 21	11 July 24	20 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	23 June 23	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
16 July 20	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	25 Rly. Coy.
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	23 Fortress Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	9 Apl. 25	O. C., D. L. S., Bombay & Adjt., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	22 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	13 July 23	17 July 25	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	13 July 23	3 June 24	20 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	10 May 24	17 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	18 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Seagrim, Lt. C. V., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	14 Mar. 25	A. D. L. S.
31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	Asst. Adjt.
29 Aug. 23	Fayle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Dec. 25	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
30 Jan. 24	Gibb, Lt. D. S., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	9 July 26	22 Fd. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

4 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of . . . .	31 Dec. 19	11 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	--	------------	------------	-------------------------



Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>			
	Rice, Condr. W. . . . .	22 Oct. 21	
	Sprinks, Regtl. Sergt. Maj. . . . .	22 Oct. 22	
	M. A., D.C.M. . . . .	14 Oct. 22	
	Deasey, Sergt. Maj. M. J. . . . .		
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		Jemadar..	Subadar.
20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Dia, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15
31 June 94	Bir Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 13	17 Apl. 16
			15 Oct. 20
			<i>E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
			<i>F-2 Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, (I) I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 June 16	13 July 18
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Sep. 24
8 Sep 07	Sopana Thopte (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24
21 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar . . . . .	27 Apl. 15	6 Apl. 25
			20 Fd. Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.</i>
			19 Fd. Coy.
			26 Rly. Coy.
			22 Fd. Coy.
			18 Fd. Coy.
			F-2 Coy.
			23 Rly. Coy.
			21 Fd. Coy.
			17 Fd. Coy.
			E. Coy.
			E. Coy.
			F-2 Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 July 17	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
4 Apl. 08	Jalal Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	23 Fortress Coy.
29 Jan. 03	Firoz Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Raj Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 Apl. 18	21 Fd. Coy.
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh . . . . .	1 May 18	17 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More . . . . .	1 June 18	20 Fd. Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	26 Rly. Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . . . .	1 June 18	22 Fd. Coy.
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh . . . . .	24 June 18	21 Fd. Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M. . . . .	24 June 18	F-1 Coy.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	F-1 Coy. Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.V. (51, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	19 Coy.
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	20 Fd. Coy.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Nov. 18	Aden D. L. S.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 July 20	26 Rly. Coy.
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	22 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Knan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	18 Fd. Coy.
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshiman (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	E. Coy. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	E. Coy. Jemdr. of Drivers.
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan (126a) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	23 Rly. Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (61) . . . . .	7 Sep. 21	F-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Dec. 23	F-2 Coy.
16 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	22 July 24	"E." Coy. Edn. Offr.
19 Oct. 07	Rud Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	22 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	19 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
19 Oct. 07	Ka-e Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	21 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahandad Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
12 June 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
1 Sep. 11	Kala Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	25 Rly. Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	F-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kale . . . . .	16 Apl. 26	17 Fd. Coy.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
	Bowers, Maj. P. L., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .		
	Green, Capt. C. W. T. . . . .		
	Judges Capt. F. C. . . . .		
	Nichols, Lt. H. J. . . . .		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Burma Sappers and Miners.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893.

Expanded into 3 Companies and a depot during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

Headquarters—Mandalay.

Composition—No. 15 Fd. Coy. and Depot—Burmans.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 07	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	25 Sep. 24	12 Feb. 26	
------------	--	------------	------------	--

## Staff Officer.

23 Jan. 19	Chilver, Lt. F. E., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 Apl. 26.
------------	--------------------------	------------	-----------	---

## Company Commander.

6 June 18	Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W.	6 Dec. 19	22 Oct. 25	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
-----------	-----------------------	-----------	------------	-----------------

## Company Officer.

18 Dec. 19	Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Aug. 24	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
------------	------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------------

## Subadar-Major.

9 Aug. 95	Bo Chan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 July 12	12 June 17	8 Aug. 21	Depôt, Mandalay.
-----------	------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------------

## Subadar.

13 Jan. 03	Bo Lugalay	12 June 17	13 Oct. 19	15 Fd. Coy.
------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------

## Jemadars.

8 Aug. 06	Bo Su	12 June 17	D.L.S., Rangoon.
29 Nov. 09	Bo Ba Gyan	20 June 18	15 Fd. Coy.
3 June 08	Bo Tunkah (66a)	8 Aug. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 03	Bo Maung Boh (126 a)	8 Feb. 22	Jemadar Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Depôt, Mandalay.
6 May 12	Bo Mu (51)	1 Mar. 25	15 Fd. Coy.

## A. I. R. O.

Cherry, Capt. H. C. E.	1
------------------------	---

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.** Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot. Signal Training Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation December 1925.

**"A" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**"B" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrasis.

**"C" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrasis.

**"D" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918), with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920, Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"E" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**"F" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 8th January 1917, with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"G" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**ADEN SIGNAL SECTION.** Formed 26th March 1917. Punjabi Mussalmans.  
**NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**NO. 2 (LINE) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Construction Section and F C and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.—Sikhs.

**NO. 3 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3  
**NO. 4 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS.** Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**"A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**"B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**"C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**"D" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed in Cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depot, July 1922. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.** Formed 1st July 1922. Present designation 1st July 1922. Headquarters—Army Headquarters, Simla. Detachment—Jubbulpore.

**"T" COMPANY.**  
**ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, Poona.**

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	---------------------------	----------

## Signal Officer-in-Chief.

18 Aug. 00 | Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., | Brit. Ser. . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | . . . . | A. Hdqrs.  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

## Chief Signal Officers.

32 Apl. 03 | Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. | R. Signals . . . | 22 Apl. 18 | 1 July 24 | S. Comd.  
1 Oct. 04 | Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. | R. Signals . . . | 31 Mar. 26 | 25 Nov. 20 | N. Comd.  
5 Aug. 05 | Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C. | R. Signals . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | 15 Jan. 24 | E. Comd.  
18 Sep. 09 | Firth, Maj. C. W. M., M.C. | R. Signals . . . | 29 Nov. 22 | 29 Jan. 26 | W. Comd. (temp.)

## Staff Officer.

22 Apl. 08 | Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., p.s.c. | R. Signals . . . | 26 Apl. 24 | 4 Nov. 25 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

## Signal Training Centre Staff.

16 Feb. 58 | Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E., | Brit. Ser. . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | . . . . | Comdt.  
D.S.O.  
12 Nov. 02 | Paulson, Lt.-Col. P. Z., O.B.E. | R. Signals . . . | 20 Nov. 24 | 1 Nov. 15 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 July 26.*  
(51, 59, 72, 207)  
6 Feb. 09 | Bradley, Maj. E. de W. H., | R. Signals . . . | 13 Jan. 23 | 4 Mar. 26 | *Offg. O. C., Sig. Trng. Sch.*  
D.S.O., M.C.  
25 May 18 | Church, Capt. F., M.B.E. . . . | I. S. C. (S. L.) | 25 May 18 | 25 May 18 | Officer in charge Records.  
30 Jan. 17 | Schofield, Capt. A. J. A. . . . | 9 Horse . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 25 Mar. 21 | Adjnt.  
19 Nov. 15 | Golden, Lt. H. . . . . | R. Sussex R. . . | 1 July 17 | 22 Jan. 18 | *Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov. 26.*

## Army Signal School, Poona.

17 Aug. 07 | Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C. . . . | R. Signals . . . | 17 Aug. 22 | 3 May 16 | Comdt.  
25 Dec. 17 | Higgs, Capt. R. N. . . . . | 7 Rajput R. . . | 21 Dec. 22 | 9 Dec. 21 | Instr.  
17 Aug. 15 | Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E. . . | R. Signals . . . | 25 Feb. 22 | 28 Jan. 25 | Instr.  
27 June 17 | Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E. . . . | R. Signals . . . | 27 Dec. 18 | 18 Nov. 23 | Adjnt. and Qr.-Mr.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
Commandants Divisional Signals (7).					
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J. . . .	R. Signals . . .	25 Jan. 23	18 Feb. 24	D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Jan. 27.</i>
9 Mar. 10	Hobkirk, Maj. E. W. J. (206a)	R. Signals . . .	14 Aug. 25	9 Oct. 17	Comdt. "G." Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. 2 m. 14d., 2 Nov. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. (local Maj.) G. L. G., M.B.E.	R. Signals . . .	1 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 16	Comdt. "B" Div. Sigs.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, Capt. (local Maj.) E. R. [I] (206a).	Cheshire R. . .	23 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. "A" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. '08	Montgomery, Maj. R. V., M.C.	R. Signals . . .	20 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 15	Comdt. "D" Div. Sigs.
14 Oct. 14	Rayner, Capt. (local Maj.) R. H., M.B.E.	R. Signals . . .	12 July 19	20 Dec. 22	Comdt. "F" Div. Sigs.
9 Oct. 12	St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C.	R. Signals . . .	29 Jan. 26	19 Feb. 26	Comdt. "E" Div. Sigs.
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, Maj. J. A. . . . .	R. E. (1. A.) . .	11 Sep. 26	26 Apl. 15	S. T. C.

## Company Officers (Captains).

22 Jan. 13	Hall, I. F. G. . . . .	12 Cav. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 25	O. C. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. S. Coll., Quetta. S. T. C.
18 July 13	Vulliamy, C. H. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	3 Nov. 17	21 Mar. 21	O. C. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. "C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 July 26.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Holland, G. W. . . . .	16 Punjab R. . .	7 Nov. 18	7 Aug. 23	
22 Oct. 14	Taylor, G. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	22 July 19	5 Mar. 23	
23 Oct. 14	Paton, J. E. F. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	23 July 19	5 Oct. 15	"D" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick, 21 Mar. 26.
27 Aug. 15	Smelt, M. V. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	28 July 19	4 June 23	"D" Div. Sigs.
28 Oct. 14	Rowley, B. G. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	28 July 19	5 Feb. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Nov. 14	Collin, E. P. C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	4 Aug. 19	20 July 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, B. D. . . . .	14 Horse . . .	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 22	S. T. C.
23 Dec. 14	Brown, H. N. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	15 Sep. 19	14 Mar. 22	"B" Div. Sigs. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
11 Jan. 15	Jee, R., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	1 Oct. 19	10 Jan. 22	"C" Div. Sigs. D. C. S. O. & <i>offg.</i> Comdt.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, G. W. . . . .	7 Rajput R. . .	15 Nov. 19	29 May 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
15 Nov. 15	Coates, J. C., M.C. . . . .	5 R. G. R. . . .	15 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 25	"D" Div. Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.) .	29 Nov. 19	26 Feb. 17	"B" Div. Sigs.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.) .	9 Dec. 19	13 Feb. 17	S. T. C.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, M. T. L. . . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	30 Dec. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
3 Apl. 15	Brennan, R., M.C. . . . .	5 G. R. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	21 Aug. 18	O. C. No. 2 (W.) Coy., "A" Corps Sigs.
14 Apl. 15	Wall, R. H. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	12 Jan. 20	1 June 16	O. C. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, W. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav. . . .	7 Apl. 20	4 Mar. 23	"E" Div. Sigs.
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G. . . . .	1 Horse . . . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Jan. 18	"A" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 27 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Malden, C. M. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Dec. 22	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
20 July 15	Hannah, A. J. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	18 Apl. 20	20 Nov. 21	S. T. C.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. . . . .	11 Sikh R. . . .	29 June 20	13 Jan. 19	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15d., 14 July 26.</i>
17 Oct. 15	Martin, G. St. J. . . . .	10 Baluch R. . .	14 July 20	3 Jan. 20	"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I. . .	31 July 20	19 July 23	S. T. C.
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, J. D. . . . .	20 Burma Rif. .	16 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 23	"C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 May 26.</i>
27 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F. . . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	11 Sep. 20	

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Captains)— <i>contd.</i>					
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	11 Sep. 20	10 Jan. 22	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
26 Nov. 15	Lewis-Barclay, H. S. . . .	4 Bombay Grs. . .	1 Oct. 20	14 July 19	"E" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A. . . . .	8 Cav. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 23	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M. (206a) . . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	4 Dec. 20	19 Feb. 17	S. T. C.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. . . . .	14 Horse . . . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 23	"F" Div. Sigs. O. C. Dett. "F" Div. Sigs.
2 June 16	Lunt, R. M. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	14 Feb. 21	10 Jan. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
10 May 17	Tobin, R. W. . . . .	10 G. R. . . . .	10 May 21	24 Feb. 25	No. 2 (W) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. . . .	19 Hy'bad R. . .	10 May 21	30 Oct. 18	S. T. C.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E. . . .	16 Punjab R. . .	15 June 21	1 Dec. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. 23	Pouncey, G. R. . . . .	14 Punjab R. . .	18 June 21	6 Mar. 23	"G" Div. Sigs. ( <i>Attd. A. H. Qrs.</i> )
18 June 17	Salter, E. . . . .	3 G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	8 Sep. 23	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 12 m., 15 May 26.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Neale, R. H. (129) . . . .	R. Signals . . .	16 July 21	4 Dec. 19	O. C. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	11 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	15 Apl. 22	13 Apl. 17	O. C. No. 2 (W) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	10 Mar. 22	2 June 18	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, F. J. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, R. . . . .	20 Lrs. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	3 Sep. 19	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. . . . .	4 Horse . . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 22	"G" Div. Sigs. O. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ).
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, J. . . . .	16 Cav. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	7 Nov. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
31 Jan. 18	Leonard, R. G. . . . .	5 R. G. R. . . .	31 Jan. 23	15 Sep. 21	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Feb. 27.</i>
15 Mar. 16	Beadon, H. D., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . . .	1 Jan. 23	10 Jan. 22	O. C. No. 2 (W) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
3 May 16	Levis, F. A. . . . .	Manch. B. . . .	1 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 25	"F" Div. Sigs.
28 May 17	Bennett, M. C. . . . .	1 Punjab R. . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Mar. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
26 Jan. 16	Jourdain, F. W. S. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	15 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 23	S. T. C.
31 June 17	Murray, C. A. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	6 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 17	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Millar, J. S. . . . .	Cameronians . .	5 Apl. 23	12 Sep. 21	"B" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 11 Oct. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D. . . . .	1 G. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, V. P. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav. . .	31 Aug. 23	20 Oct. 26	"B" Div. Sigs.
8 Dec. 21	Bailey, J. W., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	9 Apl. 24	Dec. 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . . .	26 Apl. 24	17 Dec. 19	"E" Div. Sigs.
12 May 15	Wood, T. (205a) . . . . .	K. S. L. I. . . .	2 May 24	19 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
13 May 17	Mulligan, A. D. . . . .	K. O. Y. L. I. .	9 Aug. 24	5 July 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
23 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E. (206) . . . . .	3 S. Prs. . . .	20 Sep. 24	3 Dec. 18	No. 2 (W.) "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I. . . . .	3 S. Prs. . . .	1 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	15 Apl. 25	9 Feb. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B. . . . .	12 F. F. R. . .	15 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. . . .	R. Signals . . .	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 24	S. T. C.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. A. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	19 Oct. 25	1 Sep. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, J. O. . . . .	16 Punjab R. .	29 Mar. 26	17 Jan. 24	"F" Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	27 Oct. 26	21 May 23	"B" Div. Sigs.

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

526

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Lieutenants).</b>					
13 May 17	Middleton, B. . . . .	Lincoln R.	17 Sep. 17		"F" Div. Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. (206) . . . .	R. Signals	7 Oct. 17	2 Apl. 24	"A" Div. Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59) .	Worc. R.	7 Oct. 17		S. T. C. Attd.
16 Nov. 18	Talbot, H. E. . . . .	R. Signals	26 Nov. 17	21 May 18	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. . . . .	R. Signals	19 Jan. 18	30 Oct. 23	"A" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick.
26 Aug. 16	Bushby, A. B. . . . .	R. Signals	26 Feb. 18		"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
17 June 25	Burns, E. MacD. . . . .	R. Signals	7 June 18	1 Dec. 25	"B" Div. Sigs.
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals	12 June 18	25 Dec. 25	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, J. (205a) . . . . .	Cheshire R.	1 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, H., D.C.M., M.M. . .	Y. & L. R.	6 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 17	O. C. Bde. Sig. Sec. Aden.
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H., M. M. . . . .	R. Signals	7 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 17	Gem, R. H. (206) . . . . .	R. Signals	1 Nov. 18	1 Jan. 23	No. 2 (W.) Coy "A" Corps Sigs.
6 June 17	Duke, M. (51, 206) . . . . .	R. Signals	6 Dec. 18	11 Jan. 25	"B" Div. Sigs.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals	6 Dec. 18	1 July 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Bury, F. H. . . . .	R. Signals	27 Dec. 18	29 Sep. 23	"E" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick, 9 Sep. 25.
23 Aug. 17	Levett, E. . . . .	R. Signals	28 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	"D" Div. Sigs.
28 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (206a) .	R. Signals	28 Mar. 19	18 Jan. 18	"B" Div. Sigs. Attd. A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Br.)
21 Dec. 17	Morgan, C. L. (206a) . . . .	R. Signals	21 June 19	1 Oct. 20	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . .	Lan. Fus.	21 June 19	6 June 24	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. . . . .	R. A.	25 Jan. 19		"A" Div. Sigs.
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M. . . . .	Somerset L. I.	24 Oct. 19	14 Dec. 25	S. T. C.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (206) . . . .	R. Signals	6 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 18	Sewell, T. . . . .	Lincoln R.	26 Dec. 19	3 Mar. 24	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. . . . .	R. Signals	21 Feb. 20	3 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs. Offg. S. O. to Chief Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
21 Aug. 18	Wiseman, H. J. . . . .	R. Signals	21 Feb. 20	19 Sep. 22	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. O. C. (W.) Waziristan Dist.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. (57) . . . . .	R. Signals	20 Mar. 20	21 Feb. 23	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Riikes, R. F. . . . .	15 Punjab R.	17 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. . . . .	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	18 June 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Childs, C. . . . .	R. Signals	23 Jan. 21	1 July 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, L. H. . . . .	4 H. Prs.	29 Jan. 21		S. T. C. Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. . . . .	R. Signals	17 Dec. 21	20 Feb. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Watson, L. R. C. . . . .	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	4 Aug. 22	No. 1 (Line Coy.) "A" Corps Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. . . . .	R. Signals	20 Dec. 20	20 Nov. 22	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. . . . .	R. Signals	17 July 21	1 Oct. 21	"A" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Peachell, W. A. . . . .	R. Signals	17 Dec. 21		"D" Div. Sigs.
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, G. T. . . . .	19 Hyderabad R.	24 Mar. 23	23 Jan. 24	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N. . . . .	R. Signals	23 Dec. 23	13 June 25	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. de S. . . . .	Y. & L. R.	23 Dec. 23	24 Aug. 26	"G" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Keane, M. H. . . . .	R. W. K.	31 Aug. 24	27 Nov. 26	S. T. C.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, W. . . . .	8 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 24	26 Jan. 26	"C" Div. Sigs.
9 Feb. 24	Paterson, D. R. . . . .	R. Signals	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 24	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. . . . .	Welch R.	1 Feb. 25	4 June 26	S. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Charles, W. H. . . . .	1 Punjab R.	1 May 25		S. T. C. Attd.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S. . . . .	R. A.	29 Aug. 25	1 Dec. 26	S. T. C.
31 Jan. 24	McNair, A. J. G. (206a) . . .	R. S. Fus.	31 Jan. 26	16 Mar. 25	"D" Div. Sigs.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Date of appt. to Signals.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (58a, 126).	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
10 May 97	Abdul Rashid, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	28 June 21	18 Apl. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	26 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.

## Subadars.

15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan . . . . .	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	A. Sig. Sch.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 18	12 Jan. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
1 June 06	Saminathan . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (58a) . . . . .	23 May 18	14 Feb. 11	"D" Div. Sigs.
27 May 02	Kala Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	20 Aug. 16	S. T. C.
17 May 17	Rachpal Singh (59, 69, 126, 206) . . . . .	28 June 21	17 May 17	"E" Div. Sigs.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 14	"A" Div. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	12 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	14 Feb. 11	"A" Div. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	16 Dec. 23	15 Dec. 17	"D" Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	22 Nov. 16	"C" Div. Sigs.
7 Mar. 08	Narayanaram . . . . .	16 Dec. 25	1 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
27 June 08	Panchanadan (69, 126) . . . . .	18 Dec. 25	22 Oct. 14	S. T. C.
1 July 22	Gunga Singh (58a, 61a) . . . . .	1 June 26	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh . . . . .	1 July 26	1 Apl. 16	"G" Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 26	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.

## Jemadars.

3 May 99	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
5 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	27 Nov. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad (58) . . . . .	18 July 19	13 Aug. 14	S. T. C.
21 Feb. 10	Jain Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	17 July 17	"A" Div. Sigs.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh . . . . .	18 July 19	10 Oct. 14	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Aug. 14	"A" (W-T.) Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 July 10	Mohra (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	29 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi (58) . . . . .	28 June 21	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
30 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	13 Aug. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Jan. 03	Pirthi Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	14 Aug. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 05	Nand Lal . . . . .	28 June 21	23 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare . . . . .	28 June 21	16 Oct. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail . . . . .	28 June 21	29 July 16	"B" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (125a) . . . . .	28 June 21	31 Dec. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	5 Oct. 16	S. T. C.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	19 Sep. 15	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126) . . . . .	17 July 21	9 Nov. 21	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Aug. 22	Sorab Singh (64) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	17 May 22	S. T. C.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	19 Feb. 26	S. T. C.
10 Oct. 22	Iwan Singh (126, 206) . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	2 July 15	S. T. C.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan (65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram . . . . .	1 May 23	1 May 15	S. T. C.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	Army Sig. School.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 June 11	Mir Alam . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C.
6 May 07	Michael . . . . .	1 Oct. 24		"B" Div. Sigs.
1 June 11	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	2 Jan. 25		"D" Div. Sigs.
11 May 11	Ahmad Badshah . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		"B" Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 12	Anthony Muthu (126) . . . . .	16 Dec. 25		"C" Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 08	Chhajja Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 26		"E" Div. Sigs.
15 Aug. 07	Ujagar Singh . . . . .	1 July 26		"A" Div. Sigs.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 1st Madras Pioneers.

\* Sholinghur " Carnatic " Mysore " Seringapatam " Assaye " Seetabuldee " Nagpore " Ava " Pegu " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Punjab Frontier " " Tirah " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919. " The Great War—Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " " Persia, 1918 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915 " " Baluchistan, 1918 " " Kilimanjaro " " E. Africa, 1914-18. "

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.*—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1753, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1833; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1835; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 3 May 25 from Piasha.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (Retd.) 23 April 1912.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G.,	C.B.E.,	20 Aug. 24
8 Feb. 00	D.S.O., q.		
<b>Second-In-Command.</b>			
12 Nov. 02	Plumer, Maj. C. G. M.,	O.B.E.	21 Jan. 17
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F.,	M.C., q.	27 Jan. 19
16 June 06	Nairne, Maj. R. G.,	q.	16 June 21
17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G.,	M.C.,	17 Aug. 22
	p.s.c., q.		
25 Jan. 08	Nance, Maj. W. J.,	q.	25 Jan. 23
			Admn. Comdt., 14—3rd Madras R.
			With 10th Bn.
			D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
			Admn. Comdt., 11-3 Madras R.—D. A. D. Aux.
			& Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
9 Sep. 08	Dawes, Maj. A. M.,	q.	9 Sep. 24
24 Aug. 12	Johnson, Capt. G. S.,	M.B.E., M.C.,	24 Aug. 16
	q.		Staff Capt., S. Comd.
18 Apl. 16	Hasler, Capt. H. J.,	M.C., q. [2]	16 July 19
29 June 16	Revell, Capt. A. J.,	q.	29 June 20
12 Sep. 17	Russell, Capt. H. B.,	q.	12 Sep. 22
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt. H. N.,	q.	24 Apl. 23
5 Oct. 17	Baird, Capt. F. J.,	q.	24 Apl. 23
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L.,	q.	21 Aug. 23
15 Apl. 19	Parker, Capt. P. W.,	q.	15 Apl. 25
15 Apl. 19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I.,	q.	15 Apl. 25
29 Jan. 20	Murcott, Lt. S. S.,	q.	29 Jan. 21
16 July 20	Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O.,	q.	16 July 21
27 Aug. 24	Bett, Lt. N. G.,	q.	27 Nov. 26
			(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 May 97	Perumal Reddy (56, 126), q.	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2 Nov. 08	Sangili (126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21
8 Nov. 07	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23
12 Aug. 08	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), q.	1 July 18	19 May 23
23 May 17	Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23
10 Sep. 03	Munusami (56, 61, 126a)	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25
23 Sep. 05	Joseph (126a), q.	1 July 18	26 Aug. 25
19 June 06	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56), q.	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7 Dec. 08	Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 08	Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20	
4 June 00	Harry Rozario	1 Aug. 21	
23 Mar. 10	Lakshmayyah (126a), q.	1 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 10	Murugesan, (66a), q.	19 May 23	
13 Sep. 07	Chinnasami Dayer (51), q.	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 Nov. 07	Maduraimuthoo (126), q.	1 July 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
14 Aug. 06	Isaac (51, 61), q.	5 Aug. 25	
25 Sep. 14	Vadiveloo (35, 51, 61a)	26 Aug. 25	Edn. offr.
9 May 14	Subbarayaloo (51), q.	17 Aug. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Sep. 15	Chrinjeevi Naidu (51, 65), q.	26 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Poonan (51), q.	1 Mar. 26	
19 Dec. 12	Narayanamsami (51), q.	2 Mar. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Battalion.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Mandalay.*—Arrived 18 Jan. 25 from Bangalore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
8 Jan. 01	Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	13 June 191	
Second-in-Command.			
28 Jan. 03	Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q.	15 June 17	Nayar Bde.
Company Commanders.			
27 Aug. 02	Murland, Maj. H. R., q.	27 Aug. 17	Lv. in I., 2 yrs., 25th Dec. 26, pendg. Remt.
29 Aug. 06	Kemble, Maj. T. A., q.	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Aug. 07	Burne, Maj. F. O. N., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	
Company Officers.			
25 Jan. 08	Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H.	25 Jan. 23	
19 Sep. 14	Southgate, Capt. C., M.C.	16 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Aug. 15	Wallis, Capt. C.	4 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 26.
4 July 15	Barnes, Capt. T. J.	19 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Tipping, Capt. R. P. M., q.	26 Dec. 19	
16 Aug. 16	Baker, Capt. A. H., q.	26 Mar. 20†	
18 June 17	Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q.	16 Aug. 20	Adj., 19 Feb. 25. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Jan. 26.
12 Sep. 17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R.	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
1 Mar. 17	Bowden, Capt. S. A., q.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Worthington, Capt. R. F.	10 Nov. 22	Cant. Dept.
5 Jan. 18	Ashford, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Mallannah, Lt. S. S.	1 Oct. 24	Adj. (offg.)
30 Aug. 24	Sahibzada Anis Ahmad Khan, Lt.	30 Nov. 25	Qr. Mr.
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Mehtab Singh Khurana, 2nd-Lt.	30 Nov. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Chaudhri, Baljit Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
		3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10 June 02	Tambusami, I.D.S.M. (126), q.	18 May 17	19 Aug. 20
			1 Jan. 25
Subadars.			
30 May 04	Balaraman, q.	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 22
22 June 12	Balasundaram (56, 126), q.	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24
19 Mar. 11	Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q.	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25
5 July 10	Govindasami (56, 126a), q.	5 June 19	8 July 25
15 Apl. 07	Iohn Sandon (126), q.	1 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 25
23 Aug. 10	Sangili (126)	1 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25
31 Mar. 11	Ramasami (56, 66a, 126a)	1 May 23	18 Feb. 26
Jemadars.			
18 Nov. 14	Ramannah, (56), q.	26 May 18	
7 June 06	Munisami (56), q.	23 July 19	
27 Mar. 07	Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 07	Avyalu Naidu, q.	20 Feb. 21	
8 Sep. 06	Kadivelu (64, 66), q.	16 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
27 Nov. 14	Virabadra Goundan (48a, 56), q.	16 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
24 May 15	Rimachandra Rao (56, 61a)	2 July 24	Jemdr. Adj.
11 June 10	Periyasami (48a, 56, 66a), q.	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
8 Dec. 09	Francis (56, 126a), q.	3 June 25	
8 Mar. 13	Loganathan (56 61a), q.	8 July 25	
18 July 12	Kumarasami (51, 126)	18 Feb. 26	
	Sangili	15 Oct. 26	

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

*Roberts's Battalion.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sekundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1790; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 30 July 21 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (Rstd.) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. | 9 Nov. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 3 June 26.*  
H., q.

## Second-in-Command.

26 Sep. 01 } Skinner, Maj. T. B., q. . . . 26 Sep. 16 | Comdt. (*offg.*)  
4 July 03 }

## Company Commanders.

16 June 06 | 1 Nairne, Maj. R. G., q. . . . | 16 June 21 | Attached.  
4 July 15 | 2 Barnes, Capt. T. J. . . . | 19 Mar. 20 | 20 Feb. 25 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*offg.*)  
11 Sep. 26

## Company Officers.

12 Sep. 17 | 2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R. . . . | 12 Sep. 22 | 12 Feb. 25 | Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 26.  
31 Aug. 18 | 2 Worthington, Capt. R. F. . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | 7 Feb. 26  
15 Apl. 19 | 1 Parker, Capt. P. W., q. . . . | 15 Apl. 25 | 17 Dec. 24 | Adjt.  
16 July 20 | 1 Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O., q. . . . | 16 July 21 | 14 June 26

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

30 Aug. 04 | Muttusami Nayudu (56), q. . . . | 1 July 18 | 15 Mar. 21 | 1 Mar. 26. |

Subadars (*Attd.*)

30 May 04 | 2 Balaraman, q. . . . . | 3 Dec. 17 | 1 Nov. 22  
23 May 17 | 1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q. . . . | 23 May 17 | 1 Nov. 23

Jemadars (*Attd.*)

7 Dec. 08 | 1 Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q. . . . | 1 Oct. 18  
7 Nov. 98 | Francis Sebastian (126) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21  
8 Sep. 06 | 2 Kadirvelu (64, 66), q. . . . . | 16 Jan. 22  
1 Oct. 22 | Churia Vachali Anandan (126) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | Edn. offr.  
13 Sep. 07 | 1 Chinnasami Daver (51), q. . . . . | 1 Nov. 23  
27 Nov. 14 | 2 Virabadra Goundan (48a, 56), q. . . . . | 16 Mar. 24  
9 May 14 | 1 Subbarayaloo (51), q. . . . . | 17 Aug. 25 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

## A. I. R. O.

Hughes, Capt. C. E.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"  
 "Gandahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kanda-  
 har, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Snakin, 1886" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
 "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "GIVENOHY, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders,  
 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara;  
 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia,  
 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918"

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Lobana Sikhs. 1 Coy., Mahrattas. 1 Coy., Meos (Rajputana, U. P. and Punjab).

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kirkee.—Arrived 22 February 25 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 [Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., *p.s.c.*, q] 12 Aug. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 [Mangin, Maj. E. B., *m.c.* (s.c.), q] 13 Aug. 19 1

## Company Commanders.

25 July 06	Todd, Maj. E. T. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> (q)	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Oct. 27 pendg. Retmt.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Davies, Maj. G. B., q	24 Jan. 21	
25 Jan. 08	Hornor, Maj. F. H. F., <i>m.c.</i> , q.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Feb. 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
19 Sep. 08	Wallis, Maj. B. H., <i>m.c.</i> , q.	19 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, Maj. I., q., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I. to 25th Feb. 27.</i>

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., <i>m.c.</i>	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Mar. 27.</i>
14 Sep. 14	Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), q.	14 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	
5 May 15	Finch, Capt. P. W.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Clark, Capt. W. V., q.	18 Apl. 20	Adj. (offg.)
29 June 16	Worledge, Capt. L. H.	29 June 20	
5 Nov. 17	Keelan, Capt. A. P.	24 Apl. 23	Cantts. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Steveni, Capt. O. K., q.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Mackay, Capt. J. N., q.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Williams, Lt. S. F. H.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 27 Mar. 26. <i>Lv., ex I., to 3 Sep. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Broadbent, Lt. R. B.	29 Jan. 21	Or. Mr. 28 Sep. 26.
16 July 20	MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Simmanee, Lt.-Col., F. D. K., q	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Aug. 00	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (60a, 126) (q)	1 July 12	5 Dec. 14	10 Jan. 23	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
------------	--	-----------	-----------	------------	----------------------------

## Subadars.

11 Apl. 06	Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126) q.	13 June 18	20 Aug. 18	
22 Mar. 01	Kishan Singh (56) (q)	15 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 05	Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) (q)	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	
23 Dec. 05	Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
27 May 05	Yeshwant Sawant (56) (q)	15 Sep. 18	28 Aug. 25	
16 Jan. 11	Abdul Razaq (56) (q)	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	

## Jemadars.

28 Feb. 10	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126)	13 Jan. 20	
23 June 06	Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 July 11	Sanu Gaekwad (56, 126a) (q)	21 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
17 Apl. 03	Bolaka Singh (56) (q)	16 Aug. 23	
14 June 11	Haushdar Khan (56) (q)	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 June 10	Ali Husain (56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
13 June 06	Bhagat Singh (56) (q)	4 Aug. 24	
26 June 06	Mul Singh (56, 66a, 126a)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Mar. 22	Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126)	1 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
3 July 14	Phul Khan	24 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 12	Shankar Sangle (56) (q)	28 Aug. 25	
40 Oct. 11	Kale Khan (56), q.	1 Sep. 2	
28 Jan. 16	Salim Khan	10 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie) (*late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie*.)A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 3 Dec. 26 from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 21 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
8 May 01	Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., q.	3 June 22	
Second-in-Command.			
21 Jan. 03	Boyce, Maj. R. B., q.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
Company Commanders.			
29 Aug. 06	Chapman, Maj. E. H.	29 Aug. 21	2nd in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Macpherson, Maj. A. K., q.	9 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. B. N., q.	20 Jan. 25	
Company Officers.			
19 Jan. 11	Wilkinson, Capt. R. F., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
18 June 15	Virgin, Capt. A. H.	19 May 19	
22 Aug. 14	Grant, Capt. T. G. L.E., q.	4 Aug. 19	
6 Nov. 14	Teague, Capt. R. F. D., q.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Sowton, Capt. B. S.	3 Feb. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 May 15	Skinner, Capt. F. H., q.	1 June 21	
5 Sep. 10	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q.	18 June 21	<i>Adj., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
18 June 17	Seager, Capt. J. E. B.	30 July 21	
1 Nov. 16	Haswell, Capt. F. W.	12 Sep. 22	
19 Dec. 16	Alston, Capt. W. L., q.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lo., ex I., 10 m., 9 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	10 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 17	Hight, Lt. T. H. W., q.	29 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Dredge, Lt. A. C. L.	30 Nov. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
30 Aug. 24			
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
17 July 00	Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51, 58) (q)	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15
			8 Feb. 26
			<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
Subadars.			
14 Sep. 08	Babu Parte (56, 61a) q	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22
1 June 03	Indar Singh, q	1 June 18	1 Dec. 23
25 Dec. 06	Nazru Khan (48a, 56, 61) q.	1 May 18	18 Jan. 24
24 Nov. 05	Bakhtawar Khan (51) q	1 Dec. 23	1 Mar. 25
7 July 07	Ganpat Barge (56) (q)	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25
23 Apl. 03	Magh Singh.	19 Aug. 18	8 Feb. 26
Jemadars.			
9 Jan. 08	Mehal Singh (48a) (q)	2 Sep. 19	
27 Oct. 10	Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
3 Dec. 14	Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a) q	23 Aug. 22	
30 Apl. 03	Kishen Singh (58)	1 Dec. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Aug. 10	Antu Powar	18 Jan. 24	
7 Aug. 05	Tukaram Bhosle (41)	18 Jan. 24	
25 Aug. 13	Gulzar Muhammad (56) q	1 Mar. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
6 Dec. 06	Mahan Singh (56) q	1 June 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Oct. 14	Khanmal Khan (56) q	4 June 25	
1 July 09	Mohan Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	
11 Oct. 10	Maruti Duduskar, (41) q	15 Oct. 25	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
21 Apl. 14	Sundar Singh (41) q	8 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progedior."

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived . . . from Razmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army num.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	-----------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S. . . | 7 Jan. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Murray, Maj. S. G. C., C.I.E., &amp;c. | 13 Aug. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., &c. . .	18 Jan. 20	
9 Sep. 08	Pulverman, Maj. A. W., &c. . .	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Dec. 26.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Osanne, Maj. E. H. B., &c. . .	8 Sep. 25	<i>Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., &c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., &c.	20 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., &c. . .	20 Oct. 16	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
5 Aug. 14	Whitehill, Capt. R. D. . . .	3 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Apl. 27.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., &c.	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., &c.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	
1 May 17	Stanley, Capt. D. R., &c. . . .	1 May 21	<i>Adj., 4 May 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Capt. R. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	Newman, Lt. G. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
16 July 20	Kekwick, Lt. J. F. . . . .	16 July 21	
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. I. C. A. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

12 Apl. 09	Karm Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66) (q).	4 Dec. 07	25 Aug. 12	1 Jan. 25	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
------------	---	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars.

20 Oct. 08	Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56) (q)	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 May 09	Krishna Kalange (52, 56) (q) . .	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 20	
5 July 09	Laximan Rao Ghagh (q) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	24 Oct. 23	
10 Apl. 12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (q) . . . .	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25	

## Jemadars.

5 Sep. 11	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) (q)	15 Aug. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 July 10	Sirpati More (56, 61a, 66a) (q) . .	1 Apl. 21	
18 July 06	Genu Powar . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 Sep. 07	Fateh Muhammad (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
24 Dec. 01	Dal Singh (41) (q) . . . . .	22 Mar. 23	
28 Oct. 10	Kasim Khan (56) (q) . . . . .	24 Oct. 23	
20 Mar. 03	Binda Singh (41) (q) . . . . .	10 June 24	
8 May 03	Achhar Singh (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
22 Aug. 10	Nihal Khan (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj. (offg).</i>
8 June 08	Mahdu Phosle (51) (q) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
10 July 16	Munir Khan (35, 56) (q) . . . . .	21 July 25	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)—

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine Battalion), 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Agra.—Arrived 11 Mar. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 00 | Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F.E.W., *g.* . | 1 Dec. 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., | 19 Aug. 18 |  
*p.s.c., g.*

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	2. Macpherson, Maj. A. K., <i>g.</i> .	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 26	Attached.
20 Jan. 12	3. Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., <i>m.c., g.</i> .	20 Jan. 16	18 Oct. 25	
15 Apl. 19	1. Mackay, Capt. J. N., <i>g.</i> .	15 Apl. 25	23 Sep. 26	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., <i>g 4 H. Prs.</i>	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 26	Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	2. Hight, Lt. T. H. W., <i>g.</i> .	29 Jan. 21	27 July 26	
16 July 20	1. MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W., <i>g.</i> .	16 July 21	10 Mar. 24	Gr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	1. Simmance, Lt. F. D. K., <i>g.</i> .	24 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

22 May 99 | Jiwan Singh (56) *g.* . . . | 6 May 08 | 20 Oct. 14 | 16 June 26 |Subadars. (*Attd.*)

20 Oct. 08	3. Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56), <i>g.</i> .	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16
5 July 09	3. Laximan Rao Ghagh, <i>g.</i> .	1 Apl. 21	24 Oct. 23
23 Dec. 00	1. Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25

Jemadar. (*Attd.*)

5 Sep. 11	3. Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) <i>g.</i> .	15 Aug. 19	Jemdr. Adjt.
11 Mar. 12	Syed Golab Shah (SS, 126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
14 June 11	1. Haushdar Khan (56) <i>g.</i> .	1 Nov. 23	
30 Apl. 03	2. Kishen Singh (58) . . .	1 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Gr. Mr.
7 Mar. 22	1. Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126) . .	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
6 Dec. 06	2. Mahan Singh (56) <i>g.</i> . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 16	3. Munir Khan, (35, 56) <i>g.</i> . .	21 July 25	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	2. Bartlett, Capt. H. V. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Dougherty-Delmege, Capt. C. H. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	2. Kempster, Capt. A. C. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	10. Bapty, Capt. P. A. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

*Aui Viam inveniam out faciam*  
 "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Paiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878,"  
 "Kandahar, 1890," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
 "The Great War"—"Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Shar-  
 gat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—3 Companies, 55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

## 1st Battalion—(late-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Neemuch—Arrived 3 Jan. 24 from S. Wasiristar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
27 July 98	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., q.	31 Mar. 22	Comdg. Neemuch.
Second-in-Command.			
9 Jan. 04	Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., q.	9 Jan. 19	
Company Commanders.			
7 Nov. 06	Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E., M.C., q.	7 Nov. 21	Lv. ex. I., 11 m. 26 d., to 9 Mar. 27.
20 Jan. 12	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 16	
11 Jan. 14	Fletcher, Capt. R. C.	14 Jan. 18	
Company Officers.			
5 Sep. 14	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2 June 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hirst, Capt. F. E.	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., C. P. Dist.
18 Apl. 16	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., q.	18 Apl. 20	Executive Offr., Neemuch Cantt.
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. q.	25 Aug. 20	12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
27 Oct. 17	Macdonald, Capt. J. B. (q.)	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 24 Oct. 27.
31 Aug. 18	Hindle, Capt. M. D., q.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Pirouet, Capt. H. N., q.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 11 Oct. 26.
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I. q.	1 Oct. 24	R. Signals.
16 Dec. 18	Peart, Capt. J. F.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Jan. 18	Eldred, Capt. H. S. q.	29 Mar. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Flewett, Lt. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 23.
Attached.			
28 Nov. 18	Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22			
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
13 Feb. 01	Bawa Singh (55, 56), q.	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17
Subadars.			
6 June 04	Mall Singh, I.D.S.M., q.	15 Feb. 17	20 Mar. 18
22 Feb. 10	Narayan Singh (126, 206a)	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20
27 Mar. 04	Pluman Singh I.D.S.M. (48a, 61)	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21
14 July 09	Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a) q.	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21
15 May 02	Amar Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q.	16 Feb. 21	8 Apl. 24
16 Dec. 04	Khem Singh (48a, 66a) q.	20 June 18	4 Aug. 26
Jemadars.			
16 Oct. 08	Puran Singh (126) q.	4 July 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Sep. 05	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 06	Phagga Singh, I.O.M., q.	26 Oct. 20	
1 Aug. 04	Partab Singh (51, 55, 61a)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 21	Amar Singh (51, 61a, 126, 206a)	17 Feb. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
5 June 13	Basant Singh (126a, 206a)	1 Aug. 21	
12 Apl. 07	Ujagar Singh (48a) q.	16 May 22	With 10th Bn.
5 July 13	Harnam Singh (41)	1 July 25	
28 Jan. 06	Ladha Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	
2 Dec. 12	Anokh Singh	24 Mar. 26*	
12 Apl. 07	Bishan Singh	4 Aug. 26	

\* Re-employed.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers).

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and Punjab Pioneers. Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot—Arrived 5 May 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E., [R] (Retd.) . . . 6 Jan. 05.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., 22 Oct. 26  
q.

## Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., 22 Oct. 17 Comdt. (offg.)  
D.S.O. q.

## Company Commanders.

12 Jan. 05 Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., 18 Jan. 20 Insptr. of Phy. Trng., A Hdqrs.  
q. (s.c.)  
24 Jan. 06 Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L], q. 24 Jan. 21 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)  
20 Jan. 09 Taylor, Maj. N. S., q. 3 June 19 Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Aug. 26.  
18 Jan. 11 North, Capt. K. A., M.C. 1 Sep. 15 Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

2 Jan. 13 Cambier, Capt. V., p.s.c. 22 Jan. 17 D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.  
5 Feb. 13 Davis, Capt. A. O. L., p.s.c. 5 Feb. 17 Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.  
25 Aug. 14 Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C. 15 Aug. 18 C. C., s.p.t.  
3 Dec. 14 Critchley, Capt. D. R., q. 23 Dec. 18  
22 Sep. 14 Clarke, Capt. F. E. M. 16 June 19  
14 Nov. 16 Wilson-Huffenden, Capt. E. L. 14 Nov. 20 S. S. O., Sialkot.  
(q.)  
30 May 17 Coles, Capt. T. H. 13 Feb. 23 With 10th Bn.  
31 Aug. 18 Spurgin, Capt. A. R. 31 Aug. 23 Qr. Mr. (Offg.)  
20 Sep. 18 Goodby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E. 20 Sep. 24 Ind. Sig. Corps.  
1 Oct. 18 Price, Capt. C. H. (q) 1 Oct. 24 Adj.  
16 July 19 Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G. (q) 16 July 25 12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
29 Jan. 20 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. 21 Jan. 21 With 10th Bn.  
24 Dec. 20 Cox, Lt. H. F. 24 Mar. 23 Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 Oct. 26.  
24 Dec. 20 Lambrick, Lt. G. M. T., q. 24 Mar. 23  
3 Sep. 25 Legge, 2nd-Lt. P. K. 3 Sep. 25 (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15 July 01	Sant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., (48a, 52, 56) q	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	16 Sep. 26

## Subadars.

15 June 02	Assa Singh q. (66a)	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 01	Sawan Singh (56) q	1 Nov. 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18	
26 July 07	Ala Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) q	15 Feb. 17	26 May 18	
1 Feb. 04	Daya Singh (56) q	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	
5 Sep. 01	Fatteh Singh q	28 June 17	24 Apl. 25	
5 July 07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56) q	1 Jan. 18	1 July 25	
8 Feb. 10	Jiwan Singh I (61, 64) q	5 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 26	

## Jemadars.

10 Sep. 05	Sohan Singh q	13 Sep. 18		
23 May 03	Jiwan Singh II (126)	13 Sep. 18		
3 July 06	Gurdit Singh (48a, 53, 56) q	13 Sep. 18		
1 Oct. 09	Fauja Singh, (61) q	8 May 19		
1 Jan. 09	Dalip Singh q	5 June 19		
13 June 12	Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q	25 Aug. 20	Jemdr. Adj.	
...	Siman Singh III (126, 206)	10 June 22	With 10th Bn.	
22 Apl. 10	Dharam Singh (51) q	24 Apl. 25		
17 July 07	Sardara Singh q	1 July 25		
15 May 09	Achar Singh	22 Sep. 25		
1 Jan. 20	Saudagar Singh (41, 126)	1 Jan. 26		
23 Sep. 13	Jiwa Singh	16 Sep. 26		

Uniforms—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry Pioneers. Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903, 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera—Arrived 3 May 24 from Chagmalai.

1st commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D. S.O. q 24 Mar. 23 *Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

23 Dec. 03 Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q. 28 Dec. 13 | D. A. A. G., W. Comd.

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04 Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.) . . . 9 Jan. 19 *Lv. ex I., to 2 May 27.*  
 29 Aug. 06 Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., p.s.c., q. 3 June 19  
 29 Aug. 06 Ommanrey, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., q. 29 Aug. 21

## Company Officers.

20 Sep. 11 Tinney, Capt. L. H. . . . 20 Sep. 15 Comdt., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.  
 13 Sep. 13 Dawes, Capt. H. D. . . . 3 Sep. 17 c. c. s. p. t.  
 15 Nov. 15 Hayward, Capt. T. E. q. . . . 15 Nov. 19 Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum (Offg.).  
 10 June 15 Warren, Capt. D. F. W. . . . 5 Mar. 20 *With 10th Bn.*  
 9 Sep. 15 Ellis, Capt. A. B. . . . 28 May 20 I. A. S. C.  
 18 June 17 MacMillan, Capt. D. MacL. . . . 18 June 21 Adj. 27 Oct. 22.  
 31 Jan. 18 Ker, Capt. T. M. . . . 31 Jan. 23 *12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 31 Jan. 18 Curtoys, Capt. O. F. . . . 31 Jan. 23  
 21 Aug. 18 Dixon, Capt. F. H. (q) . . . 21 Aug. 23  
 31 Aug. 18 Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. (q) . . . 31 Aug. 23  
 5 Oct. 17 White, Capt. P. R. . . . 29 Mar. 26 *With 10th Bn.*  
 14 June 18 Woutersz, Lt. E. P. T. (q) . . . 20 Dec. 19  
 29 Jan. 20 Salomons, Lt. J. A. . . . 29 Jan. 21 Qr.-Mr.  
 29 Jan. 20 Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. q. . . . 29 Jan. 21 *Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 27.*  
 31 Jan. 25 Frier, 2nd-Lt. R. N. D. . . . 31 Jan. 25 (Offg.).

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 Mackay, Lt. C. L. q . . . 24 Mar. 23 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 12 Jan. 01 Bishan Singh (58) q . . . 23 Jan. 17 | 19 Aug. 18 | 16 June 26

## Subadars

23 May 01 Partab Singh (66a) q . . . 1 Dec. 17 *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 Mar. 02 Dhanna Singh (48a, 126) q . . . 26 Mar. 17 5 Sep. 18  
 10 Sep. 07 Narayan Singh (66a) q. . . . 3 Dec. 17 4 Mar. 20  
 10 Apl. 03 Sohan Singh (56) q . . . 26 Mar. 18 16 Mar. 25  
 1 July 04 Charan Singh (48a, 56) . . . 29 June 18 1 Nov. 25  
 19 May 06 Ganda Singh q . . . 22 Aug. 18 1 Nov. 25  
 4 Mar. 07 Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 72a) q . . . 8 May 19 16 June 26

## Jemadars.

13 Mar. 15 Sundar Singh, (56, 61) q . . . 21 Jan. 20  
 10 Mar. 05 Kishn Singh q . . . 1 Feb. 20  
 30 May 10 Mal Singh (58) q. . . . 1 Feb. 20 Jemdr. Adj.  
 1 Mar. 07 Warriyam Singh (72a) q . . . 14 Oct. 20 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.  
 2 Apl. 12 Kirpal Singh (126) q . . . 16 Sep. 21 *With 10th Bn.*  
 7 June 09 Gurmukh Singh (56, 126) q . . . 1 Nov. 23  
 7 Sep. 11 Darbara Singh q . . . 16 Mar. 25  
 4 Aug. 03 Ror Singh (56) q . . . 16 Apl. 25  
 1 July 12 Kirpa Singh (35, 126) . . . 1 Nov. 25  
 1 Oct. 19 Kartar Singh (35, 56, 126) q . . . 1 Nov. 25 Edn. Offr.  
 1 Feb. 08 Channan Singh (56) q . . . 1 Nov. 25 *With 10th Bn.*  
 1 Sep. 07 Sohan Singh . . . 16 June 26

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917; as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, present designation 1922.

Ambala—Arrived 14 Feb. 22 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Oct. 01 8 May 00	Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. L., q . . .	3 June 24	
------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02	Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q . . .	27 Aug. 17	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 3 Nov. 26.
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.	
9 Sep. 15	3 Ellis, Capt. A. R., q . . .	28 May 20	18 Mar. 26	
19 Oct. 15	1 Smith, Capt. V. T. . . .	19 July 20	20 Aug. 25	Lt. in and ex I., m. c., 3 Aug. 26.
30 May 17	2 Coles, Capt. T. H., q . . .	13 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26	

## Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., q . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Jan. 25	Lt. ex I., 319 d., 3 Dec. 26.
31 Aug. 18	1 Whitley, Capt. A. P. . . .	31 Aug. 23	30 July 26	
5 Oct. 17	3 White, Capt. P. R. . . .	29 Mar. 27	20 Sep. 25	Adj. (provl.), 9 July 26.
29 Jan. 20	2 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. . . .	29 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr., 9 Apl. 25.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 Apl. 01	Arjan Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56) q.	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	1 July 23	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------

## Subadars (Attd.)

15 June 02	2 Assa Singh, q (66a) . . .	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17
23 May 01	3 Partab Singh (66a) q . . .	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18
22 Feb. 10	1 Narayan Singh (126, 206a) . . .	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20

## Jemadars (Attd.)

16 Oct. 08	1 Puran Singh (126) q . . .	4 July 18		
3 May 12	3 Pala Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21		
2 Apl. 12	3 Kirpal Singh (21) q . . .	18 Sep. 21		
12 Apl. 07	1 Ujagar Singh, (48a) q . . .	6 May 22	Jemdr. Adj.	
	2 Iiwan Singh III (126) . . .	11 June 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17 Jan. 07	2 Sardara Singh, q . . .	1 July 25		
1 Feb. 03	3 Channan Singh (56) q . . .	1 Nov. 25		

## A. I. R. O.

3 Aitken, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
10 Warburton, Lt. J. D. I. M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

*The Great War—“Mesopotamia, 1918,” “Baluchistan, 1915-16.”*

## Class Composition.

Hazaras of Afghanistan.

## 1st BATTALION—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts, from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments, present designation 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 April 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Mar. 22	Bde. Comdr., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.).
------------	---	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	Clarke, Maj. G. A., q . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
------------	-------------------------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

29 Nov. 05	Coots, Maj. M. C., q . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., q . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Ind. State Forces.
21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	
26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., q . . . .	19 May 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., q . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., 2 B. Prs.
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., q . . . .	29 June 20	
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 Apl. 25.
5 May 17	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., q . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B., q . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Apl. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Lt. L. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 21	Attd. Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad (56) q . . . .	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	10 Dec. 25
------------	--------------------------	-----------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

20 Sep. 05	Rahemtullah (56) q . . . .	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56) q . . . .	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20
30 Jan. 05	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. q . . . .	1 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 22
2 Feb. 05	Ali Hussain (56) . . . .	1 July 16	24 Apl. 23
1 Aug. 05	Muhammed Afzal q . . . .	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23
25 Aug. 05	Haider-Ali, I.D.S.M. q . . . .	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23
30 Apl. 04	Muhammad Ali (56) q . . . .	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

28 Nov. 05	Muhammed Hassan, q . . . .	27 Nov. 18	With Kashmir State Force.
14 May 07	Faizo (56, 61) q . . . .	5 June 19	Jemdr. Adj.
2 Nov. 06	Muhammed Juma (56, 61) . . . .	9 Jan. 20	
17 July 03	Joti Ram (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 07	Kalbi Raza (56) q . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
16 Dec. 04	Kurban Ali . . . .	16 July 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Aug. 15	Nasir Ali (56) q . . . .	17 July 23	
19 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56) q . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
11 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, q . . . .	15 Sep. 23	
12 Feb. 08	Rasul (56, 61) q . . . .	10 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholihur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915," "Aden," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Bns. each 2 Coys., Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Sikhs. 4th Bn. 1 Coy., Brahmans (U. P.). 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans. 2 Coys., Garhwali Brahmans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis.)

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mootoo Naik-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai—Arrived 19 Mar. 26, from Jamrud.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Aug. 00	Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C.	1 Feb. 25	
<i>p.s.c.</i>			
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 19	<i>Ex. I., 1 yr., 22 Feb. 26.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	King, Maj. F. St. A.	8 Jan. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 June 09	Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	<i>Ex. I., m.c., to 29 Dec. 26.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Capt. E. E.	6 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Adj., 11th Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
14 June 15	Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	<i>Staff Capt., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
21 Sep. 15	Rowell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	
14 Nov. 16	Elliott, Capt. J. G.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Foyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
5 Sep. 16	Chapman, Capt. C. A.	1 June 21	
26 Apr. 17	Wards, Capt. G. T.	4 Jan. 23	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
2 Nov. 18	Wreford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala (off.).</i>
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. S.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 21 June 26.</i>
16 July 20	Frye, Lt. M. C.	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.	1 Mar. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S.	30 Apr. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
27 May 97	Sher Zaman, I.D.S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16
<b>Subadars.</b>			
9 Feb. 03	Harlal Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 6	9 Aug. 18
5 Sep. 14	Sukhmandar Singh (126a)	6 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 18
6 Feb. 03	Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18
24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20
14 June 02	Hukam Dad (48a, 58)	5 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24
27 May 02	Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	8 Sep. 25
14 June 02	Wali Muhammad Khan	1 July 23	17 Mar. 26
28 June 07	Mir Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (55, 56, 58)	5 June 23	15 July 26
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 66a)	17 Feb. 20	<i>Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
14 Apr. 10	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	18 Feb. 20	
12 May 10	Ranjit Singh (55)	8 July 20	
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Utam Singh (126)	1 Apr. 21	
26 Aug. 02	Bishen Singh (56)	28 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Apr. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan	1 Sep. 23	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
6 Aug. 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56)	8 Oct. 24	
13 Apr. 05	Waryam Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan	8 Sep. 25	
15 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 56, 126a)	1 Nov. 25	
19 July 15	Ram Chandar Singh (41)	11 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

# 1st Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis.)

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mackenzie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 28 Oct. 24, from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 Jan. 99	Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	5 Dec. 22	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
23 Apl. 02 16 Oct. 01	Wilson, Maj. W. H. D.	6 Oct. 16	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
2 Mar. 04	Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	2nd-in-Comd., s.p.t.
29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
18 Jan. 11	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1 Oct. 14	Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	
7 Aug. 15	Saintier, Capt. F. D., M.C.	3 May 20	Assam Rifles.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20	Adj't.
25 Oct. 16	Crampin, Capt. R. W.	1 July 21	c. c., s. p. t.
25 Jan. 17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	c. c., s. p. t.,
28 May 17	Bennett, Capt. M. C.	13 Feb. 23	R Signals.
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Lt. F. C. R.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
14 July 21	Smith, Lt. W. G.	14 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25
30 Aug. 23	Ali, Lt. M. M.	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba, 2nd-Lt.	27 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Kalwant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Khan, 2nd-Lt. Raja N., <i>Faujdar</i>	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub.-Major.
14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16 1 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21
4 July 07	Jodh Singh (61a)	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21
16 Jan. 09	Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22
1 Aug. 08	Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23
27 June 02	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	15 Dec. 17	25 June 23
10 Sep. 03	Fahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 June 03	Sher Zaman (41, 58)	4 July 23	1 Oct. 24
20 July 03	Kaka Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25
4 Mar. 08	Sher Khan (41)	17 Sep. 19	1 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
10 Feb. 03	Muhammad Khan I (48a, 56, 61)	3 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 8 May 25.
14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	Jemur. Adj't.
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan II (41)	6 June 24	
16 Aug. 12	Maghar Singh (35, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
14 Oct. 11	Jaswant Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	15 Aug. 24	
20 June 11	Khan Muhammad (56)	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 15	Sher Zaman I (41, 52, 55)	3 Apl. 25	
2 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman II (48a, 55, 56, 60a)	1 May 25	
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25	
13 Feb. 21	Amar Singh (41)	1 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

*Lane-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn. 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 29 Dec. 25, from N. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, @ u.s.l.; . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 July 00 | Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c. . | 1 Feb. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., . | 21 Jan. 18 |  
M.C.

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde.
17 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 27.
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. F.	23 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.

### Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	
9 Feb. 15	Irwin, Capt. S. F. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T. . . . .	15 May 21	Iraq Army.
22 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . .	30 July 21	
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	Attwell, Lt. G. E. . . . .	10 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Lt. F. . . . .	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 24	Morrison, Lt. D. I. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

7 July 03 | Faqir Khan (60, 61) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Sep. 24 |

### Subadars.

1 Dec. 03	Basant Singh (58) . . . . .	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21
12 May 10	Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22
20 July 02	Firoz Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24
4 July 03	Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24
8 Jan. 04	Qalandar Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 24
10 July 03	Muhammad Rasul (55, 56) . . . . .	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
5 June 11	Kalu Singh (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24
19 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24

With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41) . . . . .	16 July 18	
5 Aug. 03	Bahadur Singh . . . . .	2 Nov. 22	
5 Oct. 06	Des Raj (126a) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
20 Sep. 03	Ar. an Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
27 July 03	Burhan Ali (51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
14 July 03	Basant Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 24	With 10th Bn.
10 July 03	Ali Akbar (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
1 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 12	Debi Singh (41) . . . . .	23 Sep. 24	
3 Nov. 03	Qalandar Khan I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
8 Nov. 03	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 55) . . . . .	30 July 25	
19 May 14	Ikbal Khan (35) . . . . .	13 Feb. 26	Edn. Offr.



*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Grass Green.**1st Punjab Regiment.****4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans.)**

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2d Bn., 3th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1821. the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 20 Jan. 26 from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

11 Aug. 00	Willoughby, Col. D.V.,	D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23
------------	------------------------	-------------------	-----------

**Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.**

25 Jan. 08	Darell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 23	Le. ex I., 11 m., 19 Nov. 26.
9 Sep. 08	Farwell, Capt. W. L.	1 Sep. 15	Chitral Scouts.
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. F.	1 Oct. 18	Royal Milly. Coll., Sandhurst.
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	

**Company Officers.**

11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	c.c., s.p.t.
18 Nov. 14	Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.	15 Sep. 19	Comdgr. Nowgong.
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	
31 Jan. 18	Steed, Capt. F. C. W.	31 Jan. 23	Adjt.
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Lt. J. A. H.	23 Mar. 24	(Offg.)
16 Dec. 18	Hill, Capt. D. N.	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 23	Carles, Lt. W. H.	1 May 25	

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29 Mar. 05	Ramsudh Tewari (50, 52, 55)	6 Jan. 16	27 May 18	1 June 23
------------	-----------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

**Subadars.**

25 Sep. 12	Ramsuman Tewari (162)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (46, 61a, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram (126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
21 Mar. 11	Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)	1 July 18	1 Jan. 23	
6 Feb. 17	Ishwar Datt (126)	1 Nov. 20	1 July 23	
19 June 16	Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	
14 Dec. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126a)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24	With 10th Bn.
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 24	

**Jemadars.**

18 Aug. 04	Pitamlal Misr (56)	1 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
25 Nov. 10	Shubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
12 Feb. 06	Jadunandan Tewari	5 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 June 13	Permishwari Pershad Tewari (35)	1 July 19*	
9 Nov. 18	Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)	1 July 18	
12 Oct. 11	Piarelal (126)	1 Apl. 20	
11 Dec. 16	Hari Datt (52, 126)	1 June 22	
24 Jan. 17	Maya Datt (35, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 22	
19 Feb. 10	Faqir Muhammad (52, 56)	1 Nov. 22	Edn. Offr.
28 Nov. 21	Tika Ram (50)	1 Dec. 22	
31 Dec. 21	Thob Ram (41)	20 Oct. 23	
1 Mar. 16	Bach Ram (41)	4 June 24	
5 Jan. 08	Rambodh Misr (41)	1 Nov. 24	
		14 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.

\* Forfeited 1 year's seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)

*Dairymple-battalion.*—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dairymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 2nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Idak.—Arrived 14 Nov. 26 from Bannu.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . | 1 Feb. 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Lt.-Col. E. R. L. [L] | 18 Aug. 26 | *Lv. in I., 2 yrs., 1 Feb. 26 indg. Retmt.*

### Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. . .	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C. . .	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (S.C.) .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G. . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (S.C.) .	24 Aug. 16	

### Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> .	3 May 19	
19 Sep. 14	<i>Lea, Capt. E. H.</i> . . . .	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M. C. .	28 May 20	
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M. . . . .	28 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 26.</i>
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A. . . . .	19 July 20	
11 July 16	<i>Haylock, Capt. S. W.</i> . . . .	14 Feb. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Dec. 17	<i>Bell, Capt. F. V.</i> . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Matthews, Lt. S. F. W. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	
16 July 20	Garraway, Lt. M. C. R. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>S.S. O., Idak.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Aug. 03 | Fazl Rahman, M.B.E. . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 29 Apl. 15 | 2 June 26.

### Subadars.

12 Jan. 00	Kirpal Singh, M.B.E. (56, 66a) .	6 Apl. 15	10 Feb. 17	
11 June 04	<i>Bagh Ali (53, 56)</i> . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 June 04	<i>Hira Singh (56)</i> . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126) . . . .	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22	
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh . . . . .	10 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
20 Oct. 03	Ali Asghar . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	21 Jan. 25	
9 Sep. 11	Pahlad Singh (55, 66a) . . . .	1 Apl. 20	14 May 25	
18 Sep. 07	Arjan Singh (41, 58a) . . . .	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	

### Jemadars.

1 Jan. 06	Nawab Khan (61) . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a) .	18 Sep. 18	
18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Mar. 09	Bhopal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56) . . . . .	10 Feb. 23	
20 Jan. 09	<i>Zotah Khan (52, 56)</i> . . . . .	16 Feb. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Jagannath Singh (56) . . . . .	2 July 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41) . . . .	21 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 08	<i>Dewa Singh (41)</i> . . . . .	15 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58) . . . . .	15 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 25	<i>Rampal Singh</i> . . . . .	25 Oct. 25	On probation. <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 12	Satar Muhammad (41, 126) . . .	1 Jan. 26	
13 July 15	Bhairo Singh (40) . . . . .	2 June 26	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***1st Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.**

*Macdonald-battalion.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1924; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

*Jhelum.*—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.****Attached.**

5 Aug. 05	1 Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	24 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
11 Nov. 14	4 Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 26	
23 Dec. 14	3 Kellie, Capt. C. C. J. . . .	23 Dec. 18	21 May 26	
19 Sep. 14	5 Lea, Capt. E.H. . . . .	16 June 19	20 Dec. 25	
14 June 15	1 Shuker, Capt. H. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 20	2 Gracie, Lt. J. C. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 26	

**Company Officers.**

11 July 16	5 Haylock, Capt. S. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	3 Mar. 24	Or.-Mr., 1 Oct. 24. Adjt.
29 May 18	2 Carter, Capt. L. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	16 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	3 Lettis, Lt. J. . . . .	1 May 25	19 Oct. 25	

**Attached.**

8 Jan. 01	1 King, Maj. J. St. A. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	12 Dec. 25	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	-------------------------

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

**Subadars (*Attd.*)**

11 June 04	5 Bagh Ali (53, 56) . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17
25 Sep. 12	4 Ramsuman Tewari (126) . . . .	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19
4 June 04	5 Hira Singh . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21
10 Sep. 03	2 Jahandad (45a, 56, 61) . . . .	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 Dec. 16	4 Tota Ram (61a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 22	4 June 24
10 July 03	3 Muhammad Rasul (55, 56) . . . .	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
14 June 02	1 Wali Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 July 23	17 Mar. 26
20 Mar 08	1 Rakhman Shah (61) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26

**Jemadars (*Attd.*)**

18 Aug. 04	4 Pitamlal Misr (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
25 Nov. 10	4 Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a) . .	1 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	2 Anup Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	13 Dec. 20	
10 Mar. 22	1 Pirt Pal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 June 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 Dec. 18	1 Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
17 Feb. 23	1 Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36) . .	8 June 23	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
26 Aug. 02	1 Bishen Singh (56) . . . . .	28 Aug. 23	
20 Jan. 09	5 Zotah Khan (52, 56) . . . . .	16 Feb. 24	
14 July 03	3 Basant Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 24	
24 July 10	1 Jagmandan Singh (126) . . . . .	9 Nov. 24	
1 Aug. 03	5 Dewa Singh (41) . . . . .	15 May 25	
25 Oct. 25	5 Rampal Singh . . . . .	25 Oct. 25	<i>On Prob.</i>

**A. I. R. O.**

. . . . .	3 Kent, Capt. A. R. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	2 McDonald, Lt. D. W. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	1 Smith, Lt. E. T. H. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass green

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "Ohing" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Helles," "Krithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablu," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 Coy. Punjabi Hindus.

### 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

*Cooke-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepcys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 28 Feb. 26 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17 Jan. 00	Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.	5 Apl. 24	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
27 July 01	Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O.	27 July 16	Ex I., 1 yr., to 30 Sep. 27 pendg. Remt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R. F.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Capt. H. T.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rif.
20 Jan. 12	Crowther, Capt. A. H. (s.c.)	20 Jan. 16	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	c. c., s.p.t.
20 July 15	Hannah, Capt. A. F.	18 Apl. 20	R. Signals.
4 Oct. 15	Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C.	29 June 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr. Waziristan Dist.
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	McCaughy, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O. Fullundur.
25 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D.	5 July 21	With 10th Bn.
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 23.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, Capt. C. D.	31 Aug. 23	R. Signals.
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 24	Adjt.
<b>Attached.</b>			
26 June 18	Whiteside, Capt. A.	20 Dec. 24	
17 July 20	Hayat, Lt. M.	17 July 21	
7 Apl. 18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
<b>Sub-Majors.</b>			
7 Mar. 08	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16
11 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16
7 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66a, 126)	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16
16 Nov. 02	Piaru	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20
21 Apl. 04	Abdullah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20
15 Aug. 09	Raunaq Singh (126a)	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21
18 Nov. 02	Durga Das (56, 65a)	22 Sep. 19	15 Jan. 21
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzal Khan (56, 66a)	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21
1 Jan. 13	Ramjidas (61, 66a)	25 Jan. 18	1 May 22
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh (66a)	11 Jan. 18	
14 Dec. 02	Hasura Singh	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
17 Nov. 02	Tota Ram	23 Sep. 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	6 Dec. 19	
21 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a)	28 Dec. 19	
28 Dec. 00	Fateh Khan (50, 66a)	22 July 20	Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 25.
11 Sep. 07	Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 64, 66a)	5 May 23	
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (56)	1 June 23	With 10th Bn.
15 May 10	Kazim Khan	16 June 23	
12 Mar. 10	Ahmad Khan (41)	1 Aug. 24	
15 Mar. 11	Abdul Karim	16 Mar. 25	
3 Mar. 16	Tara Chand (61a)	1 May 25	
10 Feb. 12	Hadayat Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO

خشی رثری

*Kelly-ki-palian*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 16 Oct. 26 from Chaman.

1st Commn. for Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Mar. 00 } Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O. . 15 Feb. 26  
18 Apl. 00 }

## Second-in-Command.

21 Dec. 1914 } Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., p.s.c. . 21 Dec. 1914

## Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 03 *Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.* . 28 Jan. 18 *Guardian to Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner*  
8 Nov. 05 *Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.* . 8 Nov. 20 *With 10th Bn.*  
17 Aug. 07 *Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.* . 17 Aug. 22  
20 Jan. 09 *Gulland, Maj. J. P.* . 20 Jan. 25 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 18 Dec. 26.*  
3 Sep. 16 *Gell, Capt. H. V.* . 1 Sep. 15

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11 *Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., O.B.E.* . 5 Sep. 15 *G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)*  
15 Nov. 15 *Williams, Capt. J. W.* . 11 Apl. 19  
6 Apl. 15 *Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.* . 4 Jan. 20  
26 Aug. 15 *White, Capt. H. A.* . 26 May 20 *With 10th Bn.*  
27 Oct. 15 *Walsh, Capt. M. C.* . 27 July 20 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 27.*  
14 Nov. 16 *Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.* . 14 Nov. 20  
13 Apl. 16 *Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.* . 1 Jan. 21 *Adj., 15 Feb. 26.*  
5 Aug. 16 *Moreton, Capt. E. A.* . 1 May 21 *I. A. S. C.*  
16 Dec. 18 *Byrne, Capt. I. C.* . 16 Dec. 24 *Burma Mily. Police.*  
27 Oct. 15 *Harris, Capt. J. N. A.* . 19 Oct. 25 *R. Signals.*  
5 Nov. 17 *Flye, Lt. I. H.* . 24 Apl. 19 *Or.-Mr., 1 Sep. 23.*  
17 July 20 *Cama, Lt. J. R. H.* . 17 July 21 *Lv. in I., 20 July 26.*  
24 Dec. 20 *Leatherdale, Lt. V. W. S.* . 24 Mar. 23 *Lv. ex I., to 2 July 27.*  
21 May 23 *Fenwick, Lt. A. G.* . 21 Aug. 25 *(Offg.)*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
11 Jan. 03 } *Nabi Bakhsh (48a, 61, 72a)* . 25 Sep. 15 } 8 Aug. 18 } 1 Feb. 21 }

## Subadars.

27 Nov. 03 *Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)* . 31 Jan. 18 16 Nov. 18  
2 Dec. 02 *Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)* . 13 Apl. 17 2 Mar. 22 *With 10th Bn*  
6 Jan. 08 *Mohammad Khan* . 1 May 19 27 Jan. 23 *With 10th Bn*  
30 Dec. 02 *Uttam Singh (56)* . 24 Feb. 20 19 Jan. 24  
14 Dec. 02 *Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M.* . 18 Nov. 18 17 Mar. 24  
19 Oct. 09 *Paras Ram (48a, 50)* . 21 May 23 1 June 24  
21 Jan. 06 *Qutab Khan (58)* . 14 July 22 15 Dec. 24  
2 Oct. 04 *Nawab Khan* . 27 Jan. 23 15 Dec. 24  
10 July 09 *Ghulam Muhammad (41)* . 13 Apl. 23 2 Oct. 25  
28 Sep. 12 *Hassan Khan (41)* . 31 Aug. 24 22 Mar. 26

## Jemadars.

15 Feb. 12 *Raja Khan (56, 61)* . 6 Dec. 19  
1 Dec. 00 *Raja Khan, I.D.S.M.* . 23 Aug. 23  
28 Mar. 11 *Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)* . 1 Jan. 24  
1 Aug. 10 *Bakhshish Singh* . 17 Jan. 24 Jemdr. Or.-Mr.  
15 May 12 *Gauri Dar* . 1 June 24 *With 10th Bn.*  
10 Nov. 08 *Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)* . 1 Jan. 25  
18 June 07 *Sohan Singh* . 1 Jan. 25  
2 May 05 *Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)* . 1 Jan. 25 Edn. Offr.  
23 Jan. 09 *Ram Singh* . 6 July 25  
12 Aug. 11 *Ahmad Yar (41)* . 2 Oct. 25  
27 Aug. 16 *Ganda Mal (126)* . 20 Jan. 26  
20 Sep. 14 *Mit Dad (41)* . 22 Mar. 26

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis.)

*Barim-i-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoye, Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 4 Jan. 26 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commo. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Jan. 99	Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . .	9 Nov. 24	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Whitworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. S., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 26	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 July 04	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	29 July 19	Bde.-Maj., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	Lv., ex I., to 21 Feb. 27.
29 June 16	Barker, Capt. D. . . . .	29 June 20	
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. B. . . . .	27 July 20	
7 July 16	Keenan, Capt. F. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 Mar. 17	Butler, Capt. R. O'N. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 1 July 26.
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Attached.</b>			
14 July 21	Tottenham, Lt. L. B. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	J. madar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 May 95	Fikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56)	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16 12 June 22 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan (56) . . . . .	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17
30 Apl. 02	Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22 With 10th Bn.
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22
3 Dec. 02	Mardan Ali . . . . .	23 June 18	1 Sep. 22
24 May 09	Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	1 June 23
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24
20 Mar. 04	Kirpa . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	13 Apl. 25
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh, I. (50, 61) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
13 Apl. 14	Dharam Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Executive Offr., Deesa.
26 June 14	Sant Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 05	Khushi Mohd. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 07	Saif Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56, 65) . . . . .	20 May 23	
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 June 23	Jemdr. Adj.
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56) . . . . .	19 June 23	
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (41) . . . . .	10 Dec. 23	
26 Oct. 14	Atma Singh (41) . . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41) . . . . .	19 Aug. 25	
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 July 26	
12 June 16	Karam Husain Shah (14) . . . . .	1 July 26	
25 May 16	Battan Singh (41) . . . . .	12 Oct. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis.)—

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO جَلال، جَلال "Ready and True."

*Wahab-ti-paitan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 14th Madras Inf., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 29 Feb. 24 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . . 9 Oct. 22 | Bde. Comdr., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. (*Offg.*)

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . . 8 May 16

## Company Commanders.

2 Jan. 03	Bagnall, Maj. R. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	
20 May 05	Campbell, Maj. C. . . . .	20 May 20	
14 Oct. 08	Hamilton, Maj. O. P. . . . .	14 Oct. 24	
20 Jan. 12	Gray, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

## Company Officers.

20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	Adjt., 25 Jan. 23.
3 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	
16 May 15	Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.</i>
19 Mar. 16	Rea, Capt. A. N. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 16	Smith, Capt. R. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>R. Signals.</i>
1 Feb. 18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
27 Oct. 17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.</i>
26 June 17	Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. V. I. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Jermyn, Lt. R. O. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

13 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16	16 June 26
------------	---	------------	-----------	------------

## Subadars.

1 Feb. 05	Mihr Singh (55, 66a)	1 June 12	3 Apl. 17	
8 Sep. 07	Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 May 06	Rahmat Khan (56)	15 Dec. 17	14 Sep. 18	
30 Sep. 15	Habib Khan (48, 126a)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23	
16 Nov. 02	Ram Singh (48a, 50, 66)	18 Dec. 17	16 July 24	
23 Nov. 02	Bishan Singh (41, 56, 61)	1 Jan. 22	1 Aug. 25	
11 Aug. 04	Jalal Khan	16 June 18	6 Aug. 25	
16 Nov. 02	Arjan Singh (66)	1 Mar. 22	16 June 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 12	Arangzeb Khan (35, 56)	9 Sep. 18	Edn. Offr.
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Rahman (52)	26 Feb. 21	
9 Dec. 03	Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21	
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	
16 Nov. 02	Ram Saran	16 Apl. 23	
29 Apl. 08	Muhammad Khan I (56)	10 June 23	<i>Jemdr. Adit.</i>
25 Nov. 02	Musaddi Ram (41)	16 July 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
21 July 05	Muhammad Khan II (41)	20 Oct. 24	
7 Mar. 10	Phumun Singh (41)	15 Mar. 25	
27 Dec. 12	Mirza Khan (41)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 07	Kartar Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	
7 Aug. 08	Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Sep. 17	Jai Ram (41)	9 Nov. 25	



*Facings*—Grass Green.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

**Hong Kong**—Arrived 23 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 28 July 00 | Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

2 Mar. 04	Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	Iraq Army.
3 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L.	5 Aug. 20	Adjt., 1st Bn., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A.F.I.
23 May 36	Smith, Maj. C. T. M.	3 June 18	Lt. T. yr., 1 Feb. 26.
18 Jan. 11	Middleton, Capt. M.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)

16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	C. C. <i>p. t.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., m.c.	16 June 19	Adjt., 1 Dec. 23.
4 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	24 Nov. 19	C. C. <i>s. p. t.</i> With 10th Bn.
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G.	4 Jan. 20	
22 June 16	Lunt, Capt. R. M.	14 Feb. 21	R. Signals.
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., m.B.E.	14 Feb. 21	
1 May 18	Hawthorn, Capt. H. J.	20 Dec. 24	
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Neveill, Capt. V. R.	29 Mar. 26	
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Lt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 3 July 24.
24 Dec. 20	King, Lt. C. V.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Lt. G. D.	30 Nov. 23	

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

6 July 93	Fazl Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 66a, 72a).	11 May 04	15 Mar. 10	1 Oct. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	---	-----------	------------	-----------	----------------------------

22 May 02	Dhanna Singh	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21
16 Oct. 03	Lakhu Ram	23 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21
22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28)	15 Nov. 18	8 Mar. 22
1 June 03	Hassan Ali (41, 126)	7 July 18	1 Sep. 22
7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23
28 July 08	Arjan Singh	1 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 24
23 Jan. 96	Muhammad Khan (46)	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25
24 Jan. 04	Dhuran Khan (41, 56, 66a)	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25

With 10th Bn.  
With 10th Bn.

1 Aug. '98	Govind Ram (126)	1 Apl. 18	
19 Sep. '03	Mehdi Khan (66a)	23 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adj., 23 July 25.
25 Mar. '04	Fateh Mehdi (66a)	1 Oct. 21	
14 Apl. '09	Nand Singh (51, 58, 62)	8 Mar. 22	
20 Dec. '16	Bhola Ram (60)	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
5 Nov. '10	Aunsa Ram (56, 58a)	26 Mar. 23	
15 July '07	Khan Bahadur (35, 52, 58z)	1 Dec. 23	Edn. Offr., 24 Jan. 26.
16 May '02	Jagat Singh (126)	11 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 May 24.
21 June '11	Jai Singh (41, 56)	18 Dec. 24	
29 Sep. '05	Lal Khan (41, 50, 61a)	12 Jan. 25	
20 Jan. '08	Abbas Khan (41)	23 Feb. 25	
26 May '16	Beli Ram (41)	23 Dec. 25	
21 Jan. '08	Fateh Muhammad	24 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1932.

Multan—Arrived 30 Sep. 21 from Iraq (for Sialkot).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., | 1 Feb. 25 |  
M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

		Attached.	
8 Nov. 05	2 Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . .	8 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 26
1 Oct. 14	3 Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 Mar. 26
1 Sep. 14	1 Harrison, Capt. E. L. . . .	19 May 19	31 Oct. 25
14 Mar. 15	5 O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. .	24 Nov. 19	15 Jan. 26
19 Mar. 16	4 Rea, Capt. A. N. . . .	19 Mar. 20	5 May 25

## Company Officers.

26 Aug. 15	2 White, Capt. H. A. E. . . .	26 May 20	1 Nov. 26	Adj. (Prov.)
25 Oct. 16	1 Moriarty, Capt. D. . . .	5 July 21	1 Dec. 26	Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 26.
11 Mar. 17	3 Butler, Capt. R. O'N. . . .	10 Nov. 22	11 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 Jan. 08 | Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a) . . . | 16 May 10 | 7 May 15 | 5 Nov. 24

## Subadars (Attd.).

28 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a) .	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	Supy., Translation Offr., A. chl. of Edn.
16 Nov. 02	1 Piaru . . . . .	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20	
30 Apl. 02	3 Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22	
6 Jan. 08	2 Mohamrad Khan . . . . .	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
28 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh (36) . . . .	. . . . .	8 June 23	
23 Jan. 96	5 Muhammad Khan (46) . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25	
24 Jan. 04	5 Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 166a) .	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25	

## Jemadars (Attd.).

14 Dec. 02	1 Hazura Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	Ind. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 22.
1 June 15	Partap Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 June 14	3 Sant Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Ind. Adj., 1 Sep. 25.
20 Dec. 16	5 Bhola Ram (60) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
15 May 12	2 Gauri Dar . . . . .	1 June 24	
15 May 10	1 Kazim Khan . . . . .	16 June 23	
7 Aug. 08	4 Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	6 Aug. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

...	5 Morris, Capt. F. . . . .	...
...	Fitzpatrick, Lt. A. E. . . .	...
...	4 Teal, 2nd-Lt. A. J. . . .	...

Uniform—scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

### 3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kondamunda" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma 1885-87."

The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

#### Class Composition.

2 Coys. Tamils, 1 Coy. Madrassi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Adi-Dravidas and Christians.

#### 1st Battalion—(late 73rd Carnatic Infantry.)

*Alcock-battalion*.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 4 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
21 Feb. 00	Phillip, Lt.-Col. L.	24 Apl. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Robarts, Maj. C.S.H.	8 May 16	Supy. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 7 May 27 pendg. <i>Retmt.</i>
18 Jan. 02	Breithaupt, Maj. E. A.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 28 Mar. 27.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G.	26 June 16	<i>Adj.</i> , 12th Bn.
21 Jan. 03	Leman, Maj. F. B.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 21 Jan. 27.
13 Aug. 04	Nicoll, Maj. N. F.	13 Aug. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Blackett, Maj. C. P.	24 Jan. 21	
16 Feb. 07	Rudkin, Maj. B. A.	16 Feb. 22	A. R. O., Bangalore.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
29 Jan. 10	Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [U]	29 Jan. 26	c.c., s.p. t. <i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.
11 Aug. 15	Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E.	11 Aug. 19	<i>Adj.</i> ( <i>Off.</i> )
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Ca. t. G.	27 Dec. 19	<i>With T. C.</i>
9 July 15	Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 20	<i>Adj.</i> S. I. Rv. Bn., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 25.
27 Oct. 16	Widdcombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
23 Nov. 16	Seed, Capt. R. B.	30 July 21	
31 Aug. 18	Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	
1 May 18	Jones, Capt. J. C.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Staff Capt., Embkn. Staff, Bombay.</i>
18 Aug. 18	Dobbie, Lt. J. B.	1 May 20	
17 July 20	Pennrose, Lt. P.	17 July 21	( <i>Off.</i> ) Or.-Mr. ( <i>Off.</i> )
30 Aug. 23	Lewis, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 25	<i>Lo.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 31 Dec. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. G. E.	23 Dec. 21	<i>Lo.</i> , m.c.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
	Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahotta.	16 Dec. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13 Mar. 95	Mirasadulla, M.B.E. (56, 126)	16 May 14	12 Sep. 18   25 Jan. 21
<b>Subadars.</b>			
10 Apl. 04	Shaikh Mahabub (56, 126)	20 Apl. 17	5 June 19
11 Oct. 12	Ramalingam (56, 126)	1 Feb. 17	16 July 10
18 Aug. 16	Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 60, 126)	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20
7 May 12	Syed Sha Rahu Din (46, 61)	1 Oct. 18	26 Jan. 21
22 Aug. 08	Sundara Raju Pillai (41, 126)	21 Sep. 20	20 Apl. 25
6 June 08	Ranganaiyidu (126a)	27 Oct. 18	17 June 25
12 Sept. 13	Ranganayya Naidu (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	5 June 19	1 Dec. 25
23 Nov. 14	Rasapu Polayya (35, 53, 56, 126)	16 Dec. 20	16 May 26
2 Nov. 04	Y. Isaac (55, 65, 126)	2 Sep. 16	18 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
18 July 06	Abdul Wahab (65, 126a)	2 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
11 June 08	Kandasami Pillai (61, 126)	18 Aug. 20	
25 June 10	Angamuturu (48a, 55, 56)	1 Mar. 21	
20 Dec. 11	Manickam (126)	10 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 08	Chinnayya Naidu	28 May 22	
3 May 10	Audimolam (48, 126a)	7 June 22	Jemdr. <i>Adj.</i>
14 Sep. 08	Muhammad Jafar (58, 126)	18 June 22	<i>With T. C.</i>
13 Sep. 15	Vangasami Naidu	1 Nov. 23	
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Khan (41)	20 Apl. 25	
19 June 18	Chamanatiyil Krishnan Nayar (126)	17 June 25	
1 Mar. 09	Yusuff Sheriff (35, 41, 64, 126)	16 July 25	
5 Nov. 13	Lakshmiiah Naidu (126)	16 May 26	Edn. <i>Off.</i>
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
	Carroll, Capt. S. R.	1	1

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "E Africa, 1914-16".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy. RAJPUTANA MUSALMANS and MUSALMAN RAJPUTS (RANGHARS) OF EASTERN PUNJAB; 1 Coy. Rajputana Jats; 1 Coy. Mahrattas; 1 Coy. EASTERN PUNJAB JATS.

## 1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers).—THE WHITE HORSE.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Bn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn. or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1835; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bombay—Arrived, 20th Nov. 23, from Razmak (for Baluchistan) (Detd. at Deolali).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William C. Black, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . . . 19 Aug. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Maj. A. . . . . 19 Aug. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Cadell, Maj. A. P. H.	24 Jan. 21	
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Capt. H. M. K.	24 Aug. 16	
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apl. 27.
11 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A.	19 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

## Company Officers.

11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
13 May 15	Eccles, Capt. G. J.	3 Feb. 20	Lv., ex I., to 22 Apl. 27.
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A.	18 Apl. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A.Hqrs.
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Moreton, Capt. E. M.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Godwin, Lt. H. T.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 June 26.
14 July 21	Roberts, Lt. G. L.	14 Oct. 23	Lv., ex I., to 4 Sep. 27.
23 Dec. 21	Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	23 Mar. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Coney, 2nd-Lt. W. R.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 07	Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52, 50)	18 Jan. 06	1 Aug. 12	1 Dec. 20	Order of Br. Ind. 1st cl.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	---------------------------

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 01	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	
20 May 06	Nara Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (126)	8 Sep. 14	28 June 17	
24 Apl. 05	Jiwan Khan, Bahadur, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18	
30 Mar. 06	Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58)	3 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21	
28 Dec. 09	Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21	
28 Feb. 06	Mat Ram, I.D.S.M.	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
2 Oct. 07	Bijai Ram Rawat (35, 126)	29 Apl. 16	24 Jan. 22	
9 June 07	Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61)	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23	
5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56)	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	

## Jemadars.

19 July 07	Kesho Rao Chawan	15 Oct. 18	
30 Oct. 08	Nanu Ram (66a)	15 Oct. 21	
16 July 07	Nasru Khan (66a)	24 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 16	Bapu Kadam (65)	1 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
6 Sep. 13	Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Apl. 23	
2 Sep. 15	Shamshad Khan (56)	2 Apl. 23	
2 June 15	Chova Ramat (41)	2 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
24 Jan. 04	Keshurao More (39, 41, 42, 55)	2 Feb. 24	
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126)	17 July 24	
19 June 11	Babu Bagwe (41)	21 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48a)	1 June 25	
1 Nov. 23	Hira Katat (41)	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers 1906; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived, 21st Mar. 25, from Hongkong (Detts. at Bellary).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E. | 10 Aug. 25 | Comdg. Cannanore.

### Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02 | Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O. . | 29 Jan. 17 |

### Company Commanders.

4 June 04 } 26 Aug. 03 } 15 Aug. 14 } 15 Nov. 15 }	Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C.	26 Aug. 18
	Dodds, Capt. E. R. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18
	Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	15 Nov. 19

### Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A.	13 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., to 3 Dec. 26.
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. B. S.	3 Apr. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adj. (offg.), S. S. O., Chaman.
16 Dec. 16	Crawford, Capt. G. A.	11 Sep. 20	Lv., ex I., to 19 Feb. 27.
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	Adj. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Nov. 27.
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Iliff, Lt. A. D.	21 Mar. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Robinson, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G.	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	Moss, Lt. G. C. de V.	30 Nov. 25	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

11 Mar. 02 | Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56) . | 11 Sep. 14 | 19 Jan. 15 | 24 Feb. 25 |

### Subadars.

2 Jan. 06	Mala Rawat (56, 58)	1 Aug. 16	4 Oct. 17
18 Jan. 09	Sukha Ram (56)	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18
2 Jan. 08	Chimna Ram	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20
7 July 14	Mano Rawat (41)	28 June 17	1 Oct. 21
9 July 12	Nanu Singh (61a)	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21
9 Mar. 14	Yeshwantrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a, 126a)	3 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 22
25 Aug. 06	Atta Muhammad Khan	1 Dec. 22	1 Feb. 24
20 July 08	Bapurao Fadtare (56)	16 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 25

With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

20 Oct. 14	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65)	25 May 18	
2 Aug. 11	Himta Rawat (56, 60a)	1 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 08	Puran Singh (126)	21 Mar. 20	
6 Apl. 12	Teja Rawat (51)	16 Sep. 21	
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50, 52, 60a)	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (126)	16 Jan. 22	
10 Feb. 12	Farid Khan (48a, 56)	10 Mar. 23	
5 May 14	Yeshwantrao Khawle (126a)	21 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
10 June 12	Taj Muhammad Khan (66)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Oct. 14	Abdul Aziz Khan (56) q.	1 Feb. 25	
13 Jan. 11	Nathu Ram (56)	21 Nov. 25	
14 June 26	Hanmantrao Martandrao Mohite	14 June 26	On probation.
30 July 15	Ram Singh (56)	16 July 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

### 4th Bombay Grenadiers. 3rd Battalion—(late 108th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1766 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 10th Batt. of Bombay Sepoys in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Batt. of Bombay N.I. in 1894; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 8th Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 20th Nov. 25 from Damdil.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, Lt.-Col. L. S., *q.s.* . . . | 27 Nov. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Hughes, Maj. G. R. . . . | 8 May 16 |

#### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Budgen, Maj. H. V.	9 Jan. 19	
19 Aug. 03	Greig, Maj. R. M.	13 Feb. 19	
3 Dec. 04	Logan-Hume, Maj. W. M., <i>M.C.</i>	3 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Grant, Maj. R. A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	9 Sep. 24	

#### Company Officers.

24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., <i>M.C.</i>	29 June 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
3 Dec. 15	Marshall, Capt. F. D. C.	26 Aug. 20	Cantt. Dept.
31 Jan. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E.	28 Oct. 20	
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	18 June 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Waurmsley, Capt. T. H., <i>M.C.</i>	21 Apr. 23	Adjt., 1 Jan. 23.
13 Mar. 19	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T.	13 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Apr. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L.	15 Apr. 25	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 8 m., to 30 Mar. 27.
10 Dec. 16	Purvis, Lt. R. G.	12 Sep. 18	

#### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13 Dec. 02	Mir Tassaduq Hussain, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	30 Apr. 17	10 July 21	19 Nov. 22
	(56)			

#### Subadars.

16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (126a)	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
16 May 07	Kalla Rawat (61a)	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20	
9 July 12	Nihal Singh	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Dec. 13	Nanajiro Kadam (56, 61a)	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21	
Sep. 09	Muhammad Hanif (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21	
25 Oct. 07	Wazir Khan	2 Sep. 18	26 July 22	
12 Jan. 08	Sheokaran Ram (61a)	20 Oct. 18	1 May 23	
17 June 11	Raja Rawat (48a, 56, 61a)	16 May 20	8 Jan. 25	
11 July 06	Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a)	19 Sep. 20	27 Dec. 25	

#### Jemadars.

25 Oct. 07	Abdulla Khan	20 May 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Apr. 13	Hema Rawat (56)	1 Apr. 21	
26 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56)	19 July 21	
27 Nov. 10	Mansukh (48a, 61a)	16 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apr. 24.
4 July 03	Hari Ramji (126)	1 Jan. 22	
19 May 08	Ramchander Rao Jadhao (48a, 55, 56, 58)	16 July 22	
3 June 07	Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 66a)	20 July 22	With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 06	Sher Ali (48a, 56)	19 Nov. 22	
8 Oct. 14	Inda Rawat (56, 61a, 65)	20 Nov. 22	
11 Apr. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52)	1 May 23	
13 June 11	Nihalu (55, 56, 58)	3 Apr. 24	
9 Dec. 12	Gopal Nirgun (35, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 24.
5 Dec. 11	Ganpat Parab (41, 55)	8 Jan. 25	
4 Aug. 15	Gena Rawat (41, 61a)	27 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 27 Dec. 25.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 4th Battalion—(late 109th Infantry.)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Damdlil.—Arrived, . . . from Rasani.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Andrew W. Proudfoot. (Retd.) . . . 19 Apl 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	---------

### Commandant.

5 May 00 | Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E., 29 Dec. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 June 27.*  
q.s.

### Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Maj. F. C. . . . 3 June 15 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Feb. 27.*

### Company Commanders.

24 July 01	Mackrell, Maj. A. . . . .	9 Aug. 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
9 Jan. 04	Lake, Maj. M. C. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	Spec. emp. in Aden.
8 Sep. 09	Anderson, Maj. F. McK., M.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 10	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., p.s.c. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	Bde.-Maj., Southern Bd Area.
22 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E. . . . .	16 June 19	

### Company Officers.

17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C. . . . .	16 July 19	C. C., s. p. t. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 Dec. 27.</i>
16 Oct. 15	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C. . . . .	14 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 June 27.</i>
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F. . . . .	19 July 20	
2 Jan. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. J. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adjt.
26 Nov. 15	Lewis Barclay, Capt. H. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	R. Signals.
28 Mar. 17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt. 11th Bn., 113" Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Lt. A. F. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	Janson, Lt. P. B. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
3 Sep. 25	Martin, 2nd-Lt. B. G. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Feb. 04 | Hema Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . 26 May 17 | 27 June 20 | 21 Nov. 25 |

### Subadars.

26 May 02	Lakshiman Rao Sinde (54,66a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20
25 June 07	Dao Rawat . . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 21
8 May 08	Abbas Khan . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	26 June 21
2 Mar. 01	Pura Rawat . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	19 Nov. 22
9 July 03	Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65) . . . . .	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23
4 June 05	Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24
3 Feb. 08	Jairam Dalvi (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 Apl. 24
3 June 05	Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	21 Nov. 25
31 Dec. 08	Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	9 May 19	16 Mar. 26

*With 10th Bn.*  
*With 10th Bn.*

### Jemadars.

14 May 09	Panna (41) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
7 May 05	Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	
22 May 07	Hoshair Ali . . . . .	28 Aug. 20	
7 Apl. 07	Miran Shah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
19 Oct. 07	Samartha . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 Jan. 10	Govind Rao Powar . . . . .	6 July 22	Jemdr. (r.-Mr.)
20 Apl. 12	Ladu Ram (56) . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
9 July 14	Moti . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
4 Jan. 11	Pandurang Sawant (35, 56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 24	
1 Mar. 18	Kalyan Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	21 Nov. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry.)—THE SPHINX.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry 903; present designation, 1922.

Ajmer.—Arrived 5th June 21, from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant

20 July 98 | Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . | 23 July 22 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

3 Dec. 04	3 Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M. C.	3 Dec. 19	10 Nov. 25
8 Sep. 09	4 Anderson, Maj. J. Mck., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	31 Dec. 25
16 Aug. 16	1 Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . .	16 Aug. 20	8 July 25
26 Sep. 17	2 Bacon, Capt. W. D. . . .	24 Apl. 23	7 Oct. 26

## Company Officers.

15 July 15	2 Hey, Capt. B. S. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	6 Jan. 26	Adjt., 11 Jan. 26.
28 Mar. 17	4 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M. C.	21 Dec. 22	21 Dec. 25	
31 Aug. 18	1 Moreton, Capt. B. M. . . .	31 Aug. 23	7 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Nov. 04 | 1 Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a) | 7 Jan. 16 | 16 May 18 | 16 Jan. 26 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Jan. 09	2 Chimna Ram . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 12	3 Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
28 Feb. 06	1 Mat Ram. t. D. S. M. . . .	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21	
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (36, 126) . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I.W.)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (126) . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
9 July 03	4 Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65)	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23	
4 June 05	4 Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24	
9 Sep. 10	Sai Khan (48a) . . . . .	23 June 18	16 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

2 Aug. 11	Chaudhri Narain Singh . . . .	. . . . .	Temp. Hony.
21 Oct. 07	1 Himta Rawat (56, 60a) . . .	1 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 10	3 Abdul Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
3 June 07	Saiyid Alam Shah (126, 206) .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Jan. 16	3 Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 66a) .	20 July 22	
23 June 15	1 Bapu Kadam . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
5 May 14	1 Choga Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	
2 Oct. 11	2 Yeshwantrao Khawle (126a) .	21 Aug. 24	
	Hayat Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	10 Crisp, Capt., R. H. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Cross Capt. A. B., v. D. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	10 Stade Capt., J. W. C. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Desseter, Lt. A. H. . . . .	. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

**5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Central India" "China, 1880-83" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo" "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra" "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sisra," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17,"

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 3 Coys. Mahrattas, 1 Coy. Makhani Musalmans.

**1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry)**

Raised in 1763, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rangoon.—Arrived 29 Oct. 26 from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 May 04

1st Commn. Or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
3 Sep. 02	Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Goldtrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
19 Jan. 07	Hopkinson, Maj. G. H.	19 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.</i>
26 June 08	<i>Spain, Maj. G. A. R.</i>	26 June 23	<i>With 10th Bz.</i>
29 Jan. 10	<i>Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.</i>	29 Jan. 26	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E.	16 Jun. 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
7 Apr. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	
4 July 15	<i>Marshall, Capt. W. D.</i>	19 Mar. 20	<i>Staff Capt., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
20 July 15	<i>Stuart, Capt. D.</i>	18 Apr. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Poona Dist.</i>
29 June 16	<i>Goddard, Capt. F. C.</i>	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. L.	20 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 3 Mar. 27.</i>
18 June 17	Reirie, Capt. E. S. M.	18 June 21	
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apr. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G.	15 Apr. 25	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
16 July 20	Crozier, Lt. A. J.	16 July 21	<i>Adj., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	<i>Cotterill, Lt. F. H.</i>	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 22	<i>Mohite, Lt. A. R.</i>	14 Apr. 24	<i>A. R. O. Poona.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	29 Jan. 25	<i>(offg.)</i>
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar.		
	Meherban, Sardar	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., J. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20
5 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M.	29 Apr. 16	5 Apr. 20
29 Jan. 07	Shaikh Muhammad (50)	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20
12 Oct. 07	Jairam Rao Rane (61)	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20
11 Dec. 04	Tatyia Jadhav (48a, 51, 61a)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 22
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada (51)	6 June 16	15 Nov. 21
2 Oct. 06	Sheikh Imamuddin (52, 56)	5 June 16	20 Dec. 24
25 June 13	Bhau Lols (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25
4 July 11	Tatyaba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a)	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	
17 Oct. 05	Bala Kachare (59, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126)	1 Apr. 21	
11 June 08	Bala Sinde (61a)	1 Oct. 21	
19 May 08	Balwantrao Gujar (41)	27 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 July 10	Mir Kalandar Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
7 Feb. 07	<i>Mahdo Rao Babar</i>	1 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a)	15 Nov. 24	
31 May 11	Bubasah Jagtap (41)	20 Dec. 24	
8 Apr. 15	Maruti Pansare (41, 65)	7 Mar. 25	
24 Dec. 07	<i>Haidar Khan I.D.S.M. (41)</i>	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 May 12	Sheikh Abdul Samad (48, 50, 52)	13 June 25	
1 Feb. 07	Sheikh Kutbudin (41)	15 July 25	
19 May 11	Vithoba Mathe (41)	13 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

*Kali Panchmen Paltan*.—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 31 December 25 from Karachi.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, u.s.l. . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 02 | Houghton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O. 18 May 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 27 Aug. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 25.*

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Maj. V. R. [L] . . . .	19 Jan. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 15 Apl. 27.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	

## Company Officers.

1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A.O., M.C. . . . .	27 July 20	
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	Adj., 1 May 25.
19 Dec. 15	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. F. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	
16 July 20	Trim, Lt. J. H. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

18 Jan. 08	Manajirao, Palande (48a, 126) . .	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17
19 June 06	Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M. . . .	14 Sept. 18	4 July 20
1 July 05	Bhau Kadam . . . . .	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21
13 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56) . . . .	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (61) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22
27 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23
23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25
29 Dec. 05	Balaji Rao Ghag . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 26
		25 June 20	
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126) . .	1 May 22	8 May 26.

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56) . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51) . .	1 Oct. 18	
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde . . . . .	14 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (66a) . . . .	16 Aug. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a) . .	6 June 22	
17 July 12	Rambhau Dhamne (58) . . . . .	18 Sep. 23	
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Jan. 20	Appasaheb Ghatage (35) . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Ecn. offr.
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (40) . . . . .	5 Dec. 24	
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41) . .	15 Jan. 25	
15 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41) . . . . .	1 June 25	
16 Jan. 15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (41) . . . .	16 Mar. 26	
20 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More . . . . .	8 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 10 Jan. 24 from Waziristan (for Iraq).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.)

14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Entry rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	-------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 May 00 1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P. . . . 1 Feb. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

12 Apl. 03 1 Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C. . . . 22 Apl. 18 1

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Adj., 11th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. in and ex I., to 30 Nov. 27.
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Maj. R. O.	9 Sep. 24	Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
7 Dec. 11	Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 8m., to 22 May 27.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
30 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. F. W. R.	1 Oct. 24	Assam Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Capt. R. A.	17 Dec. 26	Adj., 1 June 25.
7 Oct. 19	Khanvilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.)
	Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.		

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar Subadar Sub-Major.

24 Mar. 00 1 Daji Shinde (56). . . . 15 Oct. 14 1 1 May 16 1 16 May 26 1

## Subadars.

6 May 06	Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10
17 Jan. 07	Dattaram Karle	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21
8 Apl. 05	Mahdu Tekade (126)	27 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21
29 Oct. 07	Ganuji Bagwe (56)	10 Feb. 18	11 Apl. 22
28 Dec. 07	Sadashiv Rao Surve	10 Feb. 18	22 July 22
14 June 13	Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52)	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Fadnavs	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60).	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24
12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	9 Dec. 22	10 July 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 13	
15 Oct. 21	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 20	
16 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 05	Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21	With 10th Bn.
10 May 07	Ramchander Shinde	1 May 21	emdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai (52)	1 May 21	
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhosle (48a)	1 May 21	
8 Oct. 06	Bhauru Shinde	22 July 22	With 10th Bn.
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41)	22 Dec. 22	
3 Feb. 08	Shirpatrao Shinde	19 Jan. 24	
18 June 07	Muhammad Khan (61a)	19 May 24	
12 Apl. 16	Ramchander Shirke (64)	6 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25	
4 Jan. 17	Shaikh Raja (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Asjt.
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtaza (35, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

### 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. It came the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona—Arrived 17 Dec. 26 from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

#### Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 1 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C. . . 1 2 Dec. 26 1

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 1 0	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. n.s.	29 Jan. 26	Bde.-Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Capt. C. B.	24 Aug. 16	
20 Nov. 14	McLean, Capt. R. K. B.	20 Aug. 18	

#### Company Officers.

22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Apl. 15	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	
20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, Capt. H. D.	27 July 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	A. R. O., Poona.
12 Sep. 17	Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 17 Aug. 23.
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 27.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

#### Attached.

1 Jan. 07	Dafle, Maj. B. S.	1 Jan. 22	I. L. F., Member Sandhurst Cttee.
16 July 20	Boyes-Cooper, Lt. A.	16 July 21	
14 Jan. 22	Dalvi, Lt. K. B.	14 Apl. 24	Qr.-Mr. 22 Oct. 26.

#### Honorary Officer.

24 July 19	Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of Savantvadi	24 July 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	--	------------	----------------------

Subadar-Major.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Nov. 02 . Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . . 28 Oct. 14 1 11 Oct. 17 1 18 Sep. 26.1

#### Subadars.

11 July 02	Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	With 10th Bn.
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126)	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20	
23 May 06	Shaikh Muhammad Umar	30 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 21	
1 June 08	Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 52, 56)	22 Sep. 18	1 May 23	
20 May 03	Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. (60a, 61)	23 Sep. 18	25 Oct. 23	
24 Sep. 09	Hamid Khan	6 Sep. 20	3 Feb. 25	
17 June 08	Ramchander Gatge (61)	1 May 20	1 Dec. 25	
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 126)	1 Feb. 20	16 May 26	
6 Aug. 05	Arjun Salvi (61a)	15 Mar. 20	18 Sep. 26	

#### Jemadars.

7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (35, 56)	27 Aug. 18	Edn. Offr.
23 Apl. 06	Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61, 66)	1 May 20	
3 July 07	Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a)	3 July 20	
5 Aug. 07	Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66)	5 Aug. 20	
19 Nov. 07	Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52)	21 Nov. 20	
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48a, 56)	14 Jan. 22	Jemar. Adj.
24 Feb. 08	Shivaramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23	With 10th Bn.
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdu. Raheman	25 Oct. 23	
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (48a, 51)	3 Feb. 25	
12 Apl. 14	Saivid Yakub (126)	1 Sep. 25	
	Bapu Barge	1 Dec. 25	
	Harjirao Sondkar	18 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Murgha (Zhob)—Arrived 27 Aug. 26 from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. | 7 May 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Standbridge, Maj. C. H.	16 Mar. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 26.
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.
24 Jan. 06	Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (S.C.)	24 Jan. 21	Under Bombay Govt.
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	

### Company Officers.

25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Poona Dist.
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	28 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj. (Offg.)
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 1 Jan. 26. Lv. ex. I., 1 m., 17 Nov. 26.
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Ponnappa Lt. C. B.	17 July 21	
30 Aug. 24	Sirdar Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Malik Tara Chand Batra	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

### Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Nov. 00	Sitararam Sellar, Bahadur M.O. (48a, 56, 66a).	1 June 13	23 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 22	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd. cl.
------------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	----------------------------

### Subadars.

7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam (41, 52, 56)	19 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15		
1 Mar. 03	Wasudeo Kadam (51)	1 Oct. 17	16 Oct. 20		
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21		
3 July 03	Shaikh Usman	1 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21		
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22		
1 May 00	Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	With 10th Bn.	
12 Nov. 18	Dada More	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22		
12 June 05	Yekatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	1 May 24		
28 Oct. 07	Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 51, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.	
1 Sep. 07	Keshao Talekar, M.C. (48a, 51).	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26		

### Jemadars.

1 May 09	Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126)	1 Apl. 21			
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21			
13 Sep. 08	Maruti Jagtap (56)	1 Jan. 22			
5 Sep. 09	Shaikh Abdulla (56)	1 Jan. 22			
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinda (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 22			
11 Mar. 07	Ragho Sawant (48a, 51)	4 Aug. 22			
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (126)	18 June 23	Jem dr. Qr.-Mr.		
9 Dec. 12	Buadji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56).	1 May 24	With 10th Bn.		
20 Oct. 07	Husain Khan (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj. t.		
4 Aug. 05	Dondhi Mhabdi (41)	1 Sep. 25			
30 Aug. 13	Karim Khan (41)	12 Oct. 25			
23 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52)	8 Feb. 26			



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.***5th Mahratta Light Infantry.****10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)**

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . | 2 Mar. 25 | Comdg. Belgaum.

**Second-in-Command**

2 Mar. 04 | Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . | 2 Aug. 19 |

**Company Commanders.**

		Attached.
19 Jan. 07	2 Munton, Maj. V. R., [L]	19 Jan. 23
26 June 08	1 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.	28 May 25
4 Nov. 14	3 Dyer, Capt. I. R.	26 June 23
20 July 15	4 Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	4 Aug. 19
29 Jan. 16	5 Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 May 25
		18 Apr. 20
		3 Feb. 26
		28 Oct. 20
		30 Nov. 26

**Company Officers.**

29 June 16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	19 June 25	Adjt.
15 Apl. 19	2 Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	15 Dec. 26	
24 Dec. 20	1 Cotterill, Lt. F. H.	24 Mar. 23	1 Dec. 26	Qr. Mr.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

11 July 02	4 Baburao Gherpade, I.O.M., (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	
18 Nov. 06	2 Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
1 Mar. 00	5 Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	
1 Jan. 10	3 Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 56, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
4 July 11	1 Tatyba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a)	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25	
				Supy., Instr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Jullundur.

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

17 Dec. 13	2 Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20		
16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (125)	1 Apl. 21		
17 Jan. 05	3 Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21		
8 Oct. 06	3 Bhairu Sinde	22 July 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 07	1 Mahdo Rao Babar	1 Aug. 22		
24 Feb. 08	4 Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23		Jemdr. Adjt.
12 June 06	4 Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24		
9 Dec. 12	5 Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M., (48a, 56)	1 May 24		
24 Dec. 07	1 Haidar Khan, I.D.S.M., (41)	1 May 25		

**A. I. R. O.**

Venn, Capt. T. W., M.B.E.	
1 Evans, Capt. F. L.	
Johnson, Capt. A.	
10 Lapes, Capt. F. G. T.	
10 Reid, Capt. I. B.	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meesnee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bunshire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "Nebi Sanwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.* G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys., Rajputana Jats. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles.)

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th regt., 1st Battr., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 1 Dec. 25 from Fhansi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
27 Aug. 02	James, Maj. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Aug. 17	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
23 May 06	Stone, Maj. B. S.	23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 10 Sep. 27 pendg. Retmt.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Ireland, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.</i>
7 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	<i>D. A. A. G. A. Hdqrs.</i>
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Adj. B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.</i>
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	<i>Adj. 12-7th Rajput R.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex. I. to Apl. 27.</i>
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex. I. to 11 Apl. 27.</i>
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H.	11 Sep. 20	<i>11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	<i>Adj., 4 Jan. 23.</i>
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Boulter, Lt. H. G.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G.	30 Nov. 27	<i>Qr. Mr. (<i>Offg.</i>)</i>
<b>Subadar Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
3 June 00	Ial Sing, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M., (48, 52, 56, 66a)	15 Aug. 14	4 July 17 2 Aug. 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., and cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
17 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
16 Feb. 11	Shedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20
21 Apl. 07	Jiwan Ram (48a, 56)	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20
6 Jan. 08	Chiv Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20
22 Oct. 04	Hawal Khan (56)	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20
5 Dec. 10	Faisukh Ram (56)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Apl. 12	Gacesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram	20 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26
19 June 12	Sang Singh	1 Aug. 20	5 July 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Sep. 07	Sultan Khan (56, 61)	23 Feb. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Nov. 06	Husain Ali (55)	1 Nov. 20	
5 Feb. 09	Teka Ram (56, 61)	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a)	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29 Sep. 07	Abdullah Khan	1 Feb. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41)	1 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Aug. 09	Gulab Khan (126a)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Nov. 10	Arjun Ram	7 Nov. 25	
11 ep. 15	Pirithi Singh	22 Nov. 25	
6 Dec. 15	Jhunta Ram	1 Feb. 26	
13 May 16	Godu Ram	1 May 26	
9 June 16	Mul Singh	5 July 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**  
**2nd Battalion.—(Prince of Wales's Own)**  
*(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.)*

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1886; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 25 Feb. 26 from Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

17 Feb. 00 | Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Sep. 24 | *Le. ex I., to 21 May 27.*  
 [L] . . . . .

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 02 | Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

**Company Commanders.**

9 Sep. 08 | Meade, Maj. M. E. M. . . . . 9 Sep. 24 | *Ind. State Forces.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | Rich, Capt. H. H., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Staff Capt., 16 Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
 1 Oct. 14 | O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H. . . . . 1 Oct. 18 | *With 10th Bn.*

**Company Officers.**

24 June 15 | Gosnell, Capt. K. A. . . . . 19 Mar. 20 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 30 Jan. 17 | Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., *M.C.* . . . . 30 Jan. 21  
 27 Oct. 17 | Hutchings, Capt. C. M. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 | *Adjt.*  
 27 Oct. 17 | Shipton, Capt. G. L. . . . . 27 Oct. 22  
 29 May 18 | Ellis, Capt. A. R. . . . . 20 Dec. 24  
 15 Apr. 19 | Basalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . . 15 Apr. 25 | *Poll. Dept.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
 14 July 21 | Barnard, Lt. G. H. S. . . . . 14 Oct. 23  
 1 Feb. 23 | Edlmann, Lt. F. J. . . . . 1 May 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | Grant, Lt. S. M. . . . . 30 Apr. 26 | (*Offg.*) *Qr. Mr.*

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub.-Major.

14 Jan. 03 | Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . . . 25 July 15 | 28 June 17 | 11 Nov. 22 |

**Subadars.**

17 Apr. 11 | Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 4 Aug. 16 | 28 June 17  
 23 Sep. 06 | Muhammad Alam (56) . . . . . 3 Feb. 17 | 14 Aug. 18  
 4 Dec. 06 | Kamal Khan . . . . . 16 Feb. 18 | 24 Feb. 21  
 23 Apr. 06 | Chandgi Ram . . . . . 18 Mar. 18 | 21 Jan. 22  
 23 Oct. 07 | Jodh Singh (56) . . . . . 4 May 18 | 11 Nov. 22  
 18 May 09 | Sultan . . . . . 26 June 18 | 1 Oct. 23  
 24 Dec. 06 | Buti Ram . . . . . 12 Nov. 22 | 14 Feb. 25  
 13 Apr. 10 | Chailu Ram (64) . . . . . 23 Aug. 20 | 18 Aug. 26  
 22 May 08 | Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 1 Apr. 21 | 4 Mar. 26 | *With 10th Bn.*

**Jemadars.**

9 Mar. 08 | Dul Singh . . . . . 11 Nov. 22  
 1 May 07 | Saida Khan . . . . . 15 Jan. 23 | *Jemr., Adjt.*  
 1 Dec. 11 | Nawab Khan (52) . . . . . 6 Feb. 23  
 9 Sep. 13 | Mathra Singh (126) . . . . . 20 Mar. 24  
 7 Dec. 12 | Ram Singh . . . . . 22 June 24  
 1 Sep. 03 | Gulab Khan . . . . . 16 Oct. 24 | *Jemr. Qr. Mr.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | Jawahir Singh (35, 126) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24 | *Edn. Officer.*  
 13 Feb. 14 | Pirbhu Ram . . . . . 18 Nov. 24  
 10 Mar. 16 | Bostan Khan (40, 58) . . . . . 15 Feb. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 July 12 | Govind Ram . . . . . 17 Mar. 25  
 7 May 12 | Hukma Ram . . . . . 18 Aug. 25  
 28 Feb. 14 | Mozi Ram . . . . . 15 Sep. 25  
 18 July 17 | Zirdad Khan . . . . . 2 Apr. 26

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 10 Nov. 26 from Ali Masjid.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 July 01	Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I. E.	1 Apl. 25	
------------	--	-----------	--

### Second-in-Command.

17 May 02	Hickie, Maj. C.C.	17 May 17	
-----------	-------------------	-----------	--

### Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Inv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Aug. 27.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Maj. A. L.	5 May 21	
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Capt. F. A., O.B.E. p. s. c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	
17 Aug. 14	McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	13 May 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

### Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. F. F.	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M. C.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 2 Nov. 23.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 26.</i>
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Morrison, Lt. J. M. C.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Kirkham, Lt. P. C. F.	14 Oct. 23	
3 Sep. 25	Ross, 2nd-Lt. D.	3 Sep. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Jan. 05	Bhawarlal Singh	25 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 20	1 May 26.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------	-----------

### Subadars.

10 July 12	Gaus Mohammad (56)	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Oct. 07	Sawant Ram (56)	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
15 Jan. 05	Khuma Ram (56)	16 Feb. 18	1 July 21	
20 Mar. 11	Arjun Singh (56)	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
10 Oct. 06	Abdul Aziz Khan	12 Dec. 17	26 Oct. 23	
19 Jan. 08	Budh Ram (56, 60a)	19 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 23	

### Jemadars.

22 Apl. 11	Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 23		
14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Oct. 01	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao (126)	1 Apl. 21		
1 Oct. 13	Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21		
1 Oct. 11	Kalyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
1 Apl. 22	Megh Singh (41)	1 Apl. 22		
9 Aug. 13	Gopal Ram (61)	26 Oct. 23		
10 Aug. 07	Baldewa Ram	30 Oct. 23		
25 Feb. 16	Chiranjji Singh	11 Nov. 23		
12 Sep. 13	Abdulla Khan (52)	1 Feb. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
21 July 15	Rup Ram	7 July 24		
25 Nov. 13	Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25		
3 July 13	Diwan Ali (48a, 56)	1 May 26		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapur Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became, the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 9 Apl. 25 from Razani.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B., u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E. . . . . 21 Jan. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Tilly, Maj. R., M.C.	13 Aug. 19
19 Sep. 08	French, Maj. R. P. T., M.C.	19 Sep. 24
5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15

## Company Officers.

17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Capt. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	C. C., s. p. t.
27 Nov. 14	Durnford, Capt. C. M. P., p. s.c.	15 Aug. 19	
14 Nov. 16	James, Capt. W. A. L.	4 Jan. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 June 15	Smith, Capt. W. A.	3 Feb. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 Aug. 16	Sansom, Capt. H. F.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 16	Jones, Capt. L.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Helben, Capt. T. A.	18 June 21	With Remount Depot, Babugarh.
22 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	30 July 21	
21 Aug. 18	Jarman, Capt. G. S.	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Greatwood, Capt. H. E.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 30 Aug. 24.
31 Aug. 22	Scott, Lt. R. B.	30 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 25.

## Attached.

17 July 20 | Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt. . . . . 17 July 21 | 127th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major

21 June 05 | Shiunarayan Ram (61) . . . . . 29 Dec. 15 | 23 Nov. 17 | 23 Sep. 26 |

## Subadars.

2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22
17 July 05	Bhim Singh, I.O.M. (46, 48a, 52, 56).	18 July 17	12 Sep. 24
28 Apl. 05	Dana Ram (56)	2 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25
23 Oct. 12	Fateh Mohammed	19 Mar. 18	9 Apl. 25
22 Dec. 07	Nand Ram	10 Dec. 22	17 June 25
21 Jan. 08	Ramnath Singh (56)	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25
22 Apl. 13	Birma Ram	12 Sep. 24	15 Jan. 26

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars

1 Apl. 03	Kesheorao Patole (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Feb. 06	Agar Singh	1 Oct. 23	
1 May 07	Muhammad Akbar (55)	3 Oct. 23	
1 Sep. 07	Surjit Ram (56)	1 Jan. 24	
3 Aug. 11	Bhur Singh (48a)	14 June 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 10	Govinda Ram (41)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
29 Oct. 12	Prabhu Singh (41, 65)	9 Apl. 25	
8 July 11	Fokhi Ram (41)	17 June 25	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 14	Amilal Ram (41)	1 Sep. 25	
7 Oct. 14	Hussain Khan (41)	3 Jan. 26	
5 Oct. 14	Mukanda Ram (41, 52)	15 Jan. 26	
28 Apl. 16	Chuna Ram (41)	16 Jan. 26	
30 Apl. 14	Khuda Bakhsh (41)	15 June 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; subsequently designated the 3rd Batta., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 14 Mar. 24, from Tank.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Charles I. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. | 1 Feb. 25 |  
(1).

### Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 | Holliday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C. | 3 June 19 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Wasir. Dist.  
H., O.B.E., p.s.c.

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05   Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. (s. c.)	18 Jan. 20   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06   Skinner, Maj. E. M.	29 Aug. 21
3 Sep. 10   Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24   With 10th Bn.
14 Jan. 14   Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18
7 Nov. 14   Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19

### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15   Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19   R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
25 Mar. 15   Neal, Capt. H. A.	22 Dec. 19   Lt., ex Lt., to 31 Dec. 26.
7 Apl. 16   Seagrim, Capt. C. B.	7 Apl. 20   Adj., 1 Mar. 25.
30 Jan. 17   Craig, Capt. G.	30 Jan. 21
5 Sep. 16   Spence, Capt. F., M.C.	1 June 21   12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19   West, Capt. J. R.	15 Apl. 25
20 Jan. 20   Webb, Lt. W. B. S.	29 Jan. 21   A. R. O., Ajmer.
16 July 20   Sutton, Lt. E. G.	16 July 21   12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 July 20   Kumar Shri Digvijay, Lt.	17 July 21
30 Aug. 23   Stevens, Lt. F. H.	30 Nov. 25   Qr.-Mr., 13 Apl. 25.

### Attached.

15 July 03 | Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p.s.c. | 15 July 18 | 3-9th Jat R.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd. (Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28 Oct. 02   Allah Dad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	5 Apl. 17	8 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24

### Subadars.

1 May 06   Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M.	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	
8 July 06   Lala Ram	6 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 20	
27 Oct. 06   Bhanwar Singh	3 Apl. 17	15 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 06   Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Mar. 06   Hukma Ram	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
12 June 07   Dhanna Ram (56)	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	
20 July 12   Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61)	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
6 July 07   Ragnath Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 July 20	1 Aug. 25	
4 Jan. 15   Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

22 Aug. 17   Raja Nur Mohd.	1 Mar. 20	Edn. Offr.
4 July 13   Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	
25 Nov. 10   Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09   Rukan Din (35)	1 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
21 Apl. 07   Mangla Ram (65)	16 Feb. 22	
20 Jan. 13   Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M.	4 July 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Apl. 09   Magha Ram	3 Oct. 22	
28 Dec. 11   Muhammad Ziauddin	23 July 24	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Feb. 11   Ramnath Singh	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 20   Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Aug. 24	
15 July 12   Ganesha Ram (52)	1 Jan. 25	
1 Oct. 10   Ghulam Muhammad (41)	11 July 25	
1 Oct. 09   Sobh Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	
9 July 18   Jalal Din (41)	15 Dec. 25	

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs.)

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 July 01 1 Forbes, Lt.-Col. L. . . . 1 1 Sep. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 1 Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G. . . 1 18 Oct. 18 1

## Company Commanders.

		Attached.	
3 Sep. 10	5. Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	28 Sep. 25
4 Sep. 12	1. Quayle, Capt. G. A. . . .	4 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 26
1 Oct. 14	2. O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H. . .	1 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 24
22 July 15	3. Westmoreland, Capt. J. J. .	18 Apl. 20	2 June 25
16 Aug. 16	4. Sansom, Capt. H. J. . . .	16 Aug. 20	17 Dec. 25

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 16	4. Jones, Capt. L. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	12 Jan. 25	Adjt., 12 Dec. 25.
7 June 18	1. Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. .	20 Dec. 24	27 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 18	3. Newman, Capt. C. E. T. . .	1 May 25	29 Feb. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh . . . . .			18 Apl. 22	Supy. Edn. Offr., W. Comd.
5 June 07	Shiunath Ram . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	20 Jan. 22	1 July 26	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

10 July 12	3. Gaus Mohammad (56) . . .	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18
1 Apl. 06	5. Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M. . . .	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22
5 Dec. 10	1. Jaisukh Ram (56) . . . . .	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24
4 Jan. 15	5. Amir Ali 40, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25
21 Jan. 08	4. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25
12 May 08	2. Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 Mar. 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

30 Mar. 09	1. Sheonath Singh . . . . .	26 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09	5. Rukan Din (35) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Edn. Offr.
16 Feb. 04	Narain Dass (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 11	3. Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 22	
29 Sep. 07	1. Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 13	1. Kurda Ram (41) . . . . .	1 June 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Feb. 11	5. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 Dec. 11	1. Raj Ali . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 16	2. Bostan Khan (40, 58) . . .	15 Feb. 25	
8 July 11	4. Jokhi Ram (41) . . . . .	17 June 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turreted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918."

*The Great War*—"Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Basra," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King)

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Rajputs, from U. P. & Eastern Punjab; 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

*Broom-kapaltan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy.; 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind)—Arrived 10 Mar. 25 from Dardoni.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith, (Retd.).....26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
4 Dec. 01	Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	1 Feb. 26	
Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 02	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (L)	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 6 Oct. 27.
Company Commanders.			
29 Aug. 06	Secondé, Maj. E. C.	29 Aug. 21	
21 Jan. 13	Blaxland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 17	
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Feb. 27.
Company Officers.			
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 May 27.
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	Staff Capt., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
27 Apl. 17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	
2 June 18	Browning, Capt. J. M.	20 Dec. 24	Adjt.
17 July 20	Carriappa, Lt. K. M.	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.).
1 Feb. 23	Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Asghar Ali Khan, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Khan, 2nd-Lt. A. A.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar.			
16 Jan. 08	Multan Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. (52, 56, 60).	16 Nov. 10	Subadar. Sub-Major. 15 Apl. 15   12 Mar. 21   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
Subadars.			
19 Dec. 07	Jagratan Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18
16 Sep. 07	Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	29 June 21
20 Apl. 03	Masai Singh (52, 61, 66a)	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22
17 Dec. 04	Sardar Khan	{ 31 July 16	1 Mar. 24
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	{ 1 Mar. 22	
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a).	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24
26 Nov. 06	Badar-ud-din Khan (41)	5 June 19	1 Aug. 24
27 May 03	Rahmat Ali Khan (52, 72a)	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24
2 Oct. 02	Raja Ram Singh (52)	21 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25
		20 May 18	8 Jan. 26
Jemadars.			
11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafiuddin (61, 65, 66a)	26 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 May 08	Raghubandan Singh (46, 48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mahomed Khan	10 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (56, 65)	1 Mar. 22	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126)	1 June 22	
1 Aug. 23	Inayat Mahomed Khan (126)	1 Aug. 23*	
16 Apl. 24	Karam Khan (61)	16 Apl. 24*	
15 July 19	Zabbar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
21 June 12	Qadir Bakhsh (52)	1 Sep. 24	
1 Mar. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41)	1 Apl. 25	
24 July 09	Naubat Singh (41)	8 Jan. 26	
9 Dec. 08	Mirza Khan (41)	1 Feb. 26	

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\* Re-enlisted.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)

*Hilliard's Battalion*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1022.

Chaman—Arrived, 10th Oct. 26 from Pishin.

1st Commo. or Entolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . . 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 4 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Apl. 03	Ralston, Maj. W. F. H. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	Tutor to the Raja of Nanpara.
2 Aug. 05	Clarke, Maj. H. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. O. . . . .	3 June 18	Adjt., 11 Bn.
29 Jan. 10	O'Sullivan, Maj. J. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

12 May 15	Taylor, Capt. J. N. . . . .	12 May 19	Lt. ex I., 103d., 8 Dec. 26.
10 Dec. 14	Wood, Capt. E., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Jan. 26.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	R. Signals.
18 Apl. 16	Huelin, Capt. W. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Oct. 15	Latham, Capt. H. C. . . . .	14 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Instr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
31 Aug. 18	Bryant, Capt. G. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt., 25 Sep. 23.
26 Mar. 18	Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt. . . . .	26 Mar. 24	Language Study, Japan.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F. . . . .	1 May 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Dec. 19	Crombie, Lt. D. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Somers, Lt. R. A. J. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ward, Lt. E. C. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr., 11 May 25.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Apl. 04   Sispal Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 26

## Subadars.

23 Aug. 18	Abdul Majid Khan (35, 41, 126)	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21	With 10th Bn.
4 Apl. 07	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I. O. M. . . . .	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22	
6 Feb. 11	Sheikh Suleman Khan . . . . .	9 May 19	1 Jan. 22	
6 Nov. 06	Hem Singh (61, 66a) . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 22	
15 Apl. 06	Jwala Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	1 June 23	
10 June 05	Jhuta Singh (61) . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 23	
14 Mar. 12	Afzal Khan (56, 61a) . . . . .	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	
25 Mar. 09	Sardar Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 26	
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	1 July 26	

## Jemadars.

10 June 10	Rhup Singh (52) . . . . .	4 Sep. 18		
11 June 09	Ali Akbar Khan (60a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22		
15 Oct. 10	Ganpat Singh (66a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.	
27 June 14	Dilawar Ali Khan (61) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22		
10 Feb. 18	Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.	
28 May 10	Nirodam Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	With 10th Bn.	
25 July 12	Sunehra Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Dec. 23		
11 June 10	Thamman Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Dec. 23	With 10th Bn.	
16 Oct. 07	Wassan Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24		
1 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		
26 Aug. 18	Ata Muhammad (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26		
8 Sep. 16	Shamshad Ali (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26		
12 Oct. 06	Nand Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—  
(late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).—

## THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

*Draught-palton*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 14th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1885; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1903; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 24 Nov. 26 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Lt., Col. C. A. G. P. 1 2 May 23 |  
(s.c.)

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Ovens, Maj. T. L. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Grose, Maj. E. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. F. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. F. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Dawson Capt. A. J. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj. 24 Oct. 25.
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	A. R. O., Lucknow.
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E. . . . .	16 July 25	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 24.
17 July 20	Thakur, Lt. C. S. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Lt. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L. . . . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 94	Bhawani Parshad Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 162).	16 Nov. 05	15 Dec. 10	16 June 21	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	--	------------	------------	------------	-------------------------------

## Subadars.

15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15	
1 July 02	Beni Singh (56) . . . . .	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	
15 June 06	Raghubandan Singh . . . . .	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18	
1 Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan . . . . .	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
1 Aug. 06	Panne Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21	
17 Nov. 11	Matan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 21	
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
30 Apl. 06	Hindupal Singh . . . . .	18 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 25	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56) . . . . .	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26	

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rampal Singh (64) . . . . .	19 Aug. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
5 June 12	Shiunarin Singh (46, 53) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh (58, 126) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
3 Apl. 07	Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	24 June 18	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	24 June 18	Jemdr. Adj.
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56) . . . . .	8 July 19	With 10th Bn.
12 July 12	Munir Khan (126) . . . . .	31 Mar. 21	
8 Sep. 07	Abdul Karim Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 126)	17 Feb. 23	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
23 Mar. 07	Illahi Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***7th Rajput Regiment.****4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)**

*Lauter-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 50th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Peshawar.*—Arrived 23 Mar. 26 from Manzai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks,
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Apl. 001 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. . . . 1 20 Jan. 24 1

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 021 Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 1

**Company Commanders.**

10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
10 Feb. 04	Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD. . . . .	10 Feb. 19	Lv., ex 1., to 11 Feb. 27.
18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
25 Sep. 14	Hilditch-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.

**Company Officers.**

6 Sep. 11	Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	Poll. Dept.
13 Oct. 14	Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	10 July 19	Poll. Dept.
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	Adj. 4 Sep. 23.
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Adj., Alld. A. F. I.—D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, U. P. Dist. (offg.).
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W. . . . .	18 May 20	
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Capt. K. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr. 4 Sep. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Lt. A. V. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.).
3 Sep. 25	Pettigrew, 2nd-Lt. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.).

**Honorary Officer.**

1 Mar. 18 1 Durga Narain Singh, Raja . . . 1 1 Mar. 19 1 Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.).

**Subadar Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadars.**

18 Aug. 06	Kidar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	5 June 19
27 Mar. 07	Jodha Singh . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21
26 May 08	Shakir Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	20 Aug. 21
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (66a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Mar. 23
11 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24
5 Aug. 08	Inder Pal Singh (61a) . . . . .	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25
4 Feb. 04	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25
2 Dec. 08	Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a) . . . . .	6 July 18	3 Oct. 25

With 10th Bn.  
With 10th Bn.

**Jemadars.**

18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (52, 126) . . . . .	18 July 18	Jemdr. Adj. t.
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126) . . . . .	15 July 21	
19 Feb. 05	Feroze Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 Jan. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
29 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
5 June 04	Sardar Khan . . . . .	7 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
22 Oct. 10	Abdul Rahim Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
1 July 15	Shamsuddin . . . . .	18 July 25	
15 Jan. 11	Jagpat Singh . . . . .	3 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 8 Mar. 24 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . . | 27 Aug. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Plinston, Maj. G. H. . . . .	4 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26, pendg. Reimtd..</i>
13 Dec. 05	Atkins, Maj. B. S. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	Comdt., Mina Corps, Deoli ( <i>Off.</i> )
25 Jan. 08	Spencer, Maj. L. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	
3 Sep. 10	l aville, Capt. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Capt. W. De L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [1] . . . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] . . . .	15 Dec. 19	<i>Mily. Attaché, Meshed.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adjt., 31 May 25.
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 14 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Jesty, Lt. O. K. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao | 21 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)  
*Bahadur.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 00 | Narayan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.D.S.M. 1 (56, 126). | 23 May 00 | 17 Nov. 03 | 1 Mar. 22 | *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

## Subadars.

7 Sep. 07	Rampartab Singh (56) . . . .	15 Dec. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18
19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . . .	18 May 18	{ 6 May 19
7 Apl. 05	Raghuraj Singh (56) . . . .	17 Apl. 17	{ 1 June 21
5 Aug. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	{ 1 Mar. 22
27 Oct. 21	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . . . .	16 Aug. 22	{ 16 Aug. 22
12 Jan. 02	Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	{ 16 Dec. 24
10 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	6 Sep. 17	{ 18 Apl. 25
23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . .	20 Oct. 18	{ 1 Aug. 25
		14 Sep. 18	{ 16 Aug. 26

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . . .	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adjt.
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . .	6 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 June 09	Yusuf Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 08	Muhammad Shafi (56, 61a) . . . .	16 Feb. 23	
17 Jan. 13	Balmant Singh (55, 56) . . . .	1 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Jan. 22	Gurbakhsh Singh (126a) . . . .	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
29 Oct. 14	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 July 24	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Raja Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 25	
	Shamsher Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 26	
1 Nov. 04	Rammandan Misir . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	
	Rachpal Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment).—(late 16th Rajputs.)

*Basley Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 23th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 1 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G. . . . 1 3 May 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

48 Jan. 02 1 Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 1

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.
10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . .	10 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 26
20 Jan. 12	5 Passy, Capt. . . DeL. . .	20 Jan. 16	8 Oct. 26
22 Jan. 13	3 Tindall, Capt. J. W. B. . .	22 Jan. 17	6 Apl. 26
24 Nov. 15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . .	24 Nov. 19	23 Mar. 6
18 Apl. 16	2 Huelin, Capt. W. . . .	18 Apl. 2	7 Nov. 26

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	3 Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . .	26 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 24	Qr.-Mr.
7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . .	7 Apl. 20	1 June 26	Adj., 23 Nov. 26.
1 Feb. 23	1 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . .	1 May 25	26 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Nov. 98	Ram Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . .	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18 6 May 19 }	16 Aug. 26
------------	------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

23 Aug. 18	2 Abdul Majid Khan (35, 41, 126)	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21
18 Dec. 14	3 Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22
7 Apl. 05	5 Raghuraj Singh (56) . . .	17 Apl. 17	1 Ma. 22
20 Apl. 03	1 Mazal Singh (58, 61, 65a) . .	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22
4 Feb. 04	4 Ghulam Haidar (48, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 la. 25
2 Dec. 08	4 Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a).	6 July 18	3 Oct. 25

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

26 Sep. 08	5 Maksudan Singh (61a) . . .	6 May 19	
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56) . . .	8 July 19	
	Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh.		Temp. Hony.
12 Oct. 17	1 Dost Mahomed Khan . . .	10 Mar. 20	
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206).	1 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 14	2 Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 125) .	18 Apl. 22	
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul . . .	10 June 22	Supy. Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn.
17 Jan. 13	5 Balwant Singh (55, 56) . . .	1 Jan. 23	
28 May 10	2 Nitram Singh . . .	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 June 04	4 Sardar Khan (1) . . .	7 Nov. 23	
11 June 10	2 Thamman Singh (41) . . .	27 Dec. 23	
21 June 12	1 Fateh Singh (56) . . .	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adj.

## A. I. R. O.

Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . .
10 Atkinson, Capt. A. J. M. . .
10 Wilmer, Lt. E. J. . . .
10 Lovering, Lt. A. J. . . .

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Maheidpur," "Ava," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Helles," "Krithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez  
 Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Saron," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## Class Composition.

2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

*Macleod's paltan*.—Raised at Manipal in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of  
 Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 3rd, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th  
 Regt of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt of Madras Infy., 1845;  
 the 20th Regt (7th Burma Bn.) of Mad. Inf., 1863; the 10th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present  
 designation, 1921.

Baroda.—Arrived 4 Feb. 24, from Jamrud.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Rank and Grade.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Scrubby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E. 10 Aug. 26		
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	9 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Jarral, Maj. F. L. D.	8 Jan. 16	F. T. C. O. (temp.) Razmak.
9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. I. C. M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	A. R. O., R'pindi.
14 Aug. 15	Lalor, Capt. D. C.	3 May 20	Lo. ex. l., 1 yr. 1 Nov. 26.
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Crefield, Capt. G.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. 21 Oct. 24.
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Dec. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
16 July 19	Barker, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Nunan, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R.	30 Nov. 24	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9 Feb. 03	Sheobaksh Singh (48,55,66,66a)	7 Feb. 16	18 May 18   1 Oct. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
27 Sep. 05	Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
13 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 125a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20
28 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21
18 Aug. 07	Ramjanam Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 21
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
1 Jan. 09	Nur Muhammad (48a)	15 Oct. 17	16 Nov. 25
6 May 04	Shah Ahmed Khan	12 Oct. 19	1 July 26
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	
13 Nov. 07	Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (40, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	Instr. S. A. Schl. Pachmar.
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 58, 61)	29 June 22	
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan	1 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 13	Chhaju Singh (41)	16 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 08	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 May 24	
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (41)	1 Mar. 25	
13 Mar. 15	Siriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25	
10 Dec. 08	Ujagar Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.
3 Oct. 17	Sarang Khan (41)	16 Jan. 26	
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41)	1 July 26	
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41)	18 Aug. 26	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

*Crewe-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 25 Mar. 26 from Murgha.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (s.c.) . | 9 Aug. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 May 05 | Miller, Maj. G. N. . . . | 20 May 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Oct. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Oct. 07	Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.	9 Oct. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 23 June 27.</i>
13 Jan. 11	Bampfild, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Cap. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	

## Company Officers.

28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 21	
5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Dec 26.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Hervallwil-Cox, Capt. V. M.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala (offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Aug. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adj. 4 Apl. 26.</i>
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 July 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Cooke, Lt. G. H.	1 May 25	

## Attached.

17 Dec. 19	Ross, Lt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 9 Sep. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Lt. A. F.	24 Mar. 23	<i>11th Bn. 3rd Madras R.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 May 02 | Adalat Khan . . . . . | 16 Sep. 17 | 28 Mar. 20 | 3 Oct. 25 |

## Subadars.

5 Sep. 16	Bhajan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
6 June 04	Framurz Khan (50, 61)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24
29 Jan. 12	Phailli Ram (43a)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24
6 Jan. 12	Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51)	1 May 21	1 July 24
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

17 Oct. 03	Nand Singh (56, 61)	31 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 July 05	Kartar Singh (60)	1 Mar. 22	
4 Dec. 06	Lal Khaz (4)	17 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn</i>
23 June 05	Lall Singh (61)	16 Feb. 24	<i>Jemdr. Adj. 1</i>
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali	21 May 24	
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram	1 June 24	
21 June 13	Jahan Dad	1 July 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
25 Apl. 11	Fateh Khan	1 Aug. 25	
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang	1 Sep. 25	
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Nov. 14	Rasban Din	1 Dec. 25	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>



Uniform—Drab.

Racings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

*Fennerett-kipattan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived 23 Sep. 26, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E. . | 1 Feb. 25 | Comdg. Drosh.

### Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Thyne, Maj. W. . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 10 July 27.*

### Company Commanders.

21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.,	21 June 20	With 4th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Maj. A. A. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A. . . . .	16 June 19	
4 Dec. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	

### Company Officers.

7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L. . . . .	28 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 3 Apl. 27.</i>
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
5 May 17	Sullivan, Capt. A. S., m.c. . . .	1 Feb. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Browne, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adjnt., 1 Mar. 26, <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J. . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 26, Adjnt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) and S.S.O. Drosh.
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Lt. A. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Lt. G. R. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 July 02	Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a) . .	8 Mar. 16	{ 13 Apl. 15 16 Oct. 17	16 May 26
------------	-------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	-----------

### Subadars.

26 Aug. 03	Warriam Singh . . . . .	6 July 16	{ 31 July 18 19 Apl. 21	
2 Jan. 17	Liphi Ram (41) . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Apl. 12	Akbar Khan (50, 61a) . . . .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 May 12	Ganga Ram (61a) . . . . .	23 May 18	18 Dec. 22	
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram . . . . .		17 Feb. 23	Supy., Asstt. Editor, <i>Fauji Akhbar.</i>
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55) . .	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	
28 May 06	Ali Sher (51) . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24	
5 June 08	Chainchal Singh (56) . . . .	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25	
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61) . .	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	
28 May 06	Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. (56) .	19 Apl. 21	16 May 26	

### Jemadars.

31 May 14	Jangli Ram . . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
17 Nov. 14	Feroze Khan . . . . .	16 Aug. 20		
19 Oct. 10	Bir Narain (61a) . . . . .	13 Nov. 20		
28 July 06	Muhammad Afsar (48a, 56) . .	7 Nov. 21		Edn. Offr.
1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61a)	9 Aug. 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh . . . . .	9 Aug. 22		
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (48a, 56, 66a) . .	26 Dec. 23		
10 June 18	Chet Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	21 Sep. 24		Jemdr. Adjnt.
17 Sep. 25	Atma Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 25		On probn.
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25		
17 July 19	Apar Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		On probn.
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (41) . . . . .	16 May 26		
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza . . . . .	4 Aug. 26		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —

(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

*Dyce-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived from Damdil.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., U.S. . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03	Hastings, St.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Comdt. (Offg.), Comdg. Kamptee.
------------	---	-----------	---------------------------------

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Maj. T. F., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hqrs.
5 Oct. 14	Pourke, Capt. A. J. H.	3 July 19	
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
5 Feb. 15	Loval-Fraser, Bt. Maj. W. A.	3 June 24	Bde-Maj., Mily. Forces in Iraq.
22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
13 Aug. 15	Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Fohns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
12 Sep. 17	Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29 Mar. 26	With 10th Bn.
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Lt. J. A.	23 Aug. 19	
17 July 20	Mir Haider, Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G.	14 Oct. 23	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S.	30 Nov. 25	

## Attached.

21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	3rd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
------------	-------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Jan. 06	Muhammad Azim, Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	1 Mar. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 08	Kesar Lal (51)	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17	
20 Nov. 02	Dalel Khan	14 Jan. 16	18 Dec. 17	
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
19 Nov. 09	Chanda Singh (51)	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
29 July 11	Atta Muhammad (40)	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51)	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
1 Mar. 04	Saudagar Khan (51)	14 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 25	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a)	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

4 Jan. 08	Kunda Singh (35)	16 Dec. 19	
15 July 04	Karam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	26 Nov. 21	
1 May 13	Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 11	Sarwar Khan (51)	2 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51)	25 May 22	
5 Feb. 10	Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 00	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	18 Feb. 23	
14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a)	15 Apl. 23	
16 May 13	Nanga (41)	27 Aug. 24	
7 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Aug. 25	
27 June 09	Puran Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
26 Mar. 07	Kirori Singh (41)	1 June 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 13 Feb. 26, from Rasani.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., 1 Feb. 25 | *Lo., ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.*  
D.S.O.

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Maj. E. H. . . . 19 Aug. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	<i>Dawe, Maj. T. R.</i>	29 Jan. 26	<i>Adj. 11-3rd Madras R.</i>
18 Jan. 11	<i>Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C.</i>	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
14 Jan. 14	<i>Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.</i>	14 Jan. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 14	<i>Henry, Capt. T. R.</i>	13 May 19	<i>S. S. O. Bannu (Offg.)</i>

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 14	<i>Pigot, Capt. W. T.</i>	15 Sep. 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
15 Nov. 15	<i>Lalor, Capt. F. F. V.</i>	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	<i>McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.</i>	18 Apl. 20	
13 June 16	<i>Rigg, Capt. J. H.</i>	14 Feb. 21	<i>Adj.</i>
21 Dec. 16	<i>Swann, Capt. A. E.</i>	12 Sep. 22	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>Andrews, Capt. E. R.</i>	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
16 July 20	<i>Steed, Lt. R. S.</i>	16 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	<i>Pryce, Lt. G. G.</i>	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23	<i>Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R.</i>	1 May 25	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 July 02	Karam Dad, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16   23 Mar. 24.

## Subadars.

15 Nov. 01	<i>Bhawa Singh (51, 52)</i>	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Dec. 04	<i>Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56)</i>	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
17 Nov. 08	<i>Bahadur Khan</i>	3 Dec. 17	3 July 19	
16 Apl. 09	<i>Kanhaiya Ram</i>	12 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 06	<i>Gulab Khan</i>	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21	
5 June 02	<i>Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)</i>	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21	
29 Aug. 08	<i>Gatila</i>	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	
28 Apl. 04	<i>Banta Singh (51, 61a)</i>	26 May 18	28 Dec. 23	
13 Sep. 05	<i>Khan Zaman</i>	1 Sep. 21	23 Mar. 24	
		2 May 18		

## Jemadars.

20 Jan. 04	<i>Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)</i>	22 June 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 May 06	<i>Madat Khan (65)</i>	26 Aug. 18	
9 Mar. 08	<i>Modu, I.O.M. (41)</i>	31 Mar. 20	
9 Apl. 09	<i>Buland Khan</i>	1 Apl. 20	
1 Mar. 99	<i>Harnam Singh (105, 126)</i>	1 Apl. 21	
18 Feb. 07	<i>Bagh Hussain Shah</i>	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	<i>Sher Baz (41, 52)</i>	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	<i>Muhammad Akbar (56)</i>	1 Sep. 21	
5 Apl. 14	<i>Kalu Ram (61)</i>	1 Feb. 22	
8 July 08	<i>Bhag Singh (35)</i>	8 June 23	
25 Apl. 04	<i>Sundar Singh</i>	28 Dec. 23	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
7 Oct. 11	<i>Ahmad Khan (41, 64)</i>	23 Mar. 24	
15 May 15	<i>Rati Ram (41, 55)</i>	14 May 24	
18 Nov. 21	<i>Bishan Singh (41)</i>	5 Aug. 24	
27 Sep. 09	<i>Chhajja Singh</i>	1 Nov. 24	

*Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*

*With 10th Bn.*

Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis.)

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., 3 June 23  
*p.s.c. [L].*

## Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 Chapman, Maj. W. L. B. 15 July 18

## Company Commanders

## Attached.

29 Aug. 06	2 Forteous, Maj. U. G., M.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	27 Oct. 24
14 Jan. 14	5 Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	21 Nov. 24
16 Sep. 14	1 Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	18 Mar. 25
6 Dec. 15	4 Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	6 Nov. 24
30 Dec. 15	3 Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 26

## Company Officers.

18 June 17	3 Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	1 Mar. 26	Adj't.
31 Aug. 18	4 Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29 Mar. 26	21 Nov. 26	
24 Dec. 20	3 Herbert, Lt. A. E.	24 Mar. 23	1 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

18 Apl. 07	4 Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18
1 Jan. 17	3 Likhi Ram (41)	1 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21
5 June 02	5 Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M., (52)	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21
1 Apl. 12	3 Akbar Khan (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21
24 Mar. 06	1 Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	8 Oct. 25
8 Nov. 11	4 Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a)	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

18 Feb. 07	5 Bagh Hussain Shah.	1 Sep. 21	
1 May 13	4 Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	
10 Dec. 11	1 Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj't.
6 Nov. 19	1 Mehar Chand (126)	11 Mar. 23	
1 July 10	2 Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 21	5 Bishan Singh (41)	5 Aug. 24	
16 Nov. 07	2 Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	
17 July 19	3 Apar Singh	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Dec. 08	1 Ujagar Singh	16 Nov. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

4 Baker, Capt. H. L.  
 McClenaghan, Capt. H. E. St. G.  
 10, Teal, Capt. F. H. D.  
 1 Layard, Lt. A. H.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Cawlahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore," "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Gojjerat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kaduanar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1886-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Jats, 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Musalman Rajputs.

### 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

*Kyne-in-dahms paltan*.—Raised at Patongah in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1807; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

Ali Masjid.—Arrived 27 Oct. 26 from Fyzabad.

COLONEL:—Maj.-Gen. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB. . . . . 25 Dec. 23 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.*

#### Second-in-Command.

23 July 01 | Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C. . . . . 23 July 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

#### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06 | McPherson, Maj. A.B., M.C. . . . . 24 Jan. 21 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 26.*  
 29 Aug. 06 | Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 21 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*Offg.*)  
 8 Sep. 09 | Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 8 Sep. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*

#### Company Officers.

24 Aug. 12   <i>McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C.</i>	24 Aug. 16   <i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
1 Oct. 14   <i>Pakenham, Capt. M. M.</i>	1 Oct. 18
5 Aug. 14   <i>Adams, Capt. D. R.</i>	3 May 19   <i>C.C., s.p.t.</i>
11 Dec. 14   <i>O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [I]</i>	30 Aug. 19   <i>Iraq Army.</i>
25 Jan. 15   <i>Brett., Capt. D. A., M.C.</i>	20 Oct. 19   <i>C.C., s.p.t.</i>
18 Apl. 16   <i>Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.</i>	18 Apl. 20   <i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
9 Sep. 15   <i>Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.</i>	28 May 20
5 July 17   <i>Bates, Capt. R. S. P.</i>	5 July 21   <i>11-3rd Madras B.</i>
27 Oct. 17   <i>Godley, Capt. B. R.</i>	27 Oct. 22
29 Aug. 17   <i>Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.</i>	24 Apl. 23   <i>Adj't., 10 June 23.</i>
31 Aug. 18   <i>Fife, Capt. D. McD.</i>	31 Aug. 23   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Dec. 18   <i>Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.</i>	16 Dec. 24   <i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 24.</i>
16 July 20   <i>Leonard, Lt. D. G. R.</i>	16 July 21
24 Dec. 20   <i>White, Lt. E. P. H.</i>	24 Mar. 23   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major

15 Dec. 03 | Net Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . 24 Feb. 16 | 4 Dec. 17 | 1 July 26 |

#### Subadars.

5 Apl. 08   <i>Kanhaiya (41)</i>	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18
9 July 04   <i>Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61)</i>	14 May 16	30 May 19   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Jan. 11   <i>Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)</i>	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19
8 Dec. 04   <i>Sardara.</i>	14 May 16	1 Mar. 21
1 Feb. 04   <i>Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)</i>	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21
22 Dec. 05   <i>Faiz Muhammad Khan</i>	6 May 18	1 July 22
10 Apl. 09   <i>Abdul Nabi Khan (65)</i>	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23
13 Feb. 13   <i>Said Muhammad (40, 64)</i>	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23
12 June 07   <i>Manbher (61)</i>	22 May 18	1 July 26

#### Jemadars.

1 Aug. 09   <i>Nazar Ali Khan (56)</i>	17 May 18	
6 Aug. 09   <i>Jai Ram (55)</i>	2 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj't.
20 June 14   <i>Chhalu (61a)</i>	31 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Dec. 08   <i>Chandgi Ram (48a, 50)</i>	11 July 19	
14 Apl. 05   <i>Shib Ram (48a, 55, 56)</i>	1 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 08   <i>Ratan Singh (126)</i>	1 Jan. 22	
28 Aug. 07   <i>Ijaz Khan</i>	1 July 22	
11 Feb. 16   <i>Muhammad Hussain (56)</i>	18 May 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Nov. 13   <i>Jalal Khan (56)</i>	11 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Nov. 08   <i>Sher Muhammad Khan (56)</i>	8 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 June 14   <i>Channu Khan (52, 61)</i>	1 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 19   <i>Mukat Ram (35, 126)</i>	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
15 Nov. 14   <i>Sher Muhammad (41)</i>	1 Oct. 25	
17 Feb. 12   <i>Gharsi (4-a, 56)</i>	7 Feb. 26	
1 July 26   <i>Paras Ram</i>	1 July 26	On probation.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 29 Apl. 24 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Dec. 99 | Brown, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . 1 1 Jan. 19 1

## Second-in-Command.

1 May 01 | Parkin, Maj J. F., D.S.O. . . . 1 1 May 16 1

## Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 05	Warden, Maj. W. R. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Mather, Maj. O. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C. . . . .	18 Sep. 25	Lo., ex I., to 13 July 27.
20 Jan. 20	Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 14	Le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	
18 Dec. 14	Tonkin, Capt. K. S. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Kohat Dist.
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. A. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H. . . . .	5 July 21	Adjt.
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. F. T. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Slowan, Lt. S. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Jan. 24	Man, Lt. L. G. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 Oct. 07 | Firoz Khan (48, 56) . . . . 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 | 21 Mar. 24 1

## Subadars.

14 Jan. 02	Jit Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18
14 Mar. 03	Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 May 16	7 Jan. 18
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18
27 Sep. 02	Burhan Ali . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20
23 Aug. 02	Badli . . . . .	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20
22 Oct. 04	Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25
23 May 08	Des Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	20 Jan. 26

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

10 May 07	Vishram Gangaram (126) . . . . .	19 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 14	Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
9 July 12	Siri Ram (56, 61) . . . . .	20 Aug. 18	
22 Jan. 06	Iee Ram (60a) . . . . .	18 Oct. 20	
22 July 10	Harphul Singh (52, 60a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan . . . . .	3 Oct. 21	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din . . . . .	21 Dec. 21	
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
8 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Ghulam Hussain (51, 52, 48, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 15	Waris Ali (51) . . . . .	21 Mar. 24	
19 Dec. 13	Bakar Khan 61r) . . . . .	9 Apl. 24	With 10th Bn.
5 Apl. 23	Mahinder Singh . . . . .	15 July 25	
19 July 12	Sheo Sigh (41) . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 4 March 25 from Mansai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV. . . . . 1 Feb. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 | Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 July 18 | With 5-6th Raj. Rif.

### Company Commanders.

11 Aug. 00	Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. L. D. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
25 Jan. 08	Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	<i>D. A. A. G., Burma Ind. Dist.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	<i>G. S. O., and gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>

### Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 17	<i>C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 July 27.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J. . . . .	3 May 19	
23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . .	29 June 20	
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Aug. 26.</i>
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	<i>Adj't., 11th Bn.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. F. F. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Beresford, Lt. H. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. H. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Zhob Levy Corps.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Feb. 03 | Sher Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 66a) | 22 Sep. 12 | 16 Mar. 17 | 15 Feb. 26 |

### Subadars.

20 June 03	Shah Zaman Khan . . . . .	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21
25 Nov. 05	Jan Mohd. Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	15 July 21
10 June 00	Niaz Mohd. Khan (65) . . . . .	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126) . . . . .	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58) . . . . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24
31 May 10	Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26
13 July 03	Kurra (52) . . . . .	16 Oct. 21	15 Feb. 26

*With 10th Bn.*

### Jemadars.

22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a).	24 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Adj't.
24 Jan. 03	Kalu Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126) . . . . .	15 June 21	
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
27 Apl. 06	Danu Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 21	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	16 June 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65) . . . . .	10 Aug. 22	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
27 Feb. 13	Haidar Khan (61a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 126) . . . . .	8 June 23	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
11 Eeb. 05	Mehar Singh (41, 48a, 50) . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48a, 126) . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 18th Infantry.)

*Castor-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation. 1923.

Bareilly—Arrived 1 November 21 from Agra.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [ R ] (U.S.I.) 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 1 Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E. . 1 1 Feb. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 1 Lecky, Maj. J. G. . . . 1 21 Jan. 18 1 *Le., ex I., 12 m. to 5 Apl. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

18 Jan. 05	2 Warden, Maj. W. R. . . .	18 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 26	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
8 Sep. 09	1 Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	5 Feb. 26	
21 Jan. 13	3 Layog, Capt. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 17	22 Dec. 26	

## Company Officers.

21 Aug. 18	3 Lyons, Capt. J. J. . . .	21 Aug. 23	9 Jan. 26	
31 Aug. 18	1 Fife, Capt. D. McD. . . .	31 Aug. 23	15 Nov. 26	Adj. (provl.)
24 Dec. 20	1 White, Lt. E. P. H. . . .	24 Mar. 23	28 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 6 June 25.

## Honorary Officers.

Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E. of Baghpat.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )
Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami, Khan of.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 May 07 1 Mauji Ram (48, 56) . . . 1 30 Aug. 15 1 15 July 16 1 3 Jan. 26 1

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

9 July 04	1 Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61) . . .	14 May 16	30 May 19	
22 Oct. 04	2 Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21	
31 May 10	3 Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

23 Dec. 14	2 Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18		
20 June 14	1 Chhailu (61a) . . . . .	31 May 19		Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 00	Alam Din (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
18 Oct. 18	Nand Singh Bedi (35, 126, 204)	17 Feb. 23*		
26 Dec. 08	3 Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 22		
27 Feb. 13	3 Haidar Khan (61a) . . . . .	16 June 22		
10 Nov. 08	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (56) . . .	15 Aug. 22		
19 Dec. 13	2 Bakar Khan (61) . . . . .	8 June 23		
11 Feb. 16	1 Muhammad Hussain (56) . . . .	9 Apl. 24		
		18 May 24		Ind. Adj..

## A. I. R. O.

10 Smith, Capt. E. F. . . . .	
10 Jones, Capt. W. E. R. . . .	
2 MacDonald, Lt. A. St. J. . . .	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar" 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tal-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "Gaiina, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Postubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "E. Africa, 1915-18".

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Pathans, 1 Coy Dogra Brahmans.

### 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)

(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1913; present designation 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Loralai.

COLONEL—GEN. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B., (Retd.) . . . 6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 May 01 | MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R. . . . 14 Apl. 24 | *ex I., to 24 May 27, pendg. reimt.*

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 05	Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	With 4th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Drought, Maj. J. V.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Sep. 09	Fohnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 19	Bde.-Maj., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.
	<i>p. s. c.</i>		

22 Jan. 12 | Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E. . . . 24 Aug. 16

## Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14	Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., 4 m.</i>
15 Sep. 15	Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Soden, Capt. J. N.	15 Nov. 19	
30 Jan. 17	Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	12-3rd Madras R.
5 Sep. 16	Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1 June 21	Executive Offr., Aurangabad.
10 Nov. 17	Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Mildon, Capt. R. K.	31 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, Capt. G. T.	15 Dec. 23	With 13 Lrs.
29 Jan. 20	Tarver, Lt. G. L.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 June 23. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Instr., M. G. Schl., Ahmednagar (Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Hay, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

1 Sep. 99	Darweza Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		21 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 16	11 Jan. 22

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 07	Tiwana Khan (56)	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
14 May 05	Sher Muhammad	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
21 Mar. 02	Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
22 Oct. 17	Saifullah Khan (56)	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	
5 July 05	Sikandar Khan	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 June 03	Fazal Ilahi (59)	14 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	
13 Jan. 03	Barru Ram (58, 72a)	24 Apl. 18	17 Jan. 24	
5 Apl. 02	Zaidullah Khan	16 Nov. 18	14 May 25	
21 Oct. 21	Mir Samand Khan (55)	12 June 18	1 Aug. 25	
1 Sep. 07	Haidar Khan (61)	25 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 25	

## Jemadars.

20 Apl. 05	Zaman Khan	10 May 18	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
28 June 04	Gulab Khan (52)	20 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
16 May 06	Fazal Dad Khan	1 Sep. 19	
1 Jan. 12	Fazal Dad	15 Jan. 20	
25 Sep. 16	Muhammad Asim (126, 144c, 161)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
5 Dec. 20	Muhammad Ramzan (126)	1 June 21	
27 May 12	Faiz Ali (56)	16 Sep. 21	
16 Mar. 12	Pahlwan Khan	1 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
9 Feb. 06	Habib Khan	15 Feb. 23	
17 Sdp. 21	Badshah Gul (56)	1 May 23	
20 July 21	Mehr Ali (56)	16 July 23	
20 Oct. 20	Nadir Shah (41, 35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 21st (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903 present designation in 1922.

St. Thomas Mount—Arrived. 17 Mar. 26, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) 7 May 07.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Jan. 03 } Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., 19 Dec. 26  
29 Jan. 02 } D.S.O.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	Bovill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	With 4th Bn.
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	Lo., ex I., to 10 June 27.
20 Aug. 06	O'Neill, Maj. H. F. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	A. M. S., W. Comd.
25 Jan. 08	Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	Supdt., Phy. Tg., S. Comds.
28 Aug. 14	Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	Lo., ex I., to 31 Jan. 27.

## Company Officers.

14 Oct. 08	Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.	14 Oct. 24	
18 Oct. 14	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	Adj. Lt. ex I., to 18 July 27.
13 Nov. 14	Pringle, Capt. F. H., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
10 Mar. 15	Frith, Capt. F. G.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Smith, Capt. B. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	c.c. s. p.t. Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Feb. 27
24 Dec. 15	James, Capt. C. M.	11 Sep. 20	(Offg.) executive offr., Barrackpore.
10 May 16	Long, Capt. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	Burma Military Police.
25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. F. D.	5 July 21	With 10th Bn.
11 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	c. c. p. t.
7 June 18	Barber, Capt. P. T.	20 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr.
16 July 20	West, Lt. A. C. E.	16 July 21	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Mar. 27.
14 July 21	Wright, Lt. M. V.	14 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 21	Featherstone, Lt. C. F.	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Pettirew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 24	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, Lt. P. J.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Oct. 98 | Umar Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar | 17 Oct. 07 | 17 Mar. 11 | 16 May 19 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st  
Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. cl.

## Subadars.

7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18
1 Aug. 01	Gheba Khan	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19
25 Jan. 00	Lal Shah Gul, M.C.	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19
6 Jan. 02	Alam Khan (56)	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20
1 Jan. 06	Mawas Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a).	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21
1 June 08	Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. (35)	15 May 18	1 June 21
26 Feb. 03	Ali Akbar (48a)	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24
8 Feb. 18	Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61)	8 Feb. 18	17 July 25

## Jemadars.

15 Dec. 01	11ab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a)	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	Jemdr. Adj. t.
8 July 09	Mehrban (41, 48a, 52, 51)	1 Oct. 20	
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz. (58)	8 June 22	
20 Aug. 21	Mamuzai	1 July 22	
19 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	
20 May 23	Nabi Hakhsh	20 May 23	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	
12 May 13	Baz Gul (52, 41, 60a, 65)	18 July 25	
18 Apl. 12	Lal Makhmad (41)	29 Sep. 25	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
6 Nov. 06	Fateh Ali (41)	1 Apl. 26	With 10th. Bn.
3 Apl. 26	Devi Das	3 Apl. 26	
7 Nov. 12	Muhammad Fazal (41)	17 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt., of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 24, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

26 June 01	Stewart, Col. A. E., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 24	
17 June 00			

Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02	Auret, Maj. A. S. . . .	122 Oct. 17	
------------	-------------------------	-------------	--

Company Commanders.

4 Api. 00	Kennedy- Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-	27 Jan. 26	With 20th Burma Rif.
27 Jan. 00	Col. C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.		
5 Aug. 05	Lake, Maj. E. A. W. . . .	5 Aug. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Belli-Bivar, Maj. H. F. . . .	19 Jan. 22	Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 25.
25 Jan. 08	Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . .	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.

Company Officers.

13 June 16	James, Capt. J. R. . . .	13 June 20	
17 Oct. 15	Martin, Capt. G. St. J. . . .	14 July 20	R. Signals.
7 Nov. 15	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N. . . .	1 June 21	
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P. . . .	31 Jan. 23	12-3rd Madras R.
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E. . . .	31 Jan. 23	Adj. 2 Feb. 25.
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . .	16 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	Dyer, Lt. C. J. . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N. . . .	24 Mar. 23	Gr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 25.
23 Dec. 21	King, Lt. C. H. . . .	23 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Apl. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Tarver, Lt. E. K. . . .	27 Nov. 26	

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Aug. 01	Sardar Shah . . . . .	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	16 June 26	
------------	-----------------------	-----------	-----------	------------	--

Subadars.

12 May 04	Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . . .	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	
1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 56) . . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56) . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	With 10th Bn
29 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan (41, 65) . . . .	16 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56) . . . .	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
12 Oct. 01	Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 Nov. 24	
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	

Jemadars.

6 Aug. 01	Dost Mohammed Khan . . . .	1 Feb. 22		
5 Jan. 14	Sardar Khan . . . .	1 Oct. 23		
1 Mar. 05	Qaim Din . . . .	1 June 24		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58) . . . .	1 June 24		
9 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (41) . . . .	1 Aug. 24		
5 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan . . . .	1 Sep. 24		With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 14	Akbar Khan (60a) . . . .	1 Sep. 24		
5 Oct. 14	Ghulam Muhammad (52) . . . .	1 Sep. 24		
16 July 16	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) . . . .	1 Jan. 26		Edn. offr.
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram . . . .	1 Mar. 26*		
11 Mar. 13	Sardar Khan (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 19		
		1 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Adj. t.

\*Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 19th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived, 18 Nov. 23, from S. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
30 Apl. 02 } 22 June 01 }	Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	17 June 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 July 03	Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H.		
	G. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	3 June 17	Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 27.
16 Jan. 07	Simpson, Maj. R. C.	16 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 20 Apl. 27.
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., and gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., and gr., Staff College, Camberley.
18 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 15	Zhob Levy Corps.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
12 May 15	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	c.c., s.p.t.
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	1 Oct. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. F. F.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Guillon, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	c.c., s.p.t.
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	Zhob Levy Corps.
26 Nov. 15	Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	25 Aug. 20	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Mar. 27.
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W.	20 Dec. 24	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 24 Aug. 25.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Woodbridge, Lt. L. W.	23 Mar. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, Lt. H. C.	27 Nov. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
2 Mar. 04	Bowill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	2nd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	1st Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
45 Dec. 03	Zaman Khan (48, 56, 66a, 126, 169).	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16 1 Jan. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30 June 99	Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a)	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16
9 Mar. 11	Hazl Dad Khan	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56)	6 Nov. 17	19 June 18
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (56)	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21
28 Sep. 06	Gulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. (46, 61)	25 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 21
25 Apl. 13	Ghufan Khan	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (48a, 56)	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23
12 June 11	Gulam Haidar (48a, 51)	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56)	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan	7 May 19	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a)	1 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
6 Aug. 18	Khu-a Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a),	25 Feb. 20	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 21	
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (61)	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (48a, 52)	1 Aug. 21	
30 Jan. 15	Alif Din (48a)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Lalman (61a, 66a)	1 Oct. 22	
7 Apl. 14	Abdul Khan (56)	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
11 July 11	Fazal Ahmad (41)	16 Oct. 23	
21 Mar. 24	Azad Khan	21 Mar. 24	On probn.
4 Oct. 21	Ghulam Jan (35, 126, 206a)	1 Nov. 24	

\*Re-employed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment. 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)— (late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis.)—

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861; and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 15 Apl. 24 from Peshin

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 15 June 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 1 Woodward, Maj. R. F. (l) . . . 1 to Oct. 18 1 Comdt. (Offg.)

### Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., p. s. c. (l)	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
24 Jan. 06	Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Maj. G. A., p. s. c.	22 Feb. 22	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
8 Sep. 07	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 27.

### Company Officers.

20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	10 July 19	
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 June 17	Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	Lv., ex I., to 11 Oct. 27.
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	12th Bn. 3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr. 5 Nov. 25. Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Bateman, Lt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 21	Adj. 27 Mar. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

### Subadars.

24 Jan. 05	Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a)	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16
5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72a)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 581)	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20
21 May 03	Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a)	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21
12 June 06	Abdul Akbar	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22
10 Jan. 22	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24

With 10th Bn.

### Jemadars.

22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	Jemdr. Adj. 1.
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (55, 65)	15 June 20	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	Taj Din (58)	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
26 June 12	Amir Shah	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (126)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr.
6 Nov. 14	Bije Ram (41)	17 Jan. 24	
30 May 10	Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
2 July 07	Yusuf Khan	1 June 24	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 1 February 24 from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Macleod, Lt. Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* . . . | 3 Aug. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Jan. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Apl. 03 | Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . . | 22 Apl. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

Attached.

16 Aug. 05	1. Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	19 Mar. 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Sep. 14	3. Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . . .	19 May 19	1 Jan. 26	
22 Sep. 14	4. Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .	16 June 19	16 July 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 23 Oct. 27.</i>
25 Oct. 16	2. Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . . .	5 July 21	17 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 18	5. Lindsay, Capt. P. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	19 May 25	

## Company Officers.

10 Mar. 15	2. Frith, Capt. J. G. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	1 June 25	Adj. 19 July 25.
16 Dec. 18	3. Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	5 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	2. Wright, Lt. M. V. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	12 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 Sep. 99 | Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) . . . | 10 Sep. 14 | 7 Aug. 16 | 1 June 22 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

6 Aug. 10	3. Sher Zaman (56) . . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18
21 Mar. 02	1. Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18
1 Jan. 06	2. Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21
5 July 05	1. Sikandar Khan . . . . .	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21
10 Jan. 22	5. Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22
12 June 11	4. Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

15 Dec. 01	2. Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a) .	2 Sep. 18	
9 Dec. 09	4. Salim Khan (52, 61a) . . . .	1 Dec. 19	
14 July 11	5. Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
25 Sep. 16	1. Muhammad Azim (126, 144c, 161) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	<i>Cantt. Dept.</i>
26 June 12	5. Amir Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
16 Mar. 12	1. Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
30 May 10	5. Khadim Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
5 Oct. 24	3. Sarwar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
6 Nov. 06	2. Fateh Ali (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>

## A. I. R. O.

Wilkinson, Capt. E. J.  
Atkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. E.  
10. Ross, Capt. C. E. W.  
3. Herdon, Capt. B. L.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah," "Lucknow," "Behar," "China, 1860-62," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Chitral," "Chitral," "Malakand," "Punjab Frontier," "Samana," "Tirah," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Mesilim," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1916," "Kat el Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17," "Tsingtao."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

#### Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd Bns. Sikhs. 4th, 5th Bns. each consist of 2 Coys. Sikhs, 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

### 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs.)

(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs.)

#### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbis. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922

Mhow.—Arrived 20 Feb. 1925, from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
23 May 00	Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	11 Feb. 25   <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Feb. 27.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
Jan. 04	Story, St.-Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . .	13 June 24	1 Comdt. (Offg.).
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 4th Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. [I] . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. J. A. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. J. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 16 Apl. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 17d.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Mily. Adviser, Patiala Darbar.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, Capt. F. H. . . . .	29 June 20	R. Signals.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 24.
21 Aug. 18	Myers, Capt. B. B. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.).
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Whyte, Lt. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Cant. Dept.
16 July 20	Gordon, Lt. F. V. . . . .	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Bennett, Lt. H. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Rich, 2nd Lt. H. W. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.).
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Subadar.	Sub. Major.
27 Jan. 07	Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 126) . . . .	27 Jan. 07	17 Aug. 12   2 Oct. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
10 May 02	Bogh Singh, M.C. (56) . . . . .	{ 1 Oct. 17 } { 25 Nov. 17 }	{ 8 Dec. 20 }
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	16 May 18	24 June 21
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61) . . . . .	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21
15 Jan. 04	Fateh Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 July 22
20 Dec. 05	Qasim Ali . . . . .	29 Aug. 18	15 May 24
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24
12 Oct. 07	Man Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	21 May 24
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24
4 Aug. 04	Bishan Singh (56, 60a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 26
<b>Je nadars.</b>			
30 Oct. 06	Jaswant Singh (58) . . . . .	8 May 19	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	14 Mar. 20	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	14 Mar. 20	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
26 Mar. 11	Dhanna Singh (36, 126, 206) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41) . . . . .	15 May 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Mar. 11	Gajindar Singh (41) . . . . .	21 May 24	
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56) . . . . .	11 May 24	
5 Jan. 07	Suadar Singh (56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	
10 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56) . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj. .
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	On proba.
19 July 10	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1840, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana), Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Tank.**—Arrived 21st February 26 from Mansai (for Peshawar).

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O., (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.

**HON. COLONEL**—Hony. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Oct. 01 } Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. 30 May 24  
4 Feb. 01 } R. H., C.B.E., (s.c.).

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 } Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp. 29 Dec. 23 P. of W. R. Ind. Mily. Coll., Dehra Dun.  
Lt.-Col.) H. L., C.I.E.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	D. A. Q. M. G. N. Comd.
29 Jan. 10	Henderson, Maj. G. B.	7 Feb. 21	Staff College, Camberley.
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Capt. C. J. R., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 16	
21 Sep. 14	Banks, Capt. R. E.	16 June 19	A. F. A. G. in India (extra.)

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15	Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
3 July 15	Walker, Capt. A. R.	19 Mar. 20	c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I. to 10 Apl. 27.
19 July 16	Farwell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 21	With 10th Bn.
20 Nov. 15	Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	
20 Dec. 15	Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	c. c., s.p.t., S. S. O., Tank.
24 Apl. 18	Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
16 Dec. 18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 24	
7 June 18	Swinturn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	Adj't., 13 June 26.
15 Apl. 19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Capt. D. L.	19 Oct. 25	
3 Dec. 21	Ashe, Lt. R. A. D'E.	23 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr., 16 Aug. 26.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
17 July 97	Dhanna Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (46, 66a)	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18 16 June 24 Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.

## Subadars.

17 Oct. 98	Jaimal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20
20 Apl. 97	Sardara Singh (56)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20 With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh (52, 56, 58, 72a)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21
1 Apl. 03	Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 18	13 Feb. 23
27 July 02	Sultan Khan	23 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 23
10 Jan. 06	Kishan Singh (48a, 50)	1 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 23
19 July 04	Narain Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	16 June 24
10 Dec. 03	Chanan Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 25
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 26

## Jemadars.

10 June 05	Mitt Singh (58)	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
23 May 04	Surjan Singh (55)	1 Aug. 20	
6 Sep. 05	Budh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 06	Harhatt Singh (66a, 126a)	19 Oct. 23	
7 Sep. 98	Budh Singh (126)	1 Apl. 24	
6 Oct. 07	Prem Singh (41)	16 June 24	Jemdr. Adj't.
26 Mar. 06	Chattar Singh (41)	17 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 07	Sarwan Singh	21 July 24	
19 Mar. 07	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	Edn. offr.
14 Jan. 08	Arjan Singh (52, 58a)	1 May 25	
15 Oct. 06	Indar Singh (41)	17 Sep. 25	
29 Jan. 07	Ganga Singh	1 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 9th Apl. 25, from Cannanore (for Fhansi).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Anderson, Col. R. H. . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 04 | Marshall, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., | 1 Jan. 26 |  
D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. F. E.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., 11th Bn., 15th Punjab R.
17 Aug. 07	Macauland, Maj. R. A.	17 Aug. 22	
9 Sep. 08	Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Indpdt. Bde. Area.
24 Aug. 12	McC Smyth, Capt. F. G., M.C., p. s. c.	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M. C.	8 Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 6 Apl. 27.
25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M. C.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 29	Asst. Instr., S. A., Schl., Pachmari.
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H.	15 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. F. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 3 May 26.
31 Aug. 18	Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
16 July 20	Gardyne, Lt. C. G.	16 July 21	S. W. Scouts.
17 July 20	Sardar Jai Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Ind. State Forces.
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L.	30 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Dec. 98 | Wattan Singh . . . . . | 25 Aug. 16 | 2 Feb. 17 | 11 Dec. 22 |

## Subadars.

24 Sep. 02	Arian Singh (56)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
5 Nov. 04	Punjab Singh (46, 58)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
15 Feb. 00	Sundar Singh	15 June 18	25 July 21
13 Nov. 99	Buta Singh	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21
19 May 06	Makhan Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22
15 Jan. 01	Gurmukh Singh (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22
30 May 00	Amar Singh (61)	8 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 24
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25
21 Aug. 03	Dhanna Singh	25 July 21	26 Apl. 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

8 July 02	Sadhu Singh	24 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (58a)	2 Jan. 20	
1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Mar. 04	Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a)	9 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Mar. 04	Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)	11 Dec. 22	
12 May 02	Dhrit Singh (56)	11 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Dec. 06	Ahdul Karim (126)	13 June 23	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	25 Oct. 24	
3 Aug. 04	Arbel Singh (41, 52)	28 Nov. 24	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	2 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41)	26 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35)	16 July 25	Edn. offr.
6 Dec. 06	Mehar Singh (41)	23 Aug. 25	
15 Aug. 06	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 26	
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41)	7 June 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aden.—Arrived 11 Feb. 26, from Ahmednagar.

(Detd. at Perim, Kamaran & Khor Makkar.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. James Cook, C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . | 5 July 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Allan, Maj. K. D. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	Lo. ex I., m. c., to 2 May 27.
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Lo. ex I. to 5 Apl. 27.
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Kamaran.
18 June 17	Bampfild, Capt. R. . . . .	18 June 21	Adjt.
18 June 17	Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Magenie, Capt. E. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M. . . . .	1 May 25	
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Lt. I. H. McD. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 17 May 24.
29 Jan. 25	Donald, 2nd-Lt. J. O. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Attached.

24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 1st Bn., Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Jan. 96 | Naurang Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur | 1 Oct. 15 | 2 Feb. 17 | 1 Nov. 20 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

11 May 04	Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56, 61, 126)	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17	
28 Nov. 04	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	
10 July 02	Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24 }	} With 10th Bn.
26 Sep. 06	Chaudri Khan . . . . .	5 July 18	20 Mar. 22	
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh (II) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22	} With 10th Bn.
17 July 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 25	
6 May 05	Shan Mohd., I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	15 June 19	15 Apl. 26	
17 Aug. 04	Waryam Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	10 Aug. 26	
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	3 Oct. 26	
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	3 Oct. 26	

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 13	Miran Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	With 10th Bn.
8 May 11	Mohammed Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (66a, 126) . . . . .	15 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	
10 July 06	Hetam Khan (49, 52) . . . . .	16 May 24	
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
25 June 06	Ralla Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
7 Nov. 08	Jindar Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 26	
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40) . . . . .	3 Oct. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razani.—Arrived 3 Feb. 26, from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., 3 June 19  
D.S.O., M.C.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

27 Sep. 05	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Jan. 26.</i>
12 June 07	Collings, Maj. E. G.	12 June 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	

### Company Officers.

15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	
29 June 16	Short, Capt. F. McL.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Apl. 15	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj., 15 Mar. 24.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A.	15 Apl. 25	
7 Oct. 19	Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D. S.M., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	<i>Or.-Mr., 16 Aug. 24. Lv. in I., 8 m., 10 May 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. L. T.	29 Jan. 31	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
14 July 21	Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Poll. Dept. (on probn.)</i>
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W.	30 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 26.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

22 Oct. 00	Hira Singh (56)	8 Aug. 14	16 Mar. 15	1 June 21
------------	-----------------	-----------	------------	-----------

### Subadars.

29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali Khan, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17	
16 Mar. 02	Vir Singh, I.O.M. (56)	20 June 17	{ 7 May 19	
5 Apl. 12	Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	{ 5 June 19	
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61)	9 Apl. 18	{ 1 Sep. 20	
23 Apl. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan (48a)	13 May 18	{ 31 Oct. 20	
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	31 Oct. 18	{ 1 June 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 01	Hazura Singh (58)	31 Oct. 20	{ 4 Jan. 26	
26 Mar. 04	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din (58)	3 May 18	{ 1 May 26	
20 Oct. 05	Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46)	25 May 18	{ 1 Oct. 26	

### Jemadars.

4 Dec. 08	Ahmad Khan	31 May 18	
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18	
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61)	1 June 21	
1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41)	1 Sep. 22	
4 June 01	Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 22	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
14 Sep. 12	Aitar Singh (35, 56)	1 Oct. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan.	7 May 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35, 52)	1 Apl. 25	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
16 June 04	Rala Singh (41)	1 May 25	
27 Dec. 08	Nek Muhammad (41)	1 June 25	
19 July 11	Kishan Singh (41)	16 July 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 July 11	Hem Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh (41)	4 Jan. 26	
14 Jan. 10	Man Singh (41)	10 Aug. 26	
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs.)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 22, from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Dec. 99 | Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.* . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Maj. M. . . . . | 10 Oct. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.
12 June 07	5 Collings, Maj. E. G. . . . .	12 June 22	1 Jan. 26
15 Nov. 15	4 Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	27 Oct. 25
49 Feb. 15	1 Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	3 June 25
3 Jan. 16	3 Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	23 Apr. 25
19 ' ' 16	2 Farwell, Capt. A. E. . . . .	19 July 23	15 June 25

## Company Officers.

20 Mar. 15	3 Preston, Capt. K. H. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	8 June 24	Adjt., 15 June 24.
29 June 16	5 Short, Capt. I. McL. . . . .	29 June 20	1 Dec. 25	Qr-Mr., 1 Dec. 25.
16 July 20	1 Gordon, Lt. J. V. . . . .	16 July 21	28 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

29 Apl. 97	2 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	
13 July 03	4 Bhagat Singh II . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	16 May 24	
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	25 June 22	
6 June 07	1 Puran Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
24 June 01	5 Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a) . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	
5 Mar. 04	3 Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

18 Nov. 13	4 Miran Baksh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	Jemdr. Adjt. Edn. Offr.
10 June 05	2 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
1 Mar. 04	3 Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a) . . . . .	9 Mar. 22	
12 May 02	3 Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	
14 Sep. 12	5 Aitar Singh (35, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
5 Aug. 12	5 Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24	
25 Feb. 09	1 Kartar Singh . . . . .	15 May 24	
10 Mar. 07	3 Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . . . .	26 Apl. 25	
19 July 11	5 Kishan Singh . . . . .	16 July 25	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Shargat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras, 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1858; the 1st Sikh Infy. 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 1st The Prince of Wales Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 24 Feb. 24 from Kohat (for Waziristan—Razmak).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [ R ] (Retd.) . . . 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. . . . 1 Aug. 20 |

## Second-in-Command.

6 June 01 | Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O. 1 26 June 16 |

## Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 05	Williams, Maj. S. P. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Comdt., S. W. Scouts.
17 Aug. 07	Bmpson, Maj. A. H. A. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	Kurram Militia.
23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N. . . . .	23 July 25	

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG.M., M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	c.c., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Camberley.
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.
9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C. . . . .	29 June 20	c. c., s. p. t.
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. . . . .	29 June 20	c. c., s. p. t.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T. . . . .	18 June 21	
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	S. W. Scouts.
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 21 May 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Oct. 26.
20 Dec. 18	Lawrenson, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 24. Adj. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Capt. H. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr. (offg.).
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	R. Signals.
29 Jan. 20	Ferrard, Lt. C. I. . . . .	27 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. J. A. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
18 Oct 97	Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M. (52, 56).	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	1 Dec. 20   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

2 July 99	Mangal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 66a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18	
13 Mar. 06	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19	
1 Dec. 99	Amar Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20	
8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 54) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (56) . . . . .	20 May 17	1 July 22	
23 Feb. 04	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
7 Mar. 04	Karam Khan . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	8 June 24	
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
31 Aug. 05	Dayal Singh (56, 58a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 July 25	

## Jemadars.

17 Mar. 03	Nawab Khan . . . . .	20 Sep. 18		
20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56) . . . . .	1 May 21		Jemdr. Adj.
31 May 09	Pahlwan Khan (56) . . . . .	8 May 21		
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23		
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41) . . . . .	8 June 24		With 10th Bn.
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 24		
3 June 05	Gurdit Singh . . . . .	12 Jan. 25		
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 25		
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41) . . . . .	1 July 25		
9 Apl. 06	Pokhar Dass (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		
5 Sep. 06	Shiraz Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
June 11	Shahr Mehdgi (41) . . . . .	3 July 26		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Inty., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 25 Oct. 25, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. (Retd.).

1 May 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G. . . . 120 Feb. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

4 June 04 Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 16 June 23 Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.  
p.s.c.

## Company Commander.

5 Aug. 05 Grylls, Maj. W. M., s.c. . . . 3 Aug. 20 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).  
29 Jan. 10 Crew, Maj. R. D. . . . 29 Jan. 26  
22 Jan. 13 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S. . . . 22 Jan. 17 Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

23 Jan. 14 Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . 14 Oct. 18 Poll. Dept.  
11 Nov. 14 Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C. . . . 11 Nov. 18 With 10th Bn.  
12 May 15 Barlow, Capt. C. B. . . . 12 May 19 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
29 Oct. 14 Stileman, Capt. C. E. C. . . . 28 July 19  
21 Apl. 15 More, Capt. F. M. . . . 12 Jan. 20 A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., B. Comd.  
7 July 15 Hughes, Capt. C. R. . . . 7 Apl. 20 Tochi Scouts.  
16 Aug. 15 Armitage, Capt. H. E. . . . 15 May 20 Lv. ex 1. to 19 Aug. 27.  
12 Sep. 15 Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G. . . . 23 May 20  
19 June 16 Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. M. . . . 19 June 20 S. W. Scouts.  
11 May 17 May, Capt. C. W. . . . 1 May 21  
31 Jan. 18 Wilder, Capt. B. L. . . . 31 Jan. 23 Adj., 17 Nov. 26.  
31 Jan. 18 Churchill, Capt. J. S. . . . 31 Jan. 23 Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 25.  
24 Dec. 20 Purser, Lt. G. W. . . . 24 Mar. 23  
1 Feb. 23 Murray, Lt. C. P. . . . 1 May 25 (Offg.) Lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.  
29 Jan. 25 Critchley, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . 29 Jan. 25 (Offg.)

## Attached.

15 Apl. 19 Hopley, Capt. G. D. . . . 15 Apl. 25 11-3rd Madras R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Dec. 04 Sunit Chand, I. O. M. . . . 12 Apl. 16 1 3 Nov. 17 1 1 May 24 1

## Subadars.

9 June 10 Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (63, 126) 9 June 10 5 Feb. 15  
15 June 02 Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . 26 Mar. 17 26 Oct. 18  
10 June 01 Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . . 1 July 17 6 July 21  
2 July 02 Akbar Khan (48a, 56) . . . 17 June 17 14 Sep. 21  
12 Nov. 08 Gulbadshah . . . 1 Jan. 16 1 July 22  
8 Apl. 01 Sohan Singh (65) . . . 1 Aug. 17 1 May 24  
19 Oct. 05 Sawan Singh . . . 16 Apl. 22 12 Sep. 25  
2 Jan. 99 Mahmud Yam . . . 17 Nov. 21 1 May 26 With 10th Bn.  
12 Mar. 07 Budha Khan . . . 1 Nov. 21 4 Sep. 26

## Jemadars.

10 Apl. 16 Rai Singh (41, 55, 56) . . . 10 Apl. 16 Jemdr. Adj.  
5 Mar. 18 Malik Khan (35) . . . 10 Aug. 18  
3 Nov. 10 Niaz Ali Khan . . . 14 Sep. 18  
5 July 12 Haqqad (35, 50, 61) . . . 1 Oct. 18 With 10th Bn.  
28 Aug. 04 Akbar Khan . . . 9 Jan. 23 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
7 Nov. 04 Bishen Singh . . . 29 Sep. 23 With 10th Bn.  
26 July 10 Sohan Singh . . . 1 Apl. 24  
2 Feb. 03 Makhan Khan . . . 21 Oct. 24 With 10th Bn.  
3 July 07 Hari Singh (35) . . . 1 Nov. 24  
1 Mar. 12 Ali Asghar . . . 24 Mar. 25  
1 Apl. 06 Wazira (41, 56) . . . 12 Sep. 25  
27 Feb. 06 Sohan Singh (41, 56) . . . 1 Dec. 25  
15 Feb. 11 Maddat Khan (41, 56) . . . 1 May 26  
25 Aug. 06 Karam Singh (41) . . . 1 Aug. 26

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Sannyasi-palan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Loralai.—Arrived 9 Dec. 25 from Fort Sandeman (for Aliport).

COLOVEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Meliss, *B.C.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (*Retd.*) . . . 31 May 21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 1 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O. 128 June 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 *Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.* 10 Oct. 18 *A. M. S. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1]	19 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
9 Sep. 08	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.

## Company Officers.

13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
5 Aug. 14	Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	3 May 19	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 26 Mar. 27.
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	
31 Jan. 18	Clery, Capt. P. A. A.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Aug. 17	Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 20	Moss, Lt. H. M. deV.	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr. 26 June 25, O. C. Troops, Tibet.
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Lt. G. E.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Lt. R. A. K.	30 Nov. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> ), Gr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N.	1 May 25	
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, 2nd-Lt. R. O.	29 Jan. 25	( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26 Mar. 00	Hazara Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M.	9 Mar. 16	23 Feb. 17 16 June 25.1 <i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60)	5 June 19	1 May 21	
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M. (53, 56).	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	
23 July 98	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	1 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 07	Mozam Din (48)	1 Dec. 20	14 Sep. 24	
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25	
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a).	16 June 16	16 June 25	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	

## Jemadars.

3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Apl. 09	Indar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
3 July 00	Sahib Singh	6 Sep. 24	
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25	
22 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10 Apl. 25	
19 May 07	Khazan Singh (41, 48a, 56)	10 June 25	16 Aug. 26.
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41)	16 June 25	Edn. Offr.
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 25	
3 Feb. 14	Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
18 July 05	Makhmad Ali (41)	28 Apl. 26	
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 26	With 10th Bn.
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41)	1 Nov. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.)

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 24 Feb. 26 from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 | Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., | 13 Mar. 25 |  
D.S.O.

#### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. | 5 Aug. 20 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05 | Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C. | 1 Jan. 18 | 2nd-in-Comd., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., m. c. to 19 May 27.  
29 Jan. 10 | Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. | 29 Jan. 26 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
29 Jan. 10 | Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., p.s.c. | 29 Jan. 26 |

#### Company Officers.

11 Nov. 14	Fraser, Capt. C. F. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mil. Police.
3 Apl. 15	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. F. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 1 Oct. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
24 Apl. 18	James, Capt. L.	24 Apl. 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 26.
16 Dec. 18	Fear, Capt. F. E.	16 Dec. 24	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
15 Apl. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Leeper, Capt. W. C.	15 Apl. 25	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Lt. A. B. H.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	Mein, Lt. L. C.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 24.
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 May 99	Bhikham Singh, Hony. Lt., Badoh hadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15   1 Jan. 24   Order of Br. M. i. and cl.

#### Subadars.

11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66a, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15
28 Mar. 96	Ragha, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 May 15	5 June 17
1 Apl. 03	Sher Baz (48a)	9 Apl. 16	5 Sep. 18
25 July 99	Haidar Ali Shah	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20   With 10th Bn.
31 Sep. 07	Nur Muhammad (48a, 52, 56)	31 May 18	1 Nov. 23
17 Jan. 00	Dalip Singh	12 Mar. 20	1 Jan. 24
10 June 07	Isa Khan (53)	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26   With 10th Bn.

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Partab Singh (53, 66a)	5 June 17	
21 Jan. 08	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Apl. 08	Maida Khan, I.O.M.	5 Sep. 18	
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48a 61, 63, 66a)	16 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 06	Said ul (56)	20 Oct. 22	
17 Feb. 04	Partap Singh (41, 52)	9 Apl. 23	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10 Apl. 23	
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (41)	15 May 25	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	
24 Sep. 13	Sher Jang (35, 126)	1 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.
2 Apl. 08	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 56a)	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F.F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 Feb. 26 from Aden.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., R (Retd.) . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	1 Nov. 25	Lv. m. c., 6 m., 12 Oct. 26.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.	21 Jan. 18	Comdt. (Offg.)
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	Ind. State Forces.
29 Aug. 06	Erskine, Maj. C. E. T. D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt., Tochi Scouts.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
20 Jan. 12	Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	c. c., s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
22 Apl. 15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	22 Apl. 19	
22 Aug. 14	Reddin, Capt. J. E.	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	Ind. State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	Iraq Army.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. F.	28 Dec. 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Good, Capt. S. B.	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., 8m., 6 May 26.
22 Oct. 16	Taylor, Capt. G. F.	30 July 21	
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 19 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Barnes, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr., 19 Mar. 26.
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. V. H. H.	14 Oct. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Aug. 22	Macnamara, Lt. P. R.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, Lt. G.	30 Apl. 26	Offg.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar	Subadar. Sub-Major.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
5 May 00	Ahmed Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	29 Dec. 16	20 May 18
11 May 98	Ghafur Shah, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 18
2 July 01	Lachho	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19
12 July 07	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M.	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20
18 June 01	Tilok Singh	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21
13 Mar. 05	Siraj-ud-Din (61)	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22
24 Aug. 05	Jaimal Singh (55)	20 May 18	1 Jan. 24
9 Apl. 08	Bir Ali	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24
21 July 16	Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26
25 Mar. 12	Sher Jang (66)	10 Mar. 18	1 July 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12 July 09	Lal Singh (48a, 56)	19 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Apl. 01	Bishan Singh	15 Jan. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 June 07	Khusia	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (126)	21 Apl. 21	
11 June 07	Jagtu, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 21	
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	
20 Aug. 12	Abdullah Shah	16 May 22	
1 July 22	Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	
4 Oct. 11	Gama, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 23	
6 June 11	Charan Singh (35)	1 Jan. 24	
22 Aug. 11	Amir Khan (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 24	
17 Nov. 07	Rama (48a, 56, 60)	1 July 26	With 10th Bn.
	Sapuran Singh	1 July 26	

*Uniform*—Drab.*Facings*—Red.**12th Frontier Force Regiment.****10th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)***(late 2nd Bn., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.)*

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22 from Egypt.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., *Retd.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., *p.s.c.* . . . 27 Jan. 26 |**Second-in-Command.**

9 Jan. 04 | Burrows, Maj. H. M. . . . . 9 Jan. 19 |

**Company Commanders.****Attached.**

11 Nov. 14	2 Stead, Capt. E. A., <i>14.c.</i> . . . .	11 Nov. 18	11 Jan. 25
22 Aug. 14	5 Redding, Capt. J. E. . . . .	19 May 19	19 July 26
9 Oct. 15	1 Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	14 Mar. 25
29 June 16	3 Cumming, Capt. A. E., <i>m.c.</i> . . . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 26
18 Apl. 16	4 Edward, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Feb. 25

**Company Officers.**

29 Jan. 20	1 Jerrard, Lt. C. I. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	21 Apl. 26	Adj.
29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	15 May 25	
24 Dec. 20	3 Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 05	Gurnam Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 24	Supy., Edn. Offr., S. Comd.
15 Mar. 99	Arjan Singh, <i>1.O.M.</i> , <i>1.D.S.M.</i> (48a, 52, 55, 56, 66a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	12 Jan. 25

**Subadar. (Attd.)**

1 Apl. 14	3 Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
25 July 99	4 Haidar Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20	
8 Jan. 02	1 Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126) . . . . .		18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Fullunaur.
9 Apl. 08	5 Bir Ali . . . . .	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24	
10 June 07	4 Isa Khan (53) . . . . .	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26	
2 Jan. 99	2 Makhmad Jan . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

5 July 12	2 Haqdad (35, 50, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126) . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 Oct. 06	4 Ganda Singh . . . . .	10 Apl. 23	
7 Nov. 04	2 Bishen Singh . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	
5 Sep. 06	1 Awal Khan (41) . . . . .	8 June 24	
19 Mar. 08	3 Taza Gul . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	
2 Feb. 03	2 Makhzan Khan . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
	Wilayat Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
24 Sep. 13	4 Sher Jang (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr.
17 Nov. 07	5 Rama (48a, 56, 60) . . . . .	1 July 26	
23 Sep. 14	3 Wilayat Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 26	

**A. I. R. O.**

. . . . 1 Postance, Capt. J. F. A.

. . . . 1 (With Nayar Bde.)

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "18," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Anbers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia 1918-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy. Sikhs. 1 Coy. Dogras. 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 27 Nov. 26 from Kamptee.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 26 May 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . . . . 25 Dec. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

27 May 03 | Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . . 27 May 18 1

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	Bde. Maj., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde.
17 Aug. 07	De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.
3 Sep. 10	Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.	1 Sep. 15	
11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
29 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	Instr., Physcl. Tng. Schl., Ambala.

## Company Officers.

3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Capt., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.
10 Feb. 16	Bailey, Capt. F. R.	28 Oct. 20	Cants. Dept.
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 Oct. 18	Garrow, Capt. R. K.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 2 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.	15 Apl. 25	R. Signals.
29 Jan. 20	Jones, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	Asst. Instr., M.G. Schl., Ahmednagar.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
16 July 20	Mitchell, Lt. O. H.	16 July 21	
29 Jan. 25	Garraway, 2nd Lt. E. A. R.	29 Jan. 25	

## Subedar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25 June 98	Kishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M.	7 Apl. 18	9 Feb. 20
			21 June 25
			Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

10 Apl. 03	Muhammad Saraj	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Nov. 01	Nur Ali, Bahadur, M.B.E. (66a)	6 Oct. 18	21 Feb. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
3 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52)	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	
28 May 02	Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	9 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 22	
29 Apl. 07	Thunian	11 Feb. 20	1 July 24	
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (48a, 56)	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
4 Apl. 05	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 20	16 Nov. 24	
12 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh	17 Aug. 23	21 June 25	Ind. Adj., Rest Camp, Mari Indus.

## Jemadars.

30 May 05	Wadhawa Singh (65)	16 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Aug. 21	Samar Gul, I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
28 Apl. 07	Ram Sahai	25 Jan. 22	
31 Mar. 03	Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 22	
6 Sep. 17	Jiwan Singh (35, 55, 126)	18 Apl. 22	Eda. Offr.
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a)	10 June 22	Suppy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
12 Mar. 06	Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24	
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (56)	1 July 24	
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41, 56)	1 July 24	
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 58)	1 July 24	
1 June 15	Hamal Chand	1 July 24	
25 May 07	Ali Sher Khan (56)	16 Nov. 24	
14 Apl. 06	Natha Singh (56)	21 June 25	
8 May 07	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 July 25	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 21	Sharbat Khan (56)	18 Oct. 25	



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles. F.F.)

*Johnston-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Pushin—Arrived . . . . . from Delhi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. | 22 Apl. 26 |  
H., M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Skinner, Maj. G. S. . . . . 4 May 16 | *Lv. in I. to 4 Aug. 27 pendg. Reint.*

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	<i>On depn. to Australia.</i>
20 Jan. 05	Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	<i>Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Weld, Capt. C. F., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., (s.c.)	13 Jan. 18	<i>Cipher Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>

## Company Officers.

1 Sep. 14	Gibson, Capt. A. B. [L]	19 May 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t., Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>R. O. Peshawar.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Goode, Capt. R. L.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	
1 Aug. 17	Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Maude, Capt. J. C.	21 Aug. 23	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O.	17 Dec. 26	<i>Kurram Malivia.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Russell, Lt. W. R.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C.	16 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt.	17 July 21	<i>11-17th Dogra R. (Attd. 10-17 Dogra R.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

4 Dec. 95	Sher Akhmad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I. O. M. (56, 66a)	Jemadar.   Subadar.   Sub-Major.
		5 Jan. 10   28 Nov. 16   17 Dec. 23
		<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

22 June 00	Karam Sher	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Nov. 02	Zulfi	25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21	
25 July 02	Kishan Singh	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21	
17 July 02	Muhammad Azam (51, 126a)	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23	
28 Sep. 04	Gulab Din (58)	23 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 23	
23 Aug. 07	Chaudhri	10 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
6 Dec. 04	Ram Singh (52, 56)	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23	
18 Jan. 12	Bishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52)	5 June 19	16 Aug. 26	
17 Oct. 11	Lachi Khan	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Jemadars.

30 May 06	Ata Muhammad (65)	25 June 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
18 Dec. 08	Sohnu (61a)	5 Sep. 19	
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (61, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 19	
20 July 19	Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 00	Kalu Khan	10 Sep. 21	
7 May 14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Jan. 23	
28 Apl. 08	Nur Akhmad	1 Aug. 23	
2 July 06	Sant Singh (56, 66)	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
24 Mar. 15	Prag Chand	16 Aug. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Oct. 07	Khan Baz (58a)	17 Dec. 23	
8 June 23	Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
	Mula Singh	16 Aug. 26	
	Lachhman, I.D.S.M.	12 Sep. 26	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.)

*Wilde's-paltan*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived .....from Kohat.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 Jan. 19-

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

19 June 01 [ Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. [ 1 Feb. 26 [

Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 [ 4 Radford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. H. . [ 28 June 24 [

Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O.,	18 Jan. 20	
	M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>		
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R. . . . .	31 Oct. 22	
14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Capt. J. A. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Thal.
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H. . . . .	13 May 19	Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.

Company Officers.

17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.	15 Nov. 19	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	C. C., <i>s.p.t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Guy, Capt. N. G. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 26 Nov. 25.
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . . . .	28 May 20	With 10th Bn.
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. F. E. B. . . . .	27 July 20	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Kurram Militia.
15 Oct. 18	Watkins, Capt. B. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	R. Signals.
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Lt. M. A. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lorets, Lt. S. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	S. W. Scouts.
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Smart, 2nd-Lt. A. J. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2 Jan. 00 [ Allah Ditta, Bahadur I.D.S.M.	[ 22 May 18	[ 16 Aug. 20 [ 1 Oct. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

Subadars.

1 Sep. 99	Yar Ghulam . . . . .	1 June 14	20 July 18	
1 Mar. 00	Ganga Ram Bahadur (46) . . . . .	31 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 18	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	
23 Dec. 03	Surayan Singh (56) . . . . .	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
20 Dec. 08	Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Mar. 04	Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	
19 May 03	Prabh Dial (56) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	
4 June 06	Hira Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	26 June 26	
2 Jan. 06	Niazbat Khan (52, 56) . . . . .	26 May 18	1 Nov. 26	

Jemadars.

15 May 06	Gajindar Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux (41, 61) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
4 Sep. 08	Lal Khan (53, 56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
16 Dec. 10	Mamun Khan . . . . .	8 May 19	
14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
7 Feb. 11	Rustum Khan . . . . .	8 Oct. 21	
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	16 Nov 21	
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh . . . . .	25 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
28 Mar. 10	Umar Din (35) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	Edn. Offr.
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	With 10th Bn.
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 25	
26 Feb. 09	Wakil (41) . . . . .	26 June 26	
5 Oct. 12	Fodh Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 26	With 10th Bn.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

### 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.)

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 31 Oct. 26 from Thal.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (*Retd.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 01 | Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O. . | 16 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Slater, Maj. D. McL.	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 4 May 27.
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B.	20 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn.
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., R. Pindi. Dist.
5 Aug. 14	Ashton, Capt. E. M.	3 May 19	Cantt's Dept.
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	20 Oct. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Spear, Capt. C. R. [L]	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
14 Aug. 15	Babbie, Capt. J. W. A.	3 May 20	
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., to 6 May 27.
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T.	27 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Capt. T. L.	21 Dec. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 July 25.
1 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	16 Dec. 24	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
15 Apl. 10	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	(Offg.) 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. E. D.	30 Nov. 24	

## Attached.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Lt. (48, 60)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 24	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. i. M. Schl., Jhelum.
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, Bahadur, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126).	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 26	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

1 May 00	Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66).	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Sarwar	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16	
22 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
11 Oct. 06	Chaman (72a)	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	
27 Oct. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61)	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	
3 Mar. 99	Sahnu, I.D.S.M.	4 June 16	1 Nov. 21	
4 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56)	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26	
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a).	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Apl. 20		
26 Apl. 05	Sirdar Khan	1 Apl. 21		
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56)	2 Sep. 21		
6 Mar. 03	Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	17 June 21		
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65)	1 Oct. 21		Jemdr. Adjt.
3 July 07	Nur Muhammad	1 Mar. 22		
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	3 Apl. 22		
1 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55)	10 June 22		
4 Apl. 07	Buta Singh (41)	1 July 23		
30 June 16	Abe Sing (35, 41)	1 Aug. 24		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Aug. 13	5 Sakhi Muhammad (35)	1 Jan. 25		Edn. Offr.
		1 Feb. 25		With 10th Bn.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles. F. F.)

"READY, AYE READY."

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903. 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force) 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Mar. 25, from Iraq.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 May 01	Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	16 June 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>Bde.-Major, 12 Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Dec. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Adjt., 11th Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 1 Oct. 27.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. F. A.	29 June 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. F. G.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	Adjt., 18 Jan. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Ashcroft, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.
16 July 20	Brain, Lt. H. G. L.	16 July 21	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	1 May 24   26 Oct. 25.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14 Dec. 07	Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 07	Jalal Khan	25 June 18	22 Aug. 20
16 July 00	Karam Singh	17 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 22
1 Jan. 01	Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	5 June 17	1 May 22
14 Feb. 09	Bhan Singh (126)	10 Jan. 17	1 June 24
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24
8 Mar. 06	Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar. 18	8 Oct. 25
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25
8 Nov. 04	Achhar Singh	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (55)	26 Apl. 19	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf	1 Sep. 20	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali	1 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Adjt
29 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Feb. 10	Abbas Ali (41)	1 May 24	
28 Nov. 04	Ishar Singh	1 June 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41)	17 July 24	
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf	8 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25	
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	
1 Aug. 09	Punjab Singh (35, 126)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F.F.)

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 02 } Flood, Col. J. D. M. . . . . 3 June 23  
26 May 00 }

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C.P.S.C. . . 9 Jan. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

					Attached.
20 Sep. 11	5. Smalley, Capt. J. B. . . .	20 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 26		
14 Jan. 14	6. Hamilton, Capt. H. M. . . .	14 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 25		
7 Sep. 15	4. Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . .	28 May 20	17 May 25		
29 June 16	2. Morris, Capt. H. G. . . .	29 June 20	8 Dec. 25		
7 July 16	1. Felix-Williams, Capt. A. . .	14 Feb. 21	14 Mar. 26		

## Company Officers.

24 June 16	6. Wainwright, Capt. J. G. . . .	29 June 20	7 Mar. 24	Adjt.
27 Oct. 17	5. Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . .	27 Oct. 22	27 June 25	
15 Apl. 19	4. White, Capt. R. deV. . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Sep. 24	Gr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126).	20 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 14	9 Sep. 21	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
------------	--	------------	-----------	-----------	------------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 May 00	5. Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66) . . . . .	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15
14 Dec. 07	6. Paru . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18
10 Apl. 03	1. Muhammad Saraj . . . . .	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18
20 Dec. 08	4. Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
17 Oct. 11	2. Lachi Khan . . . . .	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26
14 Nov. 11	5. Muhammed Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

4 Mar. 15	2. Prag Chand . . . . .	16 Aug. 23
28 Nov. 04	6. Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 June 24
16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . . . .	16 Sep. 24
17 Dec. 08	4. Maya Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24
19 Aug. 13	5. Sakhi Muhammad (35) . . .	1 Feb. 25
8 May 07	1. Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . .	2 July 25
15 Oct. 14	6. Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	8 Oct. 25
5 Oct. 12	4. Jodh Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 26

## A. I. R. O.

1. Cambridge, Capt. A. F. T. . .  
Cotton, Lt. C. W. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "The Great War"—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabulus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy., Sikhs, 1 Coy., Dogras, 1 Coy., Pathans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

**Sherdil-i-paltan.**—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 10th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

**Saugor.**—Arrived 24 September 23, from Palestine (for Waziristan—Tank).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Minniken, Maj., T. B.	18 Nov. 18	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Asst. Comdt. and Comdt Ind. Wing Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
26 Aug. 06	Bennett, Maj. A.D. M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. F. G. P., M.C.	19 Oct. 23	Adj. 11th Bn.
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 16	S. S. O. Saugor.
11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	C. C., s.p.t.
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. F.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Capt. K. L.	31 Jan. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 10 May 24.
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.
31 Aug. 22	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt.	30 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Lt. A. S. B.	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Sant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Sardar Lakhindra Singh Soin, 2nd-Lt.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1 Aug. 03	Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major. 17 Jan. 11 1 Aug. 13 16 Aug. 26.	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 Feb. 01	Gurdas Singh (56)	1 June 16	9 June 18 With 10th Bn.
11 Mar. 00	Lachman	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19
25 Aug. 09	Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63)	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21
2 Aug. 02	Zarullah Khan (50)	9 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 22
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23
28 Aug. 15	Huqmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24 With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 03	Ganga Singh (53, 56)	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	
13 Aug. 07	Said Akbar	15 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbat Khan (58, 66a, 126)	1 Sep. 21	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
27 Mar. 08	Gul Bar (41, 136a)	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
9 June 03	Kehr Singh	21 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Feb. 12	Abbas Khan (126a)	1 June 23	
28 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41)	29 Mar. 24	
27 June 06	Kishen Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	1 July 25	
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	15 Nov. 25	
19 Jan. 15	Fateh Muhammad (41)	10 Dec. 25	
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 40)	10 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Jan. 25, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. . . | 1 July 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . | 3 June 19 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Messum, Maj. L. R., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	
20 Jan. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	S. W. Scouts.
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . .	13 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12m., 29 Mar. 26.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Maynard, Capt., C. I. F. . . . .	3 May 19	C. C., s. p. t.
12 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . .	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T. . . . .	30 Apl. 20	
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . .	24 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
20 Feb. 17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Adj., 12 Dec. 22.
15 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr., 1 Jan. 25
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G. . . . .	16 July 25	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.).

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Feb. 09 | Amin Gul . . . . . | 14 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 15 | 3 Oct. 20

## Subadars.

4 Jan. 02	Sharif (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	15 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18
12 July 06	Akhmad (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Apl. 20
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21
3 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21
12 June 05	Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21
18 Feb. 01	Mangal Singh . . . . .	27 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 22
2 July 00	Sohnoo (66a) . . . . .	17 Dec. 19	5 May 22
1 July 04	Nur Alam (66a) . . . . .	19 May 18	16 Nov. 22

## Jemadars.

2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	
28 Apl. 97	Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 May 08	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
11 Feb. 04	Maihl Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	
18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (72a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	
10 June 09	Natha Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	
12 June 14	Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
14 Apl. 99	Lachman Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Nativ. Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Feb. 24, from Aden.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., M.C. | 11 June. 26

#### Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Maj. W. F. . . . | 16 Aug. 20 |

#### Company Commanders.

23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	23 May 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 26.
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J.	17 Apl. 19	

#### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	
24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 May 23.
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	
8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. F.	28 May 20	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intell.), N. Comd.
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	Chitral Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Lt. H.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
16 July 20	Wilson, Lt. A. C.	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7 Sep. 95	Ali Beg, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 Apl. 11	29 Apl. 16	16 July 22
				Order of Ex. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

2 July 00	Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	
24 Mar. 08	Hazara Singh (52, 56)	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	
4 Mar. 02	Miran Shah (56)	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20	
14 Oct. 00	Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56)	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 04	Beli Ram	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21	
10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
12 Aug. 03	Matalbi Ram (41, 52, 56)	5 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26	
3 Feb. 11	Kasam Khan (50)	16 Nov. 23	1 Oct. 26	

#### Jemadars.

29 Nov. 03	Sardar Khan (48a, 58a, 66a)	10 Aug. 18	
1 May 05	Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 22	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	
25 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (40)	1 Dec. 25	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 56)	6 Feb. 26	
23 Apl. 06	Mian Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	
28 Feb. 07	Hari Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived 16 Mar. 26, from Peshawar (for Secunderabad).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
28 July 00	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Haig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 25	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Maj. C. H.	17 Aug. 22	
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	
24 Aug. 12	Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
10 July 15	Miller, Capt. A. B.	8 Apl. 20	
14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	
19 July 16	Attfield, Capt. C. F.	19 July 20	S. W. Scouts.
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	10 May 21	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. F.	27 Oct. 22	Language study, Japan.
27 Oct. 17	Cotton, Capt. J. C.	27 Oct. 22	
5 May 17	Lynch, Capt. J. A.	1 Feb. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. F.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Lt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 23 Oct. 26. Lv., ex 1., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.
16 July 20	Booth, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	Or.-Mr., 23 Oct. 26.
3 Sep. 25	Platt, 2nd-Lt. J. W. C.	3 Sep. 25	(offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15 1 23 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12 May 13	Narain Singh (126a)	12 May 13	23 Nov. 15
18 May 03	Sarfaraz Khan	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17
23 July 03	Suba Khan (48a, 50, 55)	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18
6 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.O.M.	14 Feb. 17	19 May 20
16 June 05	Karam Ilahi, I.O.M.	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh	20 July 17	1 June 21
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid (56)	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21
15 July 12	Firoz Khan	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21
9 May 02	Ghagga Singh (61)	1 Sep. 18	23 May 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3 Sep. 06	Ali Muhammad	19 June 18	
4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56)	14 July 18	With 10th Bn.
2 July 06	Kam Saran (48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
29 May 00	Sher Singh (56)	3 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
10 Sep. 06	Gurdit Singh (55, 48a, 61a)	3 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
19 Sep. 05	Mehr Singh (35, 56, 126a)	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar	20 June 21	
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51)	1 Oct. 21	
1 Nov. 24	Karam Khan	1 Nov. 24	On probn.
21 Mar. 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (126)	26 Aug. 25	
14 June 07	Tehl Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans.)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1880; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived . . . . from Ahmedabad.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . | 19 Apl. 24 | *Lv., ex I., to 15 Aug. 27.*

### Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.* . | 9 Jan. 19 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

30 Apl. 02	Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., to 6 May 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
25 Feb. 01	Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Jan. 27.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H.	18 Sep. 23	
8 Sep. 09	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.	13 May 19	

### Company Officers.

26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B.	15 May 20	11th Bn. ( <i>attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	With 10th Bn.
26 Sep. 16	King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	18 June 21	
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 10	Keating, Capt. G. F. S.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Lt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Miller, Lt. T. L. T.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.
1 Feb. 23	Coventry, Lt. W. G.	1 May 25	

### Subadar-Major.

1 ma a Subadar . S : Major

3 Jan. 07 | Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a) . | 10 May 15 | 13 July 16 | 21 Oct. 25.

### Subadars.

19 Oct. 99	Kaur Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	
18 Apl. 02	Surjan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 20	
30 Apl. 02	Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	26 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20	
18 June 98	Khadi Sher (56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 08	21 May 20	Re-employed,
8 Jan. 03	<i>Durani</i> . . . . .	6 June 18	23 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 05	Sarain Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 July 24	
21 Jan. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
23 June 02	Chowdri Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	21 Nov. 25	

### Jemadars.

27 July 05	Fateh Khan (55) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	
26 July 06	Harnam Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
10 Jan. 06	Kar Singh (65) . . . . .	5 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (55) . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probn.
9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 June 09	Mian Khan (41) . . . . .	16 June 24	
9 Aug. 07	Sucha Singh (40) . . . . .	1 July 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Feb. 08	Khazan Singh (41) . . . . .	4 Nov. 24	
14 Feb. 07	Kapura (41) . . . . .	27 Jan. 25	
1 Sep. 14	Khan Beg (41, 64) . . . . .	21 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis.)

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 3 Jan. 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E.,  
D.S.O. . . . . 7 Jan. 25 |

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

24 Jan. 06	2 Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	4 Oct. 25
5 Aug. 14	1 Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	2 Mar. 25
8 Nov. 15	4 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	5 Feb. 26
1 May 17	5 Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . .	1 May 21	1 Mar. 26

## Company Officers.

8 Sep. 15	3 Hathaway, Capt. C. J. . . . .	28 May 20	28 Feb. 24	Adj. 29 Nov. 15.
7 July 16	1 Doherty, Capt. P. J. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	1 Apr. 26	Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	1 Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	20 Mar. 26	

## Subadar Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Dec. 17	16 Jan. 25	Supy., Edn. Offr. E. Comd.
23 July 98	Bal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a) .	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17	14 Sep. 26	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 Feb. 01	1 Gurdas Singh (56) . . . . .	1 June 16	9 June 18
14 Oct. 00	3 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20
15 July 12	4 Firoz Khan . . . . .	23 Apr. 18	1 Oct. 21
12 June 05	2 Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21
8 Jan. 03	5 Durani . . . . .	6 Jan. 18	23 Nov. 23
28 Aug. 06	1 Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24
21 Jan. 06	5 Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56) . . . . .	14 July 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 May 00	4 Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	
28 Apr. 97	2 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
20 Feb. 09	3 Sultan Khan (51) . . . . .	14 Nov. 21	
23 Aug. 16	1 Mohd. Ashraf (58a, 126a) . . .	15 Feb. 22	
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41) . . . . .	16 July 22	Jemdr. Adj. .
12 June 14	2 Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23	
12 Sep. 12	2 Sowaran Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	

## A. I. R. O.

. . . . .	1 Dickson, Capt., E. J., M.B.E. .
. . . . .	Dunlop, 2nd-Lt., M. M. . . .
. . . . .	1 Sethi, 2nd-Lt., M. K. . . . .

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral." "The Great War—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "Persia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy., Punjabi Muslims; 1 Coy., Sikhs;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy., Dogras;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy. Khattaks; 1 Coy., Jats of the Punjab.

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 11 Apl. 26 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Feb. 02 } 6 July 00 }	Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Doveton, Maj. A. C.	19 Nov. 19	
18 Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W.	3 June 19	Comdg. Poona.
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 15	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	A. R. O. Delhi.
7 May 15	Fardine, Capt. A., M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F.	26 Sep. 22	
1 Mar. 17	Peppers, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
5 May 17	Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	Adj., 8 Oct. 23.
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Lt. J. G.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Gardiner, Lt. S. G.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 23.
17 July 20	Raja Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Lv. in l., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.
<b>Attached.</b>			
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 23	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
31 Oct. 96	Sher Mohammed Khan, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 15	7 May. 15 1 July 21 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 June 14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56, 126)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20
9 May 04	Mani Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21 With 10th Bn.
4 Aug. 02	Ram Singh (51, 52)	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24
7 Oct. 04	Ami Lal Ram	16 Oct. 22	15 Dec. 24
24 June 05	Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18	13 Mar. 25
5 Feb. 13	Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	
6 Jan. 14	Pirhi Singh (40)	19 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20	
1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	
9 Aug. 03	Narain Singh (52)	1 June 22	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Apl. 08	Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan (66)	1 Aug. 23	
7 July 05	Sundar Singh (58)	21 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15 May 15	Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24	
30 Dec. 03	Munsha Singh (41)	15 Dec. 24	
17 Mar. 14	Daler Khan (41, 61)	1 July 25	
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh	10 Aug. 25	On probation.
13 July 07	Kirat Singh (41)	4 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 11	Richhpal Ram (41)	11 Aug. 26	
14 Jan. 14	Waryam Singh (35, 48a)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 40th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 23 Aug. 26 from Murgha.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
23 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	23 May 26	
Second-in-Command.			
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Maj. O. D.	19 Aug. 18	
Company Commanders.			
9 Jan. 04	Anderson, Maj. G. W.	9 Jan. 19	
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
3 Sep. 10	Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 19 Aug. 27.
1 Oct. 14	Farmell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S.	10 Apl. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B.	20 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I. 8 m., 22 Apl. 26.
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	Adjt., 12 June 26.
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [I]	20 Dec. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	Tochi Scouts.
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M.	29 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 26.
22 July 18	Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	29 Mar. 26	
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Lt. R. F.	17 Dec. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
23 Jan. 20	Bwyne, Lt. M.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
Subadar Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
20 Mar. 96	Buta Singh (56, 58, 722)	21 Oct. 10	9 Mar. 16   17 Mar. 22
Subadars.			
6 June 01	Suraaj Din (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16
20 Aug. 03	Dasendha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17
18 Apl. 03	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17
20 Aug. 03	Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22
18 Dec. 97	Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	2 May 22
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22
22 July 11	Motla	31 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 24
15 July 06	Lehru (61)	1 Aug. 23	11 Sep. 24
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61.)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25
Jemadars.			
3 Apl. 09	Bhatu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
8 Feb. 01	Sharam Singh	15 Oct. 20	
18 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (60a, 126)	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21	
22 Aug. 06	Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (41, 58)	11 Apl. 22	
22 June 09	Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 11	Basti (41)	9 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
8 Apl. 21	Mohan Lall Anand (126, 136)	1 Feb. 24	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 24	
16 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
15 May 07	Paratap Singh (40)	16 June 25	With 10th Bn.
2 Aug. 13	Ram Singh (41)	19 Jan. 20	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis.)

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Allahabad.—Arrived 21 Feb. 24 from Persian Gulf.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C. . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C. . . . | 21 Oct. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 July 26.*

### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Capt. D. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	<i>c. c., s.p.t. Bde.-Maj. Alld. Ind. Bde. Area (Offg.)</i>
26 Sep. 14	Smith, Capt. D. G. S. . . . .	16 June 19	
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 19	
20 July 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . .	13 Dec. 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
3 July 15	Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E. .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Nov. 26.</i>
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. J. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 16 Nov. 25.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H. . . .	27 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Lt. J. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 June 23.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	

### Attached.

31 Aug. 18 | Robinson, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 24 Mar. 26 | *Tochi Scouts.*

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Aug. 01 | Sultan Ahmad . . . . . | 24 May 18 | 5 Sep. 18 | 1 Mar. 25

### Subadars.

19 Oct. 04	Gurdial . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17	
31 Mar. 04	Pala, I.O.M. . . . .	18 Apl. 16	20 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 02	Hikmat . . . . .	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
21 Aug. 07	Walayat Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23	
8 Sep. 06	Teja Singh (48a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 July 07	Waryam Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61) . . . . .	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
25 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal . . . . .	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25	

### Jemadars.

13 May 06	Dhanna Ram (61) . . . . .	21 June 17	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 03	Phusa Ram (65, 66a) . . . . .	20 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Dec. 04	Isa Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
23 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206) .	1 Apl. 21	
9 July 08	Akbar Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a) . . . .	8 Dec. 21	<i>Instr., M. G. Schl. Ahmednagar.</i>
20 July 07	Binja Ram . . . . .	13 Mar. 23	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56) .	2 Apl. 23	<i>Edn. offr.</i>
1 July 12	Ghulam Mohammad (61a, 66a) .	6 Oct. 23	
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) . . .	1 Jan. 24	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . .	25 Feb. 24	
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.</i>
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (40, 58a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis.)

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 22 Mar. 26 from Ambala.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 July 01 } Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . 1 Feb. 23  
19 Feb. 00 }

## Second-in-Command.

7 May 02 | Edwards, Maj. E. . . . | 7 May 17 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Walker, Maj. H. R. O. . . .	9 Jan. 19	
19 Jan. 07	Gardner, Maj. R. G. . . .	16 Apl. 23	
20 Jan. 09	Scott, Maj. R. N. G. . . .	20 Jan. 25	Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. Bureau, Bal. Dist.
20 Jan. 09	Nugent, Maj. F. F. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	20 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
15 Aug. 14	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . .	13 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)

## Company Officers.

24 Nov. 14	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . .	15 Aug. 19	
26 Dec. 14	Evans, Capt. T. R. . . .	15 Sep. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15 Nov. 15	Tinney, Capt. G. E. . . .	15 Nov. 19	
30 Apl. 15	Walters, Capt. E. C. . . .	29 Jan. 20	
14 May 15	Wilson, Capt. F. W., M.C. . .	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 17	Dicker, Capt. B. P. [E] . . .	12 Sep. 22	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Oct. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Newington, Capt. G. H. . . .	31 Jan. 23	Lv., ex. I., 9 m., 1 July 26.
28 May 17	Browne, Lt. H. L. . . .	13 Feb. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Murray, Lt. D. E. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adjut., 25 Mar. 26.
16 July 20	Bacon, Lt. R. N. . . .	16 July 21	Tochi Scouts.
17 July 20	Rudra, Lt. A. A. . . .	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
17 July 20	Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. .	17 July 21	Cant. Dept.
1 Feb. 23	Leeming, Lt. D. W. H. . . .	1 May 25	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Apl. 99	Muhammad Nawaz Khan Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08   11 May 16   Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 00	Kuldip Singh (56) . . . .	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20
31 Mar. 03	Dalip Singh (41) . . . .	6 July 18	17 Mar. 21
6 June 03	Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a) . .	6 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 22
11 June 04	Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 May 18	1 Apl. 22
4 July 05	Shiuchand (56) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 July 22
20 June 11	Moji Ram (56) . . . .	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
19 May 06	Ahmed Khan (55) . . . .	4 Nov. 19	21 Mar. 24
19 Oct. 02	Fagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24
20 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh (56) . . . .	17 Apl. 21	4 Jan. 26
16 June 22	Tek Chand (47a, 52, 126) . .	11 July 22	1 May 26

With 10th Bn.  
With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

11 Oct. 03	Shib Lal . . . .	24 Aug. 18	
23 Sep. 11	Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	10 May 21	
6 Aug. 09	Abdul Rehman Khan . . . .	26 May 21	Ind. Adjut.
17 Feb. 03	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	26 June 21	
15 Nov. 13	Kirpal Singh (126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 July 12	Chhotu Ram (56, 61a) . . . .	13 July 22	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
12 Feb. 13	Fasal Ilahi (52) . . . .	5 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Oct. 10	Nadar Khan (56) . . . .	21 Mar. 24	
6 Oct. 02	Nur Ahmed (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
31 Mar. 05	Mela Singh . . . .	12 May 24	
21 Nov. 08	Nawab Khan . . . .	16 June 25	
12 Dec. 13	S. C., Ishar Singh (56) . . .	4 Jan. 26	
	Ramji Lal . . . .	15 July 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864, the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Carey, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . | 26 July 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Steel, Maj. C. N. . . . | 3 June 17 |

### Company Commanders.

#### Attached.

18 Jan. 11	3 Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M.	1 Sep. 15	1 Nov. 26
1 Oct. 14	2 Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	26 Nov. 26
26 Jan. 15	1 Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 26
14 May 15	4 Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	23 Mar. 25

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	3 Roper, Capt. R. B.	29 June 20	4 Mar. 24	Adjt. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m. to 23 July 27.
1 Mar. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	1 Apr. 26	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	16 Dec. 25	Qr.-Mr.

### Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 Oct. 96 | Amar Singh, *Bahadur* (56, 66) | 17 Mar. 08 | 1 Aug. 12 | 23 Nov. 24 | *Order of Br. Ind.*, 2nd cl.

### Subadars. (*Attd.*).

9 May 04	1 Mari Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21
20 Aug. 03	2 Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22
20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a)	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
19 Oct. 02	4 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24

### Jemadars (*Attd.*).

8 Dec. 03	3 Phusa Ram (65, 66a)	20 Aug. 18	
3 Apr. 09	2 Bhalu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	
6 Jan. 14	1 Pirthi Singh (56)	19 Oct. 20	
15 Nov. 13	4 Kirpal Singh (35, 126)	18 Apr. 22	Edn. Offr.
20 Apr. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	
12 Feb. 13	4 Fazal Ilahi (52)	5 Nov. 23	
22 June 09	2 Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apr. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 18	4 Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126a)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.</i> Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
15 May 07	2 Partap Singh (40)	16 June 25	
20 Sep. 15	3 Gulin Khan (40, 58a)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.

### A. I. R. O.

1 Clifford, Capt. C. H. W. . . . . 1 . . . . 1

Uniform—Scarlett.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*Th. Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Behobeho," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of :—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans ; 1 Company Sikhs ; 1 Company Dogras.

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861 ; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861 ; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864 ; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885 ; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901 ; 30th Punjabis, 1903 ; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 13 Mar. 26 from Quetta.

COLONEL—Honv. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enr.-mnt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remark.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. (s.c.) . . .	1 May 26	Lv., ex I.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E. . . .	9 Jan. 19	1
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Digby, Maj. T. A. . . .	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O. . . .	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers Maj. N. L., p.s.c. . . .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C. . . .	11 Dec. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Capt. D. . . .	11 Nov. 18	C. C. p.t. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Sep. 26.
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P. . . .	23 Dec. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 7 Jan. 27
5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A. . . .	3 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Jameson, Capt. C. F. E. . . .	13 May 19	
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E. . . .	3 Feb. 20	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 13-3rd Madras R.
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F. . . .	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 13 Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H. . . .	1 May 23	
16 July 19	Loughton, Capt. F. E. . . .	16 July 23	Mekran Levy Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. F. A. . . .	29 Jan. 21	13-3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. S. D. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J. . . .	30 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
3 Sep. 25	Keene, 2nd-Lt. G. A. E. . . .	3 Sep. 25	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
14 Dec. 00	Lal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 60a, 126). . . .	17 Aug. 14	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126) . . .	21 Jan. 15	
16 Sep. 01	Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a) . . .	1 Nov. 15	
24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56) . . .	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58) . . .	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali (50, 61) . . .	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23
8 Dec. 08	Karam Iahi (48a) . . .	1 June 21	1 June 24
6 Apl. 08	Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a) . . .	1 May 18	1 Feb. 25
10 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh (52, 56, 66b) . . .	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
27 July 01	Lal Khan . . .	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Feb. 03	Basanta (56, 72a) . . .	1 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 01	Jaggat Singh (56, 60a, 72a) . . .	7 Feb. 20	
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (53, 56, 126) . . .	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adj. .
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66) . . .	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 06	Akbar Khan (41, 72a) . . .	26 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a) . . .	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Khan (42, 48a, 56) . . .	4 Mar. 23	
14 Sep. 07	Sangar Khan (56, 58) . . .	1 June 24	
1 Sep. 09	Muhammad Khan . . .	1 Nov. 24	
21 Aug. 07	Feroze Khan (41) . . .	1 Feb. 25	
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56) . . .	Feb. 25	
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
19 Nov. 04	Indar Singh (41, 53) . . .	26 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 16th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 5 Mar. 25 from Famrud (for Saugor).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 22 June 08

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . . 1 3 July 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 13 | Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. . . . . 1 10 Oct. 18 | Comdt., Zhob Levy Corps.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. t. 1 Mar. 27.
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Capt. R. A. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 14	Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.

## Company Officers.

12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [I] . . . . .	12 May 19	Language study, Japan.
21 May 15	Ingles, Capt. H. N. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . . . .	29 June 20	
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrell, Capt. H. E. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	13-3rd Madras R.
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Yiend, Capt. E. K. . . . .	18 June 21	13-3rd Madras R.
28 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Staff Capt., Mil. Forces, Iraq.
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Capt. M. D. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Aug. 10	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 8 m.
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 4 Jan. 25. Lv., ex I. 8 m.
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J. . . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. N. J. G. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. . . . .	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16 5 July 18 (Supp.) Order of Br. Ind., 1st Ct.
3 Mar. 08	Punjab Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15 30 June 23

## Subadars.

29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a) . . . . .	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21
1 Apl. 01	Qasim Ali (56, 72a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21
8 May 01	Dhian Singh (52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23
15 July 02	Jallu Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23
13 Jan. 03	Mainga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 25
17 May 01	Kishan Singh . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	23 Jan. 25

## Jemadars.

15 Nov. 05	Gheba Khan . . . . .	27 Mar. 21	
17 Sep. 07	Raja Khar . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (60) . . . . .	26 May 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 04	Hadait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56) . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Zaman (50) . . . . .	18 May 22	
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
26 Mar. 07	Ralla Ram (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
16 Sep. 09	Ram Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 23	
22 June 01	Hardit Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 18	Ahmed Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
16 Mar. 07	Gurbachan Singh (60a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40, 52) . . . . .	23 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Santa Cruz—Arrived 16 Oct. 26 from Poona.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 06 | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . | 1 June 25 | Comdg. Santa Cruz.

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Maj. J. A. M.C. . . | 10 Oct. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.E.	4 June 19	
5 Aug. 05	Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	Mewar Bhil Corps.
8 Sep. 09	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q (s. c.)	8 Sep. 25	
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

1 Aug. 15	Stevenson, Capt. W. H.	30 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 16 July 27.
29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I. 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (o)	1 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
28 Nov. 10	Wood, Capt. L. W.	30 July 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
19 Dec. 10	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 3 Mar. 24.
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	20 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I. 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
1 May 18	Sevensacks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr., 22 July 24. Lv. ex I., 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	Ind. State Forces.
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Lt. R. C.	23 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 Aug. 03 | Tora Baz Khan (58, 126a) . . . | 7 Aug. 17 | 1 Mar. 20 | 1 June 26 |

## Subadars.

7 July 02	Hayat Ali	1 Oct. 18	22 July 20
15 Jan. 01	Kirpal Singh	13 Feb. 20	2 Dec. 20
2 Mar. 08	Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
16 Apl. 02	Ramel Singh	2 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 24
18 Oct. 01	Sultan Muhammad	25 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 24
19 Sep. 02	Muhammad Khan (60)	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24
23 Feb. 03	Sant Ram	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (125)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24
14 Jan. 01	Jaimal Singh	13 Feb. 20	11 Feb. 25
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars.

20 Dec. 02	Ghulam Muhammad II (50, 51, 126a)	1 Mar. 20	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 126)	22 July 20	
30 May 10	Gurcharn Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 03	Fateh Muhammad (56)	1 Dec. 21	
8 July 07	Harnam Singh	16 Jan. 24	
21 May 17	Durgah Singh	24 Mar. 24	
10 Nov. 07	Lachman Singh (35, 41, 58)	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 07	Pehlwan Ali Shah	1 Mar. 25	
12 Apl. 10	Shavuka	1 Jan. 26	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh	1 Aug. 26	On probn., with 10th Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived . . . from Razmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . . 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 7 Apl. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., | 3 June 19 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)  
M.C., P.S.C.

## Company Commanders.

5 Dec. 04	Ralston, Maj. N. H. H.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C.	9 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 1 Apl. 27.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Capt. F. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M. C.	3 July 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>

## Company Officers.

26 Mar. 15	Lavender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
9 Feb. 15	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J.	27 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 18 Apl. 27.</i>
26 Feb. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C.	1 May 21	Adj., 8 Apl. 26.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.	15 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
31 Dec. 25	Stebben, Capt. F. O.	29 Mar. 26	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
19 Oct. 18	Hubert, Lt. J. A.	24 Mar. 23	Or. Mr., 11 Nov. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Wolfe, Lt. J. P.	30 Apl. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Steele, Lt. M. C. B.	27 Nov. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9 Feb. 04	1 Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18   11 Jan. 26

## Subadars.

26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a.)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20
15 Mar. 03	Bhut Singh	14 Oct. 18	2 Sep. 23   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 June 11	Sant Ram	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24
23 Nov. 00	Kapur Singh (48)	2 Sep. 23	1 June 24
29 July 03	Ghulam Mohamed (56)	2 July 18	1 July 24
22 Feb. 05	Sundar Singh (56)	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24
20 Oct. 06	Wazir Singh (48a, 50, 56)	26 Nov. 17	12 Feb. 25
8 July 07	Feroze Khan (66a)	19 July 18	1 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan (45, 56)	3 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Dec. 05	Abdul Hamid	1 Oct. 20	
12 June 11	Indar Singh	23 Sep. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 12	Braham Dass (35, 56)	5 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	Indar Singh	1 June 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 14	Badshah (41, 60a)	1 July 24	
17 Oct. 11	Lal Khan (41, 52)	21 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
26 June 12	Ibrahim (35)	1 Nov. 24	
10 Jan. 08	Mihan Singh (35, 56)	6 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Sep. 09	Kaka Singh (41)	22 Feb. 25	
26 Sep. 10	Sultan Ahmed	1 Jan. 26	
1 June 11	Prithi Singh (65)	16 Jan. 26	
1 Oct. 20	Harnam Singh	26 Feb. 26	
9 Sep. 11	Sapuran Singh	8 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

● Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Peshawar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . | 2 Aug. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Maj. W. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	1 Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	30 June 26	Attached.
3 Sep. 10	4 Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	21 Feb. 25	
8 Aug. 14	2 Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s. c.)	8 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 26	
26 Jan. 15	3 Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	20 Mar. 26	

## Company Officers

5 Sep. 16	3 Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	13 Nov. 25	Or.-Mr., 13 Nov. 25.
19 Dec. 16	3 Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	2 Mar. 25	Adj., 18 Sep. 25.
24 Dec. 20	4 Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	5 Mar. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Mar. 04	Kallandar Khan (66)	. . .   11 Sep. 14   11 Oct. 16   10 Feb. 24.	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Mar. 08	3 Shukul Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
12 Aug. 08	1 Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23
15 Mar. 03	4 Bhup Singh	14 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 23
16 Apl. 02	3 Rawel Singh	2 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 24

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

11 Nov. 07	4 Anar Khan (55, 56)	3 Aug. 18	
27 July 07	1 Lal Khan	5 June 19	
16 Feb. 06	1 Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
4 Feb. 09	2 Ram Singh (41)	27 Feb. 23	
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	
22 June 01	2 Hardit Singh	1 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	4 Inder Singh	1 June 24	
10 Jan. 08	4 Mihan Singh (35, 56)	6 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
13 July 10	1 Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	
12 Apl. 10	3 Shaunka	1 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 26	3 Harnam Singh	1 Aug. 26	On probn.

## A. I. R. O.

. . . | Brown, Capt., F. L. . . . | . . . |



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 17th Dogra Regiment.

“Chitral” “Malakand” “Punjab Frontier.” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

*The Great War*—“La Bassée, 1914” “Festubert, 1914, ’15” “Givenchy, 1914” “Neuve Chapelle” “Aubers” “France and Flanders, 1914-15” “Egypt, 1915” “Megiddo” “Nablus” “Palestine, 1918” “Aden” “Tigris, 1918” “Kut al Amara, 1917” “Baghdad” “Mesopotamia, 1915-18” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, ’17.”  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

## Class Composition—Dogras.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. J. Rivaz. as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 8 Dec. 23, from S. Waziristan (for Jamrud).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 21	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Maj. A. W. [U]	5 Aug. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	
3 Sep. 0	Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Weatherly, C pt. E. F., C. F.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	Or. Mr.
30 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 29	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Capt. R. A.	16 Dec. 24	Adjt.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	15 Apl. 25	
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
1 Feb. 23	Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.	1 May 25	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmr, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.
Jan. 88	Lambagraon. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of	25 Jan. 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Subadar Major</b>			
<b>Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.</b>			
5 July 00	1 Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	12 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 Dec. 02	Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23
1 Nov. 04	Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23
22 May 01	Gurditta (56)	15 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 23
8 July 06	Bhagat Ram (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 18	1 May 25
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 23	16 June 25
16 Apl. 03	Rikhi (56, 65)	22 Mar. 20	7 May 26
11 Jan. 14	Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56)	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26
1 Feb. 01	Kapura	6 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 06	Hari Singh (48a, 52, 55, 56)	2 Apl. 22	
18 Oct. 06	Saudagar (48, 50)	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj. Mr.
1 Oct. 06	Mussaddi	17 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	With 10th Bn.
5 Oct. 09	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	With 10th Bn.
4 June 07	Gajjan (56)	30 June 24	
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh (3, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
12 Feb. 07	Sucheta (41)	9 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 06	Mohan Singh (41)	23 Aug. 25	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a)	1 Mar. 26	
9 Nov. 07	Narain Singh (41, 58a)	7 May 26	
16 Jan. 08	Chaudhri	1 Sep. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras.)

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived, 4 June 25, from Tank (for Bombay).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01	Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	15 July 26	With 3rd Bn.
-----------	--	------------	--------------

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
------------	------------------------	------------	----------------

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	Lo., ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Jan. 27.
9 Sep. 08	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	Ogilvy, Maj. A. G.	8 Sep. 25	
25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	25 Dec. 25	Adj., 11th Bn.

## Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	C. C. p. t.
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. R.	18 June 21	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 22 June 26.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Capt. H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C.
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Lt. W.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 22 June 26.
16 July 20	Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.	16 July 21	
3 Sep. 25	Rome, 2nd-Lt. F. D.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Oct. 06	Teg Singh (46, 56)	1 Apl. 15	9 June 18	1 Sep. 25
-----------	--------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

## Subadars.

18 June 08	Kanshi Ram (56)	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21	
12 May 02	Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apl. 21	
1 May 00	Mehar Singh (41)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	
13 Mar. 00	Suba	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24	With 10th Bn.
22 Apl. 05	Khazana (55, 56, 61, 66a)	1 May 20	1 Aug. 25	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 08	Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 July 18	1 Apl. 26	
8 Apl. 07	Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	

## Jemadars.

26 May 06	Sukh Ram	6 May 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh	26 June 21	
4 Apl. 01	Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
2 Apl. 03	Munshi (35, 41, 56)	1 Dec. 23	With 10th Bn.
7 Feb. 11	Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24	
21 June 18	Nain Sing Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25	
11 Nov. 07	Raniha (46, 48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	
19 Oct. 06	Maghar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	
13 June 03	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a)	1 Mar. 26	
1 Jan. 10	Phitthu, r.d.s.m. (41)	1 Apl. 26	
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 61)	1 June 26	
12 Mar. 12	Lakhu (48a, 56)	16 July 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Alipore—Arrived 11 Dec. 24, from Delhi (for Wasiristan-Manzai).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F. . . . .	23 May 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Feb. 25.
6 Feb. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. F. D. (p. s.c.) . . . . .	11 Feb. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Western Comd.
20 Apl. 10	Mardall, Maj. F. H. . . . .	20 Apl. 26	
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. P. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	

### Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 22 Sep. 26.
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Lv. ex. I.
20 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A. . . . .	20 June 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Instr., P. T. Schl., Ambala.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A. . . . .	18 June 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Capt. W. V. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Capt. G. W. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Lt. R. P. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Crowther, Lt. W. A. . . . .	16 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, Lt. C. F. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

### Attached.

4 Dec. 01 | Fleming, Lt.-Col. W.E., O.B.E., M.C. | 4 Dec. 16 | 2nd Bn.

### Honorary Officers.

7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bij Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, Raja of—	13 Feb. 25	Hony. Lt. in Army.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

9 Feb. 01 | Kirpa Ram (56) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 17 | 1 Aug. 23 | 7 Oct. 26 |

### Subadars.

11 May 98	Chur Singh (56) . . . . .	26 July 14	4 May 15
2 Feb. 01	Rao, I.O.M. (66) . . . . .	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19
15 Feb. 01	Shamsher Singh (56) . . . . .	12 July 17	1 Apl. 22
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh . . . . .	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (47a, 50) . . . . .	25 May 20	8 July 22
21 Feb. 01	Sunka (56) . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
15 Dec. 07	Jiwan Khan (61a) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 24

### Jemadars.

12 Nov. 00	Suraj Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh (56) . . . . .	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adj. .
12 Mar. 01	Partap Singh . . . . .	26 Mar. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Dec. 00	Gyan Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
29 June 07	Lala (56, 65) . . . . .	1 May 22	
11 Mar. 03	Sant Singh . . . . .	6 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
20 Jan. 07	Rasila (61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	P. T. Schl., Ambala.
5 Feb. 03	Ram Kishan (56) . . . . .	25 Apl. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Inder Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 25	
16 May 11	Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
1 July 10	Than Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	10 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2nd 11st Dogras.)

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Feb. 00	Young, Lt.-Col. G. H.,	O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23
------------	------------------------	-------------------	-----------

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03	Hobday, Maj. E. M.		19 Aug. 18
------------	--------------------	--	------------

## Company Commanders.

8 Aug. 14	1 Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff	8 Aug. 18	5 Apl. 25	Attached.
18 Apl. 16	2 Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	22 Sep. 26	
29 June 16	3 Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	1 Apl. 25	

## Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	3 Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	7 Aug. 23	Adjt.
18 June 17	2 McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	30 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 21	1 Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	25 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	3 Leakey, Lt. C. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	2 Jan. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 00	Tara Chand, I.O.M.	20 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 16	1 Apl. 22
-----------	--------------------	------------	------------	-----------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1 Nov. 04	1 Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23
21 Feb. 01	3 Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
13 Mar. 00	2 Suba	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24
19 Apl. 09	2 Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (126)	18 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr.
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
11 Mar. 03	3 Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Oct. 03	1 Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	
1 Feb. 18	Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24	
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	
7 Feb. 11	2 Lachman Singh	1 July 24	
25 Jan. 04	3 Waki Singh	1 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
16 May 11	3 Sher Singh	1 Oct. 25	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Standish, Capt. N.	
3 Gamble, Lt. H. C.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

# 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1857, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Razani.—Arrived . . . . . from Rangoon.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 19 Feb. 24, from Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Hangu.—Arrived 20 Jan. 26 from Lansdowne.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commu.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23	
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	Comdg., Lansdowne.
28 July 00	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 13 Feb. 27.
8 May 01	1 Radcliffe Smith, Lt.-Col. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

7 May 02	2 Walker, Maj. C. C.	7 May 17	
10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	Comdt. (Offg.)
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	
5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	2 Mallock, Maj. A. R.O., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A.	29 Nov. 20	Mina Corps.
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	A. M. S., E. Comd.
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Maj. G. S.	9 Sep. 24	Adj., 11th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 26,—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Capt. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 28 Feb. 27.
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	Staff Capt., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Company Officers.

29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. F., M.C.	19 May 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	
10 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	S. S. O., & Executive Offr. Cant., Lansdowne.
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. F., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Sep. 25.
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj., 20 Sep. 25.
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Taylor, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. R. G.	11 Sep. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
12 Sep. 17	1 Plowden, Capt. F. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 7 Sep. 25.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 7 May 25.
28 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn., 2 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 18 Apl. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 19 July 23.
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. F.	2 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr., 27 July 26.
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 15 Apl. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Jan. 27.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	Muscat Levy Corps.
15 Apl. 19	3 Barton, Capt. L. B.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (attd. 10th Bn.)
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Lt. J. F.	16 Dec. 19	
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Lt. D. C.	29 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aden.
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. J. C.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Madras.
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. J. G. C.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	(Offg.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Jan. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army
------------	--	-----------	---------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal, Hony. Lt. Bahadur M.B.E., I.O.M. (50)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	31 Aug. 21
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16	27 Jan. 25
11 Feb. 03	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 25
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17	7 May 25

## Subadars.

20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Singh Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
4 Nov. 04	1 Bahadur Sing Bartwal, I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

672-73

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

### Subadars—contd.

1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat (56)	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 Nov. 01	2 Gaur Sing Rawat	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18	
20 Aug. 06	3 Narain Sing Pamar (57, 61)	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Feb. 04	3 Chhillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50)	9 Apr. 18	1 Jan. 20	
8 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar	20 Aug. 16	24 May 20	With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22	
29 Apr. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	
3 Apr. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23	
25 Apr. 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56)	3 Dec. 18	10 Feb. 23	
20 May 02	1 Jot Singh Rawat (56, 66a)	12 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 23	
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	10 July 24	
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 01	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (56)	9 Apr. 18	27 Jan. 25	
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (51)	3 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 25	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apr. 18	7 May 25	
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57, 66a)	21 June 18	27 July 25	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sept. 25	
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain (61)	12 Oct. 18	16 Dec. 25	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19	1 July 26	
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (35, 126)	1 Jan. 20	18 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr.

### Jemadars.

4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18		
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61)	14 July 18		
15 Apr. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18		
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52)	3 Dec. 18		
16 Apr. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 18		
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (120)	1 July 19	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat	15 Mar. 21		
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajah Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21		
5 Nov. 01	2 Umrao Sing Rawat (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
11 Jan. 01	1 Indar Sing Negi (126a)	16 June 21		
10 Aug. 07	1 Alam Sing Negi	3 Jan. 22		
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52, 66a)	2 Mar. 22		
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat (51)	1 July 22		
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat	16 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
25 Apr. 13	2 Jai Sing Bisht	24 Sep. 22		
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Adjt.	
8 May 06	1 Ude Sing Negi	2 Nov. 22		
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (56)	5 Jan. 23		
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 June 23	With 10th Bn.	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M.	10 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
6 Apr. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apr. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2 Apr. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat	9 Apr. 23		
16 Dec. 07	1 Shankar Sing Bisht	15 Nov. 23		
30 Apr. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat	10 July 24	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14 Apr. 14	1 Daulat Sing Rana	22 Sep. 24		
30 Sep. 10	1 Pushkar Sing Negi	14 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
23 Sep. 04	3 Narendar Sing Butola (56)	27 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 July 00	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (48a, 56)	1 Apr. 25		
6 July 08	3 Gulab Sing Sunar	9 Apr. 25	With 10th Bn.	
25 Oct. 12	1 Mehrwan Sing Bhandari (55)	7 May 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi	1 July 25		
18 Aug. 05	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35)	16 July 25	With 10th Bn., Edn. Offr.	
20 Aug. 15	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
13 July 15	1 Chandar Sing Negi	25 July 25		
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (56)	27 July 25		
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola	26 Sep. 25		
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41)	16 Dec. 25		
22 Sep. 08	3 Jodh Sing Kunwar (41)	16 Feb. 26		
5 Feb. 14	3 Guran Sing Patwal (41)	4 May 26		
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan	1 July 26		
10 Mar. 13	2 Debi Sing Rawat	18 Sep. 26		

### A. I. R. O.

1 Atkinson, Capt. D. J.	
1 Banon, Capt. H. M.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Facings—Rifle-green.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris 1916," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"  
 "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," "1916-17," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## Class Composition.

1st to 4th Bns. each consist of 1 Coy. Rajputs, 1 Coy. Jats, 1 Coy. Ahirs, 1 Coy. Kumaonis.  
 Kumaon Rifles—4 Companies, Kumaonis.

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.  
 Rawalpindi—Arrived 21 Dec. 24 from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5 Jan. 01	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	1 1 Feb. 25	1
Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 02	1 Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E.	1 18 Jan. 17	1 <i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Sep. 27, pendg. Retmt.</i>
Company Commanders.			
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Oct. 27.</i>
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	
15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt., R. E.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Nayar Bde.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	<i>Zhob Levy Corps.</i>
Company Officers.			
8 Aug. 14	Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 14	Iwead, Capt. J. R.H., M.B.E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	Fæulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 29 Feb. 27.</i>
23 Dec. 14	Vann, Capt. A. F.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Cants. Dept.</i>
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	<i>Adj. Lv. ex I. to 19 Mar. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Bulluck, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.</i>
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.	10 May 21	<i>R. Signals.</i>
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. F. R. K., M.C.	30 July 21	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	<i>Staff Capt., Ferosepore Bde. Area.</i>
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	<i>Adj. (offg.).</i>
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 7 Mar. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Muller, Lt. K. C.	16 July 21	<i>Qr. Mr. (offg.).</i>
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 Oct. 02	1 Chandan Lal (50, 53, 126)	1 12 Nov. 14	10 May 16 1 16 Sept. 22 1
Subadars.			
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16
3 Aug. 08	Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (57, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
8 June 07	Harchand, I.O.M. (52)	20 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 23
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25
1 June 24	Girdhari Chand	1 June 24	22 June 26
Jemadars.			
26 Sep. 04	Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (5)	9 Sep. 17	
5 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 126)	3 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.
19 Dec. 06	Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	
25 June 07	Ramasere Singh	1 Oct. 18	
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	
27 Aug. 08	Budh Ram (48a, 50)	1 June 21	
20 July 06	Udairaj Singh	7 Dec. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (51, 58a)	16 Sep. 22	
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Oct. 25	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25	
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (56)	12 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj. t.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lansdowne—Arrived 5 Apl. 26 from Idak.

1st Com mn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 1 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL. . . . 1 20 June 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 1 Hutcheson, Maj. W. C. . . . 1 4 Dec. 16 1

## Company Commanders.

29 July 03	Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 18	<i>Ln. ex I., to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Maj. E. W.	3 June 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T.	4 Sep. 22	
18 Sep. 09	Happell, Maj. W. H.	18 Sep. 25	Staff Capt., to J. A. G., in India ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Company Officers.

4 Nov. 14	Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. R. G., p. s. c.	30 Aug. 19	
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	
19 Apl. 15	Adams, Capt. T., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	
8 Sep. 15	Jeffreys, Capt. F. F. D.	28 May 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs., Iraq.
19 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	Adjt.
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Capt. C. A.	30 Sep. 26	A. R. O., Delhi.
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Lt. M. V.	29 Jan. 21	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25 June 01 1 Sukh Ram (52, 56) . . . . 1 16 June 10 1 15 Aug. 15 1 1 Jan. 25 1

## Subadars.

18 July 06	Raghubir Singh . . . . .	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21
2 June 13	Matadin Singh (126a) . . . . .	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21
12 June 13	Mangni Singh (61a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21
22 Dec. 06	Rajdeo Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 25
19 June 06	Pokhar (56) . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (126) . . . . .	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25
25 Oct. 09	Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (58, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
29 Sep. 13	Shadi Ram (61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 Feb. 10	Rambadan Singh (46) . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126a) . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Aug. 09	Behari Lal (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 50, 53, 65, 126) . . . . .	1 May 21	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (66a, 126) . . . . .	{ 1 May 21 }	
19 May 13	Mahadeo Singh (51) . . . . .	{ 1 Aug. 21 }	
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41) . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probn.
		21 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 97th Deccan Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1754, by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 16 February 25 from Quetta, (N E line and P. G.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (Retd.) 23 Mar. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | 1 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. | 3 May 21 | 1

## Second-in-Command.

24 July 01 | 1 Kirkwood, Maj. W. C., O.B.E. | 24 July 16 | 1

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O. M.C.	29 Nov. 20	
27 May 08	Fletcher, Maj. W. T.	27 May 23	Staff Capt. A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.

## Company Officers.

16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
19 Apl. 15	Franklin, Capt. E.A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bal. Dist.
29 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	28 May 20	
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., 8 Sep. 24. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 May 26.
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apl. 23	
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apl. 23	Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, Capt. E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B.	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Lt. L. A.	17 Dec. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10 Bn.)
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G.	30 Nov. 24	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.), S.S.'s, Benares.

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 June 06 | 1 Sheoratan Singh (66a, 126a) . . | 12 July 18 | 7 Mar. 22 | 1 Sept. 25 | 1

## Subadars.

13 May 12	Chhajjaram, I.O.M. (61a)	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21
1 July 06	Meo Singh (61a)	23 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 21
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25
26 Mar. 06	Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Sep. 18	8 Aug. 25
27 July 06	Sawant Singh (52, 61, 65)	16 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 25

## Jemadars.

25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	21 Mar. 18	
11 Feb. 09	Munshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18	Jemdr. Adj.
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (48a, 56, 66)	28 Sep. 18	
12 Feb. 06	Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 05	Shankar Gaekwar (126)	1 Apl. 21	
10 May 09	Incha Ram	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (66a)	1 Dec. 21	
2 Dec. 12	Fran Singh (61a, 65)	1 Dec. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Pirithi Singh (56)	1 Jan. 22	
6 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56)	1 Aug. 23	
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 48a, 55)	5 June 25	
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (41, 58)	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

# 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Fhelum.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 May 01 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . 14 July 26 1

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Rollo, Maj. L. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
25 July 06	Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . . .	25 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Sep. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Proctor, Maj. G. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., pendg., Retmt.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Bt. Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist.</i>

### Company Officers.

12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	<i>C.C., s. p. t.</i>
12 Dec. 14	Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>C. C., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i>
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	<i>C. C., s. p. t., With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Feb. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>Adj't., 1 Nov. 23.</i>
28 Apl. 17	Colsey, Capt. F. W. T. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	<i>Qr. Mr., 18 Oct. 24.</i>
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 12 June 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, Lt. G. T. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	

### Subabar-Major.

Jemadar Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Jan. 08 1 Hindpal Singh (56) . . . 1 Jan. 08 1 21 Oct. 13 1 1 Oct. 22 1

### Subadars.

14 Nov. 15	Dwarka Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18	
2 Dec. 06	Ujala . . . . .	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 15	Chaudhri Mangal Singh (41, 126)	1 Aug. 15	21 June 21	
25 Sep. 09	Lalta Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	
17 Dec. 11	Gajadhar Singh (61) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	

### Jemadars.

13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 18		
21 Mar. 06	Dipchand (56) . . . . .	1 June 18		
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 126) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
16 May 10	Pancham Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	29 July 21		
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 July 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 13	Bhagwan Singh (126) . . . . .	11 Sep. 21		
28 Sep. 11	Hardatt Singh (56) . . . . .	21 Nov. 21		<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41, 58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24		
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
14 Feb. 16	Pushkar Singh (41) . . . . .	5 June 26		
23 Apl. 17	Shankar Lal (41) . . . . .	2 July 26		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment,

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918. 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Lucknow—Arrived 18 Oct. 26 from Doshi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 1 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . 13 Dec. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

23 Apl. 02 1 Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O. . . 23 Apl. 17 1

## Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i> <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 16 June 27.</i> <i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
17 Nov. 06	Solano, Maj. B. A. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	7 Nov. 21	
1 Oct. 14	Kennedy, Capt. E. R. [ <i>L</i> ]	1 Oct. 18	
20 Sep. 14	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C.	16 June 19	

## Company Officers.

10 Oct. 14	Moffatt, Capt. J.	10 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 11 Oct. 27.</i>
10 Apl. 15	Clyde, Capt. W. T.	4 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 16 Aug. 27.</i>
14 Aug. 15	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.	3 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Dec. 15	Overton, Capt. H.	11 Sep. 20	<i>Adjt. (Offg.)</i>
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	1 Oct. 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Qr. Mr. 19 Mar. 24.</i>
26 June 18	Roberts, Capt. W. C.	20 Dec. 24	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W.	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Lt. T. A.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Dec. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. G. N.	24 Mar. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. L. J. C.	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Apl. 01 1 Mohan Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M.  
(46, 126a)
 1 Jan. 18 | 22 May 18 | 21 May 22 |

## Subadars.

23 Mar. 05	Dan Singh Rawat	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 May 17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a)	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	25 Apl. 20	
28 Jan. 97	Ram Singh Bisht	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20	
11 Jan. 09	Chander Bir Khattri	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	
2 Mar. 15	Daulat Singh Mahar (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	
4 May 09	Ram Singh Thapa	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	Prem Singh Bam (48)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	Madhan Singh Kanyal	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
15 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu	4 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 23	

## Jemadars.

8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi (61)	1 Nov. 20	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (53)	2 May 21	
1 Dec. 16	Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i> <i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50)	1 July 21	
3 July 17	Chandar Singh Rawat (41)	2 July 21	
17 June 17	Nain Singh Bisht (41)	2 Feb. 22	
23 June 22	Ram Lal Sah (126, 206)	23 June 22	
29 Dec. 04	Lal Singh Thapa	1 Oct. 22	
14 Feb. 16	Debi Datt Punira	23 Jan. 23	
3 Jan. 16	Bir Singh Bohra	3 Feb. 23	
	Lal Singh I.	2 July 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

# 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Nam-es and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 1 Martin, Lt.-Col.], D.S.O., M.C. . 1 Feb. 25 1

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

#### Attached.

18 Nov. 03	2 Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	6 May 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Nov. 06	(K.) Solano, Maj. B. A. (s. c.)	7 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 26	
18 June 17	1 Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19	4 Oct. 26	
15 Dec. 14	4 Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	15 Sep. 19	11 Apl. 26	
12 Sep. 17	3 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22		

### Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	(K.) Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M. C.	3 May 20	16 Apl. 25	Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	(K.) Davidson, Lt. G. N.	24 Mar. 23	4 June 25	
24 Dec. 20	3 Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 23	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 23.

### Subadar-Major.

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 Apl. 10 1 Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a) 1 Apl. 10 1 Jan. 14 1 Oct. 25 1

### Subadars (Attd.)

11 Aug. 08	1 Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18
2 Dec. 06	4 Ujala	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
11 Jan. 00	(K.) Chaader Bir Khattri	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22
11 Sep. 15	1 Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
19 June 06	2 Pokhar (56)	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25

### Jemadars (Attd.)

11 Feb. 09	3 Munshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	
27 Sep. 10	3 Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 10	2 Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Feb. 06	3 Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	
12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh (126, 161)	21 Sep. 23	
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	
3 July 17	(K.) Chandar Singh Rawat (41)	2 July 21	
8 May 11	4 Dip Singh (48a)	15 Aug. 21	
24 Sep. 12	2 Kalka Singh (51)	1 Jan. 25	
12 Sep. 24	1 Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	

### A. I. R. O.

. . . .	O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G.	. . . .
. . . .	10 Musselwhite, 2nd-Lt. A. W.	. . . .

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## Class Composition.

1st Battalion—1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins; 2 Companies, Kachins.  
 2nd Battalion—1 Company, Burmans; 1 Company, Chins (Haka); 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Kachins.  
 3rd Battalion—2 Companies, Kachins; 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins (other than Chinbok & Shokte).  
 10th Battalion—1½ Companies, Kachins; ¾ Company, Karens; ¾ Company, Chins.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

Mandalay—Arrived August 22 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Oct. 99 | Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 11 Aug. 26 | Comdt. (*Offg.*), Comdg. Mandalay.

## Company Commanders.

6 Apl. 01 } 14 Sep. 01 } 16 Aug. 05 25 Jan. 08 20 Jan. 12 9 Sep. 14	Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C. . . . . <i>Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.</i> . . . . Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . . . Fasken, Capt. K. L. . . . . <i>Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C.</i> . . .	6 Apl. 16 16 Aug. 20 25 Jan. 21 20 Jan. 16 20 May 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> ) <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
--	---	--	---

## Company Officers.

2 Dec. 14 19 Mar. 15 18 June 17 19 Dec. 16 21 Oct. 17 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 27 June 17 15 Jan. 18 5 Nov. 18 17 July 20 17 July 20 24 Dec. 20	<i>Clarke, Capt. M. F.</i> . . . . Duguid, Capt. T. C. . . . . <i>Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.</i> . . . . <i>Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B.</i> . . . Nolan, Capt. M. C. . . . . <i>Howman, Capt. R. C.</i> . . . . Blaber, Capt. H. K. . . . . Fuller, Capt. A. G. . . . . Sullivan, Capt. C. S. . . . . <i>Sellick, Capt. W. H.</i> . . . . Maung Ba Hpu, Lt. . . . . <i>Kin Maung, Lt.</i> . . . . Smith, Lt. A. . . . .	30 Aug. 19 14 Dec. 19 18 June 21 12 Sep. 22 21 Dec. 22 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 13 Feb. 23 1 Oct. 24 19 Oct. 25 17 July 21 17 July 21 24 Mar. 23	<i>Civil, Burma.</i>  <i>Adj., Mina Corps.</i> <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 21 Dec. 26.</i> <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i> S. S. O. Mandalay. Adj. Qr.-Mr. <i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i> <i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i> Attached. 31 Aug. 22   Oung, Lt. T. H. . . . .   30 Nov. 24
--	---	---	--

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Dec. 05 | HPaulu La, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 16 Apl. 15 | 1 Aug. 17 | 5 Sep. 26.

## Subadars.

31 Oct. 08 30 Sep. 07 1 Dec. 01 14 Nov. 08 20 Oct. 17 6 Mar. 18	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b) . . . . Tong Za Kai (32) . . . . Maung Tin . . . . . Om Baing . . . . . Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126) . . .	21 Mar. 17 1 Jan. 20 1 Jan. 20 31 Dec. 21 24 Jan. 22 1 Nov. 22 1 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 22 16 Sep. 22 1 Sep. 23 15 July 25 30 Apl. 26
--	--	--	---

## Jemadars.

41 Jan. 118 10 Mar. 18 30 Nov. 21 4 Dec. 21 22 Jan. 15 19 Mar. 16 20 Dec. 17 30 Dec. 14 29 May 17 23 Aug. 17 10 Oct. 15 30 Nov. 21	Aung Nyun (126) . . . . . Boudville, W. (126) . . . . . Kim Vung . . . . . <i>Pao Za Ngin</i> . . . . . <i>Lazum Tu (41, 61a)</i> . . . . . Pansa Tang (66a) . . . . . Ba Chit (41) . . . . . Sau Seng . . . . . Ba Kyaing . . . . . N'HKum Naw . . . . . <i>Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a)</i> . . . . Mang Tun Nung (40) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20 1 Apl. 21 16 Nov. 22 16 Nov. 22 1 Mar. 25 28 Mar. 25 19 Apl. 25 1 June 25 1 June 25 1 June 25 30 June 25 21 July 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i> <i>With 10th Bn.</i>      Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. <i>With 10th Bn.</i> Jemdr. Adj.
---	--	---	---

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 23 Nov. 25 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. | 20 Jan. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 02 }  
16 Apl. 01 } | Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. . | 16 Apl. 16 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Taylor, Maj. F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 17	With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 03	Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D.	10 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 May 27.
17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Ind. State Forces.
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. F.	1 May 21	Pol. Dept.
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	Adjt.
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Case, Capt. C. E.	29 Mar. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Philips, Lt. R. L.	12 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 3 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	Morin, Lt. J. M.	16 July 21	
29 Jan. 25	McDonell, 2nd-Lt. G.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

## Attached.

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | Adjt. 3 Bn. U. T. C., I. T. F.

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

17 Feb. 04 | Kolu Gam . . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 | 24 July 19 | 1 Jan. 26 |

## Subadars.

7 Oct. 01	Lahtaw Sau La (56)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 18	David (48a, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
1 June 15	Htawng Zam (66a)	18 Feb. 22	1 Dec. 23	
8 Dec. 13	Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn.
8 June 15	Lazing Lalum (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 22	Bwel Kio (52, 61a)	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	

## Jemadars.

7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20 Oct. 20		
18 Apl. 18	Tha Gyaw (126)	10 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 June 20	Ba Thoon (126)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.	
31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
17 Feb. 22	Chia Khom (41, 61a)	16 Sep. 23		
18 June 19	Kan Choke (41, 61)	1 Mar. 25		
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung	30 May 25		
8 Feb. 16	N'hkum La, (41)	4 June 25		
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba	16 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.	
5 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 18	Dee Htoo (41, 56)	30 Apl. 26		
1 Nov. 15	H'paw Wi Gam (63)	4 May 26	N.-E. F., Intell. Corps.	
	Samson	17 May 26		
	Thio Kung.	10 July 26		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandaia by the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 38th Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; 3-20th Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; present designation in Sep. 1923.

Malay States—Arrived 8 November 25 from Maymyo.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . | 25 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 | Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O. . | 4 Dec. 16 |

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adjt., 11th Bn.
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Burma Mil. Police.
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. F., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	R. A. F. College, Andover.
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14	Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . . .	8 June 19	With 10 Bn.
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Feb. 27.
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. F. F. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . .	29 June 20	Adjt., 28 Feb. 23.
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. F. H. . . . .	27 July 20	A. R. O., Burma.
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. F. D. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
20 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
16 July 20	Stainer, Lt. S. F. I. . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Jan. 27.
14 July 21	Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29 Aug. 11 | Lasang Gam (46, 56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 20 | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 June 26

## Subadars.

21 July 97	Maung U . . . . .	14 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 18
29 May 07	Kumje Naw (61a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20
11 May 08	Mitung Tang, I.O.M. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
9 Sep. 07	Nhkum Naw . . . . .	24 July 19	31 Jan. 22
19 Dec. 21	Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23
1 Jan. 18	San Ba I (56, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 25
19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
4 May 15	Labya Tang (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov 14	HKangda Naw (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 21	Hpun Tat, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
28 Aug. 16	San Ba II (41, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
11 Mar. 16	Maru Tu (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win . . . . .	1 June 25	
21 Dec. 21	Son Hnyer (41) . . . . .	10 July 25	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Oct. 14	Chauha Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	With 10th Bn.

## Attached.

12 Sep. 13 | 3. Gauriman Rai, Jemdr. (126a) | 17 Feb. 23 | I. A. E. C.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 22 from Meiktila.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

		Attached.	
8 Apl. 00	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col.		
27 Jan. 00	C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	27 Jan. 26	
22 Oct. 02	2 Tayler, Maj. F.L., D.S.O. . .	22 Oct. 17	8 Apl. 25
9 Sep. 14	1 Simpson, Capt. V.E.W., M.C.	23 May 16	25 Mar. 25
10 July 15	3 Williams, Capt. J.F.H. . .	8 Apl. 20	24 June 25
			10 Baluch R. 2nd-in-Comd. (Ofg.)

#### Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14 | 3 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . | 8 June 19 | 10 Sep. 23 | Adjt., 15 Aug. 24.  
14 Jan. 21 | 3 Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | 1 Apl. 25 | Gr.-Mr., 5 July 26.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Jan. 18 | Calvin Ogh (61, 126) . . . | 5 Dec. 18 | 27 July 22 | 10 July 26 |

#### Subadar. (Attd.)

8 Dec. 13 | 2 Kolu Tu (41) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 Mar. 25 |

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

26 June 20	2 Ba Thoon (126) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
4 Dec. 21	1 Pao Za Ngin . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
19 Dec. 21	3 Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
22 Jan. 15	1 Lazum Tu (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
10 Oct. 15	1 Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a) . . . . .	30 June 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Nov. 17	1 Niamat Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
10 Oct. 14	3 Chauhpia Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	

#### A. I. R. O.

1 Cane, Capt S. P.  
Littlewood, Lt. R. V.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

**1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**(The Malaun Regiment.)**

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Icos," "Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Isglctd," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER,**

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 65th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 7 May 24 from Amritsar.

2nd Battalion . Razmak.—Arrived 15 Oct. 25 from Dharamsala.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandants.**

11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23	
8 May 01	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	11 Mar. 26	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Dec. 26.

**Seconds-in-Command.**

10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	Comdt. (Offg.).

**Company Commanders.**

19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	Comdg. Dharamsala.
19 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.	19 Jan. 22	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 26.
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C.	9 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 16	Bde.-Maj., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	Staff College, Quetta.
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamher, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	

**Company Officers.**

15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
26 Aug. 14	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	19 May 19	c.c., p. t.
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	Adjt.
12 Nov. 14	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Poll. Dept.
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	19 Mar. 20	
25 Sep. 15	2 Douglas, Capt. L. N.	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	Lv., ex I., to 6 Apl. 27.
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 14 Oct. 25.
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	2 McGreg, or, Capt. W. D.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G.	18 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 24	
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G.	16 July 25	
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Lt. A. P.	24 Mar. 23	Or.-Mr., 15 Apl. 26.
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	Lv., ex I., to 25 Jan. 27.
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, Lt. L. J. G.	30 Nov. 26	
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, 2nd-Lt. E. T. D.	3 Sep. 25	(Offg.)

**Attached.**

29 Jan. 20	2 Berihon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	14-3rd Madras R. Att'd. 10-1st M. Prs.)
------------	-------------------------	------------	---

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.		
1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.					
Subadar Majors.					
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.		
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
5 May 99	2 litjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19	1 Aug. 25	
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 25	

**Subadars.**

16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 72a)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadra Rana (50, 60a)	18 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 22
10 Feb. 04	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (51, 62)	20 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 23
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (40, 56)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23
7 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 65)	27 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 23
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung (50)	18 Apl. 17	16 Nov. 23
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
31 May 01	2 Sirilal Giri (55)	15 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 25
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (56)	17 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa	1 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 25
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung (56)	24 Apl. 20	1 Dec. 25
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	2 Dec. 25
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	27 Apl. 26
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	27 Apl. 26

**Jemadars.**

25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (55, 56, 64)	27 Jan. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bijie Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	(Supy.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramrattan Newar (58a)	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	Jemdr. Adjit.
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	
9 Nov. 07	2 Singia Gurung (56)	16 Nov. 23	
9 Jan. 10	2 Balbir Thapa (51)	21 May 24	
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Jan. 09	1 Marbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Nov. 07	1 Girdhari Bisht (48a, 50)	1 Feb. 25	
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 25	
18 Dec. 09	2 Purnia Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	
21 Oct. 11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 50)	1 Aug. 25	Jemdr. Adjit.
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	
25 Dec. 00	1 Bastu Gurung (48a, 56)	2 Dec. 25	
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (48a, 50)	27 Apl. 26	
26 May 10	2 Keharsing Gurung (48a, 56)	27 Apl. 26	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 "1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gürkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gürkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gürkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Hecher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Razmak.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived 24 Feb. 26 from Dehra Dun.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Chas. Edward deM. Norie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.)—25 June 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., C.B.E.	5 Sep. 22	
5 Jan. 01	1 Collins, Lt. Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 25	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Jan. 28, pendg. retmt.</i>
22 Apl. 03	2 Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Apl. 27.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Bde.-Maj., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Maj. W. B.	9 Sep. 24	
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
20 Jan. 12	2 Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14 Jan. 14	1 Toker, Capt. F. I. S.	14 Jan. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 14	2 Cough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
18 Dec. 14	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj't., 28 May 23.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	14 Feb. 21	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. A. R.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Adj't., 1 July 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 9 Feb. 23.</i>
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. J. D.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Lt. D. B. C.	16 July 21	<i>A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.</i>
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Lt. E. H. M.	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	2 Connor, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 9 m., 17 May 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	2 Shakespear, Lt. R. P.	1 May 25	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 9 m., 24 June 26.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 19	<i>1-8th G. R.—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46)	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Dec. 03	1 Lachman Sing Chhetri (50, 126)	12 June 17	14 May 18	18 Apl. 22	
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, Bahadur, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126).	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24	

## Subadars.

20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56)	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (56, 61).	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa (56)	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21
16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (48a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
22 Dec. 03	1 Gambhir Sing Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
15 Dec. 01	1 Sahabir Gurung (56, 61)	6 June 19	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	7 Aug. 20	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 03	2 Djlbadhur Rana (48a, 50)	15 Sep. 18	1 June 22
19 Jan. 05	1 Dirga Sing Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	1 July 23
22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung (56)	6 June 19	1 Feb. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6 June 19	1 Nov. 24
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chhetri (126)	1 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
18 Nov. 08	1 Jitbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	27 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

11 July 02	1 Ram Sing (126)	1 Apl. 20	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana (56)	1 Nov. 21	
6 Sep. 09	1 Ragbir Sain (56, 66)	10 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (48a)	10 Jan. 22	
29 Feb. 08	2 Tula Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	5 Feb. 22	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 48a, 56)	18 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 Oct. 00	2 Atar Sing Thapa	1 June 22	
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a).	1 July 23	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 July 07	1 Harisharan Thapa (35, 58a)	1 Oct. 23	
22 Nov. 04	2 Manbir Pun (55, 56)	1 Feb. 24	
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (126)	22 July 24	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 03	2 Parbir Thapa (56, 61)	1 Feb. 25	
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apl. 25	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (40, 48)	16 July 25	
10 Feb. 09	2 Goner Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26	
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48a, 51)	27 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 09	2 Suba Sing Lama (41, 58a)	27 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawa n Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 Feb. 09	2 Rapa Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 65)	1 Oct. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

... 12 Moffat, Lt. J. . . . . 1 ... 1

The first Batta. has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

Delhi, 1857 "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier," "The Great War—" "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givanchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaua and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . . . . . Almora—Arrived 26 April 25, from N. Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Khana—Arrived 7 Oct. 35, from Lansdowne.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)—26th Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 23	
19 Oct. 01	2 Tuck, Col. C. H. A., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 23	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 22 Jan. 27.
17 Oct. 00			

## Seconds-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E., O.S.E., M.C.	29 Jan. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
19 July 03	1 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.S.E., M.C.	19 July 18	Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 27.
7 Jan. 04			

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D., M.C.	20 Jan. 26	Mily. Adviser, Kashmir Darbar.
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Maj. T. H. r. p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G. [L]	5 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
16 Sep. 11	2 Shearer, Lt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G.	1 Oct. 18	

## Company Officers.

11 Nov. 14	2 West, Capt. E. M.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., U. P. Dist.
7 Apl. 15	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 22 Feb. 27.
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 26.
18 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E.	18 Apl. 20	
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J.	20 July 20	c. c., s.p.t.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A.	14 Nov. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	Kurram Militia.
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K.	14 Nov. 20	11-1st Punjab R. (Attd. 10-1st Punjab R.)
30 Jan. '17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
18 June '17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 June 23.
18 June 17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	c. c., s.p.t.
18 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A.	24 Apl. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 1 Jan. 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
24 Dec. 20	2 Garland, Lt. H. E.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Lt. H. K. C. R.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F.	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G.	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	2 Whyte, Lt. R. L.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	1 Edwardes, Lt. J. S. M.	30 Nov. 25	
30 Aug. 24	2 Rose, Lt. H. V.	30 Nov. 26	(Offg.)



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18
22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17
			9 June 23
			1 Jan. 24

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19
12 July 13	2 Man Sing Mal, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 21
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 48a, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
13 Feb. 99	1 Lachhiman Thapa (56)	16 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 22
20 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa	11 Apl. 18	9 June 23
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa (126)	6 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25
25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25
19 Mar. 09	2 Shishparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa	2 Sep. 22	27 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

17 Nov. 12	2 Tilbir Thapa (46, 66a)	5 June 19	
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Feb. 22	
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana	1 Mar. 22	
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (43, 56)	1 Mar. 22	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (126)	16 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (126a)	9 June 23	On probn.
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	
17 Oct. 06	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 24	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126)	1 Sep. 24	
22 Dec. 07	2 Setu Gurung (56)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 26.
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman, Thapa (41)	17 Feb. 25	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58)	1 May 25	Edn. Offr.
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 26.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung (35)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41)	8 Oct. 25	
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41)	16 Nov. 25	
2 Jan. 11	2 Bala Sing Ghale (41)	2 Jan. 26	
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40)	2 Feb. 26	
15 Nov. 06	1 Bharat Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

Regt. Centrs—Bakloh

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givensby, 1914," "Navajo Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 3 May 23, from Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 10 Nov. 25, from Land; Kotah  
(Det. at Amritsar).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal of Nepal 3 Oct. 1906.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O., [R] (Retd.) 1 Jan. 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandants.

29 Mar. 01	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . .	3 June 23	Comdg. Bakloh.
4 May 01			
18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	

## Second-in-Command.

18 Nov. 03 | 2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s.c.) . | 18 Nov. 18 | *Lo. ex I., to 7 Feb. 27.*

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 19	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.
18 Jan. 05	1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 23	
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C. [L] p.s.c.	3 June 18	Staff Offr., 2nd gr., S. A. Schl., India.
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	R. O. Gorakhpur (Temp.)
25 Jan. 08	1 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G.	10 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	14 Jan. 18	Bengal Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

23 Dec. 14	2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	C. C. p.t.
19 Jan. 15	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 19	
22 Sep. 14	1 Read, Capt. J. E.	16 June 19	C. C. p.t. <i>Lo., ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Oct. 27.</i>
20 Nov. 14	1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	Attached N. Comd.
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	C. C. p.t. (T. C.)
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	Assam Rifles.
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Lo., ex I., to 9 Mar. 27.</i>
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	
37 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	
21 Aug. 18	2 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 13 Feb. 24.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 11 May 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 19	1 Missellbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	Or.-Mr.
16 July 19	2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Lt. J.	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N.	23 Mar. 24	
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	Offg.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Jan. 00	1 Harikishan Gurung (72a, 126a)	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17	1 May 25
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (55, 61)	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14	1 June 26

## Subadars.

19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 56)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung (126)	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sept. 16
16 Feb. 00	2 Dila Sing Gurung (48a)	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lokhbir Ale (41, 46, 56, 61a), I.D.S.M.	1 May 17	13 Nov. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung (66b)	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsher Jang Thakur (126a)	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa	9 July 16	16 Nov. 22
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	23 Aug. 20	16 Feb. 24
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar (56, 58, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	1 May 25
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126)	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung	23 Aug. 20	1 May 26
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka (56)	24 May 18	1 June 26

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46, 56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa (61a)	25 May 19	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekhahadur Gurung	23 Aug. 20	
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66b)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung (66a)	1 June 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56)	1 June 21	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (56)	23 June 21	
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 52, 56)	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22	
5 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pun (41)	1 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 09	1 Faud Sing Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Adjtd.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa	1 Feb. 25	
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41)	21 Jan. 25	
8 Feb. 08	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 52)	1 Apl. 25	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale	1 May 25	
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56)	16 Jan. 26	
	2 Premsing Thapa	3 Apl. 26	
	2 Lilamber Gurung	27 Apl. 26	
	2 Chankhe Gurung	27 Apl. 26	
8 Nov. 10	1 Dirga Sing Thapa (41, 48a)	27 Apl. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Hunter, Capt. G. G. R.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Facings—Black.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Paiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Punjab Frontier," "The Great War—"Hellas," "Eritbia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1909, present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived 1 Nov. 24 from Fort Lockhart.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived . . . from Malakand.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

## Commandants.

26 June 01	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 27.
6 Feb. 01	1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Dec. 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01	1 Massy, Maj. F. S.	8 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 28 Feb. 27.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	3 June 18	Bde.-Maj. Ambala Bde. Area.
9 Sep. 08	1 Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 Jan. 23	
14 Oct. 08	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
6 Sep. 11	1 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Tochi Scouts.
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C. p.s.c.	3 June 19	Bde.-Maj., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
4 Aug. 12	2 Johanson, Capt. J. L.	24 Aug. 16	Lv. ex I., to 21 Mar. 27.
22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Capt., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	Ind. State Forces.
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	Tochi Scouts.
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	C. C. p.t.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F.	15 Sep. 19	C. C. p.t.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3 Apl. 15	1 Brennan, Capt. R., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	C. C. p.t.
20 July 15	2 Hobbs, Capt. F. M., M.C.	18 Apl. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
7 Aug. 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	3 May 20	Adj't., 5 Jan. 24.
29 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. O.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R.	29 June 20	
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	Adj't.
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	27 Oct. 22	C. C., s.p.t.
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Green, Capt. E. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. State Forces.
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 24	
30 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B.	29 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept. (on probn.).
29 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 24. Lv. ex I. to 21 Mar. 27.
24 Dec. 20	1 Hedley, Lt. R. C. O.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Lt. R. H.	23 Mar. 24	Qr.-Mr., 29 June 25.
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Lt. O. R.	1 May 25	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	2 Williams, Lt. A. MacG.	1 May 25	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Feb. 27.
31 Jan. 24	2 Outram, Lt. K. D.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.) A. R. O. Gorakhpur.

## Attached.

13 Aug. 24	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	26th G. R.—Comdt. (Offg.)
------------	------------------------------	------------	---------------------------

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

#### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub.-Ma'or.
21 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . .	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 26.
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17	1 June 26.

#### Subadars.

17 Feb. 04	1 Dandabir Thapa, I.O.M. . . .	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M. . . .	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun . . . .	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56) . . .	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung (61) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56) . . .	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamansing Gurung (56, 61) . .	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	15 Mar. 20	15 Feb. 23
31 Jan. 06	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. . .	18 May 18	15 Oct. 23
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . .	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61) . . .	13 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25
14 Dec. 07	2 Jhalbir Thapa (56) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Dec. 25
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61) . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 26
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52) . . .	1 July 23	27 Apl. 26
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56) . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 May 26
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61a) . . .	15 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 26
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41) . . . .	10 Oct. 24	1 June 26

#### Jemadars.

26 Nov. 07	1 Dalsing Gurung . . . .	16 June 20	
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (48a, 61) . .	10 Nov. 20	
16 Mar. 07	2 Madhoram Thapa (35, 58, 64) . .	15 Feb. 23	Edn. Offr.
5 Mar. 07	1 Lalbahadur Thapa . . . .	1 July 23	
30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (126, 142, 206) . . . .	15 Aug. 23	
13 Nov. 07	1 Baliram Pun (41, 55) . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung . . . .	20 Dec. 23	
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung . . . .	20 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Adjlt.
13 Apl. 10	2 Hargobind Rana . . . .	6 July 24	
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 61a) . .	1 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Dec. 08	2 Kalu Thapa (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56) . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	
22 Feb. 13	1 Mani Pershad Gurung, (41, 61a) . . . .	14 Aug. 25	
7 Nov. 10	1 Humansing Thapa (41, 61a) . .	1 Jan. 26	
19 Feb. 10	2 Kamansing Gurung (48a, 56) . .	27 Apl. 26	
11 Nov. 09	2 Madbir Pun (41) . . . .	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjlt.
25 Nov. 13	1 Maobahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 50) . . . .	27 Ap. 26	
31 Oct. 12	1 Mahesor Thapa (41, 61a) . . .	27 Apl. 26	
11 Nov. 10	2 Chandrabir Thapa (41) . . . .	1 May 26	
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a) . .	11 June 26	
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26	

#### Attached.

20 Aug. 17 : 1 K. C. Bedi, Jemdr. (126, 143) | 15 Apl. 22 | I. A. E. C.

#### A. I. R. O.

1. Barton, Capt. R. M. S., (*Mewar Bhil Corps*).

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87."

The Great War—"Halles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chauliaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 13th October 24, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Malakand.—Arrived 9 Oct. 26 from Abbottabad.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India). 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

17 Jan. 00	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 22	Comdg. Malakand.
8 May 01	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	Lt., ex I., to 8 Feb. 27.
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 19	Lt., ex I., 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	With 2-5th R. G. R.
28 Jan. 05	1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . . . .	27 July 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Aug. 07	2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [I], p.s.c.	17 Aug. 20	
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 10	1 Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.	20 Jan. 19	
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V. . .	19 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Capt. F. G., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
22 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Capt. W. F., M.C.	15 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C.	3 May 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . . .	28 May 20	
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . . .	29 June 20	C. C., s.p.t. Lt., ex I., 12 m., 22 Apl. 26.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Comdg., Chakdara.
28 Nov. 16	2 Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . .	30 July 21	Poll. Dept.
19 Dec. 16	2 Matthews, Capt. F. J. . . .	12 Sep. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. . . .	27 Oct. 22	
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 May 26.
21 Dec. 17	1 Bowen, Capt. W. O. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	R. Signals.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinkar, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. State Forces.
10 Aug. 17	2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B. . .	24 Apl. 23	
21 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	
16 July 20	1 Proud, Lt. R. R. . . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Lt. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 25.
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W. . . .	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.) S. S. O., Malakand.
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S. . . .	30 Nov. 26	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Jan. 05	1 Barsing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15	8 Dec. 24	Order of Br. Ind., and Ct.
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, Bahadur M.B.E., (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26	

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 99	2 Santagir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apl. 15
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16
20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21
14 Dec. 08	2 Maitha Bura	15 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 21
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa (61)	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 23
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 25
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti (58)	1 May 20	1 Feb. 26
12 Mar. 07	1 Thaman Sing Rana (66)	14 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 26
8 Nov. 08	1 Debising Thapa	1 Mar. 20	27 Apl. 26
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun (55, 64)	1 Aug. 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26

## Jemadars.

13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35)	16 Apl. 21	
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Anl. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22	
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung	8 July 22	
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 11	1 Bhupal Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 24	
7 Dec. 08	2 Satal Sing Thapa (41)	1 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	
10 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	5 May 24	
17 Feb. 23	1 Madanlal Khatri (35, 126)	22 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M.	8 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 July 25	
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41)	20 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	
1 Dec. 12	1 Dhanraj Thapa	18 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 May 08	1 Chandrabir Thapa	27 Apl. 26	
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung	1 May 26	
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41)	3 May 26	



Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Snaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vassittar as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 17 Feb. 26 from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 25 March 24 from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

11 Aug. 00	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. M.C.	29 Dec. 23
8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Lt.-Col. F. L. S.	22 July 26

## Seconds-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 19

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	With 2nd Bn. <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Maj. R. F.	29 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Maj. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	<i>Bde. Maj., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Capt. N. H.	20 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
15 Apl. 15	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	<i>S. S. O., Quetta.</i>
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	10 July 19	<i>Adjt.</i>
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Adjt., 22 June 26.</i>
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
12 Aug. 15	2 Crosier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	<i>14-3 Madras R. (attd. 10-1st M. Prs.)</i>
27 Oct. 16	2 Basett, Capt. L. Y.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Bengal Mily. Police.</i>
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. F. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Mar. 27.</i>
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	
13 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.	29 Mar. 26	
29 Jan. 20	2 Bayly, Lt. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 June 27.</i>
15 Dec. 20	1 Bailey, Lt. F. E. G.	15 Mar. 25	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 26.</i>
14 July 21	2 Paine, Lt. J. L. P.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 19 June 27.</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar.

## Subadar. Sub-Major.

4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (52, 56)	11 June 17	12 June 17	29 Dec. 24	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, Bahadur (48)	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	19 Sep. 26	

## Subadars.

14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18
20 Jan. 03	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (46)	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18
13 Apl. 93	2 Dhanjaman Rai	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20
30 Jan. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57)	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20
13 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22
1 June 03	1 Gurul Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.		
	(56, 58)	10 Oct. 17	1 July 22
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41)	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M. (58)	24 May 18	1 Oct. 23
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46, 48a)	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 24
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.		
	(56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 24
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a)	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24
20 Feb. 06	2 Tiloksing Limbu	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri (56)	22 Mar. 20	1 June 26
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (53, 125)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26
13 May 03	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M.	22 Mar. 20	19 Sep. 26

## Jemadars.

16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu (42)	26 Dec. 19	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.		
	(48a)	19 Mar. 20	
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 142a)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56)	22 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Sep. 07	1 Padam Dhoj Limbu (56)	5 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjnt.
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (56)	1 Mar. 23	
16 Mar. 07	2 Chitahang Limbu (52)	1 Oct. 23	
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (56)	2 Nov. 23	
14 May 08	1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.D.S.M.		
	(41, 61a)	4 Apl. 24	
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Aug. 24	
18 Dec. 07	2 Rambahadur Rai, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
15 May 08	2 Bhagimansing Rai (126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 08	1 Gunjaman Thapa (56, 60, 66a)	29 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 05	2 Tilokchand Rai (56)	1 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48)	8 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56)	1 Dec. 25	
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41)	1 Feb. 26	
13 Sep. 07	2 Dilbir Rai (56)	1 May 26	
22 Dec. 07	2 Bolthabir Rai (56)	1 June 26	
1 Apl. 07	1 Pirthibilas Rai (41)	1 June 26	
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41)	1 June 26	
13 Nov. 07	2 Gajahang Limbu (56)	19 Sep. 26	

Regt. Centre—Shillong

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87." "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Prime) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman—Arrived 12 Feb 26, from Shillong.

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong—Arrived 22 Mar. 26, from Fort Lockhart.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.

29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	29 July 22	Comdg. Shillong.
8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A.L.M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Comdg. Chaman.

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Maj. C.D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	With 2nd G. R.
25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	19 Jan. 22	Cantt's Dept.
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	Lv., ex I., to 19 Dec. 26.
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rifles.
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lahore Dist.

## Company Officers.

14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	Assam Rifles.
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t. A. R. O. Gorakhpur.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	4 Jan. 20	C. C., s. p. t.; Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 May 27.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	Assam Rifles.
15 July 15	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	8 Apl. 20	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	S. S. O., Shillong.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr. E. Comd.
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I., to 17 Apl. 27.
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	Or.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 June 27.
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	Adj., 24 July 24.
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C.M.St.A.	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	S. S. O., Chaman.
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	2 Lund, Lt. R. L.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Lt. R. H.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C.	30 Nov. 25	Adj. 1 July 26.
27 Aug. 24	1 Stephens, Lt. I.	27 Nov. 26	Off. Or.-Mr.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

702

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 June 97	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M.</i>	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16	16 Feb. 22	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20	1 Mar. 24	

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17
12 Dec. 05	2 Laibir Pun (46, 56)	26 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56)	14 July 16	38 May 20
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung	24 May 18	16 Feb. 22
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22
6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung	1 July 20	1 Mar. 24
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspan Thapa	1 Nov. 20	1 July 24
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa (48a, 52)	1 July 20	15 Dec. 24
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Sep. 20	16 Dec. 24
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25
6 Sep. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (56, 61, 126a)	28 Sep. 20	15 May 25
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastabir Gurung (56)	28 Sep. 20	24 May 25
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20	25 Apl. 26
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M.	30 Nov. 20	27 Apl. 26
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21	1 June 26
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa (56, 61a)	1 Dec. 20	15 June 26

## Jemadars.

14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun	2 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22	
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	2 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung (56)	2 Nov. 22	
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (41)	6 Sep. 23	
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (126)	1 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	13 Apl. 24	
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61)	3 June 24	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 24	Edn. Offr.
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (56)	1 Aug. 24	
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41)	16 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41)	15 May 25	
Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (56)	24 May 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
5 Apl. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (41)	25 Apl. 26	
12 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Pun (41)	27 Apl. 26	
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
21 Apl. 10	2 Sibb Thapa (52, 56)	1 June 26	
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 26	
2 Apl. 13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41)	15 June 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
...	2 Dharmu Pun	20 Aug. 26	
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung	25 Aug. 26	
...	2 Bhabesor Rana	1 Nov. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Taylor, Capt. G. L.

1 Ferrers-Nicholson, Capt. E. M.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.  
Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 26 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 10 Oct. 25 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	1 W. E. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C.	4 Apl. 23
5 Jan. 01	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23
2 Mar. 00		

### Seconds-in-Command.

28 Jan. 03	2 Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Feb. 27.
19 Aug. 03	1 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L.)	19 Aug. 18	

### Company Commanders.

22 June 05	2 Fukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Burma Mil. Police.
20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L]	18 Sep. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Capt. R. V.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 16	F. & P. Dept.
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. E.	2 June 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Apl. 27.

### Company Officers.

10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C.	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t. Staff Coll., Camberley.
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 2 Mar. 27.
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L]	28 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Apl. 27
12 Aug. 15	1 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	3 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	
13 Oct. 15	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	Adj., 23 July 25.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 20 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 26.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A.	31 Aug. 23	
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	Adj. (Offg.).
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K.	15 Apl. 25	Language Study, China.
29 Jan. 20	2 deWilton, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 12 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	1 Morris, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
24 Dec. 20	2 Lovett, Lt. R. N.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Lt. J. H. A.	23 Mar. 24	Assam Rifles.
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B.	30 Nov. 24	
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, 2nd-Lt. G. S.	3 Sep. 25	(offg.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdho, Mal, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58).	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 25 <i>Order of Br. I., and Ct.</i>
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19	1 Oct. 26

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa (126) . . .	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari (72a) . . .	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. . .	13 May 19	
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand (48a, 56, 61a) . . .	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20
8 Mar. 05	1 Dalipsing Karki (61a) . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 22
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56) . . .	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23
6 Dec. 04	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 56, 61) . . .	16 July 19	1 Oct. 23
26 Aug. 08	2 Dayaram Thapa (56) . . .	25 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 25
14 Dec. 03	2 Chetbahadur Thapa (58) . . .	25 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a) . . .	13 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56) . . .	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M. . .	1 May 20	1 Apl. 25
12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61) . . .	1 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 26
9 Jan. 05	2 Himlal Thapa (56) . . .	10 Mar. 20	27 Apl. 26
10 Dec. 04	1 Amar Sing Bhandari (61a) . . .	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126) . . .	27 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26

## Jemadars.

17 Nov. 02	1 Narain Sing Rawat (126) . . .	26 Mar. 20	
7 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet (61a) . . .	8 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (35, 58) . . .	1 Oct. 23	
14 Nov. 07	2 Amar Jung Sen, I.O.M. . . .	1 Oct. 23	
29 Nov. 04	2 Dalbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41) . . .	2 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a) . . .	1 Jan. 25	
15 Nov. 09	2 Lilbahadur Sen (41) . . .	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
18 Feb. 05	2 Kulbahadur Sahi (58) . . .	1 Mar. 25	
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Glarti (48a, 52, 55) . . .	1 Mar. 25	
3 Feb. 09	2 Balbahadur Mal (41) . . .	1 Apl. 25	
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48a) . . .	1 Apl. 25	
23 Feb. 08	1 Durga Chand (41) . . .	1 May 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 Oct. 06	2 Shamsher Mal (41, 52) . . .	4 July 25	
19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41) . . .	15 July 25	
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41) . . .	1 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58) . . .	1 Dec. 25	
11 Nov. 09	1 Chaturbir Sahi (41, 61a) . . .	16 Feb. 26	
24 Dec. 09	2 Debising Basnet (35, 58) . . .	20 Mar. 26	Edn. Offr.
1 July 09	1 Hira Sing Thapa . . .	27 Apl. 26	
16 Feb. 13	1 Harising Thapa (35) . . .	27 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr.
13 Nov. 09	2 Birbahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	24 Apl. 26	
10 Nov. 09	2 Kubirsing Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	27 Apl. 26	
25 Nov. 12	2 Dhanraj Karki . . .	27 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 12	2 Chandrabir Mahat . . .	1 Oct. 26	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Clarke, Capt. W. H.

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Sharqat,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion . . . Quetta.—Arrived 20 Apl. 26 from Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

8 May 01	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	28 Dec. 25
18 Jan. 02	2 Coningham, Lt.-Col. R. E., p.s.c.	14 Sep. 26

## Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.S.N., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.
------------	---	-----------	--------------------------

## Company Commanders.

20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	20 Aug. 21	D.. A. D., A. & T. Forces, Burma Ind. Dist.
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. (I)	6 Oct. 21	D. A. A. G., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
17 Aug. 07	2 Davidson, Maj. H. B.	17 Aug. 22	lv. ex I. to 28 Apl. 27.
14 Oct. 08	1 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	
17 Apl. 09	2 Penn, Maj. P.	17 Apl. 25	
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Capt. R. L.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	lv. ex I. to 3 June 27.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	Inst. S. A. S. Pachmarhi.
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	Comdg. T. C., Quetta.
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	lv. ex I. to 31 Aug. 27.
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E.	29 Jan. 20	lv. ex I. to 10 May 27.
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	8 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 24.
18 Aug. 15	2 Esse, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	28 Oct. 20	A. R. O. Ghoom.
14 Nov. 16	1 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj., 15 Oct. 26.
10 Mar. 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W.	10 May 21	R. Signals.
23 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	C. C., s.p.t.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Aug. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	lv. ex I. to 3 Mar. 27.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25.
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Lt. R. F. W.	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
24 Dec. 20	2 Galloway, Lt. A. C.	24 Mar. 23	
21 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> (66b)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	17 Mar. 22 } <i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i>
23 Aug. 05	2 Goberdhan Gurung (43, 50, 61, 1.6a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	24 June 22 } 1 July 25 }

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15	
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 06	2 Udhahang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)		2 Nov. 23	Supy., Instr. A. Scht. of Edn., India.
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52, 56)	1 July 17	16 Dec. 23	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	1 June 24	
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (43a, 55)	27 July 19	1 June 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (56)	8 June 23	1 June 25	
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	1 July 25	
19 Dec. 08	2 Hangdilal Limbu	19 Mar. 23	27 Apl. 26	
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	5 June 19	4 May 26	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 26	

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 61)	1 Mar. 17	
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (126)	1 Dec. 20	
15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
13 Dec. 05	2 Manbahadur Limbu (56, 65)	16 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa	1 Jan. 24	
21 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (66b)	16 Mar. 24	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58, 126a)	1 June 24	
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50)	1 June 24	
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (40, 58)	6 May 25	
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25	
4 Dec. 06	2 Balldhoj Limbu (41)	1 July 25	
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 126)	16 July 25	
1 Jan. 99	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25	
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 48)	1 Jan. 26	
23 Feb. 09	2 Mohanlal Sharma (35)	13 Feb. 26	
30 Mar. 15	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56)	27 Apl. 26	
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40)	27 Apl. 26	
13 Dec. 15	1 Stridhoj Limbu (40)	4 May 26	
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26	
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 56, 61a)	1 July 26	

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 11th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 22	Jal Cursetjee Oonwalla . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
8 Apl. 22	Minoo Nanabhai Ketrak . . . .	8 Apl. 22	
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Mehta . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Sorab Rustomji Bamji . . . .	12 June 22	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

8 Apl. 22	Phirozshaw Dinshaw Palamcoat . . . .	8 Apl. 22	Qr.-Mr.
13 June 22	Shiyax Maneckji Surveyor . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Barjor Pestanji Surti . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Pirosha Edulji Mistry . . . .	12 June 22	
16 Sep. 22	Framroze Hormasji Mehta . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
16 Sep. 22	Homi Dhanjishah Karaka . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Dorabji Ranji . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Kaikusroo Jiwasji Porter . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Edulji Manekji Patel . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris . . . .	1 May 23	On probation.

## Staff.

5 Jan. 01	L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . .	1 Sep. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 28 Aug. 26.
11 Dec. 14	Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q. . . .	20 Oct. 16	Coy. Comdr., 24 Mar. 26.
11 May 15	Sowton, Capt. B. S. . . .	3 Feb. 20	Coy. Comdr., 27 Sept. 26.
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H., 6th Raj. Rif. . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr.
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Capt. R. W. . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 14 July 24. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 27.</i>

## 12th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 15th April 1922 as 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; Present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 3 S. Prs.)

## Hony. Lieutenants.

6 May 22	Eruch Ardestir Tarapore . . . .	6 May 22	
8 July 22	Dinshaw Barjorji Doctor . . . .	8 July 22	
9 Mar. 23	Sardar Davar Temuras Kavasji Modi . . . .	9 Mar. 23	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabsha Kothawala . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Nasser-Wanji Navroji Anklesaria . . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
2 Jan. 23	Framroj Dinsha Billimoria . . . .	12 Jan. 23	On probation.
24 Feb. 23	Shehriar Barzorji Edalji Modi . . . .	24 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Edalji Bhikaji Ghasvala . . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Pestanshaw Nasarvanji Vakil . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Jehangir Dhanjishaw Anklesaria . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Noshirwan Hirjibhoy Anklesaria . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Jan. 01	L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . .	1 Sep. 25	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 23 Aug. 26. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt., 3 S. Prs. . . .	25 Aug. 20	Coy. Comdr., 21 Dec. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Dixon, Capt. F. H., q., 3 S. Prs. . . .	21 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 4 Sep. 26.
26 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., 3 S. Prs. . . .	16 July 25	Coy. Comdr., 3 Nov. 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 62nd Punjabis, present Designation in 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 22	Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 22	Haji Sher Bahadur Khan . . . . .	7 Apl. 22	
1 May 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 May 22	
5 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 May 24	
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	3 June 24	
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 June 24	
8 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . . . .	8 June 24	
9 Mar. 22	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	9 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	10 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gak-khar) . . . . .	10 June 24	
11 Mar. 22	Sher Dil . . . . .	11 June 24	
12 Mar. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . . .	12 June 24	
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	13 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua) . . . . .	14 June 24	
15 June 23	Tikka Surindar Singh of Kallar . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah . . . . .	15 Jan. 26	
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 24	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 24	Abbas Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 5 Apl. 25.
13 Mar. 16	Bradford, Capt. F. K., 3 G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 14 Nov. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 12 July 24.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr.

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
4 June 22	Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Varma.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari .	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Raja Sri Rama Krishna Ranga Rao, Bahadur.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Sree Raja Velugot Survagaya Kumara Krishna Yachandra Bahadur.	4 June 22	
23 June 22	Raja Innganti Venkata Rama Rao .	23 Sep. 24	
23 Apl. 23	Ponnambala Thiaga Raja . . .	23 Oct. 24	
21 June 23	Nagama Ramabhadra Nayak . .	21 Dec. 24	
24 Mar. 23	Tamarapakam Bhaskara Rao Naidu	23 Oct. 24	
20 Sep. 23	Sengottaya Gaunder Sengodaiyan .	21 Dec. 25	
16 Nov. 23	Thatikonda Rangamannar Chetty .	16 Feb. 26	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 23	Alfred Henry Chowryyappah . . .	23 Apl. 23	On probation.
7 June 23	Sri Ramchandra Marda Raja Deo .	7 June 23	On probation.
20 Sep. 23	Veera Basava Raja . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	On probation.
20 May 24	Venkataramanjulu Naidu . . . .	20 May 24	
16 July 24	Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar.	16 July 24	
8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventi Perraju . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
22 Jan. 25	Kovalagudi Singamiengar . . . .	22 Jan. 25	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R., 8 Punjab R. . .	29 Jan. 26	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 10 Nov. 26.
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P., 9 Jat R. . .	5 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D., 12 F. F. R. .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 16 Nov. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Lt. A. J. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 21 Aug. 26.

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Jan. 22	Gustavus Theodore Joseph Thaddaeus . . . . .	28 Jan. 22	
25 Nov. 23	Palakal Karunakara Menon . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Manna-diar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Nov. 23	Kizhekke Covilagath Manavikrama Cherianujan Raja . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probation.
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady.	20 Aug. 24	
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kochunni Erady.	20 Aug. 24	
14 Sep. 24	Pothery Damodaran . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran . . . .	7 Oct. 24	
1 Feb. 26	Kadanja Narayana Bhandary . . .	1 Feb. 26	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G. . . . .	26 June 16	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 18 Mar. 25.
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L., 10 Baluch R.	30 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 9 Mar. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P., 10 Baluch R.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 Oct. 24.
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D., 10 Baluch R. .	23 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 9 Aug. 26, A. D. C. to G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist. (Offg.)

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 13th (Malabar) Battalion...Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Honorary Colonel— *His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen* of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 22	Thacharakairi Nilambur Appunni Trimulpad . . . . .	28 Jan. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Kalandi Kaghavan . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kesavanunni Nair.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chettur Gopalan Nair . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arthur Francis Mascarenhas . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Malikayal Chandra Shakeran Koman.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Mandatira Ponnappa Subbayya . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 23	Perumpulavil Gopala Menon . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
25 Nov. 23	Pullambil Kunhiraman Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	
10 Aug. 24	Thirumangaletth Canjiratan Ramunni Kurup.	10 Aug. 24	
19 Sep. 24	Pokkierath Kanna Kurup . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
29 Sep. 25	George Matthai . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	On probation.
26 Oct. 25	Puthanpurayil Churyia Sankunni . . . . .	26 Oct. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

3 June 15	Ha mill, Capt. G. E., 16 Punjab R.	3 Feb. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 14 Sep. 26.
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrell, Capt. H. E., 16 Punjab R.	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 18 Sep. 26.
18 June 17	Viend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R.	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Jan. 26.
20 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	20 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 20 Dec. 24.

## 14th Battalion ... Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 83 Wallajahbad Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 1st M. Prs.)

## Hony. Lieutenants.

26 Mar. 23	Ketoli Muddayya Chengappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodandra Madayya Appachu . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Nadikerianda Ayyanna Kalappa . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa . . . . .	17 June 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

26 Mar. 23	Nellamakkala Cariappa Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Mattaranda Annayya Biddayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuppandra Monnappa Achaiya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Manavattira Ganapati Machayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
14 Apl. 23	Ichettira Karambayya Ponnappa . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 June 24	Kandratthanda Appaiya Thimmayya . . . . .	20 June 24	
8 May 25	Palecanda Kuttappa Ponnappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Machimandra Kuttappa Devayya . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnanna . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Codanda Bopanna Nanayya . . . . .	8 May 25	

## Staff.

27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., 1 M. Prs.	27 Jan. 19	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 27 Nov. 25.
2 Aug. 15	Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7 G. R. . . . .	3 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 9 Dec. 24.
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt. H. N., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Coy. Comdr., 14 Mar. 26. S. S. O., Madras.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 25. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
9 Jan. 20	Berthon, Lt. C. H. D., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Jan. 25. <i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.</i>

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion ... Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry, present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat . . . . .	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
24 Apl. 23	Padma . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Mada Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat . . . . .	27 Sep. 26	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
6 May 24	Dewa Katat . . . . .	6 May 24	
8 June 26	Birda Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Anna Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Karma Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
8 June 26	Dhira Rawat . . . . .	8 June 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa I . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Keshra . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Ladu . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa II . . . . .	12 Sep. 26	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Aug. 24.
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., M. C. . . . .	29 June 20	Coy. Comdr., 30 June 26.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 June 25.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj., & Adm. Comdt., 13 Apl. 25.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry ; present designation in 1922.

## Hony. Lieutenants .

14 Dec. 22	Jogi Ganaba Naik . . . . .	14 Dec. 22	
21 Mar. 23	Abasaheb Ramchandarao Hanamantrao Nimbalkar (Khardekar). . . . .	21 Mar. 23	
23 Jan. 24	Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao . . . . .	23 Apl. 26	
3 Feb. 24	Abbanna Vithal Jakkal . . . . .	3 May 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

2 Oct. 24	Kanteswar Channiya Goude . . . . .	2 Oct. 24	
11 Oct. 24	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav . . . . .	11 Oct. 24	
26 Nov. 24	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune . . . . .	26 Nov. 24	
19 Oct. 25	Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak . . . . .	19 Oct. 25	On probation.
26 Jan. 26	Walter Lukus Ranbhise . . . . .	26 Jan. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

3 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 8 May 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Jan. 27.</i>
5 May 15	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 14 Feb. 24. Adj. & Adm. Comdt. (Off.). S. S. O., Belgaum.
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M. . . . .	1 May 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Jan. 26.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Coy. Comdr., 20 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 May 26.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 23	Shah, Tek B., <i>Kunwar</i>	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Jalpaparshad Misra	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Babu Ram Yadav	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Rao Usman Ali Khan	1 June 25	
1 Mar. 23	Jagannath Tripathi	1 June 25	
1 Feb. 24	Brj Bahadur Singh	1 May 26	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru	3 Sep. 25	
15 Nov. 26	Syed Qasim Abbas	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mokik Ghulam Ali Hatim	15 Nov. 26	On probation.
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mohamed Shrafat Ali	15 Nov. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 19 Mar. 24. Executive offr., Cantt., Fyzabad.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec 24.
17 July 20	Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh Lt.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec 25.

## 12th Battalion,.....Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs ; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 6th Raj. Rif.)

## Hony Lieutenants.

18 July 23	Chhote Singh	18 July 23	
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh	18 July 23	
15 Apl. 24	Baboo Singh	15 Apl. 24	
15 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh	15 Apl. 24	

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

18 July 23	Gyannath Raina	18 July 23	
3 Aug. 23	Jiwan Krishan Dar	3 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan	1 Oct. 23	
7 Feb. 24	Mohammad Raza Saddiqi	7 Feb. 24	
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh.	1 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Keval Krishna Choudhry	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Kesheo Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hem Chandra Misra	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hukam Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Bijendra Pal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Abdul Aziz Quraishi	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Nihal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Fazal Karim	1 Jan. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

28 Jan. 16	Bayliss, Capt. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	26 Jan. 20	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 1 Aug. 25.
5 June 17	Spence, Capt. J., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	1 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 25 Feb. 24.
16 July 20	Sutton, Lt. E. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 24 Nov. 25. <i>Lo. ex I. 4 m., 23. Nov 26.</i>
17 July 20	Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 28 Apl. 26.



## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Harpal Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chuni Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Shiam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Adj.)
5 Feb. 24	Thakur Udaibir Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Umashanker Maagal . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Qr.-Mr.)
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Bhagwat Dayal Saxena . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	

**Staff.**

18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr., 3 Mar. 24. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 8 Aug. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. J. T. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 25.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdt. 21 Apl. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.
14 July 21	Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Coy. Comdr.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,.....Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 Jan. 23	Muhammad Farid Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Yar Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 23	Ghulam Haider Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Abdul Qadir Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Adj.
1 May 23	Nowsheri Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
24 Nov. 23	Najib Ullah Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Nov. 23	Mahmud Jan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Qr.-Mr.
9 Dec. 23	Sher Hassan Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
9 Dec. 25	Sher Akbar Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

12 Dec. 24	Abdullah Jan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
12 Dec. 24	Abdul Rahman Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan . . . . .	13 Dec. 24	
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor . . . . .	13 Jan. 25	On probation.
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	

**Staff.**

12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B. . . . .	12 May 19	Coy. Comdr., ( <i>temp.</i> ) 4 Nov. 26.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 21 Apl. 26.
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Coy. Comdr., 3 Dec. 23.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , 11th Cav. . . . .	7 Oct. 26	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 14 May 23. <i>Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.</i>
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. M. H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 26.

**13th Frontier Force Rifles.****11th Battalion, . . . . . Campbellpore.**

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. *Raja Sher Mohammad Khan* as the 1st T. B. 55th Cokes Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Jan. 22	Oazi Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Sahib, M.L.C.</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
2 Oct. 22	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur, I.O.M.</i> . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
15 Mar. 23	Malik Ghulam Khan . . . . .	15 June 25	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan . . . . .	27 Aug. 23	
16 Aug. 24	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Mohammad Amir Abdulla Khan . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
17 Sep. 24	Mohammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 24	
25 Sep. 24	Mohammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	25 Sep. 24	On probation.
6 Apl. 26	Malak Ghulab Khan . . . . .	6 Apl. 26	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
8 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 11 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 7 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 15 Dec. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 26.
16 July 20	Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C. . . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 5 May 26.

**14th Punjab Regiment.****11th Battalion (Gurgaon), . . . . . Delhi.**

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis, present designation, 1922.

<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
12 June 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	12 June 23	
6 Feb. 22	Rhup Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 24	
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 24	
1 Oct. 22	<i>Pandit</i> Rajendra Nath Mattoo . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Jan. 22	On probation.
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh . . . . .	12 June 23	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh . . . . .	9 Mar. 25	On probation.
24 Mar. 25	<i>Sardar</i> Akbar Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Mar. 25	On probation.
1 May 25	<i>Chaudhri</i> Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 May 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 2 Mar. 26.—Executive Offr., Cantt., Delhi, N. C.—Adj., 9th (Delhi) Coy., U. T. C.
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 22 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 11 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 23 May 24.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 11th Battalion, . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 June 24	
1 May 22	Sohans Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 July 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
7 July 22	Ghulam Hasan Khan Lodi . . . . .	7 Oct. 24	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
21 Nov. 22	Prem Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 23	Phillips, Cecil . . . . .	29 Apl. 25	
21 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safr . . . . .	21 May 25	
1 Aug. 23	Sukhpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 25	
1 June 24	Prithi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 July 24	Dewan Remeshwar Nath Puri . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	

### Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

31 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	3 Feb. 25	
12 June 25	Muhammad Ishaque . . . . .	12 June 25	On probation.
1 July 25	Fakir Syed Waheedu Din . . . . .	1 July 25	On probation.

### Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E., 11th Sikh R. . . . .	18 Jan. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 6 Sep. 25.
15 May 15	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 24.
10 Sep. 15	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr., 30 Dec. 23.
1 Dec. 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 15 Oct. 24.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 25.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

### 11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.B., C.S.I., Maharaja of Lambagraon,  
1 Jan. 23.

### Hony. Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 23	Mian Brahm Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
23 Sep. 22	Thakur Abhai Chand . . . . .	23 Dec. 24	
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. '5	
1 Apl. 25	Dalip Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
1 May 23	Choudhri Kirpa Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 23	Thakur Dina Nath . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 July 24	Mian Shamsheer Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 24	Thakur Nil Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	

### Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 24	Mehr Brij Lall . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Thakur Karm Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Pandit Shakti Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Tika Narindar Chand . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Girbeer Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
15	Mian Amin Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
Apl. 25	Bedi Ragbhir Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.

### Staff.

25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Dec. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 16 Jan. 26.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 15 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Gloynne, Capt. R. W. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 Nov. 26.
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt., 13 F.E. Rif. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 27 June 25.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
10 July 23	Jodh Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Kailash Chandra . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Jai Krit Sing . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Rawat, John Henry . . . . .	1 June 25	
12 Nov. 23	Thakur Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
11 Mar. 24	Balwant Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Daman Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Udhab Sing Negi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Purna Nand Joshi . . . . .	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Bhawani Das Sah . . . . .	11 June 26	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

28 Feb. 25	Hayat Sing Rawat . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	
28 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	
20 May 25	Amar Sing Gusain . . . . .	20 May 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

9 Sep. 08	Rogers, Maj. G. S. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 15 Mar. 25.
10 Apl. 15	Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Coy Comdr., 14 Mar. 26.
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. H. L. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Coy. Comdr., 6 Mar. 26. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Dec. 15	Johnson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Forbes, Capt. E. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Nov. 26.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Calcutta and Dinapore.

Bengal . . . . .	{ "Headquarters" Company "A" Company "B" Company	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	{ "C" Company. "D" Company.
------------------	--	----------------------------	--------------------------------

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 Mar. 23	Kidwai, Asad Ali . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	<i>Cantt.'s Dept.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Banerjee, Durga Pada . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal . . . . .	1 May 25	

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

14 Jan. 24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur. . . . .	14 Jan. 24	
18 Jan. 24	Ghosh Maulik, Satyendra Chandra. . . . .	18 Jan. 24	
1 May 24	Ganga Bishun Ahir . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Praphulla Chandra Sen . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	
15 Feb. 26	Birendra Krishna Bose . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	

**Staff.**

22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W., Kumaon Rif. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 20 Sep. 25.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 21 Aug. 25.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Lt. L. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr. (temp.), 4 Jan. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Coy. Comdr., 21 Nov. 25.

## 20th Burma Rifles. 11th Battalion . . Meiktila.

Raised 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*  
(*Governor of Burma.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Hony. Lieutenants.

20 July 22	Lionel Vandevere Po . . . . .	12 May 23	
20 July 22	Maung Pe Thein . . . . .	12 May 23	
20 July 22	Maung Than Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung San Ne . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung Ba Shein . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Saw Po Doke . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung Kin Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Saw Maung Ni . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
20 July 22	Maung So Hline . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
25 Oct. 22	Maung Ba On . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 23	Silas San Wa . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Aug. 23	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

### Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 Dec. 24	Percy Moses . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Saw Bandoola . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Dec. 25	Sao Kawng Fai . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	On probation.

### Staff.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 31 July 25. <i>Lv. ex 1, 8 m., to 17 Dec. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Mar. 24. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Coy. Comdr., 1 Nov. 26.
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	Coy. Comdr., 28 June 28.
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Aug. 24.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 15 | Hamill, Maj., H., A. F. I. . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |

## Major.

24 May 10 | Burns, W., A. F. I. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

1 July 22 | Jordan, H. P., A. F. I. . . . . | 1 July 22 |

## Hony. Lieutenants.

5 Aug. 21	Yodh, Bhaskar Balramtrao, M.B., B.Sc.	1 Apl. 22
5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji . . . .	1 Apl. 22
5 Aug. 21	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	1 July 26

## Hony. Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 22	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya.	1 Apl. 22	
17 Apl. 23	Kooka, Minocher Darasha . . .	17 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 23	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji . .	1 Aug. 23	
1 June 24	David, Arivanandam . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 June 24	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo	1 June 24	
7 Nov. 24	Karve, Dattatraya Gopal . . .	7 Nov. 24	
20 June 25	Suru, Narhar Govind . . . . .	20 June 25	On probation.
1 July 26	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh . .	1 July 26	On probation.
1 July 26	Patwardhan, Vasudeo Purushottam	1 July 26	On probation.
1 July 26	Karve, Dinakar Dhondo . . . .	1 July 26	On probation.
23 July 26	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao . . .	23 July 26	On probation.
1 Aug. 26	Kanitkar, Keshav Ramchandra .	1 Aug. 26	On probation.
7 Aug. 26	Abdul Kabir Khan . . . . .	7 Aug. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

40 Feb. 16	Everett, Capt. P. B., M.C., Y. & L. R.	12 Dec. 23	Adj., 12 (Aug. 22. Lt., ex I., 25 May. 25.
------------	---	------------	--

Calcutta.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj. Sir George C., Kt., A.F.I.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, J. F., A.F.I.	25 Dec. 23	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Mar. 22	Susita Chandra Chaudhuri	1 June 24	
30 June 23	Bikas Chandra Ghosh	30 Sep. 25	
2 July 23	Ajit Kumar Ghosh	2 Oct. 25	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Bibhuti Bhushan Sarkar	30 Aug. 24	
23 Feb. 25	Birendra Chandra Gupta	23 Feb. 25	On probation.
6 June 25	Subimal Chandra Ghosal	6 June 25	On probation.
11 Aug. 26	Amaresh Chandra Chakravarti	11 Aug. 26	On probation.
1 Sep. 26	Abdul Munim Chowdhury	1 Sep. 26	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, Capt. G., King's Own R. (41, 60)	20 Oct. 24	Adj't., 11 Apl. 26.

Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. A.F.I.	M.C., 27 Aug. 24	
<b>Major.</b>			
26 Nov. 23	McLean, A. M., M.C., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Sep. 23	King, C. A., A.F.I.	7 Sep. 23	
1 Dec. 16	Sully, T. D., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
29 Apl. 18	Strang, J. A., A.F.I.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Jan. 23	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar	27 Aug. 24	
1 Oct. 23	Pande, Shukdeva	27 Aug. 24	
18 Jan. 23	Haider, Muhammad, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc.	18 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 23	Karwal, Guru Datta	28 Feb. 26	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 Dec. 24	Amaranatha Jha	14 Dec. 24	On probation.
14 Dec. 24	Saiyid Muhammad Zamin Ali	14 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Mohit Kumar Ghosh	15 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 24	Shama Pado Roy	15 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Baldev Das Puri	16 Dec. 24	On probation.
19 Dec. 24	Mohamed Hamid-ud-Deen Khan	19 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 25	Bishambhar Lal Vaish	1 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 25	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Madan Mohan	1 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 25	Budh Prakash	1 Aug. 25	On probation.
3 Aug. 25	Basudeb Chatterjee	3 Aug. 25	On probation.
1 Dec. 25	Shri Govind Tiwari	1 Dec. 25	On probation.
1 May 26	Ram Rattan Khanna	1 May 26	On probation.

**Staff.**

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R., 20 Burma Rif. | 18 Apl., 20 | Adj't., 21 Mar. 26.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Lahore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
. . . . .	Garrett, Capt. (local Major) A.F.I.	H. L. O., 1 Mar. 24	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
18 Feb. 15	Brownlie, T. A. M. (local Capt.), A.F.I.	18 Feb. 15	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex. I., to Apl. 28.</i>
1 Feb. 22	Bhola Nath Mehta, B.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Mar. 22	Ghulam Rasul Mirza . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Mohammad Afzal Hussain . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Oct. 23	Amar Nath Bali . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	On probation.
1 July 24	Sri Kishan Kapur . . . . .	1 July 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Hukam Chand Mahajan . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Sh-ikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	On probation.
1 Mar. 25	Mohammad Abdul Majid . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Jagdish Rai Sharma . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Ganga Ram Kohly . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sant Ram Grover . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Ved Vyasa . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
20 Nov. 25	Jagat Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 25	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Nazir Ahmad . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	On probation.
15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	On probation.
23 Apl. 26	Madan Gopal Singh . . . . .	23 Apl. 26	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 Mar. 15	Cleaver, Capt. A. E. T., M. C., R. S. Fus.	1 Jan. 23	Adj., 16 Dec. 24.

Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

**Commandant.****Lieutenant.**

5 Feb. 23 | Wyld, E. J. M., A.F.I. . . . . 15 Feb. 23 |

**Hony. Lieutenants.**

1 July 22	Churya Kunhi-Raman . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Madhavan Arathil Candeth . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Samuel Ebenezer Runganadhan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Peck, Thomas Richard Huntly . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation. <i>Lv. in I.</i>
1 Oct. 22	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.

**Hony. Second-Lieutenants.**

29 Sep. 22	Ramasami Gopala Aiyar . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Qader . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Pactamiet Vembu Vathiar Sreenivasa Iyer . . . . .	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Pinayy M-had-van . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
20 May 23	Muhamad Abdul Azeem . . . . .	20 May 23	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Gaddamangu Venkat Subbarao . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
27 Sep. 24	Mullavasal Siva Sankara Sundaram . . . . .	27 Sep. 24	On probation.
9 Feb. 25	Kalapulli Sankaranarayana Anantanarayana Iyer . . . . .	9 Feb. 25	On probation.

**Staff.**28 Dec. 15 | O'Brien, Capt. K. R., M.C., R. U. Rif. . | 1 Jan. 23 | Adj., 1 Apl. 26. *Lv. ex I.*

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Sir (Spencer) Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,*  
*I.C.S. (Governor of Burma)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15 June 22	Campbell, Maj. A. M.C., A.F.I.	15 June 22	
<b>Captain.</b>			
15 June 24	Goldsworthy, L. J., A.F.I.	15 June 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, C. C., A.F.I. (51)	29 Sep. 23	
<b>Hony. Lieutenants.</b>			
20 July 22	Maung Po Chu (51)	20 July 22	
20 July 22	Htin Si Lao	20 July 22	
1 Nov. 22	Jehangir Cowasjee Bilimoria	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
1 June 24	Maung Ba Than (51)	1 June 24	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Jan. 18	Flear, Capt. W. H., M.C., S. Stafford R.	29 Mar. 26	Adj't., 19 Feb. 25..

Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

*Constituted, 21st January 1922.*

<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) K. S. B.S.C., M.A., Ph. D., A.F.I.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
15 Feb. 25	Chittaranjan Dass	15 Feb. 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D., 19 Hy'bad R.	20 Dec. 24	Adj't. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Company.

*Constituted, 25 July 1924.*

<b>Hony. Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
25 June 26	Shambhu Dayal	25 June 26	On probation.
<b>Staff</b>			
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P.	19 Oct. 25	Adj't., 3 Mar. 26.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

21 Mar. 23	Hussan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.	21 Mar. 23	
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S., I.	6 Apl. 23	

## Captains.

6 June 22	Menon, Totakat Krishna, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	6 June 22	
27 Jan. 23	Dube, Kali Charan, L.M.S., D.P.H.	27 Jan. 23	
2 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 25	
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6 June 25	
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjbe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 22	Maung Ba Than	1 July 22	
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M.B.	1 July 22	
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B.	2 Sep. 22	
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Dhavle, D. S., L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Jehangir Ratanji Wadia, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B., B.S., B.Hy.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M.&S.	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 23	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed Star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

**COLONEL.**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)* . . . 2 Sep. 02.

### INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

**President.** Col. W. M. Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).  
**Members.** Col. F. W. Robertson, O.B.E., R. E.  
 Lt.-Col. F. W. G. Leland, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Dundas, D.S.O., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.S.C.  
 Wing Comdr. R. H. Verney, O.B.E., R. A. F.  
 Maj. J. L. Grinlinton, D.S.O., R. A.  
 Maj. C. S. Tute.  
 Maj. B. H. Penn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.  
 Maj. E. H. Fitzherbert, D.S.O., M.C., R. A. S. C.  
 Bt.-Maj. R. K. Hubbard, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
 Capt. F. H. N. Davidson, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R. A.  
 Capt. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. E.  
 Capt. N. M. Dillon, M.C., R. Tank Corps.  
 F. Thompson, Esqr., O.B.E. (Posts & Telegraphs).  
**Secretary.** Capt. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C.

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Mechanical Transport Groups.		Maintenance Units.	
O. C. M. T. Group	Peshawar.	No. 19 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	Karachi.
O. C. " "	Quetta.	No. 20 " "	Chaklala.
O. C. " "	Bannu.	No. 21 " "	Peshawar.
<b>Motor Ambulance Convoys.</b>		No. 22 " "	Dera Ismail Khan.
No. 1 (Ind.) M. T. Company (1 M. A. C.)	Lahore.	<b>Workshops.</b>	
No. 2 " "	(2 " ) Chaklala.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class I	Chaklala.
No. 3 " "	(3 " ) Chaklala.	" " Class II	Peshawar.
No. 4 " "	(4 " ) Peshawar.	" " "	Quetta.
No. 5 " "	(5 " ) D. I. Khan.	" " "	Bombay.
No. 6 " "	(6 " ) Quetta.	<b>Inspection Branch.</b>	
No. 7 " "	(7 " ) Khandwa.	Chief Inspector of M. T.	Simla.
No. 8 " "	(8 " ) Beigam.	Technical Inspector, N. W. Circle	Peshawar.
No. 9 " "	(9 " ) Bangalore.	" " Central "	Chaklala.
No. 10 " "	(10 " ) Bareilly.	" " Southern "	Poona.
<b>Mechanical Transport Companies.</b>		<b>Miscellaneous.</b>	
No. 11 (Ind.) M. T. Company	Bareilly.	Mechanical Transport Depot	Sitapur.
No. 12 " "	Bombay.	Central M. T. Stores Depot	Chaklala.
No. 13 " "	Bannu.	Aden M. T. Section	Crater.
No. 14 " "	Quetta.		Aden.
No. 15 " "	Peshawar.		
No. 16 " "	Rajkot.		
No. 17 " "	Razani.		
No. 18 " "	Idak.		

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

#### Colonel.

7 Dec. 95 | Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (e) . 1 11 Aug. 20 | 7 Mar. 29 | D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

22 Mar. 00	Leland, F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E. (207a).	{ 26 Sep. 23 } { 3 June 18 }	26 Sep. 27	O. C., H. R. S.
28 Aug. 01	Hollins, W. T. (207a) (e) . . . .	{ 26 Nov. 24 } { 3 June 19 }	26 Nov. 28	A. D. T. (M. T.), N. Comd.

Agents.—Lloyds Banks Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>				
19 June 01	Roberts, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207a) (e)	{ 20 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	13 Feb. 29	A. D. T. (M. T.), W Comd.
1 May 01	Dyer, H. G. (207a)	30 Apl. 25	18 Nov. 28	O. C., Peshawar M. T. Group.

Majors.

4 May 01	Hutchins, S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	16 Sep. 30	O. C., Quetta M. T. Group.
19 Jan. 01	Blamey, E. H., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 18 }	7 Mar. 27	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), S. Comd.
16 Aug. 02	Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	25 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
1 Apl. 04	Peyton, J. H. B.	30 Oct. 14	15 Nov. 28	O. C., 15 M. T. Coy.
4 July 03	Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 18 M. T. Coy.
25 July 03	Campbell, R. M., C.B.E.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 18 }	18 Feb. 30	H. R. S.
25 July 03	Hamilton, N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 31	O. C., 13 M. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 02	Goldney, P. C.	1 July 16	12 Feb. 31	O. C., 16 M. T. Coy.
2 May. 03	Harvey, J. A.	13 June 18	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 14 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (207a)	1 Sep. 24	1 Oct. 29	O. C., Central M. T. Stores Depot.
16 Aug. 05	Cunningham, D. W.	26 Nov. 24	1 Dec. 30	Offr. i-c. Supplies, Murree.
24 Jan. 06	Whitaker, A. P. D., D.S.O. (2) (e)	5 Jan. 25	17 Apl. 30	O. C., 17 M. T. Coy.
29 Aug. 06	Brander, M. S., O.B.E., A.M.I., MFCH. E.	{ 27 Jan. 25 } { l.c. 3 June 18 }	8 Dec. 31	O. C., H. R. S., Bombay.
2 Mar. 07	Beuttler, V. O., D.S.O., A.M.I., MECH. E. (e)	{ 4 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., M. R. S., Peshawar.
2 Feb. 07	Wright, G. T.	0 Apl. 25	13 Mar. 30	O. C., 17 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Langmaid, T. J. R., M.C.	9 Mar. 26	14 Sep. 31	O. C., 5 M. T. Coy.

Captains.

23 May 06	Macdonald, F., M.C.	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 30	O. C., 22 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 28	Attd. to A.D.T. (M.T.), N. Comd.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E.	27 Jan. 15	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 1 M. T. Coy.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V. (207a)	15 Sep. 15	15 Dec. 30	O. C., 6 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 09	Watson, H. N. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 8 Dec. 15 } { m. 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	14 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 10	Thompson, G. (207a)	2 Sep. 16	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 19 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 May 11	Lowdell, A. D.	27 May 17	5 Mar. 31	O. C., 21 M. T. Coy.
4 Apl. 15	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.)	5 Sep. 17	12 Feb. 31	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
24 May 13	Collins, A. F. St. C., O.B.E., M.C.	5 Sep. 17	14 Nov. 31	3 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 13	Wauton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 29	H. R. S.
2 Sep. 13	Labey, C. C. (e)	14 Oct. 17	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 8 M. T. Coy.
23 Jan. 14	Sealy, W. H.	29 Nov. 17	18 Feb. 30	O. C., H. R. S., Quetta.
24 Feb. 15	Smith, A. R., M.C.	29 Nov. 17	15 Dec. 30	9 M. T. Coy.
8 Aug. 14	Ouvry, P. T. D. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	9 Sep. 28	17 M. T. Coy.
19 July 15	Searles, G. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 3 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Kelsall, H. A., M.C., (e)	29 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 31	H. R. S., Bombay.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H.	29 Nov. 17	9 Jan. 30	O. C., 10 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 14	Woolf, E. S., O.B.E.	29 Nov. 17	5 Mar. 31	H. R. S.
16 Dec. 14	McWatters, E. J. R.	16 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 31	12 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Walch, H. J.	23 Dec. 17	16 Sep. 30	3 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Marshall, T. R. G.	23 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J. (207a)	13 Jan. 18	9 Sep. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
21 Mar. 15	Turner, W. H. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	21 Mar. 18	9 Jan. 30	O. C., Aden M. T. Section.
17 Apl. 15	Martin, F. D. (207a)	17 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 2 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 21	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (207a)	8 June 20	30 Sep. 27	Offg. D. A. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
11 Oct. 20	Hubbard, R. K., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	{ 8 Jan. 20 } { m. 1 Jan. 26 }	12 Feb. 31	Offg. Chief Inspnr., M. T.
13 Nov. 20	Hopwood, A. F. B. (207a)	8 June 20	23 June 27	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
16 Feb. 21	Stevens, J. W. (207a)	8 June 20	9 Sep. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
21 July 20	Sims, G. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	8 June 20	29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., "C." Circle.
4 Nov. 20	Schute, R. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	20 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>				
12 May 15	Galley, E. D. G., M.C., A.F.C.	1 Apl.	25 29 Jan. 31	O. C., 4 M. T. Coy.
4 Mar. 15	Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 13 Feb. 29	19 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c.</i>
9 Nov. 20	Eliot, W. E. L. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 4 Feb. 27	Adj't, Quetta M. T. Group.
30 Aug. 16	White, F. W. J. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 23 June 27	M. T. Depot.
3 May 16	Studdy, E. (207a)	30 Apl.	25 7 Mar. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.
10 Nov. 20	Ellison, J. S. O. (207a)	24 Jan.	26 24 Feb. 27	M. T. Depot.
23 May 16	Cooper, H. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Sep.	26 . . . .	S. C., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 Nov. 20	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) (206a)	15 Sep.	26 . . . .	S. C., 4th I. I. Bde.
17 Jan. 23	Davies, O. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 9 Mar. 28	M. R. S., Bombay.
25 Mar. 21	Green-Price, F. C. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 3 Mar. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
4 Nov. 17	Simpson, M. M., M.B.E.	15 Sep.	26 15 Dec. 30	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
21 Feb. 23	Dent, R. P., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	15 Sep.	26 29 Mar. 28	H. R. S.

## Lieutenants.

10 Feb. 23	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 July	17 9 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., N.-W. Circle.
21 Feb. 23	James, P. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
2 Mar. 18	King, W. A. (207a)	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	16 M. T. Coy.
15 Dec. 20	Capel-Smith, C. R. L.	1 July	17 14 Sep. 31	1 M. T. Co.
10 Nov. 20	Elvy, L. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 15 Feb. 28	21 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 16	Seymour, W. S. (207a)	1 July	17 23 June 27	M. T. Depot. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Sep. 20	Fedden, W. L. A. (207a)	19 July	17 7 Mar. 27	5 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Nov. 17	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E.	26 July	17 19 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
7 Mar. 23	Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	8 Sep.	17 18 Feb. 30	9 M. T. Coy.
7 Apl. 16	Luff, C. M. C.	7 Oct.	17 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
14 Feb. 23	Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	13 Oct.	17 3 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
13 Jan. 17	Farquharson-Roberts, M. F. (207a)	26 Oct.	17 4 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
31 Mar. 17	Hopson, M. G. S.	5 Nov.	17 7 Jan. 31	4 M. T. Coy.
17 Feb. 21	Hodgson, H. L.	23 Nov.	17 16 Sep. 30	15 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 18	Holden, P. N.	24 Nov.	17 1 Dec. 30	M. T. Depot.
19 July 16	Delf, C. Mcl. (207a)	19 Jan.	18 4 Feb. 27	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
12 July 16	Read, J. L.	19 Jan.	18 1 Dec. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
6 Oct. 20	Cooke, J. C. C. (207a)	25 Jan.	18 2 Feb. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
22 Aug. 17	Young, G. D., M.C. (207a)	26 Jan.	18 28 Apl. 29	21 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 16	Williams, C. J., M.C.	16 Feb.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 16	MacDermott, P. L. (207a)	18 Feb.	18 11 Nov. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
17 Feb. 17	Wilnot, S. H.	4 July	18 14 Sep. 31	14 M. T. Coy.
4 Oct. 22	Craig-McFeely, W. N.	17 Aug.	18 29 Jan. 31	Adj't, Peshawar M. T. Group.
6 Nov. 20	Anthony, J.	19 Sep.	18 29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
26 Oct. 20	Smith, L. C., M.C. (207a)	3 Oct.	18 24 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1 Nov.	18 18 Feb. 30	8 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Haworth, B. J.	1 Nov.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
24 Nov. 20	Cox, M. H., M.C. (207a)	23 Jan.	19 11 Nov. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
19 Feb. 21	Haworth, K. G.	3 Feb.	19 1 Dec. 30	8 M. T. Coy.
12 Nov. 20	Dent, W. P.	3 Feb.	19 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
4 Jan. 21	Fenner, H. L.	6 Mar.	19 16 Sep. 30	12 M. T. Depot.
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P.	18 June	19 1 Dec. 30	19 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 17	Kennedy, J. B.	21 June	19 12 Feb. 31	M. T. Depot.
21 Oct. 20	Ince, C. E. R. (207a)	10 Aug.	19 23 Jan. 28	12 M. T. Coy.
13 Nov. 20	Blyth, G. M.	11 Aug.	19 18 Feb. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 23	Dalrymple, M. J. (207a)	23 Aug.	19 9 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
15 Apl. 21	Laithwaite, A., D.S.O.	26 Sep.	19 12 Feb. 31	H. R. S., Peshawar.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, J. (207a)	18 Oct.	19 9 Sep. 28	H. R. S. Quetta.
3 Nov. 20	Forbes, J. A. (207a)	8 Nov.	19 . . . .	22 M. T. T. Coy.
23 Sep. 21	Brydges, R.	22 Nov.	19 12 Feb. 31	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
17 Dec. 20	Edgell, G. G. (207a)	24 Nov.	19 23 Jan. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 23	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. (207a)	23 Dec.	19 9 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
17 Jan. 23	Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	16 Feb.	20 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
21 Aug. 18	Finch, H. B., M.C. (207a)	21 Feb.	20 11 Nov. 27	20 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
17 Feb. 23	Hallowes, M. G.	7 Oct.	20 19 Dec. 29	2 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

738—39

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenants—concl'd.

27 Aug. 21	Carpenter, F. E. (207a)	31 Oct. 20	23 June 27	6 M. T. Coy.
4 Jan. 21	Mitchell, H. C.	4 Jan. 21	15 Dec. 30	22 M. T. Coy.
28 Jan. 21	Dean, G. B.	28 Jan. 21	18 Feb. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 23	Poole, E. G. (207a)	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 28	Adj't., Wazir. Dist. M. T. Group.
16 July 19	Parry, A. W. C.	16 July 21	14 Sep. 31	18 M. T. Coy.
24 Dec. 20	Ellison, A. L. (207a)	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 27	7 M. T. Coy.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E. (207a)	14 July 23	23 Jan. 28	22 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 23	Andrews, A. C.	21 Dec. 25	14 Sep. 31	18 M. T. Coy.

## ATTACHED.

## Captains.

2 Apl. 15	Andrews, N., O.B.E.	25 June 16	H. R. S., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Thomas, N. S.	29 Nov. 17	M. T. Depôt.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SERVICE (I. A. S. C.)

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Unit and Station.
-------	--------	---------------	-------------------

## Indian Officers.

Subdr.-Maj.	Khudadad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 63)	16 July 19	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.-Maj.	Khawaja Mohd. (126)	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Kehar Singh	20 Sep. 20	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Hira Singh	1 Apl. 24	15 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ghulam Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	12 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Pershad Singh	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Arjan Singh	1 Apl. 24	16 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Fateh Sher Khan	1 Apl. 24	13 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	18 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Lall Singh (56, 126)	1 Apl. 24	11 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Risal Singh	1 Apl. 24	17 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Naubat Rai Bali	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Chajju Ram	1 Apl. 24	14 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Mohd. Akbar	1 July 25	4 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ganga Ram	1 July 25	7 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Sant Singh (126)	1 July 25	18 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mirza Zaman Ali	1 Mar. 20	10 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Basant Rai Pal (126)	8 Apl. 20	H. R. S., Peshawar.
Jemdr.	Ali Bah-dur Khan	8 May 20	M. T. Depot., Jemdr. Adj't.
Jemdr.	Ashraf Khan	3 Dec. 20	17 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	M. Ramaswamy	21 Jan. 21	8 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	19 Feb. 21	1 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sham Lall	19 Feb. 21	2 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ajab Singh	30 Sep. 21	5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Isher Singh (126)	17 Sep. 23	3 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Rhan Singh	17 Sep. 23	H. R. S., Jemdr. Adj't.
Jemdr.	Karim Dad Khan	17 Sep. 23	Aden M. T. Sec.
Jemdr.	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 May 24	6 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abd Allah Khan	1 July 25	22 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Thakur Dass Sharma	1 July 25	H. R. S., Bombay.
Jemdr.	Chet Singh	1 July 25	9 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Hukam Chand ( <i>Subdr.</i> )	21 Jan. 26	13 M. T. Coy.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed star surmounted by a crown the letters I. A. S. C. in monogram, within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. K. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.  
(*Personal A. D. C. to the King*). . . . . 10 Dec. 2.

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Maj.-Genl. *Sir Richard H. Ewart*, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*retd.*) 11 Sep. 25.  
Maj.-Genl. *R. E. Vaughan*, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Indian Army Service Corps Journal."

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

#### District Supply Companies.

No. 1. Rawalpindi.	No. 8. Calcutta.
" 2. Quetta.	" 9. Wellington.
" 3. Meerut.	" 10. Maymyo.
" 4. Mhow.	" 11. Kohat.
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Karachi.
" 6. Poona.	" 13. Bombay.
" 7. Lahore.	" 14. Dera Ismail Khan.

#### Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15. Allahabad.	No. 17. Delhi.
" 16. Aden.	" 18. Zhob.

#### Supply Depot Companies.

" G" Quetta.	" M" Bannu.
" K" Peshawar.	" N" Kohat.

#### Cav. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 1 Risalpur.
" 2 Quetta.
" 3 Dehra Dun.

#### Infy. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 4. Rawalpindi.	No. 10. Manzai.
" 5. Landikotal.	" 11. Poona.
" 6. Bangalore.	" 12. Quetta.
" 7. Landikotal.	" 13. Kohat.
" 8. Nowshera.	" 14. Bareilly.
" 9. Razmak.	

#### Divl. Troops Tpt. Companies.

No. 15. Loralai.	No. 20. Bannu.
" 16. Peshawar.	" 21. Nowshera & Rawalpindi.
" 17. Razmak.	" 22. Meerut.
" 18. Secunderabad.	" 23. Quetta.
" 19. Lucknow.	" 24. Murgha (Zhob).

#### Mule Tpt. Companies. (L.E.)

No. 25. Abbottabad.	No. 30. Mandalay.
" 26. Jullundur.	" 31. Jhansi.
" 27. Cawnpore.	" 32. Mhow.
" 28. Ferozepore.	" 33. Jubbulpore.
" 29. Jhelum.	

#### Camel Tpt. Companies.

No. 34. Loralai.	No. 44. (L.E.) Sibi.
" 35. Rawalpindi.	" 45. (L.E.) Peshin.
" 37. (S) Campbellpore.	" 46. (L.E.) Hyderabad.
" 38. (S) Rawalpindi.	" 47. (L.E.) Peshin.
" 41. (S) Lahore.	

#### Bullock Troops.

No. 48. Dehra Dun.	No. 65. Rawalpindi.
" 49. Kohat.	" 66. Bareilly.
" 50. Lahore.	" 67. Lucknow.
" 51. Fyzabad.	" 68. Benares ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)
" 52. Ferozepore.	" 69. Jhansi.
" 53. Multan.	" 70. Poona.
" 54. Meerut.	" 71. Poona.
" 55. Jullundur.	" 72. Secunderabad.
" 56. Sialkot.	" 73. Allahabad ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)
" 57. Delhi.	" 74. Jubbulpore.
" 58. D. I. Khan.	" 75. Jhansi.
" 59. Allahabad ( <i>for Rangoon</i> .)	" 76. Peshawar.
" 60. Delhi.	" 77. Rangoon.
" 61. Nowshera.	" 78. Rangoon.
" 62. Loralai.	" 79. Rangoon.
" 63. Delhi.	" 80. Rangoon.
" 64. Calcutta.	

Aden Transport Corps . . . . . Shaikh Othman.

I. A. S. C. Records . . . . .	Dagshai.	"A" Transport Depot . . . . .	Sialkot.
I. A. S. C. Training Estab. . . . .	Rawalpindi.	"B" . . . . .	Lahore Cantt.
I. A. S. C. Arrears Section . . . . .	Sitapur.	"C" . . . . .	Meerut.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Pryce</b> , Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 25	D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I. m. c. to 6 Apl. 27.</i>
1 May 01	<b>Lloyd</b> , Col. C. R., D.S.O.	3 June 22	Attd. <i>offg.</i> D. S. & T.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Smith</b> , Col. J. L.	16 Jan. 25	D. D. S. & T. (1 Mar. 24).
17 Dec. 92	<b>Muscroft</b> , Col. W. St. C.	21 Dec. 24	D. D. S. & T. (24 June 24).
20 Feb. 95	<b>Davis</b> , Col. G. H.	20 Feb. 25	D. U. S. & T. (28 Aug. 24).
20 Feb. 97	<b>Steele</b> , Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 26	Officer-in-charge I. A. S. C. Records (4 Aug. 25).
6 June 96	<b>Shuttleworth</b> , Col. A. R. B., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 26	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs. (20 June 24).
14 Aug. 05	<b>Duxbury</b> , Col. C. D. (e)	14 Aug. 25	Inspr. I. A. S. C. Services (Provn.).
20 Jan. 97	<b>Innes-Lillingston</b> , Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	A. D. S. & T.
20 Jan. 97	<b>Middlemass</b> , Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. W. H.	20 Jan. 23	D. D. S. & T. (10 July 26).
24 Mar. 97	<b>White</b> , Lt.-Col. H. P. M.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Mar. 27.</i>
8 Sep. 97	<b>Saunders</b> , Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 23	A. D. S. & T.
21 Dec. 97	<b>Watts</b> , Lt.-Col. H. P.	1 Dec. 23	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv., ex I. to 30 Nov. 27.</i>
22 Jan. 98	<b>Watling</b> , Lt.-Col. L. D.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
2 Jan. 98	<b>Poole</b> , Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T.
22 Jan. 98	<b>Dunlop</b> , Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	22 Jan. 20	<i>Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
4 May 98	<b>Drunker</b> , Lt.-Col. J. R.	4 May 20	A. D. S. & T.
7 May 2	<b>Morris</b> , Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O.	7 May 24	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	<b>Watts</b> , Lt.-Col. A. H.	27 June 24	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	<b>Timbreil</b> , Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (e)	20 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 July 27 p.r.</i>
20 July 98	<b>Home</b> , Lt.-Col. J. E.	20 July 20	A. D. S. & T.
3 Aug. 98	<b>Fraser</b> , Lt.-Col. A. C.	3 Aug. 20	Comdt., "G" S. D. C.
25 Jan. 99	<b>Ball</b> , Lt.-Col. T. L.	19 Nov. 24	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Oct. 27.</i>
25 Jan. 99	<b>Hume-Spry</b> , Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 25	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv., ex I. to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
11 Feb. 99	<b>Kendall</b> , Lt.-Col. S. R. G., O.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Oct. 27.</i>
70 May 99	<b>Wallis</b> , Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20 May 25	Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
20 May 99	<b>Lyster</b> , Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C.	20 May 25	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T. Wazir Dist.
12 Aug. 99	<b>Salmon</b> , Lt.-Col. W. H. H.	12 Aug. 25	Comdt., "N" S. D. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Sep. 27.</i>
12 Aug. 99	<b>Geoghegan</b> , Lt.-Col. O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25	A. D. S. T.
6 Jan. 00	<b>Elliot</b> , Lt.-Col. H. S.	6 Jan. 26	Comdt., "B" Tpt. Depot. <i>offg.</i> A. D. S. T. P. & A. Dist.
17 Jan. 00	<b>Kemble</b> , Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 26	Comdt., "C" Tpt. Depot.
20 Jan. 00	<b>Saunders</b> , Lt.-Col. P. C., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>
10 Jan. 00	<b>Ruel</b> , Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26	Comdt., "M" D. S. C.
20 Jan. 00	<b>Corbyn</b> , Lt.-Col. M. McL.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 00	<b>Lancaster</b> , Lt.-Col. R. H.	20 Jan. 26	A. D. S. & T. <i>offg.</i> Comdt., "N" S. D. Coy.
4 May 01	<b>Steward</b> , Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 26	A. D. S. & T.
4 May 01	<b>Price</b> , Lt.-Col. H. W.	19 Feb. 26	Comdt., "B" Tpt. Depot.
3 Mar. 00	<b>Edward-Collins</b> , Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	3 Mar. 26	Comdt., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
1 Apl. 00	<b>Sargent</b> , Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26	Comdt., M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
21 Apl. 00	<b>Carroll</b> , Lt.-Col. H. O.	21 Apl. 26	<i>Offg.</i> Comdt., "K" S. D. C.
2 May 00	<b>Hext</b> , Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.	2 May 26	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
5 May 00	<b>Rowan-Robinson</b> , Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	3 June 18	D. A. D. S. & T., Allahabad.
5 May 00	<b>Smith</b> , Lt.-Col. S. H. P.	5 May 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 June 27.</i>
5 May 00	<b>Messenger</b> , Lt.-Col. H. T. K.	5 May 26	D. A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist. [Oct. 27.]
22 May 00	<b>Rennison</b> , Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.	22 May 26	D. A. D. S. T., U. P. Dist., <i>Lv., ex I., to 19</i>
25 July 00	<b>Ewart</b> , Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	3 June 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi.
28 July 00	<b>Hewett</b> , Lt.-Col. M. S., D.S.O.	25 July 26	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
18 Aug. 00	<b>Wace</b> , Lt.-Col. S. L.	28 July 26	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
8 Sep. 00	<b>Clark</b> , Lt.-Col. A. S.	3 June 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
5 Jan. 01	<b>Peyton</b> , Lt.-Col. A. H.	8 Sep. 26	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob.
5 Jan. 01	<b>Hall</b> , Maj. H. C., O.B.E.	22 Mar. 22	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Mortimer</b> , Maj. P.	5 Jan. 16	A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Filint</b> , Maj. A. L. A.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
14 Sep. 01	<b>Campbell</b> , Maj. W., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16	D. A. D. S. & T., Baln. Dist.
16 Aug. 02	<b>de la Motte</b> , Maj. R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 16	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
4 May 01	<b>Kirov</b> , Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [?]	28 Mar. 16	A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8 May 01	<b>Boyce</b> , Maj. C. J., O.B.E.	3 June 18	"N" S. D. C., Kohat.
8 Jan. 01	<b>Ferris</b> , Maj. W. A. T.	8 May 16	17 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 27.</i>
27 July 01	<b>Hogan</b> , Maj. E. M. A. J.	22 Jan. 16	<i>Offg.</i> Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
19 Oct. 01	<b>Rice</b> , Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	27 July 16	Comdt., 14 I. B. T. C.
3 Sep. 02	<b>Brook</b> , Maj. T. F., O.B.E.	19 Oct. 16	9 D. S. C.
8 May 01	<b>Moir</b> , Maj. J. S. S.	26 Dec. 16	"K" S. D. C.
		8 May 16	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
8 May 01	Lorimer, Maj. E.	8 May 16	"B" Tpt. Depôt. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 27.</i>
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 17	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	14 D. S. C.
22 Oct. 02	Chakka, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F.	22 Oct. 17	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J.	11 Jan. 18	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
16 May 03	Duke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A. G.	1 July 26	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. H. P. J.	15 July 18	Comdt., 16 D. T. T. C.
29 July 03	Shaw, Maj. W. W.	29 July 18	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 27 p. r.</i>
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B.	10 Oct. 18	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	U. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E.	10 Oct. 18	12 D. S. C., Kianari.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. de C.	10 Oct. 18	Comdt. 9 I. B. T. C.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 18	15 I. B. S. C., Allahabad.
18 Nov. 03	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C. (e)	18 Nov. 18	A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
9 Jan. 04	Christophor, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 19	6 D. S. C., Poona.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, Maj. F. V. [I]	9 Jan. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.	7 Jan. 19	D. A. O. M. G., Madras Dist.
29 July 04	Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	29 July 19	D. A. D., S. & T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., Aden.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	13 Aug. 19	E. Comd. Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 19	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
17 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	17 May 20	7 D. S. C.
20 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E.	20 May 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
20 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W.	20 May 20	10 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 June 27.</i>
20 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 20	Offg. D. A. D., S. & T., E. Comd.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E. (e)	21 June 20	Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Instr. I. A. S. C., 1rg. Estab.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	5 Aug. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	5 Aug. 20	D. A. D., S. & T., S. Comd.
23 May 06	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	7 Feb. 21	D. A. D., S. & T., E. Comd. Attd. N. Com. Hdqrs.
29 Nov. 05	Daly, Maj. C. D.	29 Nov. 20	Comdt. 2 C. R. T. C.
29 Nov. 05	Buriton-Bennett, Maj. J. A.	29 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	24 Jan. 21	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	24 Jan. 21	Comdt. 3 C. B. T. C.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, Maj. H. W.	15 Aug. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
9 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt., 18 D. T. T. C.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Maj. E. J.	19 Jan. 22	Offr. i/c. S. & T., Chitral.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Maj. C. B.	16 Feb. 22	Comdt., 15 D. I. T. C.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G.	29 Aug. 21	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Maj. C. G. D.	11 Dec. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Maj. B. L.	11 Dec. 22	Comdt., 19 D. T. T. C.
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, Maj. C. A. M.	25 Jan. 23	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Apl. 27.</i>
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, Maj. F. J.	22 Feb. 23	Comdt. 22 D. T. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Broadrick, Maj. W. Le C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 8 I. B. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Maj. G. V., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 7 I. B. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Metcalf, Maj. E. D. T., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. M. T. A. Hdqrs.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Maj. H. H.	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D., S. & T., Wazir Dist.
16 Dec. 08	Hickie, Maj. F. C.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Maj. V. C.	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 24 D. T. T. C.
22 May 09	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B.	22 May 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23 July 09	Bryson, Maj. A. B.	23 July 25	Offg. D. A. D. S., U. P. Dist.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, Maj. D. G. S.	11 Dec. 25	1 D. S. C.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Sep. 15	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H. †	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. 23 D. T. T. C.
28 May 10	Schofield, Maj. W. H. S.	28 May 26	6 D. S. C., Poona.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A.	3 June 19	D. A. D. S., R'pindi Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., 41 C. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., Hong-Kong M. C.
11 Oct. 11	Thom, Capt. R. R. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	29 Oct. 15	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C., 14 Horse.	20 Jan. 16	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, Capt. J. Le C. †	24 Aug. 16	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, Capt. H. R.	4 Sep. 16	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, Capt. H. J. M., R.A.S.C. (206a)	5 Sep. 17	11 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Embkn. S. O., Karachi.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	12 M. T. Coy.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, Capt. R. H. L.†	15 Aug. 18	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Jan. 27.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	Comdt. 17 D. T. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. J. H.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt. 13 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	Comdt. 38 C. T. C.
29 June 16	Clemence, Capt. S.†	14 Feb. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.†	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Aden Tpt. Corps. <i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Feb. 27.</i>
4 Aug. 14	O'Brien, Capt. J. J.†	3 May 19	E. S. O., Bombay.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T.	12 May 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Feb. 27.</i>
12 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F.†	12 May 19	29 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Aug. 14	Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., U. P. Dist.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	8 June 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.†	3 July 19	Comdt. 32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., 16	3 July 19	"B" Tpt. Depot.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 27.</i>
13 Oct. 14	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	Comdt. 20 D. T. T. C.
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J.	16 July 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, Capt. H. F.†	16 July 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 27.</i>
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	28 July 19	Comdt. 6 I. B. T. C.
2 Nov. 14	Peak, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat. <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 27.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	28 July 19	11 M. T. C., Chaklala.
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, Capt. C. E. F.	28 July 19	5 D. S. C., Dargai.
7 Apr. 16	Wardle, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
11 Aug. 15	Litton, Capt. G. E.†	11 Aug. 19	Comdt., 30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A.	11 Aug. 19	6 D. S. C., Poona.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, Capt. O. J.†	15 Aug. 19	4 D. S. C.
19 Nov. 14	Butler, Capt. H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 34 C. T. C.
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	15 M. T. C., Peshawar.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.†	15 Aug. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	Comdt. 35 C. T. C.
28 Nov. 14	Hide, Capt. T. G. S.	28 Aug. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, Capt. E. P., M.B.E.	30 Aug. 19	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	15 Sep. 19	3 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 14	Lindon, Capt. A. H. E., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.†	1 Oct. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 27.</i>
22 Jan. 15	Ewen, Capt. A. C. [L]	20 Oct. 19	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
22 Jan. 15	France, Capt. E.	20 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. B. H.	20 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, Capt. G. W.†	20 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
5 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.†	20 Oct. 19	13 M. T. C., Bannu.
12 Feb. 15	Gain, Capt. F. C., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.†	15 Nov. 19	Comdt., 33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V. 8 Punjab R.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
23 Feb. 15	DeFreltas, Capt. D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	24 Nov. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Oct. 27.</i>
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, Capt. R. G.	24 Nov. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	13 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Oct. 27.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W.	15 Dec. 19	Comdt. 21 D. T. T. C.
20 Mar. 15	Young, Capt. A. D.†	15 Dec. 19	"G." S. D. C., Quetta.
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	26 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C.
27 Mar. 15	Oliffe, Capt. F.	27 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, Capt. R. B.	27 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Madras.
2 Apr. 15	Barroll, Capt. W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Oct. 27.</i>
3 Apr. 15	Wallis, Capt. A. R.	3 Jan. 20	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Oct. 27.</i>
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Jan. 27.</i>
26 Apr. 15	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
6 May 15	Jones, Capt. R. I.	3 Feb. 20	Adj., M. T. Depot.
12 May 15	Bottrill, Capt. E. R.	3 Feb. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
14 May 15	Tice, Capt. C. A.	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Mar. 27.</i>
18 May 15	Mackay, Capt. A. J., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
22 May 15	Spencer, Capt. H. J.†	3 Feb. 20	12 D. S. C., Karachi.
15 June 15	Davies, Capt. V. K. N.	15 Mar. 20	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
26 June 15	Loup, Capt. L. A.†	19 Mar. 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Oct. 27.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
2 July 15	Jeffer, Capt. H. S. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Cawnpore.
30 Jan. 17	Davies, C. t. J. T., M.B.E. . .	7 Apr. 20	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Oct. 27.</i>
11 July 15	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C. . .	8 Apr. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
12 July 15	Anstey, Capt. D. . . . .	8 Apr. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (s.c.)		
18 Apl. 16	Voysey, Capt. G. C. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	6 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
19 July 15	Lesser, Capt. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
23 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.† . . . .	18 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Jan. 27.</i>
25 July 15	Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Comdt., 46 C. T. C.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. F., M.B.E.† .	18 Apl. 20	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
16 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S. . . . .	15 May 20	5 D. S. C., Attd. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, Capt. A. D. . . . .	26 May 20	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
8 June 20	Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., R.A. S.C. (206)		Comdt. 10 I. B. T. C.
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, Capt. L. E. . . . .	8 June 20	Heavy Repair shop, Chaklala.
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, Capt. L. N., 1 G. R.	19 June 20	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Feb. 27.</i>
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, Capt. F. P. . . . .	24 June 20	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
29 June 16	Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.†	24 June 20	18 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, Capt. C. T. . . . .	29 June 20	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
8 Nov. 15	Calger, Capt. A. C. E., 14 Horse	27 July 20	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., 1 A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
8 Nov. 15	Fortescue, Capt. A. . . . .	27 July 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
26 Nov. 15	Dore, Capt. A. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C. . . . .	25 Aug. 20	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Aug. 27.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Williams, Capt. D. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B.† . . . .	11 Sep. 20	6 D. S. C., Secund-rabad.
6 Jan. 16	Law, Capt. E. L.† . . . .	1 Oct. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.† . . . .	1 Oct. 20	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, Capt. L. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Offr. i-c S. & T., Gilgit.
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E., 10 G. R.	14 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Dist.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, Capt. R. McV. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
10 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
17 Apl. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.		13 D. S. C., Bombay.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R.† . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Comdt., I. C. B. T. C.
11 July 16	Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Aug. 16	Moreton, Capt. E. A., 2 Punjab R.	14 Feb. 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M. . . . .	1 May 21	Comdt. 37 C. T. C.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, Capt. H. P. . . . .	10 May 21	7 D. S. C., Multan.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, Capt. V. R. . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.† . . . .	1 June 21	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.†	1 June 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
18 June 17	Macmillan, Capt. D. Mac L., 3 S. Pre.		14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Sep. 27.</i>
18 June 17	Turner, Capt. C. D. L.† . . . .	18 June 21	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E.† . . . .	18 June 21	2 D. S. C., Harnai.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . . .	5 July 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, Capt. K. . . . .	5 July 21	14 D. S. C., Razani.
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O. . . . .	5 July 21	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Jan. 27.</i>
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.† . . . .	30 July 21	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	30 July 21	Staff Capt., Wazir Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4th H.	8 Sep. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
4 Oct. 15	Law, Capt. J. E., Gordons. . . .	17 Sep. 21	Comdt., 4 I. B. T. C.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B. . . . .	21 Sep. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C.† . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 13 D. T. T. C.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	12 Sep. 22	1 D. S. C., Murree.
25 Jan. 17	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.† . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B.† . . .	26 Sep. 22	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
29 Jan. 17	Alfieri, Capt. F. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	E. S. O., Bombay.
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Capt. F. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, Capt. J. A. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, Capt. E. J.† . . . .	21 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29 June 17	Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E. . .	4 Jan. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
4 July 17	Coos, Capt. H. S. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Comdt. 28 Mule T. C.
8 July 17	Hanford, Capt. E. V. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, Capt. C. H. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Comdt. 47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, Capt. L. V.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E. . .	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, Capt. A. C.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 May 27.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Capt. A. T. R. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Capt. E. J.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 24 Aug. 27.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Capt. J.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
			5 D. S. C., Landikotal.

D. S. C.—District supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

745

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
26 Sep. 17	Ridlington, Capt. H. T.†	24 Apl. 23	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Aug. 27.</i>
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Capt. F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Aug. 27.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Cook, Capt. D. O.†	21 Aug. 23	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, Capt. R. D. C.†	21 Aug. 23	"G." S. D. C., <i>Lv. ex I. to 20 June 27.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Capt. B. E.†	23 Aug. 23	Offr. i-c. I. A. S. C. Arrears Section, Sitapur.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.†	31 Aug. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, Capt. J. R.†	31 Aug. 23	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 27.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Nicholis, Capt. A. W.†	1 Oct. 24	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 Apl. 27.</i>
21 Jan. 18	Blockley, Capt. J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Capt. H. W.	20 Dec. 24	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.†	20 Dec. 24	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Risalpore.
7 June 18	Watts, Capt. W. W.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 27.</i>
25 June 18	Martin, Capt. G. F.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C., Razani.
26 June 18	Roberts, Capt. W. C., Kumaon Rif.	20 Dec. 24	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
28 Jan. 21	Hesketh, Capt. W., A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.), R. A. S. C. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala.
17 June 15	Bouverie-Brine, Capt. P. J. F., R.A.S.C. (206a)	1 Apl. 25	10 M. T. C., Bareilly.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Capt. H. G. N., 17 Dogra R.	15 Apl. 25	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B., 19 H'ybad R.	16 July 25	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
13 Feb. 26	Attride, Capt. P. W.	16 July 25	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
29 May 18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T.	19 Oct. 25	2 D. S. C., Peshin.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, Capt. J. Mcl., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Jan. 27.</i>
11 Jan. 22	Griffiths, Lt. R. H., M.C., Cheshire R.	1 July 17	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13 Nov. 20	Brooks, Lt. B.C., R.A.S.C. (207a)	1 July 17	M. T. <i>Lv. ex I. m.c.</i>
27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, Lt. O. R., M.C., Gloster R.	1 July 17	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
9 Nov. 20	Nayler, Lt. G., R.A.S.C. (207a)	5 Jan. 18	M. R. S., Bombay.
21 June 17	Sampson, Lt. W. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps	21 Jan. 18	M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
5 Mar. 18	Allan, Lt. R. W., m.c., R. A.	30 Apl. 18	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
12 May 17	Shearburn, Lt. F., R. A.	12 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Lt. C. L.	24 A. I. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Lt. S.	2 Nov. 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.	20 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
2 June 18	Marchant, Lt. L. B.	20 Dec. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
19 Jan. 21	Cook, Lt. F. W., M.C., D.C.M., Cheshire R.	27 Dec. 19	18 I. B. S. C., Murgha.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, Lt. H. R.	15 Apl. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C. (206a)	11 Dec. 20	Asst. Comdt. "A" Tpt. Depot, Sialkot.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 20	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J.	17 Dec. 20	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
29 Jan. 20	Child, Lt. C. H.†	29 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 16 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, Lt. L. F. W.	29 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, Lt. H. E. F., R.A.S.C. (206a)	17 Dec. 21	10 M. T. C.
16 July 20	Webb, Lt. S. A., R.A.S.C. (206a)	16 July 22	H. R. S., Bombay.
16 July 20	Shephard, Lt. J. B., D.C.L.I.	16 July 22	3 D.S.C., Bareilly.
23 Dec. 20	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R. A.	23 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
24 Dec. 20	Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A.	24 Mar. 23	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, Lt. J. P. H. R. U. Rif.	9 Dec. 23	15 I. B. S. C., Allahabad.
1 Feb. 23	Addison, Lt. L. J. L., R. W. K.	1 Feb. 25	4 D. S. C., Mhow.

Attached.

27 July 18 | Bowen, Capt. D. H., I. A. R. O. . 1 5 June 24 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<i>(late) Bengal-Punjab List.</i>				
<b>Commissaries with the rank of Major.</b>				
3 June 15	Leitch, George (172a) . . . . .	21 Oct. 72	1 Dec. 25	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert . . . . .	21 Jan. 73	1 Feb. 26	3 D. S. C., Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207) . . . . .	27 May 75	12 Mar. 26	12 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton, M.B.E. . . . .	11 Jan. 74	5 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac . . . . .	11 Nov. 73	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) . . . . .	19 July 76	{ 1 Feb. 26 5 Dec. 26 }	<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Mar. 27.</i>
3 June 15	Jolley, Henry John (71, 207) . . . . .	10 Dec. 74	12 Mar. 26	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 12 Mar. 26 }	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles . . . . .	16 July 75	{ 10 May 20 1 July 23 }	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Apl. 27.</i>
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	11 Aug. 25	17 D. S. C., Agra.
3 Sep. 25	Creagh, Charles James (65) . . . . .	1 Apl. 73	3 Sep. 25	10 D. S. C., Rangeon.
15 Oct. 25	Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206) . . . . .	22 May 75	15 Oct. 25	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
1 Dec. 25	Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 25	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Sep. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 26	Rossiter, Bertram Edward . . . . .	17 July 76	1 Feb. 26	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	9 June 26	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29 Nov. 25	Spiller, William (65) . . . . .	18 Jan. 76	29 Nov. 26	3 D. S. C.

*(late) Madras List.***Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert . . . . .	14 Apl. 73	29 Nov. 25	15 D. S. C., Nowshera.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	------------------------

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

25 Dec. 23	Huskisson, Alfred Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 74	13 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 Mar. 26, p. r.</i>
19 July 24	Thomas, William . . . . .	25 July 75	29 Nov. 25	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>

*(late) Bombay List.***Commissaries with the rank of Major.**

1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George, M.C. (65) . . . . .	22 Apl. 73	23 Jan. 21	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
10 Sep. 18	Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie . . . . .	22 June 75	3 Feb. 26	7 D. S. C., Ambala.

**Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.**

1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207) . . . . .	13 July 75	3 Feb. 26	12 D. S. C., Quetta.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	----------------------

**Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.**

1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) . . . . .	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 23 Jan. 21 }	10 D. S. C., Rangeon.
25 Oct. 23	West, John (42, 58, 65, 66, 71) . . . . .	27 Mar. 72	{ 25 Oct. 23 5 Apl. 25 }	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Apl. 25	Johnson, George . . . . .	12 Oct. 74	{ 3 Feb. 26 21 June 25 }	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., p. r.</i>
21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M. (a) . . . . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.

**AMALGAMATED LIST.****Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.**

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) . . . . .	1 June 74	{ 6 Feb. 17 29 Nov. 25 }	12 D. S. C., Kiamari.
1 May 22	Holdaway, Frank (61, 71) . . . . .	27 Aug. 73	{ 1 May 22 8 May 26 }	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
21 June 25	Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207) . . . . .	28 Oct. 74	21 June 25	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. Ind. 8 m.</i>
12 Mar. 26	Bantick, Alvin Ernest (a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 26	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A., I.



## Class composition of transport units.

### *No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 2 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 3 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 4 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 5 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.)

### *No. 6 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 7 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 8 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 9 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 10 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 11 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Madrasis (other than Christians).

### *No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Madras Christians.

### *No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazhbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 15 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Gaur Brahmans.

### *No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Ahirs.

### *No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

### *No. 19 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

### *No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

## Class Composition—concl'd.

*No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of U. P. and E. P. Rajputs and Ahirs.

*No. 22 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms., Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

*No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 24 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Rajputana and C. I. Mussulmans.

*No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 34 Camel Transport Company.*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).

*No. 35 Camel Transport Company.*

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*Preferably of Sargodha or Montgomery Districts.

*No. 37 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 38 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 41 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Malvis of Ludhiana and Ferezipore Districts excluding Mazhbis).

*No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis with tribes: Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis, Jalawan.

*No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- 1 Troop of Baluchis, Quetta District.

*No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Satakazais, Langaos and Raisanis.

*No. 47 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Baluchis, Quetta District.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Brahuis.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop of Ghilzais.

*"A" Transport Depot.*

- 2½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- ½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*"B" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- ½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*"C" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- ½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- ½ Troop of Ahirs.
- ½ Troop of Gujars.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Jats.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
------------	--------	---------------	---------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

## Risaldars.

1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh . . . . .	1 May 15	11 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din . . . . .	3 July 18	7 D. S. C.
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	5 D. S. C.
17 Mar. 16	Rahimam Ganabishgam . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	9 D. S. C.
15 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 20	7 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 D. S. C.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 18	Hayat Maseh . . . . .	10 Aug. 21	7 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	14 D. S. C.

## Jemadars.

18 July 15	Bachan Singh . . . . .	18 July 15	4 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (126) . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	6 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 16	11 D. S. C.
27 June 17	Bagat Singh . . . . .	23 June 17	7 D. S. C.
22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh (826) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
9 Apl. 18	M. S. Dean . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	5 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chitticha . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	6 D. S. C.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed . . . . .	24 May 18	14 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	6 D. S. C.
4 N. v. 18	Nawab Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C.
5 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 205) . . . . .	5 May 19	1 D. S. C.
19 May 19	Samuel Calan . . . . .	19 May 19	12 D. S. C.
14 Jan. 08	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 20	Fazah Ellahi . . . . .	14 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C.
14 June 18	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	3 D. S. C.
16 May 06	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Faiz M. hammad (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204) . . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	6 D. S. C.
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	11 D. S. C.
31 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	31 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
20 Nov. 22	Mohan Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	7 D. S. C.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126) . . . . .	5 Feb. 25	

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors. (7)

16 Oct. 04	Rang Baz Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	<i>O. B. I., 2nd Cl. "C" Tpt. Depôt.</i>
16 Aug. 07	Mohamed Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	<i>O. B. I., 2nd Cl. "A" Tpt. Depôt.</i>
	I.D.S.M.		
1 Jan. 09	Painda Khan, (1) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	<i>O. B. I., 1st Cl. "B" Tpt. Depôt.</i>
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	6 Nov. 25	<i>O. B. I., 2nd Cl. 16 D. T. T. C.</i>
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh . . . . .	13 Dec. 25	3 C. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Feb. 15	Tabiat Singh . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	24 D. T. T. C.

## Risaldars. (55)

3 Oct. 15	Pir Khan . . . . .	{ 5 Nov. 17	{ 14 I. B. T. C.
11 May 15	Karam Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	{ 1 May 21 (b)	{ <i>O. B. I., 2nd Cl.</i> 5 I. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan . . . . .	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh (65) . . . . .	1 May 21	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 May 16	Khan Alam, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	4 I. B. T. C.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(a) Promotion ante-dated six months.

(b) Date of promotion in I.A.S.C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars—contd.

17 Jan. 16	Khudadad Khan (1) (t)	1 May 21	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (t)	1 May 21	17 D. T. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (1) (t)	1 May 21	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (1) (t)	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Ghulam Nabi (1) (t)	1 May 21	21 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (t)	1 May 21	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
22 Mar. 18	Fazil Din (t)	1 May 21	61 I. B. T. C.
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (t)	1 May 21	22 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq	1 May 21	12 I. B. T. C.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (t)	1 May 21	2 C. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (t)	1 May 21	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (t)	1 May 21	<i>O. B. L., 1st Cl.,</i> 12 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (t)	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (t)	31 May 21	1 C. B. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Mohamed Khan (t)	9 Nov. 21	22 D. T. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (t)	18 Nov. 21	28 D. T. T. C.
10 Oct. 17	Khan Zaman (t)	16 June 22	11 I. B. T. C.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (1) (t)	1 Aug. 22	8 I. B. T. C.
4 May 18	Nanak Chand (t)	5 Aug. 22	4 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (t)	1 Sep. 22	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
25 Nov. 16	Mohamed Hussain (1) (t)	1 Sep. 22	61 I. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 18	Raja Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
33 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (1) (t)	15 Sep. 22	91 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (t)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
1 June 18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 Feb. 23	7 I. B. T. C.
11 May 18	Sardar Khan (II) (t) (a)	1 Apl. 23	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 June 19	Lall Singh (t)	1 July 23	14 I. B. T. C.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh (126)	1 Aug. 23	2 C. B. T. C.
3 Jan. 18	Khudadad Khan (II)	10 Aug. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 18	Ali Khan (t)	16 Nov. 23	21 D. T. T. C.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (t) (65)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. C.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (t)	1 Jan. 24	3 C. B. T. C.
8 Oct. 18	Mango Khan (I)	1 Jan. 24	81 I. B. T. C.
13 Nov. 18	Banaras Khan (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Mohamed Hussain (II) (t)	26 Feb. 24	5 I. B. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
29 Dec. 16	Bahawal Din, I.D.S.M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	17 D. T. T. C.
7 Feb. 17	Fazal Khan (t)	27 Feb. 24	1 C. B. T. C.
14 Mar. 17	Fakir Mohamed (t)	29 Feb. 24	10 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Yar Mohamed (t)	1 May 24	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t)	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (t)	3 Dec. 24	20 D. T. T. C.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (t)	15 Feb. 25	<i>O. B. L., 2nd Cl.,</i> 14 I. B. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (II) (t)	1 Mar. 26	7 I. B. T. C.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (t)	9 Apl. 26	22 D. T. T. C.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (t)	3 May 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (1) (t)	16 Oct. 26	15 D. T. T. C.

## Jemadars. (76)

1 May 17	Natha Singh (t)	1 May 17	6 I. B. T. C.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (t)	15 July 18	12 I. B. T. C.
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t)	5 June 19	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (t)	27 Apl. 17*	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (t)	5 June 19	2 C. B. T. C.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi (II)	28 Apl. 17*	1 C. B. T. C.
25 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (t)	5 June 19	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (t)	29 Apl. 17*	19 D. T. T. C.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (t)	18 Oct. 18	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (t)	15 Dec. 19	11 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (t)	8 Jan. 20	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	10 Mar. 20	19 D. T. T. C.
1 Apl. 21	Syed Timur Ali Shah (t)	11 Aug. 20	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
		30 Oct. 20	
		1 Dec. 20	
		1 Apl. 21	

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.  
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (†)	1 Oct. 20	5 I. B. T. C.
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.)		
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh (†)	24 Apl. 20	20 D. T. T. C.
	(Forfeits 12 m. 5 d.)		
11 May 19	Mohamed Jan Khan (†)	11 May 19	8 I. B. T. C.
	(Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.)		
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan (†)	1 Mar. 22*	7 I. B. T. C.
12 Aug. 22	Ghulam Mohammed	12 Aug. 22	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Hyder Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	"B" Tpt. Depot.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh	1 Sep. 22	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan (†)	1 Sep. 22	3 C. B. T. C.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (†)	10 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (†)	11 Sep. 22	22 D. T. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Ellahi Bux (†)	11 Sep. 22	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (†)	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. T. C.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (†)	12 Sep. 22	"C" T. Depot.
15 Sep. 15	Lachman Singh (†)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
15 Sep. 23	Dalep Singh (65) (†)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Abdul Rahman (II) (†) (64)	15 Jan. 23	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (†)	1 Feb. 23	3 C. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (†)	13 Mar. 23	"C" T. Depot.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (†)	1 Aug. 23	19 D. T. T. C.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	14 I. B. T. C.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (II) (†)	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep. 23	4 I. B. T. C.
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (†)	27 Sep. 23	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Mangoo Khan (II) (†)	1 Jan. 24	"A" Tpt. Depot.
1 Jan. 24	Jamal Din (III)	1 Jan. 24	21 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (†) (65)	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan	1 Jan. 24	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Ali Mard	1 Jan. 24	13 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan	26 Feb. 24	25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (†)	26 Feb. 24	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Jewar Shah	26 Feb. 24	24 D. T. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (†)	26 Feb. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh (†)	27 Feb. 24	"B" T. Depot.
1 May 24	Nasir Khan (65)	1 May 24	6 I. B. T. C.
16 May 24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (†)	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
17 June 24	Akbar Ali	17 June 24	23 D. T. T. C.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65)	23 Aug. 24	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
27 Aug. 24	Fazal Elahi (†) (I)	27 Aug. 24	9 I. B. T. C.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfaraz Hussain	3 Dec. 24	7 I. B. T. C.
15 Feb. 25	Parti Ram	15 Feb. 25	20 D. T. T. C.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah (II)	1 July 25	4 I. B. T. C.
1 July 25	Kalyan Singh	1 July 25	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Sep. 25	Mohta Khan	17 Sep. 25	13 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 25	Ajaib Shah	1 Oct. 25	5 I. B. T. C.
13 Dec. 25	Sukh Lall (†)	13 Dec. 25	24 D. T. T. Coy.
2 Jan. 26	Zaman Ali	2 Jan. 26	9 I. B. T. C.
31 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (II)	31 Jan. 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nathoo Khan	1 Feb. 26	18 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain	1 Feb. 26	21 D. T. T. C.
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan	2 Feb. 26	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din	3 Feb. 26	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Mar. 26	Gopi Ram	1 Mar. 26	12 I. B. T. C.
11 Mar. 26	Gurmukh Singh	11 Mar. 26	Hongkong Mule Corps.
12 Mar. 26	Faqroo Khan	12 Mar. 26	17 D. T. T. C.
9 Apl. 26	Mohamed Ishaq	9 Apl. 26	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 May 26	Dogar Singh (35)	3 May 26	2 C. B. T. C.
16 Oct. 26	Saraj Din	16 Oct. 26	1 C. B. T. C.

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.  
 (†) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors (3).

1 Jan. 07	Khuda Buksh <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E.	22 Sep. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. No. 37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126)	17 Nov. 25	34 C. T. C.

## Risaldars (18).

22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a)	1 Jan. 07	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan (1)	1 June 19	Aden Tpt. Corps.
19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	34 C. T. C.
19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Akbar Khan	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan (11), M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (11)	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Mar. 18	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1 Mar. 23	34 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Alam Shah	1 June 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	26 Apl. 24	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 May 24	Ahmed Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i>	26 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 24	Malik Ali Jan	5 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
25 Oct. 18	Kala Khan	1 Jan. 25	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Topan Ram	1 Jan. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (111)	1 Oct. 26	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

## Ressaidars (27).

21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath	21 Nov. 18	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
11 Jan. 19	Mir Alam Khan	11 Jan. 19	35 C. T. C.
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	6 Mar. 19	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din	1 Sep. 19	} 41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
		1 Dec. 25*	
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	15 Oct. 19	34 C. T. C.
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	27 Feb. 20	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
3 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126)	9 Aug. 20	34 C. T. C.
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	13 Sep. 20	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I)	26 Mar. 21	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan	1 Mar. 23	Aden Tpt. Corps.
18 Apl. 23	Gul Haider Shah	18 Apl. 23	35 C. T. C.
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May 23	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
26 Apl. 24	Sarfaraz Khan	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Karim Dad	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan	29 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
14 June 24	Fateh Mohamed Khan (I)	14 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan (II)	22 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qudat Bux	16 July 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
1 Jan. 25	Ghazan Khan	1 Jan. 25	38 C. T. C. (Silladar).
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq	24 Aug. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhsh	7 Sep. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
17 Nov. 25	Ghulam Mohamed	17 Nov. 25	35 C. T. Coy.
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (II)	1 May 26	34 C. T. C.
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	37 C. T. C. (Silladar).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan	27 June 26	41 C. T. C. (Silladar).
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffar Khan	1 Sep. 26	
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 26	

\* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	Posting.		Posting.
Leicester, Lt.-Col., B. . . . .	2 D. S. C.	Lancaster, Capt. C. E. A. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Silver, Capt. B. J. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Banham, Capt. W. J. . . . .	13 D. S. C.
Wynyard-Wright, Capt. V. L. . . . .	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Meares, Capt. W. K. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Gallichan, Capt. H. N. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Matthews, Capt. J. M. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Kerr, Capt. W. H. . . . .	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).	Russell, Capt. H. G. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Capt. E. G. . . . .	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).	White, Lt. F. . . . .	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
O'Hagan, Capt. R. . . . .	3 D. S. C.	Cl mo, Lt. J. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Jamieson, Capt. G. . . . .	1 D. S. C.	Peach, Lt. W. A. . . . .	1 D. S. C.
Tierney, Capt. H. . . . .	9 D. S. C.	Shearer, Lt. W. . . . .	9 D. S. C.
Auston, Capt. G. T. . . . .	9 D. S. C.	Losasso, Lt. M. R. . . . .	13 D. S. C.
Allen, Capt. T. L. . . . .	13 D. S. C.	Taylor, 2nd-Lt. L. S. . . . .	17 I. B. S. C.
Darling, Capt. S. A. . . . .	13 D. S. C.		(M. T.).

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

		District.
Ajit Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar
Ahmed Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>Khan Bahadur</i> . . . . .	20 Dec. 18	Hazara.

## Ressaidars.

Parduman Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
Mian Mardan Ali . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
Gujar Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
Mohamed Hussain Khan . . . . .	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
Abdul Ghani . . . . .	17 May 12	Hissar.
Amar Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
Hardas Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
Sardar Kumar Prem Singh . . . . .	3 Jan. 17	Saran.
Bachittar Singh, <i>Sardar</i> <i>Sahab</i> . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
Norendro Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
Jas Ram . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
Hiluluddin . . . . .	7 May 18	Multan.
Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.

Ressaidars—*conold.*

		District.
Ajit Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
Hamza Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
K. Rama Rao Naidu . . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Devindar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Waryam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
Natha Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
Shaikh Faizur Rahman . . . . .	29 July 19	Jullundur.
Raja Muhamad Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 19	Hazara.
Meharban Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
Ghulam Mohi-uddin, <i>Shahsada</i> . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
Syed Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
Syed Wali Mohamad Shah . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar . . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 June 21	Montgomery.
Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of *Æsculapius* with a serpent entwined.*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King*  
20 Feb. 19

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.**General Officers.*

29 Jan. 94	<b>Green, Maj-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E. M.D., M.B. (95, 162, 169, 206).</b>	26 Dec. 23	19 Dec. 27	25 Feb. 24	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Sloan, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	4 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 26	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

*Colonels.*

27 July 99	<b>Chopping, A., C.B., C.M.G.</b>	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Jan. 26 3 June 19 26 Dec. 23	{ 2 Aug. 28 25 Dec. 29 . . . . .	23 Mar. 26	A. D. M.S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Blackwell, W. R., C.M.G.</b>	{ 3 June 19 26 Dec. 23	{ 25 Dec. 29 . . . . .	3 Jan. 27	D. D. M. S., A. Hd.-qrs.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Evans, C. R., D.S.O.</b>	3 June 19	. . . . .	. . . . .	A. D. M. S., Allahabad Bde.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Lloyd, R. H. (207) V. H. S.</b>	26 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 27	25 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Rutherford, N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (2)</b>	28 Aug. 24	27 Aug. 28	4 Dec. 24	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Crawford, V. J., D.S.O.</b>	26 Mar. 25	25 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 25	A. D. M.S., Burma Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Delap, C. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.</b>	26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	6 Jan. 26	A. D. M. S., Poona Dist.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Wroughton, A. O. B., D.S.O.</b>	15 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 30	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex l., m. c. to 20 Mar. 27.</i>
25 Apl. 00	<b>Sewell, E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (1, 2, 207) V.H.S.</b>	3 June 26	5 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 26	A. D. M. S., C. P. Dist.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

4 Dec. 99	<b>Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (2, 207) V.H.S.</b>	26 Dec. 17	3 Apl. 29	6 Aug. 24	A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Safford, A. H. (Bt.-Col., 3 June 19) (2, 12, 207).</b>	26 Dec. 17	16 Feb. 30	12 Nov. 26	Offg. A. D. M.S., Balchn. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Fiedling, T. E., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	13 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 24	Secunderabad, O. C., B. M. H.
17 Nov. 99	<b>Wingate, B. F., D.S.O.</b>	26 Dec. 17	7 Jan. 30	13 June 26	Rawalpindi, O.C., B.M.H.
21 June 00	<b>Spiller, W. M. H., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 27	20 Nov. 23	Jubbulpore, O.C., B.M.H.
21 June 00	<b>Douglass, P. C.</b>	26 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 29	22 Nov. 26	Peshawar, O.C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Dennis, B. R., O.B.E., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 29	25 Feb. 26	Colaba, O. C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Hyde, D. O., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.</b>	26 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 31	2 Apl. 26	Maymyo, O.C., B.M.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Foster, J. G., O.B.E., M.B.</b>	{ 26 Dec. 17 3 June 16 18 Jan. 18 1 Jan. 18	{ 21 Nov. 26 13 Sep. 31	{ 1 Jan. 22 15 Oct. 26	{ Calcutta, O.C., B.M.H. Lahore, O.C., B.M.H.
14 Nov. 00	<b>Johnson, J. T., D.S.O., M.D. (e)</b>	18 Jan. 18	13 Sep. 31	15 Oct. 26	Lahore, O.C., B.M.H.
30 May 00	<b>Carr, C.H., M.D.</b>	7 Apl. 18	28 Dec. 29	10 Oct. 26	Ty. A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Area.
21 June 00	<b>Popham, R. L.</b>	26 May 18	5 Feb. 29	25 Nov. 26	Lucknow, O. C., B.M.H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

### Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

14 Nov. 00	Whelan, J. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	2 Jun. 18	29 Sep. 29	1 Nov. 26	Bangalore, O.C., B.M.
3 May 01	Wilson, R. C., M.B.	8 Apl. 23	11 Sep. 27	15 Nov. 24	H. Meerut, O.C., B.M.H.
29 Jan. 01	Parkes, E. E., M.B.	31 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 25	Allahabad, O.C., B.M.H.
27 June 01	Davis, W.	25 Jan. 23			
1 Sep. 02	Mackenzie, J., M.B. (2, 205), V.H.S.	14 July 23	13 Sep. 28	22 Oct. 23	Ranikhet, O.C., B.M.H.
		8 Aug. 24	11 Feb. 29	3 Oct. 24	Dir., H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Crossley, H. J., C.I.E.	28 Aug. 24	30 Sep. 30	14 Apl. 26	Bareilly, O. C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Clarke, F. A. H. (2, 11, 207)	3 June 16			
		30 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Jan. 27	Offg. A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Reed, G. A. K. H.	17 Nov. 24	4 Nov. 28	5 June 26	Mnow, O. C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Conway, J. M. H., D.S.O.	29 Nov. 24	12 Oct. 30	16 Nov. 25	Sialkot, O.C., B.M.H.
	F.R.C.S.I.	3 June 19			
1 Sep. 02	Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B.	5 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 31	2 Feb. 26	Kasauli, O.C., B.M.H.
1 Sep. 02	Bagshawe, H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.	7 Dec. 24	5 Nov. 28	6 Mar. 26	Wellington, O.C., B.M.H.
		3 June 18			
1 Sep. 02	Franklin, R. J. (162, 170, 206)	15 Dec. 24	27 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 24	Agra, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 03	Bell, J. G., D.S.O., M.B.	2 Mar. 25	11 Feb. 29	22 Aug. 26	Karachi, O.C., B.M.H.
		1 Jan. 19			
31 Jan. 03	Pennefather, E. M.	2 Nov. 25	5 Feb. 29	25 Oct. 26	Deolali, O.C., B.M.H. & Hdqrs. N. 31 Coy.
31 Jan. 03	Crawford, J. M. M., O.B.E.	7 Jan. 26	10 Feb. 31	25 Mar. 26	Ihansi, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 03	Patch, B. G.	16 Jan. 26	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi (13 f.)
31 Aug. 03	Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B.	18 Feb. 26	11 Sep. 29	16 Apl. 25	Ambala, O.C., B.M.H.
		3 June 19			
31 Aug. 03	Dudding, T. S., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 26	4 Jan. 29		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Nov. 26.
		1 Aug. 20			
31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O.	4 June 26	6 Dec. 28	1 Nov. 26	Ferozepore, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Rugg, G. F. (5)	5 July 26	24 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 23	Now-hera, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. A., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 26	29 Jan. 29	10 Nov. 26	Nasirabad, O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 04	Grant, M. F., M.D. [1]	10 Oct. 26	Dec. 31		Multan, O. C., B.M.H.

### Majors.

30 Jan. 04	Moore, E. H. M., D.S.O.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29		Lv., ex I., 6m., 22 Nov. 26.
30 Jan. 04	Garland, F. J., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	27 Oct. 26	Jullundur, O.C., B.M.H.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C.	1 July 15	31 Aug. 27	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (5f.)
30 July 04	Sidgwick, H. C., O.B.E., M.B.	1 July 15	2 Dec. 31		Sialkot (5f.)
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	4 Oct. 31	3 Nov. 26	Ahmednagar, O.C., B.M.H.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O.	1 July 15	3 Sep. 27		Lv., ex I., m.c. to 10 Apl. 27.
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O.	1 July 15	30 Sep. 29	9 Dec. 26	Fyzabad, O.C., B.M.H.
31 Jan. 05	Wallace, G. S., O.B.E., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 28	10 Oct. 23	A.D.H. & P., S. Comd.
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R.	15 Oct. 15	14 Nov. 28		Lahore.
31 Jan. 05	Power, P., M.B. (4)	15 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 28		Lv., ex I., 6m., 20 Aug. 26.
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17.)	15 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 27	Jan. 27	Aden, O.C., B.M.H.
31 July 05	Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (Bt. Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 19.)	15 Oct. 15	7 June 29		Barrackpore.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Oct. 29	31 Mar. 26	Kamptee, O.C., B.M.H.
31 July 05	Blackwell, T. S.	15 Oct. 15	28 Sep. 26	15 May 23	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (207).	30 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Baluchn. Dist.
30 Jan. 06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 19.)	30 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 28	2 Nov. 26	A. D. H. P., E. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B.	30 Jan. 18	14 Oct. 29		Jubbulpore.
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. (165, 172a, 205) [1]	30 Jan. 18	29 Nov. 28	15 Nov. 26	Jubbulpore, Staff Surgn.
30 July 06	Gibson, E., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	23 Dec. 29	12 Jan. 26	Maymyo (7i).
30 July 06	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	21 Nov. 27	8 May 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar.
		3 June 17			Landi Kotal.
28 Jan. 07	McEwen, O. R.	28 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 29		Constlt. Dermatologist,
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4) (Lt.-Colonel.)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 27	2 Jan. 24	A. Hd.-qrs.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of com. In Indian serv.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
28 Jan. 07	Andrews, L. A. A. . . . .	28 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 29	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 19 June 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Elliot, A. C., M.B. (95, 207) .	28 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 29	May 25	Ahmednagar, Staff Surgn.
28 Jan. 07	Purdon, W. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 28	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6m., Dec. 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Middleton, E. M., O.B.E.	28 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 28	. . . . .	S. Comd.
29 July 07	Renshaw, J. A. . . . .	29 July 19	4 Jan. 28	30 Aug. 26	Jullundur, Staff Surgn.
29 July 07	Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B. . . .	29 July 19	22 Jan. 28	22 Mar. 23 21 Nov. 26	Barrackpore (42). O. C., B.M.H. ( <i>offg.</i> )
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.B. . . . .	29 July 19 3 June 16	21 Nov. 26	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 26.</i>
29 July 07	Hendry, A., M.B. . . . .	29 July 19	18 Sep. 27	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Ellicombe, J. E. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	12 Sep. 27	20 Mar. 26	Pachmarhi, O.C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	4 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 27	13 Mar. 22	Lahore (71).
4 Feb. 08	Stevenson, A. L., M.B. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Varvill, B., M.C. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., S. R. Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 11 May 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Dunn, W. J., O.B.E., M.B. . .	4 Feb. 20	20 Aug. 28	2 July 25	Mandalay, O.C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	31 Aug. 27	11 Oct. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Poona District, & O. C., 9 Coy. I.H.C., Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Harding, C. E. L., M.B. . . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Mar. 26	Lebong, O. C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	Foster, A. L. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	24 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 24	D. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. (95) . . .	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	Dec. 26	D. A. D. M. S., Poona, O. C., 6 Coy. I. H. C.
4 Feb. 08	Davis, A. H. T. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 26	Rangoon, O. C., B.M.H.
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	16 Oct. 26	Dinapore, O. C., B.M.H.
27 July 03	Heatly-Spencer, J., M.D.	25 July 20	29 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	Quetta (1).
1 Aug. 03	Bulst, D. S., M.B. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	11 Sep. 29	2 June 26	Muttra, O. C., I.M.H.
1 Aug. 08	Pollard, A. M., D.S.O. . . .	1 Aug. 20	Dec. 31	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Aug. 08	Collet, G. G., M.B. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	6 Oct. 25	Wellington, Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 11).	1 Aug. 20	7 Jan. 28	5 May 25	D. A. D. H., Kohat Dist.
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H. (18) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	27 Mar. 23	Deolali (18).
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 19	21 Sep. 29	18 Oct. 26	A. D. H. P., W. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	20 Aug. 28	6 Nov. 24	Peshawar, O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
30 Jan. 09	Benson, C. T. V. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 23	D. A. D. M. S. (D.&E.), Bombay.
30 Jan. 09	Priest, R. C., M.B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	Meerut. (1)
30 Jan. 09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. (2) [2].	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 25	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Paris, R. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23 12 Nov. 26	Quetta (42). O. C., B.M.H.
30 Jan. 09	McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 26	28 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Bangalore.
30 Jan. 09	Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 28	. . . . .	Meerut.
30 Jan. 09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 28	. . . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., Jan. 27.</i>
30 Jan. 09	White, M., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	5 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 25 16 May 26	Agra Staff Surgn. and P. Ca. Genl. Hospl.,
30 Jan. 09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (2, 2062)	30 Jan. 21	17 Feb. 27	25 Nov. 26	Campbellpore, O. C. B.M.H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Majors—contd.

30 Jan. 09	Winder, A. S. M., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 27	4 Dec. 22	Poona, i-c. Central Derm. Lab.
30 Jan. 09	Elvery, P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	29 Oct. 28	1 Sep. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Emb.) Karachi.
30 Jan. 09	Beckton, J. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Sep. 27	. . . .	Lt. ex I. m. c., to 25 Jan. 27.
30 Jan. 09	Mathieson, W., O.B.E. . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Sep. 27	30 Mar. 25	Allahabad, Staff Surgeon.
31 July 09	Cane, A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . M.D. (2, 11)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	D. A. D. H., Bal. Dist.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. (L.)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	Calcutta.
31 July 09	Dickson T. H., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	23 Jan. 30	1 Mar. 25	Hyderabad, O. C., B. M. H.
31 July 09	Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	Ferozepore.
29 July 09	Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	31 July 21	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Lt. ex I., m. c. to 26 Mar. 27.
31 July 09	Davies, R. M., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	5 Feb. 29	. . . .	Quetta.
29 July 10	Harold, C. H. H., O.B.E., M.D. (2, 11)	29 July 22 15 Sep. 21	13 Sep. 31	10 Oct. 26	Delhi, O. C., E. M. H. (offg.)
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	9 Jan. 29	15 Oct. 26	Nainital, O. C., B. M. H.
29 July 10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	16 Nov. 30	. . . .	Quetta.
30 Jan. 09	Hill, J. R., M.B. . . .	19 Oct. 22	29 Nov. 28	9 Oct. 26	Kawalpindi (10.)
27 Jan. 11	Kidd, J. D., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 32 1 Jan. 19	5 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 24	Poona. (101.)
27 Jan. 11	Wilson, G., M.C., M.B. (1, 2, 206.)	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	12 Mar. 24	D. A. D. H., Burma Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	24 Nov. 27	9 Dec. 25	D. A. D. H., P. & A. Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. . . .	27 Jan. 23	23 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 23	Rawalpindi (82).
27 Jan. 11	Graham, W. T., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	9 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 26	Jubbulpore (51).
27 Jan. 11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	16 Nov. 26	Bareilly, Staff Surgn.
27 Jan. 11	Hayes, P., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Oct. 28	8 Jan. 24	Kasauli (51).
28 July 11	Davidson, R., M.D. (2, 17, 207a.)	28 July 23	29 Nov. 28	2 Apl. 24	Ambala (171).
28 July 11	Fillott, J. M., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Nov. 27	17 Dec. 22	Mhow (41).
28 July 11	Skrimshire, F. R. B. (7)	28 July 23	6 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 24	Poona (71).
28 July 11	Bruce, D. W., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Jan. 28	7 Feb. 23	Karachi (41).
28 July 11	Wells, H. J. G., M.B. (2, 11).	28 July 23	11 Feb. 29	25 Nov. 26	D. A. D. H., Wazir Dist.
28 July 11	Tampin, F. S. . . .	28 July 23	28 Dec. 29	8 Oct. 26	Chakrata, B. M. H.
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. (2, 3, 129, 207).	26 Jan. 24	14 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Hood, A., M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	14 Oct. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., U. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Blakie, C. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	2 Nov. 27	. . . .	Lt. ex I., 6 m., Dec. 26.
26 Jan. 12	Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Jubbulpore. (51).
26 Jan. 12	Little, C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	27 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 26	D. A. D. P., C. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	3 July 26	Deolali, Staff Surgn.
26 Jan. 12	Vint, R. W., M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 24	Lahore (51).
26 Jan. 12	Allman-Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	30 Dec. 27	26 Apl. 26	Kirkee I/c. B. D. H. & Staff Surgn.
26 July 12	Whitby, E. V., M.B. . . .	26 July 24	17 Jan. 29	. . . .	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 8 Oct. 26.
26 July 12	Russell, E. U., M.C. . . .	26 July 24	30 Nov. 30	. . . .	Karachi.
26 July 12	Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B. . . .	26 July 24	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Meerut.
26 July 12	Martyn, A. F. C. . . .	26 July 24	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. (204)	26 July 24	20 Nov. 27	. . . .	Aden.
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. {	26 July 24 3 June 17	9 Nov. 27	20 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
25 July 13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. . . .	25 July 25	Dec. 31	. . . .	Cawnpore.
25 July 13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2061).	25 July 25	11 Feb. 29	8 May 25	Rawalpindi, I/c. C. G. H.
25 July 13	Rankin, H. C.D., O.B.E., M.B.	25 July 25	13 Sep. 31	18 Nov. 26	Delhi, Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C.
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D., (206a.)	30 Jan. 26	21 Sep. 29	11 Jan. 26	D. A. D. H., U. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G. D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 30	14 May 26	D. A. D. H., C. P. Dist.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

+ Provisional promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<i>Majors—contd.</i>					
31 July 14	Reld, S. D., M.B.	31 July 26	15 Apl. 31	20 Nov 26	Jutogh, O. C., B. M. H.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C.	31 July 26	29 Nov. 28	20 May 26	Mt. Abu, O. C., B. M. H.
1 Jan. 17	Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 19	30 Jan. 29	5 Nov. 25	Poona (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Barnsley, R. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 26*	5 Feb. 29		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 31 Oct. 26.
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 19	10 Feb. 31	10 Oct. 26	D. A. D. P., Poona Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Grellier, E. F. W.	6 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (7i).
1 June 18	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O.	7 Aug. 26	8 Mar. 28	17 Apl. 26	Jhansi, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Arnott, S., M.D.	11 Nov. 19			Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B.	9 Aug. 26	14 Sep. 30	30 Oct. 26	Multan, O. C., B. M. H. (ty.)
1 Jan. 17	Shackleton, C. O., M.B.	9 Aug. 26	15 Apl. 31		Bangalore (8i).
1 Apl. 19	Walker, H., M.C.	11 Aug. 26	29 Nov. 28	26 Dec. 23	Belgaum, O.C., B. M.H.
1 Jan. 17	Little, J. P.	13 Aug. 26	6 Jan. 31	20 May 26	Lucknow (7i).
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B.	16 Aug. 26	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 24	Rawalpindi (5i).
1 May 19	Gillespie, F. S., M.D.	17 Aug. 26	24 Nov. 31		Kamptee.
1 Nov. 19	Higgins, J. (206)	28 Aug. 26	0 Jan. 31	25 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Dec. 26.
1 Oct. 20	Evans, D. G., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	11 Feb. 29		Nowshera.
1 Jan. 17	Harding, G. D., M.B.	7 Sep. 26*	8 Mar. 27		Fyzabad.
1 Nov. 19	Holroyde, G. G. B., M.C.	9 Sep. 26	30 Jan. 29		Amritsar, O. C., B. M. H.
1 Dec. 19	Linton, E. C. (12)	10 Sep. 26	15 Apl. 31	31 July 26	Jhansi, I/c., Bde Laby.
1 Dec. 18	Bird, W., M.B.	11 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	27 Mar. 26	Kasauli.
1 Nov. 19	Minch, J. B., M.B.	15 Sep. 26*	1 Mar. 28		Colata.
1 Nov. 19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4).	15 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 28		Lahore (4i).
1 Apl. 19	Campbell, W., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	28 Aug. 28	25 Sep. 23	Jubbulpore.
1 July 19	Cornelius, W. H.	17 Sep. 26	6 Dec. 28		Quetta.
1 June 18	Robertson, S. D., M.B.	17 Sep. 26	30 Nov. 30		Aden.
1 June 18	Kidd, G. P., M.C.	21 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 27		Sialkot, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	24 Sep. 26	30 Sep. 30	16 Oct. 26	D. A. D. H., Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Pottinger, D., M.C., M.B. (206a).	1 Oct. 26*	13 Feb. 28	4 July 23	Poona (1.)
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	2 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 29	1 Apl. 25	Meerut (5i).
1 Jan. 17	Opie, P. A., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	5 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 25	Poona (5i).
1 June 21	Will, G. W., M.B.	10 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 21	18 Nov. 26	Lahore (18i).
1 Jan. 17	Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B.	12 Oct. 26	5 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 24	Jubbulpore (7i).
1 Jan. 17	Wilson, C., M.B. (206a)	22 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 29	26 Mar. 25	Peshawar (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B.	3 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (1, 2, 9, 17, 207)	11 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 31		Colaba, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Lipscomb, F. M.	11 Nov. 26	29 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 24	Jullundur.
1 Jan. 17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.	17 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 29		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 10 Oct. 26.
1 Jan. 17		17 Nov. 26	17 Jan. 29		

**Captains.**

1 Apl. 19	Foley, J. E.	17 Mar. 18	4 Jan. 29		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 18 Aug. 26.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	16 Apl. 18	27 Jan. 31	23 Apl. 26	Delhi Staff Surgeon.
1 Dec. 18	Morris, M., M.D.	1 June 18	29 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 25	Mhow, (5i).
1 June 18	Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	1 June 18	28 Aug. 28	25 Dec. 25	Kohat, Staff Surgeon.
1 May 19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4 June 18	30 Nov. 30	1 Jan. 26	Nasirabad, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Hadden, G. B., M.B.	7 June 18	5 Mar. 28		Razmak.
1 June 18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	7 June 18	14 Dec. 39	Oct. 26	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, D. S., M.B.	16 June 18	17 Jan. 29	21 Dec. 25	Ambala, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 19	Mearns, A., M.B.	16 June 18	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Godding, H. C., M.C.	19 June 18	7 Oct. 31		Peshawar.
1 June 18	Anderson, W. D., M.C., M.B.	16 July 18	17 Jan. 29	1 Sep. 25	Maymye, Staff Surgn.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M.	20 July 18	22 Jan. 28	26 Oct. 25	Bannu, Staff Surgeon.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 11	9 Mar. 26	Lucknow (13 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Anthonsiz, C. F.	15 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 28		Razmak.
1 Mar. 21	Dolan, S. O.	16 Aug. 18	21 Nov. 27		Aden.
1 Jan. 17	Haines, G. H., M.C.	19 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 29		N. Comd.
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 18	17 Jan. 25		Karachi.
1 Mar. 21	McKibbin, F., M.B. (2, 11).	25 Sep. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.
1 Jan. 17	Myles, R. B., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	17 Jan. 29	19 Oct. 24	Meerut (10 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Cran, D., M.B.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 25	Quetta, M. O., Staff Col.
1 Jan. 17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 29	28 May 24	Peshawar, I/c. C. G. H.
1 July 19	Young, T., M.B. (206a)	23 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 30	24 May 26	Nowshera, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95, 172a, 207a)	10 Nov. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.
1 July 19	Graham, L. A. J.	10 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 31	10 May 26	Meerut. (4 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Oct. 19	Clarke, L. B.	26 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 31	25 Oct. 26	Poonah (4 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Dec. 19	Denvir, J. C., M.B.	7 Dec. 18	30 Nov. 30		Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 19	Tibbs, F. C.	15 Jan. 19	4 Oct. 31		Bangalore.
1 Apl. 19	Menzies, T., M.B.	24 Jan. 19	14 May 31		Agra.
1 June 18	Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B.	30 Jan. 19	3 Mar. 31	Jan. 27	D. A. D. H. P., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.).
1 June 19	Macfie, J. M., M.C.	2 Feb. 19	13 Dec. 30	15 Jan. 26	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 28	4 Nov. 26	Risalpur, O. C., B. M. H.
1 Jan. 17	Bourke, J. F., M.C.	22 Feb. 19	10 Feb. 31	6 Apl. 26	Jullundur, i/c. C. G. H.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.	25 Feb. 19	30 Sep. 30	11 Nov. 25	Karachi, Staff Surgeon.
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	23 Jan. 30		Meerut.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S.	25 Apl. 19	11 Mar. 30		Risalpur.
1 Jan. 17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1 May 19	22 Jan. 28		Kamptee.
1 Nov. 19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	2 May 19	25 Oct. 31		Meerut.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C.	5 May 19	10 Feb. 31	27 July 26	Bangalore (4 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A.	10 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 29		Lahore.
1 Apl. 19	Buist, T. P., M.B.	25 Aug. 19	24 Nov. 31		Delhi.
1 June 20	Chapman, R. W., M.B.	14 Sep. 19	Dec. 31		Cawnpore.
1 Apl. 19	Crawford, J. A., M.B.	26 Sep. 19	11 Feb. 29		Colaba.
1 June 18	Garraway, G. T.	8 Nov. 19	29 Oct. 28		Mhow.
1 June 20	Cullenan, J., M.B.	1 Jan. 20	22 Jan. 30	6 Mar. 25	Meerut (8 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B.	12 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 26	Secunderabad (5 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Moulson, G.	15 Jan. 20	14 Oct. 29	16 Nov. 24	Simla, Addl. M. O., A. H. Q. Estab.
1 June 20	Wild, G. B.	18 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 29		Secunderabad.
1 June 20	Connell, W. C., M.B.	24 Jan. 20	Feb. 30	19 Oct. 25	Mhow (8 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Henderson, T. L., M.B.	9 Feb. 20	16 Feb. 30	15 Mar. 25	Colaba (5 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Pryn, R. H. C., F.R.C.S., (EDIN).	15 Feb. 20	11 Sep. 29	6 Oct. 24	Calcutta (5 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Daunt, B. J.	22 Feb. 20	28 Dec. 29		Cawnpore.
1 June 20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B.	22 Mar. 20	5 Jan. 30	9 May 26	Madras, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L.	28 Apl. 20	15 Apl. 31		Bareilly.
1 June 20	Singer, E. O. A., M.B.	15 May 20	17 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi (1).
1 Apl. 19	Simons, G. E. L.	2 Aug. 20	25 Feb. 30	1 Apl. 25	Lahore (8 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D.	10 Aug. 20	28 Dec. 29	1 Apl. 25	Lahore, (1).
1 June 18	Batterham, D. J.	16 Aug. 20	30 Sep. 30		Maymyo (5 <sup>2</sup> ).
1 Apl. 19	Morrison, J. M., M.B.	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 30		Ahmednagar.
31 Aug. 20	Forbes, J. S. H., M.B.	28 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 31		Sialkot.
1 Oct. 19	Armitage, H. G. P.	6 Mar. 21	27 Jan. 31	1 Mar. 26	Ferozepore, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Barlas, A. R., M.B.	4 Apl. 21	10 Feb. 31		Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	22 Sep. 29		Lucknow.
1 June 20	Holst, W. O.	15 July 21	13 Dec. 30		Calcutta.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B.	27 Dec. 21	21 Feb. 29		Razmak.
2 Apl. 23	Bonnett, E. J. S.	15 Feb. 22	20 Aug. 28		Benares.
1 May 19	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	10 Sep. 29	1 Dec. 24	Secunderabad, Staff Surgeon.
2 Apl. 23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B.	26 Mar. 22	20 Aug. 28		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Jan. 27.
1 Aug. 19	Rea, J. E., M.B.	26 May 22	2 Dec. 31		Poonah.
1 June 20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	20 Sep. 22	13 Feb. 28		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 3 Aug. 26.
21 June 20	Hutchinson, C. A.	21 Dec. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore (10 <sup>2</sup> ).
16 Feb. 23	Murphy, R., M.B.	14 May 24	20 Aug. 28		Razmak.
1 Feb. 23	Sergeant, F. C. H., M.B. (206)	1 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 29		Peshawar.
1 Feb. 23	Cox, W. L. S., M.C.	1 Aug. 26	29 Jan. 29	16 Nov. 26	Mallapuram, O. C., B. M. H.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B. . . .	1 Aug. 23	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 24	Rosie, R. J., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex. I., 4 m., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	21 Aug. 26	Risalpur, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	. . . .	Wellington.
30 Jan. 24	Greenway, C. W. . . .	30 Jan. 24	14 Sep. 30	. . . .	Meerut.
30 July 24	Campbell, A. E., M.B. . . .	30 July 24	5 Oct. 30	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
30 July 24	Phipps, G. C. . . .	30 July 24	30 Sep. 30	6 Dec. 26	Cherat, O. C., B. M. H.
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Lebong.
29 Jan. 25	Carter, W. H., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Speedy, W. D., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	6 Jan. 31	. . . .	Meerut.
29 Jan. 25	Drummond, W. A. D. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Razmak.
29 Jan. 25	Vachell, J. G. E. . . .	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	New Delhi.
29 Jan. 25	Cornor, J. D., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Peshawar.
29 Jan. 25	Smyth, J. T., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 25	3 Mar. 31	. . . .	Lucknow.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.

### Captains.

1 June 21	Pittuck, W. W. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	11 Feb. 29	. . . . .	Peshawar.
1 June 21	Simpson, O. G. E. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	Meerut.
1 June 22	Gibson, A. . . . .	14 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Ambala.
1 Apl. 21	Salsbury, A. F. . . . .	25 Dec. 20	Feb. 27	. . . . .	Bangalore.
18 Apl. 21	Inglis, A. R., O.B.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
2 May 21	Rankin, W. A. . . . .	23 June 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 July 21	Somerville-Woodlwis, L. . . . .	10 Oct. 21	7 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
15 May 21	Tyson, B. W. . . . .	6 Nov. 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . . .	Colaba.
1 July 25	Garrard, J. L. . . . .	24 Nov. 21	12 Sep. 31	. . . . .	Poona.
15 May 21	Flavelle, H. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Quetta.
1 June 21	Jones, G. A. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 27	. . . . .	Maymye.
1 July 25	Caute, E. H. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	10 Feb. 31	. . . . .	Calcutta.
1 July 21	Fitzgerald, J. H. W. . . . .	20 Feb. 22	14 Sep. 30	. . . . .	Mhow.
1 July 21	Marron, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	4 Oct. 31	. . . . .	N. Comd.
3 Feb. 26	Craig, J. L., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	4 Oct. 31	. . . . .	Karachi.
. . . . .	McCurdy, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lucknow.

### Lieutenant.

. . . . .	Day, C. E. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	Dec. 31	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
-----------	--------------------	-----------	---------	-----------	---------------

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.).

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

Date of first appointment.

30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G.G., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May. 19	4 Mar. 23	O/c M.S. Depôt, Madras.
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. F. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 June 21	30 May 23	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	1 June 25	Ln. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 22	19 May 25	Lahore Cantt.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .	25 May 23	25 May 23	Bombay.
29 Jan. 18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 25	25 Apl. 25	Offg.-Calcutta.

Namres.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
---------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Chief Lady Superintendent.

Walker, Wilhelmine . . . 28 Feb. 06 | 24 June 126 | 23 June 30 | | Simla.

### Lady Superintendents—4.

Tippetts, Melanie Elaine, R.R.C.	9 Jan. 07	17 Nov. 25	3 Dec. 29	Fourth	Meerut.
Cawley, Kate . . . . .	5 Feb. 07	17 Dec. 25	24 Jan. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Harrison, Isabella Louisa .	20 Sep. 07	22 Dec. 25	21 Sep. 30	"	Lahore.
Anderson, Clara Hawley, A.R.R.C.	16 May 08	24 June 26	29 Aug. 30	"	(Supy.) Poona.

### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

French, Agnes Gordon . . .	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	26 June 26	Fourth	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 26.
Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C. . .	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	13 Jan. 31	"	Colaba.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 00	29 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Frances Amy . . . .	11 Mar. 10	18 Sep. 23	15 June 26	Third	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Aug. 26.
Lawrence, Mary, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	18 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 26	"	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	30 Jan. 24	7 May 27	"	Peshawar.
Johnson, Constance Grace, A.R.R.C.	16 Mar. 11	31 Oct. 24	18 June 27	"	Quetta.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	3 Nov. 24	20 Sep. 27	"	Jubbulpore.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	18 Sep. 28	"	Wellington.
Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C. . . .	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	24 Dec. 29	"	Bangalore.
Hart, Alice Maud . . . . .	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	20 Oct. 29	"	Aden.
Beresford, Norah . . . . .	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	25 July 29	"	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Apl. 26.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C.	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	2 July 31	"	Aden.
West, Dorothea, R.R.C. . . .	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 26	Second	Secunderabad. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 26.
Moriarty, Evelyn . . . . .	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	"	Calcutta.
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude . .	11 Jan. 18	24 June 26	11 Nov. 28	"	Poona.

### Nursing Sisters.

Homan, Eileen Maud . . . .	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	25 Dec. 28	Second.	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Constance Isabel . . .	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 28	"	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 29	"	Meerut.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	30 May 29	"	Mhow.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 29	"	Karachi.
McPherson, Emily May . . . .	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 29	"	Rangoon.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	14 Oct. 29	"	Ambala.
Rowe, Valerie . . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Sep. 30	"	Jhansi.
Winton, Edith Hilda . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 30	"	Maymyo.
Bell, Ella Moore . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 30	"	Bangalore.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	---	-------------------	----------

## Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.

Uniform—White. Facings—Navy Blue.

### Matrons 12.

O'Sullivan, Evelyn, R. R. C.	7 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Lowe, Alice R., R. R. C.	18 May 15	4 Mar. 19	Peshawar.
Minchin, Lucy M.	5 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Carrick, Margaret, M.B.E.	1 June 18	4 Oct. 19	Rawalpindi.
Douglas, Eva	8 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Rees, Violet M.	20 June 15	29 Nov. 19	Dehra Dun.
Minas, Eleane M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Mendes, Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	7 Oct. 25	Aden.
Hermon, Jenny	7 June 16	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
St. Martin, Kathleen	1 Aug. 16	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Mandell, Hededi E.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Ryan, Kathleen	10 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.

### Sisters 18.

Sampson, Lillie C.	26 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Fraser, Isabelle I.	17 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
N'Rol, Haidie	3 June 17	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Todd, Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Kelly, Julia W.	15 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Blainville, Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Barwick, Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Bock, Daisy M.	3 July 18	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Brayson, Ada C.	25 June 19	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Donald, Louisa	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Willmott, Margorie	11 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Willford, Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Wheeler, Emily A.	13 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Crow, Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Drane, Ivy	30 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Hardie, Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Scanlan, Dorothy	2 Apr. 23	1 Oct. 26	Aden.
Mackintosh, Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.

### Staff Nurses—25.

Wilcock, Mavis D.	21 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Wate, Rachel	7 July 23	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
White, Daisy	28 Sep. 23	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Smith, Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Check, Grace	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Symons, Agnes F.	22 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Doneand, Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Holland, Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Thompson, Barbara	24 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Farrell, Daisy	10 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Sweeny, Norah	29 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 26	Aden.
Stubbs, Louie	1 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Murray, Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Clark, Florence E.	27 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Hanley, Juliet C.	29 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Emile, Kathleen, M.	3 Apr. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Moran, Edith	4 May 26	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Ramos, Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Macnamara, Cecilia	18 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Howard, Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Cunningham, Jane A.	12 Oct. 26	12 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Eméle, M. Kathleen	1 Nov. 26	1 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi

\* Where two dates are shown the earlier is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.



Colonels (15) { Civil (6)  
Mily. (9)

B	Cochrane, Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S.	22 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 26	9 Nov. 22	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P. <i>ex l.</i> , 28 m., 9 Oct. 26, <i>p.r.</i>
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry, C.I.E., 勳章.	27 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	8 Jan. 23	14 Feb. 27	15 Feb. 23	I. G., Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 4 m., 1 Nov. 26, <i>p.r.</i>
B.	Atsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S., 勳章. S. (169)	28 Sep. 71	29 July 96	3 May 23	2 May 27	3 May 23	I. G., Civil Hospls., B. and O.
B.	Perry, Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O., (170) 勳章. S.	28 June 72	29 Jan. 96	24 June 23	22 July 27	23 July 23	A. D. M. S., Presy. and Assam Dist.
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172) 勳章. S.	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	6 Sep. 23	8 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Bo.	Bakht, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169)	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	27 Feb. 24	11 Feb. 28	4 June 24	I. G., Civil Hospls., Punjab, also A.M.O., N.-W. Ry.
Sec.	Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170)	6 Sep. 73	28 July 97	24 Sep. 24	2 Oct. 28	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B.E., M.D. (2) (165, 169). <i>Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 14 to 13 July 15; 13 Dec. 15 to 27 Jan. 17. Ty. c. 23 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 19.</i>	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	5 Mar. 25	9 Mar. 29	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
Bo.	Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo, L.R.C.P. & S., C.I.E. (162).	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 27	1 July 25	I. G., C. H., C. P.
Sec.	Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206).	29 Nov. 70	28 July 97	9 Jun. 25	28 Nov. 27	9 Jun. 25	I. G., C. H., Burma.
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124a, 162). <i>Ag. c. 20 Oct. 19 to 31 May 21.</i>	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	{ c. 1 July 25 4 Sep. 25 }	{ 9 Oct. 30 9 Oct. 30 }	10 Oct. 26	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
N.	Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (169)	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	9 Mar. 26	9 Mar. 30	10 Mar. 26	A. D. M. S., Wazir. Dist.
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170) <i>Ag. l.c. 1 Dec. 16 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>	29 May 73	27 July 99	1 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 30	26 Apl. 26	A. D. M. S., U. P. Dist.
N.	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (9, 169). <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 17. Ag. c. 16 Jan. 17 to 20 Nov. 19.</i>	4 Apl. 74	27 Jan. 00	10 Oct. 26	9 Oct. 30	10 Oct. 26	A. D. M. S., Aden Bde.
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B., (160), V.H.S.	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	9 Nov. 26	4 Mar. 30	9 Nov. 26	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establ.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913—(41) [The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</p>							
(a) <i>Presidential List.</i>							
B.	King, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E. . . .	13 Nov. 71	29 July 97	{ 27 Jan. 19 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (169).	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 19 Aug. 26 } { 29 Jan. 14 }	{ 27 July 21 }	16 Apl. 03	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , p. r.
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157) . . . . .	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 21 July 27, p. r.
(b) <i>General List.</i>							
W.	Sealy, Geo. Roy Orr Fern (94, 100, 162) . . . .	22 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 97	{ 3 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 24 }	20 Oct. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 July 97	{ 21 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 July 24 }	May 20	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 28 m., 21 Nov. 24, p. r.
N.	Baird, Roy Fearon (167, 169) . . . . .	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	. . . .	Civil, Allahabad.
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	{ 3 May 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	2 June 23	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 1 m. and 6 dys., 24 Feb. 25, p. r.
N.	Hunter, Thomas, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	{ 31 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . .	Civil, Lucknow.
N.	Battye, Walter Rothney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169). <i>Ag. Lt.</i> 19 Nov. 14 to 25 May 16, 26 June 17 to 27 Jan. 18.	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	{ 24 June 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	28 Jan. 21	A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 6 m., 28 Sep. 26.
N.	Hutcheson, George, M.B. . . . .	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 17 Aug. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 18 m., 12 July 25.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . .	18 May 74	27 July 98	{ 24 Sep. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	4 July 25	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 5 Mar. 26.

W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170), V. H. S.	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 10 Jan. '24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	26 June 20	Civil Bombay, <i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. 7 m. 11 d., 10 Apl. 26, p. r.</i>
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (170, 172)	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	{ 11 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	17 Nov. 26	Civil, Aimer-Merwara, and C. M. O., Rajputana, and Medl. charge of Jampur Residency and Dholpur & Karauli State Medl. Deptt.
E.	Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., V. H. S. <i>Ag. l.c. 19 July 16 to 27 July 18.</i>	29 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 29 Jan. 24 } { 18 Jan. 18 }	2 Nov. 26	<i>Offg. Surgn. General, Bengal.</i>
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D.	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 27 Feb. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Nov. 26	<i>Offg. I. G. C. Hs. &amp; Prisons, Assam.</i>
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 14 Apl. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	. . . .	Civil and jails, Cawnpore.
W.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomson R. e. n. f.	19 May 71	28 Jan. 99	{ 28 July 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Mar. 21	Supdt., G. T. Hospl., Bombay. Presy. Surgeon, 2nd Dist. in addn.
N.	Ward, Filacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 24 Sep. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	1 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Walker, John Norman <i>Ag. l.c. 20 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15.</i>	30 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 5 Oct. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	29 Apl. 24	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S. R. (71, 89, 124, 125, 165, 176, 206).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	{ 1 Feb. 25 } { 28 July 18 }	16 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
N.	Forster, William Hugh Charles, M.B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	{ 27 Feb. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	17 Aug. 18	Dir., Public Health, Punjab.
Sec.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 126, 124a).	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	{ 29 Apl. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	20 Feb. 26	Civil and Jail, Bassein.
Sec.	<i>Ag. l.c. 3 Sep. 17 to 26 Jan. 19.</i> Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B.	26 July 71	27 July 99	{ 17 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	12 May 25	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. to 26 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., (124a), V. H. S.	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 26 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D., V. H. S.	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 29 Aug. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	15 Feb. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 m., 28 Oct. 25.</i>
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Eskine, C.I.E., M.D. (105) <i>Ag. l.c. 1 Mar. 18 to 22 Mar. 18; 3 June 18 to 22 Aug. 18.</i> <i>Ty. l.c. 23 Aug. 18 to 6 June 19.</i>	20 Jan. 14	27 Jan. 00	{ 4 Sept. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	19 Apl. 26	Civil and Jail, Moulmein.

(a), (b) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 26.  
\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

Rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N	Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Jan. 16 to 7 July 16</i>	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 14 Sep. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 18	Civil, C. P. <i>La. ex l., 28 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) . . . .	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 19 Oct. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	17 Aug. 18	Bacteriologist to Govt. and Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120) . . .	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 28 Nov. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 25	Medl. Surdt., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Dean of Medl. Studies, University Coll. and Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
W.	Murphy, William C'Sullivan, M.B. (162) . . .	13 Apl. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 9 Mar. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	6 Nov. 18	Civil, Bombay. <i>La. ex l., 1 yr., 5 m. and 30 days, 11 Feb. 26.</i>
N.	Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	{ 25 Mar. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.
W.	Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 1 Apl. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 19	Civil, Belgaum.
Sec.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19 to 26 July 19.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 2 May 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	. . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>La. ex l., 2 yrs. 4 m., 20 Apl. 26.</i>
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 3 Mar. 16 to 28 Apl. 16 and 24 Dec. 16 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	{ 8 May 26 } { c. 3 June 17 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr., Govt. of India.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P. .	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	{ 13 June 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	8 Nov. 21	Principal and Profr. of Medicine, King George's Medical College, Lucknow.

(b) General List—concl'd.

## Lieutenant Colonels (Selected).

Ty. c. 8 Nov. 17 to 30 Apl. 20.

E	M. oKelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	{ 27 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 18 }	27 June 27	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26.</i>
E.	Lapsley, William, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Aug. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	28 July 75	28 June 00	{ 29 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	Civil, Agra.
E.	Coppinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Mar. 17 to 31 Mar. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	{ 29 July 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta and Ophthalmic Surgeon, College Hospl.
W.	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (2, 94, 169) <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Oct. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	10 June 72	28 June 00	{ 10 Oct. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	O. C., I. M. H., Loralai.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	{ 24 Oct. 26 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	Civil, Jubbulpore.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

N.	Greig, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.	20 Mar. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	2 Apr. 24	Medl. Research Dept. <i>Lt. ex I., 19 m. 26 d'ys., 1 Dec. 24, Extn. 8 m., 24 d., p. r.</i>
N.	Harvey, William, Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170) <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Oct. 10 to 13 Dec. 16.</i>	28 Apl. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	. . . .	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
E.	MacGilchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 3 Mar. 17 to 1 Oct. 17.</i>	24 May 72	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 20	Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 15 Feb. 25, p. r.</i>
W.	Stephen, Leslie Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20 July 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 4 Mar. 25, p. r.</i>
N.	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 July 73	28 June 00	{ l.c. 17 } { 3 June 19 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	8 Mar. 23	Residency Surgn. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Feb. 17	Health Officer, Port Bombay and Presidency Surgeon, 1st District.
W.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	22 Feb. 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Dec. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Kirkee.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181) <i>Ag. l. c. 20 July 19 to 22 Oct. 19.</i>	14 Oct. 74	23 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Oct. 24	Civil, Rangoon West.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin . . . . .	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 May 19	I. G. Prisons, Bengal.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	29 Oct. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
W.	Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94 169, 100) <i>Ag. l. c. 30 Dec. 15 to 25 June 18.</i>	22 Apl. 72	28 June 00	28 June 20	27 June 27	9 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Belgaum.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (170) <i>7½ l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	14 Mar. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, G.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (182b) <i>Ag. l. c. 26 July 18 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 1 Jan. 18</i> <i>20 July 20</i>	28 Jan. 28	2 Aug. 25	Medical Research Deptt, Coonoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.)
E.	Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. <i>Ag. l. c. 26 Apl. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	28 Apl. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	21 Nov. 24	Civil, Ranchi.
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (159)	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	25 Sep. 24	Residency Surgn., Hyderabad.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170) . . . . .	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 1 Jan. 18</i> <i>20 July 20</i>	28 Jan. 28	6 Feb. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
E.	Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (2, 170) . . . . .	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 16</i> <i>29 July 20</i>	28 Jan. 28	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 29 Jan. 26.</i>
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.</i>	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 23	Civil, Lahore, and Professor of Medl. Jurisprudence K.E., Medl. College and Staff Surgeon, Lahore.
Sec.	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur . . . . .	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 May 23	Civil, Tanjore.
Sec.	Foster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 14 to 20 Feb. 15; 27 Nov. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 31 May 19 to 28 July 20.</i>	14 Sep. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	15 Sep. 08	Civil, Madras.
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.R. (172a) <i>Ag. l. c. 5 May 16 to 17 Dec. 17.</i>	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	26 Mar. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 25 Mar. 25, p.r.</i>
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Aug. 21	Civil, Saharanpore.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Civil, Darang.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot, O.B.E. . . . .	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Jan. 25	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Hepper, Evelyn Charles . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 21 Mar 18 to 26 Dec. 20.</i>	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	. . . . .	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

N. E.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170)	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	27 Oct. 19	<i>Lo., ex I., to 11 Nov. 27.</i> Civil, Akola.
N.	Fowler, George <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Jan. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.</i>	29 Apr. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	13 Mar. 24	Agency Surgeon, Kashmir.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 May 23	O. C., I. M. H., Peshwar.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lowell, D.S.O. (170)	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 Jan. 19	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
N.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	7 Sep. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
N.	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.R. <i>Ag. l. c. 19 Sep. 14 to 25 Apr. 17, 15 Aug. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.</i>	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28		
ec.	Browne, Edward Wemyss	7 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28		<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 16 July 26, p. 7.</i>
W.	Christian, John Beresford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185)	2 Apr. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Dec. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
W.	Murphy, Andrew, M.B.	16 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	5 Jan. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Abbotabad.
ec.	Erassay, Laurence Percival, M.B.	3 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	10 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
ec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.R.	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 Nov. 26	Civil, Coimbatore.
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Jan. 16 to 21 Feb. 16 and 28 Sep. 17 to 25 Mar. 19.</i>	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
N.	Steen, Hugh Bartley, M.D.	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	21 Feb. 21	Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Surgn. to the College Hospl.
N.	Bisset, Ernest, M.B.	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 25	Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.</i>	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Agra.
N.	McCoy, John William	6 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Mar. 24	Civil, Sylhet.
W.	Carter, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 8 Aug. 16 to 16 Apr. 19.</i>	18 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo., ex I., 1 yr., 31 Jan. 26, p. 7.</i>
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. (170)	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	27 Oct. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	14 Jun. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	12 Sep. 26	Residency Surgeon, Rajkot.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204)	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	4 Oct. 04	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo., ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170)	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Sec.	Scroggie, William Reith John, C.I.R.	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	26 Nov. 26	Civil, Salem.
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (200) <i>Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 28 Jan. 02.</i>	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	7 Sep. 25	28 Jan. 26	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Insttt., Co noor.
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.R., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (105, 1892) <i>Service for pension South Africa 18 May 1900 to 15 Aug. 1900 and 4 Mar. 01 to 22 Feb. 1902.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 1 May 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4 June 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22		29 Mar. 22	Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and First Physician to the College Hospital.
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	29 July 25	Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E.	Franklin, George Deane, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 182b)	28 July 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	22 Apr. 24	C. S. and C. M. O., Delhi. <i>Lo., ex I., 6 m., 8 Apr. 26.</i>
E.	Gourlay, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Sep. 16 to 6 Dec. 18; 27 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.</i>	29 Sep. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	21 Nov. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo., 28 m., 19 Oct. 24, p. 7.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab <sup>d</sup>	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B.	23 July 78	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . .	Civil, Bihar and Orissa. <i>Loc., ex I., 18 m., 15 Apl. 20.</i>
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (105, 140, 169).	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	8 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
E.	§Cooks, Lewis, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 Sep. 22	Civil, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
N.	Davys, Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D. (2) <i>Ag. I. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 21 Oct. 19.</i> <i>Ag. I. c. 1 Nov. to 8 Dec. 14.</i>	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	26 May 18	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
N.	Wileon, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 169) <i>Ag. I. c. 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18.</i>	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	16 Oct. 23	Civil, Quetta. <i>Loc., ex I., 6 m., 9 Oct. 20.</i>
W.	Paymaster, Beuranji Barjari	12 Apl. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . .	Supdt., Matheran.
N.	Ross, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170) <i>Ag. I. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 25 Jan. 22.</i>	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . .	Civil & Jail, Aligarh.
Sec.	§Forrest, John, M.B. (171) <i>Ag. I. c. 16 Feb. 18 to 8 May 18.</i>	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Bellary.
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E. (125b)	22 May 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	18 Apl. 19	I. G., Prisons, Madras.
E.	Greig, Alexander William (105)	25 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 02	26 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	8 Oct. 21	On spl. duty, Office of I. G. Prisons, Punjab.
Sec.	Harley, Thomas William, C.I.E., M.B.	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
N.	Murray, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D. <i>Service in India as plague doctor consenting for pension, 30 Sep. 99 to 11 June 00.</i>	24 Mar. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	19 Dec. 28	16 Aug. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
E	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 May 21	Medl. Res. Deptt.
E	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18.</i> <i>Ag. I. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.</i>	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29 }	10 May 19	Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surg., Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hosp. Offg. Professor of Surgery.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29 }	21 June 25	Dir., C. R. I. Kasauli.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29 }	18 Mar. 25	Principal, Prince of Wales Medl. Coll., Patna
N.	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169) <i>Ag. I. c. 14 May 16 to 24 Jan. 17.</i> <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.</i>	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 21 June 28 21 June 28 }	18 Feb. 25	Offg. Dir., Public Health, C. P.
N.	Jewdwin, Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D. <i>Ag. I. c. 27 June 16 to 30 June 18; 24 Nov. 18 to 26 May 19.</i>	19 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	20 Oct. 23	<i>Loc., ex I., to 31 Dec. 27, p. 7.</i>

N.	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D., (2, 161, 206).	26 June 80	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 Nov. 26	Spl. duty under I. R. F. A., Cooroor.
N.	Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay (162, 165, 169).	15 May 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	8 May 27	1 July 19	Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
N.	<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 28 Feb. 00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apr. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.</i>						
N.	Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (170).	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 June 19	{ 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29	11 Feb. 26	Ag. Dir., Public Health, Bombay.
Sec.	<i>Ag. l. c. 9 June 15 to 31 Mar. 10.</i>						
W.	Saigol, Raghuvar Dayal, F.R.C.S. (105).	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 23	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 9 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Buteel, Cecil Edward, O.B.E. (94, 172a).	17 Aug. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	6 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Bannu.
W.	<i>Ag. l. c. 8 June 19 to 27 Oct. 19.</i>						
W.	Lunham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 172a, 206).	{ 10 Mar. 79 1 Nov. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 1 June 19	{ 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29	15 Aug. 23	Civil, Dharwar.
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin	27 May 76	26 July 02	26 July 22	25 July 29	12 Dec. 23	Civil, Trichinopoly.
Sec.	Halliday, Herbert, M.B. (170).						Civil, Amritsar. Also Lecturer on Midwifery and Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. School, Amritsar.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 15 Dec. 18 to 11 Sep. 19.</i>						
N.	Broome, Harold Holkar, M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	8 Apl. 21	Pl., and Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 25 Sep. 16 to 19 Dec. 16.</i>						
N.	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (124, 161).	8 Jan. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	16 July 21	Agency Surgeon, <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
N.	Keates, Henry Crewe, M.D.	14 May 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex I., 22 m., 7 Apl. 26.</i>
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 29 July 18 to 20 Aug. 18.</i>						
N.	Reynolds, Leethem, M.B. (2)	29 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30		<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 24 Mar. 26.</i>
Sec.	<i>Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17.</i>						
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E. (124).	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	{ 2 Feb. 24 31 July 22	{ 30 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 30	22 Oct. 26	Spl. duty as Inspector of Medl. Education in India.
W.	<i>Ty. l. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 30 July 22.</i>						
Sec.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S. (161, 170).	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	18 Apl. 22	Civil, Howrah.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	21 Mar. 26	Civil, Nilgiris.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.</i>						
N.	Laudate, Abdurrahman Khan, M.D. (94, 162)	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex I. to 9 Feb. 27.</i>
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	30 May 17	Profr. of Midwifery and Ag. Principal, Medl. College, and Supdt., Govt. Hospt. for Women and Children, Madras.
Sec.	Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105)	16 May 76	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 30	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 mos., 6 Oct. 24, p. r.</i>
E.	Kelsall, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105), V.H.S.	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Apl. 28	9 Jan. 23	Physician, Genl. Hospt., Rangoon and Profr. of Medicine, University of Rangoon. Also Civil Surgn., Rangoon East.
N.	<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apl. 01 and 21 Mar. 02 to 2 July 03.</i>						
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 2 Aug. 16 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18 to 2 Apl. 19.</i>						
N.	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206).	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	25 Mar. 25	Civil, Simla (East).

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	%Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N.	Gill, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) <i>Ag. l.c. 8 June 18 to 16 Apl. 19.</i>	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 11.c.3 June 18 28 Feb. 23	{ 30 Aug. 30	5 June 24	A. D. P. H., Punjab (Technical Epidemiology) A. D. P. H., Ambatta Circle in addn.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 2034, 162).	25 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec	Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B. . . . .	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	27 Feb. 22	Jails, Madras.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Jan. 24	First Surgn. and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hosp., and Prof. of Surgery, Medl. College, Madras.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ c. 1 July 26 28 Feb. 23	{ 30 Aug. 30	6 Sep. 25	Dir., Medl. Orgn. for War, A. H. Q.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) <i>Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. P. Civil Surgn., Peshawar and Agency Surgn., Khyber in addition.
Sec.	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 160)	27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Agency Surgn. <i>Int. ex I., 27 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
Sec.	Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	27 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Maynyo.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 28 Apl. 16 to 5 Feb. 20.</i>	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	26 Dec. 24	Dir., Pasteur Instt. and Medl. Research Instt., Shillong.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Dehra Dun.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 165, 169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.</i>	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 24	Civil, Nagpur.
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B. . . . .	18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P. <i>Int. ex I., 24 m. 10 d., 30 Apl. 26, p. r.</i>
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Karachi.
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O. <i>Ag. l.c. 10 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	2 May 24	Jails, Punjab. <i>Int. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	McCowen, William Thomas . . . . .	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	O. C., I. M. H., Razmak.
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis . . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 22	H. O., Imperial City, Delhi.
W.	Irani, Mervan Sorab (88, 161, 165) . . . . .	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Bombay <i>Int., 14 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
W.	Owens, Terence Francis . . . . .	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 26	7 Dec. 21	Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*



N	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 19 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19 to 9 June 19. \$ Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 26	Civil, Mandalay. <i>Lv. ex l.</i> 10 m., 21 Apl. 25.
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 12 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	9 Oct. 22	Civil, Sibi.
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (166) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	O. i/c M. S. Depot, Madras.
E.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105) \$ Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 169)	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	1 July 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv. ex l.</i> 28 m., 21 Oct. 25.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	Offg. Surgeon-Suptd., Presidency Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (162a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 Jan. 19 to 28 Apl. 20.	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	28 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Lyallpur.
Sec.	\$ Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
W.	\$ Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	24 Feb. 25	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lv. ex l.</i> 12 m., 3 Nov. 26.
W.	\$ Shettie, Francis Broughton, O.B.E. (172a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 May 19 to 22 Apl. 20.	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Suptd., Bai Motil-Bai and Sir D.M. Petit Hospls., & Professor of Midwifery, and Gynecology G. M. College, Bombay.
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L)(2) (163, 172a) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	31 Jan. 05	31 Jan. 05	11 July 19 1 Aug. 24	30 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
E.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	Civil, 24-Parganas.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	Civil, Shahj-hanpore.
N.	Willson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	Civil Surgeon, Simla West.
N.	C'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157) <i>Ag. m.</i> 29 Apl. to 5 May 15.	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Nov. 16	Civil, Mussoorie.
N.	MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S. Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161).	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	<i>Ty. m.</i> 23 Apl. 15 to 28 July 16. <i>Ty. l.</i> c. 29 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex l.</i> 12 m.
W.	Cunningham, John, M.D. <i>Ty. c.</i> 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21.	1 Feb. 05	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.
M.B.	Neslor, William Stewart (10, 105)	31 Jan. 05	31 Jan. 05	31 Mar. 11 31 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 32	11 Nov. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 05	31 Jan. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	Suptd., Central Prison, Naini.
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	Civil and Jail, Meerut.
E.	Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	Civil, Moradabad.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
N.	Wright, William Dundas, M.B. <i>Ag. L. c. 3 Dec. 20 to 28 June 22.</i>	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur.
E.	Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Jhansi.
E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil and Jail, Sialkot.
E.	<i>Ag. L. c. 13 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.</i>						
Sec.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	10 Nov. 23	Spl. duty in the office of I. G., C. H. Punjab.
W.	Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs., 17 Feb. 25.</i>
	Powell, William Jackson, M.D. (172)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G. Prisons, C. P.
U. P.	<i>Ag. L. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.</i>						
U. P.	Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (166)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
	Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	27 Oct. 22	Medl. Res. Dept. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 3 Oct. 24 p.r.</i>
U. P.	<i>Ty. L. c. 14 Nov. 18 to 9 Feb. 22.</i>						
U. P.	Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 22	Civil and Jail, Fyzabad.
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	25 Oct. 24	Civil, Gaya.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 13 May 26.</i>
L. P.	<i>Ag. L. c. 1 Apr. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.</i>						
L. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	14 Sep. 22	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
U. P.	Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B.	19 Apr. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Amraoti.
B. & B.	<i>Ag. L. c. 18 Nov. 19 to 1 Apr. 20.</i>						
L. P.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, U. P. and Range.
L. P.	Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	30 June 14	Civil, Madras.
E.	O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apr. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Dacca.
L. P.	Lack, Lewis Albert Holgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	9 Feb. 24	Professor of Anatomy, University of Rangoon.
B. & A.	Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205a)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Dec. 22	Civil, Sholapur.
	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	19 Oct. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
L. P.	<i>Ag. L. c. 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.</i>						
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Aug. 17	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Bombay.
M. & B.	Crump, Stanley Irefusis	15 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	12 Oct. 25	Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., and Gynaecologist, Rangoon.
M. & B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apr. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	22 Apr. 15	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 m., 15 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	• • • •	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 26.</i>
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, M. B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	• • • •	Dir. of Pub. Health Laboratory, Bengal.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

777

U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 1724) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	Aug. 33	11 Oct. 19	Prof. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. <i>Offg. Dir., Pas. Instt., Rangoon, and Bacteriologist to Govt., Burma.</i>
L. P.	Morlison, John, M.B.	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	30 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Kohat.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D. (8, 156)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 June 26	Ag. I. Physician, Genl. Hspl. and Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras.
M. & B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105)	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	27 Feb. 26	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
L. P.	Jamies, Joseph Frain, M.B.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Feb. 26	Civil, Malabar.
M. & B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 Nov. 24	Surgn., Genl. Hspl., Rangoon, and Profr. of Surgery, University of Rangoon.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.P. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 Mar. 26	Residency Surgeon, Mewar.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., (1724, 2052) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	2 Mar. 26	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
B. & A.	Thornburn, Harold Hay, C.I.B., M.B. (169)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	16 Aug. 21	I. M. H., Lucknow.
L. P.	Sallsbury, Francis Hugh, M.B.	12 Mar. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	23 Oct. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hspl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
M. & B.	Berkseley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D.	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	. . .	Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Calcutta.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 21 Oct. 21.</i>	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	. . .	Offg. Profr. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta and 2nd Physician to the Coll. Hspl., Civil Monghyr.
L. P.	Sandee, John Drummond, M.D. . . . .	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly.
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D. . . . .	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	5 Mar. 25	Offg. Civil, Lakhimpur.
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B. . . . .	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Civil, Bengal. <i>La. ex I. 28 m., 10 Oct. 26 p. r.</i>
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Jan. 25	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, B. & O.
L. P.	Munro, Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. (152). <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Dec. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.</i>	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	. . .	Civil, Raipur.
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 1724) . . . .	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	16 May 21	<i>La., ex I., to 25 Jan. 28 p. r.</i>
U. P.	Rennle, Patrick Manson, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 1 Oct. to 27 Nov. 19.</i>	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	2 Sep. 26	Jail Deptt., Bengal. <i>La. 7 m., 22 July 26.</i>
B. & A.	Inman, Harold Munde . . . . .	9 Apl. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	. . .	Civil and Jail, Jullundur.
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18; 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; 24 Dec. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.</i>	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . .	Civil, Vizagapatam.
U. P.	Singh, Kanwal Shumshere . . . . .	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Ag. First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hspl. and Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras. <i>La., ex I., 12 m., 2 Nov. 26.</i>
M. & B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles . . . . .	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Sep. 26	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 19 22 Feb. 15	23 July 34	29 Oct. 25	
U. P.	Acton, Hugh William . . . . .	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	. . .	

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 37 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D. . . .	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 May 22	<i>Offg.</i> Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hosp., Bundelkhand. <i>Offg.</i> A. M. O. and Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand. <i>Offg.</i> A. M. O. and I. G. of Prisons in C. I., 28 Sep. 26.
U. P.	Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. . . .	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	30 Jan. 26	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand. <i>Offg.</i> A. M. O. and I. G. of Prisons in C. I., 28 Sep. 26.
M.&B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchinson, C.B.E., M.D. .	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	18 Apl. 21	Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
M.&B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D. . . .	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	{ m29 Oct. 15 } 27 Jan. 19	{ 26 July 34 } 27 Jan. 19	18 Mar. 20	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hosp., Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (04, 162, 169, 204). <i>Ag. m.</i> 27 Mar. 16 to 13 June 16; 20 July 16 to 24 Mar. 18.	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
M.&B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ag. m.</i> 18 May 18 to 3 June 18, and from 6 June 18 to 17 Feb. 19. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 4 to 5 June 18 and from 18 Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	5 Dec. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hosp., Bundelkhand. <i>Offg.</i> A. M. O. and Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand. <i>Offg.</i> A. M. O. and I. G. of Prisons in C. I., 28 Sep. 26.
B.&A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B. . . .	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	3 Oct. 24	Supdt., Mahabaleshwar.
M.&B.	Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 205a) . . .	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	15 Sep. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
B.&A.	Kamat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji . . .	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	9 Mar. 22	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hosp., Ratnagiri.
M.&B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ty. m.</i> 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	I. M. H., Ambala.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Ty. m.</i> 16 May 18 to 1 Feb. 19.	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	I. M. H., Lahore.
B.&A.	Bhathena, Sorabji Janasji (95, 172a) . . .	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	5 May 21	Civil, Aden.
U. P.	Coutts, Duncan, M.B. . . .	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{ 29 July 13 } 27 July 19	{ 20 July 33 } 31 Jan. 35	4 Nov. 25	Civil, Patna.
B.&A.	Knowles, Robert . . .	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . .	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
L. P.	Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161) . . .	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	6 Oct. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lp.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 mos., 10 Feb. 25 p. 7.
U. P.	Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour . . .	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . .	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B.&A.	Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. (2) . . . <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 17 July 19 to 24 Aug 19	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14 } 1 Aug. 19	{ 28 July 34 } 31 Jan. 35	. . . .	Agency Surgn., Bhopal.
B.&A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162) . . . <i>Ag. m.</i> 4 Jan. 18 to 19 Apl. 18.	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	14 Sep. 26	Agency Surgn., Bhopal.

L.P. M.&B. U.P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (140) . . . . . Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B. . . . . Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.	1 June 84 17 May 80 10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35	1 Nov. 24 6 Oct. 24 25 Apr. 25	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit. Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 2 yrs., 15 Aug. 26. Civil and Jail, Sitapur.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) . . . . . Ag. m. 18 Oct. 19 to 31 Jan. 20; Ag. l. c. 1 Apr. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Aden.
M.&B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) . . . . . Ag. l. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17; Ty. m. 16 May 19 to 31 Jan. 20.	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	4 Nov. 26	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
M.&B.	Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (165) . . . . . Ag. l. c. 12 Dec. 19 to 21 May 20	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	12 Apr. 23	Jails, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 28 m., 4 Feb. 25.
M.&B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E. (16) . . . . . Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 20.	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	20 Mar. 24	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut.
U.P. U.P. U.P.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162) . . . . . Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 202a) . . . . . Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66) . . . . .	7 May 85 13 Apr. 85 31 Aug. 81	1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35 31 July 35	16 Sep. 25 17 May 25 13 May 20	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore. Civil, Multan. Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India.
U.P. U.P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9) . . . . . Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204) Ty. m. 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19.	16 Jan. 86 17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	22 Nov. 24 . . . . .	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist. Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U.P. B.&A.	Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, M.D. (13, 14) . . . . . Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a) Ty. m. 29 May 18 to 16 Jan. 19.	15 Dec. 81 6 Apr. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	1 Apr. 25 11 Jan. 26	Surgeon to Govt. of Bombay. Asstt. Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
M.&B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71) . . . . .	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	Professor of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. . . . . Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19 and 12 June 19 to 31 Jan. 20.	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	8 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Risalpur.
M.&B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 8, 172a, 206) . . . . .	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
U.P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunfshaw (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) [?] . . . . .	5 July 83 7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	1 Feb. 24 1 Dec. 23	Civil and Jail, Ihdum. Dir., Public Health, Assam.
U.P.	Murlison, Taylor David . . . . . Ty. m. 13 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	21 Jan. 23	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Ther- apeutics, G. M. C., Bombay, and Supdt. and Physician and Registrar, I. J. Hospl.
B.&A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji (162, 169, 203) . . . . .	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	2 Oct. 22	Professor of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
B.&A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. . . . . Ty. m. 28 May 18 to 10 Nov. 19.	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
U.P. U.P. L. P.	Philpson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205a) . . . . . Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. . . . . Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a) . . . . .	10 Mar. 84 30 July 83 26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35 31 July 35	28 July 23 20 June 20 23 Aug. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot, Bengal and Professor of Chemical Examiner, Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (8, 169) . . . . .	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	7 June 25	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE--contd.

Enslbt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors--contd.</b>							
U. P. M.&B.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (166) King, Harle Holmes, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 22 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 17.</i>	5 Feb. 84 17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09 30 Jan. 09	30 July 20 30 July 20	29 Jan. 36 29 Jan. 36	9 Nov. 23 31 Dec. 25	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 2 June 26.</i> <i>Ag. Dir., King Inst. Guindy, Madras.</i>
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. <i>Ty. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Sept. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19.</i> <i>Ty. m. 16 Oct. 19 to 19 May 20.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sept. 21.</i>	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	4 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
M.&B.	ShKhan, Abdus Sattar (162, 201) <i>Ty. non-effective list 8 Mar. 22 to 14 July 24.</i>	16 June 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	7 Dec. 37	6 Aug. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
M.&B. L. P.	Symes, Arthur Ilescop, M.B. Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15) <i>Ty. m. 15 Aug. 20 to 29 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Sept. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20.</i>	12 Apl. 83 6 Mar. 82	1 Aug. 08 30 Jan. 09	1 Aug. 20 30 Jan. 21	31 July 35 29 Jan. 36	16 Aug. 26 18 Apl. 22	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 11 Feb. 26.</i> Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State, C. I.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m. 9 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20.</i>	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	1 Oct. 23	Professor of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 4 Oct. 26.</i>
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ m3 June 18 { 31 Jan. 21	{ 30 July 36		
L. P.	Carey-Evans, Sir Thomas John, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 1 Oct. 18 and 14 Oct. 18 to 8 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 2 to 13 Oct. 18.</i>	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ m3 June 18 { 31 Jan. 21	{ 30 July 36	26 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 29 Apl. 24, p. 7.</i>
B.&A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196) <i>Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 to 3 Jan. 19.</i>	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	5 May 21	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hspl., Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 June 20	Civil, Burdwan.
B.&A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B.	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	1 Jan. 21	Jails, Madras.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169)	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex l., 24 m., 1 Aug. 25, p. 7.</i>
M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Ty. m. 20 June 18 to 8 Nov. 19.</i>	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex l., 10 m., 17 days, 19 Feb. 26.</i> Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36		Civil and Jail, Gonda.
M.&B. B.&A.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B. Kureishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed (161, 204)	10 June 85 14 Oct. 84	31 July 09 30 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 21 4 Mar. 21	30 July 36 29 Jan. 36	19 Sep. 24 3 Dec. 26	Residency Surgeon, Bushire. O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.





## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establi.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension* service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	28 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. (10, 144)	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	1 Mar. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	17 Dec. 24	Offg. Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hosp., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38		Ag. 2nd Surgn., General Hosp., Madras.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (2052)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	15 Oct. 25	Civil, Cachar.
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9) (95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	3 Mar. 26	D.A.D.M.S., S. Comd. <i>Lx. ex I., 12 m.</i>
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 Oct. 21	Prof. of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	Ag. <i>L. c.</i> 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.						
U. P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	17 Jan. 87	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	5 Sep. 25	Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey of India. <i>Lx.</i>
U. P.	Khan, Latafat Husain	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	14 May 26	<i>ex I., 18 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>
L. P.	Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 May 26	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
U. P.	Ag. <i>L. c.</i> 15 May 19 to 19 Sep. 20.						O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
U. P.	Ag. <i>L. c.</i> , 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apr. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apr. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	8 Feb. 21	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lx. ex I., 12 m., 20 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Jan. 26	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow and O. C. No. 8
L. P.	Stooker, Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9, 17, 806, 162b)	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Apr. 26	I. H. C. Agency Surgn., Meshed.
B.&A.	Ag. <i>m.</i> , 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apr. 18. & 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.						
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	Jails, Bombay. <i>Lx. ex I., 1 yr., 14 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 25 Dec. 18 to 1 Feb. 21.						
B.&A.	Plumtre, Cyril Macdonald	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38		Resident Medl. Offr., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		Civil Bo. <i>Lx. ex I., 12 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji (169)	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 Mar. 26	Civil, South Kanara.
L. P.	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.						
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.D.	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		Offg. Civil Surgn., Hooghly and Serampore.
M.&B.	Ag. <i>m.</i> , 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.						
M.&B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Pl., M.d.l. College, Vizagapatam.
L. P.	Ag. <i>m.</i> , 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.						
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		Offg. 2nd Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Pathologist, General Hosp., Rangoon.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Stadel, M.C.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	19 May 25	M. S. Depot, Madras. <i>Lx. ex I., 8 m., 10 Aug. 26</i>
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apr. 25	Civil, Hazaribagh.

L. & B. L. P.	Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95) \$Penny, Edward Austen, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.</i>	11 Dec. 84 27 Dec. 84	29 July 11 29 July 11	29 July 23 29 July 23	28 July 38 28 July 38	14 June 26 28 Oct. 26	O. C. I. M. H., Manzai. I. M. H., Roorkee.
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	5 Jan. 24	O.C., 7 I.H.C., Meerut.
L. P. M. & B.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B. Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.</i>	18 June 88 22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12 27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39 26 Jan. 39	. . . . .	I. M. H., Poona, <i>Offg. D.A. D.M.S., S. Comd. Civil, Burma. Ls. ex I., 12 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
L. P. M. & B.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B. Anderson, Laurence Alfred Pelham, M.D. <i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	9 June 86 18 Apl. 86	27 Jan. 12 27 July 12	27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39 26 July 39	. . . . .	<i>Ls. ex I., 12 m., 11 Aug. 26.</i> Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Ls. ex I., 20 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. \$Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161a) <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i>	29 Jan. 86 2 Apl. 87	27 July 12 27 July 12	27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 July 39 26 July 39	2 July 24	Civil, Coonoor. <i>Ls. ex I., 12 m., 22 Sept. 26.</i> Principal Medl. Officer, Jodhpur.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	19 Oct. 22	<i>Offg. Supdt., Radium Institute, Ranchi.</i>
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Valden, M.B. (7)	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	12 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore. Spec. in Ophthalmology, C. P. Dist.
L. P. U. P.	McIver, Colin (169) Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206)	21 Oct. 84 16 Oct. 88	27 July 12 25 Jan. 13	27 Jan. 24 25 July 24	26 July 39 24 Jan. 40	10 Mar. 24 8 June 25	Civil, Manipur. I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Surgery, Bal. Dist.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	19 May 25	O-in-ch., M. Depdt, Lahore Cantt.
M. & B. M. & B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B. Webb, John Rebert Douglas, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>	13 Aug. 87 4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13 25 Jan. 13	25 July 24 25 July 24	24 Jan. 40 24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 26 15 July 23	O. C., I. M. H., Maymyo. Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
U. P. B. & A.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B. (10, 162b, 206) Erminson, Basil Franklin, M.B. Kennedy, Anthony, M.B. (160)	9 Feb. 89 24 Sep. 87 20 Feb. 88	25 Jan. 13 27 July 12 27 July 12	25 July 24 27 July 24 26 July 39	24 Jan. 40 26 July 39 26 July 39	. . . . .	I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Offg. Civil, N. Sik.</i> D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi. Civil, Cuttack.
L. P. U. P.	Gordon, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B. <i>(Forfeited two days' service for pension &amp; promotion.)</i> Phelan, Francis (169)	23 Sep. 86 4 Dec. 84	27 July 12 27 July 12	29 July 24	28 July 39	. . . . .	<i>Ls. ex I., to 15 May 27.</i>
L. P. L. P.	Kapur, Navin Chand Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C. Haji, Hajit Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C. (4)	18 Mar. 87 25 Aug. 86 10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13 25 Jan. 13 25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25 25 Jan. 25 25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40 24 Jan. 40 24 Jan. 40	. . . . .	I. M. H., Kirkee. Civil, Bengal. <i>Ls. ex I., to 20 Jan. 27.</i> Civil, Coonoor.
B. & A. U. P.	Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.D. (205) <i>Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	27 Apl. 85 15 Dec. 87	25 Jan. 13 26 July 13	25 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40 25 July 40	8 May 25 16 Feb. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Offg. Asstt. Dir., Haflkine Instt., Parel, Bombay.</i>
U. P.	Seddon, Allan, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 3 Sep. 18 to 15 Feb. 20.</i>	14 May 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	. . . . .	<i>Ls., ex I., to 14 June 27.</i>
L. P. M. & B.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. Martin, Reginald Victor (2062) Findlay, James, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. Ag. L. C., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.</i>	23 Aug. 87 20 Mar. 86 19 Aug. 86	26 July 13 26 July 13 26 July 13	26 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25 25 July 25	25 July 40 25 July 40 25 July 40	. . . . .	<i>Offg. Police Surgeon, Calcutta.</i> <i>Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda, Poona.</i> Supdt., Central Jail, Insein.
B. & A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B.	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	. . . . .	Civil Surgn., and Supdt. B. J. Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Ahmedabad.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

E. tab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
M. & B.	Mehra, Nanulal Maganlal <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.</i>	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, Guntur.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	6 Dec. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Civil, Kamrup, Assam.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B. (8, 1724, 206) <i>Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sept. 19.</i>	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	29 Sep. 25	Civil, Saugor, C. P.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D. (9) <i>Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.</i>	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	2 Oct. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Asstt. Dir., Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19</i>	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	21 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Surgery, Sind-Raj. Dist.
M. & B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.E.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	8 Dec. 24	Civil, Tinnevely.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shea, M.B.	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 Oct. 25	Civil Burma. <i>Lw. ex l., 1 yr., 3 July 26.</i>
E. & A.	Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.</i>	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41		I. M. H., Bareilly. Spec. in Surgery, U. P. Dist.
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horat, M.B.	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	13 Nov. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Wazir Dist.
M. & B.	Rao, Kolyvenkata Ramra (169)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Civil, Kistna.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	31 Jan. 24	Civil, Dharmasula.
U. P.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B.	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	28 Jan. 24	Supdt. Central Jail, Montgomery.
E. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B.	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	11 Feb. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
M. & B.	Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna <i>Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.</i>	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Nov. 25	Civil, Kurnool.
B. & A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	21 Apl. 25	S. M. O., Port Blair.
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8)	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Dec. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Rangoon. O. 1/c M. S. Depot, Rangoon in addition.
M. & B.	Treaton, Maurice Lawrence (1722) F.R.C.S. (107) <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41		Civil, Burma. <i>Lw. ex l., 1 yr., 2 Dec. 26.</i>
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B.	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Oct. 22	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9)	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
L. P.	Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (9, 722)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	17 July 25	Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon.
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10)	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	27 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh.
	Briggs, Norman <i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17. Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B."</i>	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41		<i>Offg.</i> Supdt. Borstal Institution, Lahore.
	Thorne, "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22. Ty. Capt., 11 Aug. 15 to 24 Feb. 21."	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41	18 Feb. 25	Civil, Coorg.

Griffith, Frank, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	9 Mar. 26	7 Sep. 41	. . . .	D. A. D. P., Wazir Dist.
Capt. K. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Hogg, William Feat, M.C. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16." Ty. Capt. 20 Oct. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. 1. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apl. 26	9 Oct. 41	9 Oct. 26	Offg. Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, F.R.C.S.(S). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	. . . .	Profr. of Physiology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
Khan, Mohamed Moosa (L) (9). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Cannanore, Madras.
Banerjee, Probodh Chandra. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	25 May 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Civil, B. & O. Profr. of Pathology, Patna Medical College.
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	. . . .	Jails, Bombay.
Crutokshank, Martin Melvir, M.D. (7). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	. . . .	Law, ex L., m. c., 11 m. 18d., 15 July 26.
Billimoria, Sorab Dinshah (2). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 85	1 Nov. 20	4 July 26	3 Jan. 42	. . . .	Wazir Dist.
Savage, Philip (13). Jatar, Nilkanth Shiram, D.S.G. Shastri, Tadeopal Shankara, M.B. Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (80 (6), 162 (b), 704). Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B. 19.	3 Nov. 90 26 May 87 1 Sep. 89 22 May 91 27 May 89	1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 25 1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26	31 July 41 31 July 41 31 July 41 31 July 41 31 July 41	12 Jan. 25 21 Jan. 22 17 Sep. 26 29 May 25 16 Jan. 26	M. O., I. R. M. S., Sanawar. Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur. Civil, Vellore. Civil and Jail, Dalhousie. Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay.
Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.R. (2, 5, 8). Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. Batra, Kaushi Ram Ag. 1. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	6 June 86 7 Feb. 88 10 Aug. 90	1 Dec. 14 16 July 15 16 July 15	6 Feb. 26 6 Aug. 26 6 Aug. 26	30 N.v. 41 15 July 42 15 July 42	. . . . . . . . . . . .	1. M. H., Jubbulpore. Offg. D. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist. 1st Resident Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. Civil, Punjab.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

U. P.  
U. P.  
M. & B.  
M. & B.  
U. P.  
U. P.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab-	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of completion of present appointment.	Remarks.
L.P.	<b>Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C.</b> <i>Ag. I. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16, Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.</i>	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	27 May 25	<i>Offg. Civil, Murshidabad.</i>
M.&B	<b>Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B.</b> <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.</i>	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	9 May 25	<i>Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.</i>
	<b>Harty, Arthur Henry</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 10," Ty. Surgn. Lieut., R. N.</i>	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Aug. 26	6 Aug. 41	. . . .	<i>Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.</i>
	<b>Shanks, George, M.D.</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17. Capt. R. A. M. C."</i>	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 41	11 Feb. 23	<i>Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. Ia., ex. I., 12, m., 22 Oct. 26.</i>
	<b>Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (5, 206)</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion 14 Feb. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	4 Nov. 50	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	22 June 25	<i>Surg. Specialist, Peshawar.</i>
	<b>Vance, Robert Lancelot (8)</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16. Capt., 2 Oct. 15 to 20 May 16."</i>	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 26	14 Aug. 41	22 Oct. 24	<i>O. C., I. M. H., Gyantse &amp; Agency Surg.</i>
	<b>Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B.</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."</i>	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 26	22 Sep. 41	15 Oct. 23	<i>Tempy. Civil, New Delhi. Also Supdt., Jail.</i>
	<b>Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</b> <i>Ag. I. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.</i>	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	24 Mar. 26	<i>Civil and Jail, Akyab.</i>
	<b>Ingram, William John Siewright, M.C., M.B. (206a)</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18."</i>	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Oct. 26	6 Oct. 41	12 Feb. 26	<i>M. O., Sistan Consulate.</i>
	<b>Hay, Robert, M.B.</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."</i>	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	31 Mar. 26	<i>Civil and Jail, Thayetmyo.</i>
	<b>Murphy, Michael, M.C.</b> <i>" Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20."</i>						
	<i>Ty. Capt., 12 Oct. 15 to 8 Feb. 20.</i>						

## Majors—contd.

Convala, Jehangir Hormusji. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 41	25 Feb. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Neemuch.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 26	19 Oct. 41	. . . .	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
§VIIII, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18, Ag. m. 21 May 10 to 9 Oct. 19, 11 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20. Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 15 to 21 Oct. 17."	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	24 Apl. 25	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
Shah, Bager Zainulabidin "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	23 Apl. 23	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo., ex. I., 1 yr., 31 May 26.</i>
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	5 Oct. 25	Civil, Cochín.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18, Ty. Capt. 6 May 15 to 5 May 18."	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 42	. . . .	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Agate, Vinayak Narayana, M.B. (8, 205) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 11 May 16 to 19 June 19, 1 Nov. 19 to 24 Feb. 21."	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	. . . .	I. M. H., Tank.
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	1 May 25	Officer-in-ch., M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur.
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (5) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Chittagong.
Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 Nov. 26	22 Nov. 41	. . . .	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Joshi, Mani Shankar (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20."	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 26	23 May 42	21 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Razani.
Bharucha, Kaikhushu Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	28 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.						

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	22 June 26	Offg. Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tract (Assam).
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Anand, Hira Singh (a) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	. . . .	Ty. Civil.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 8 Nov. 17. Malliy, Bantwal Ganapathi (169, 206) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	3rd July 23	Jails, Bengal. <i>Inv.</i> , 16 m., 14 Oct. 26.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 24 Feb. 21. Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29th May 15 to 24th Feb. 21."	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	17 July 26	O. C., I. M. H., Idak.
	Ty. Capt. 17 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21. Prasad, Bindeshwar, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 41	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.
	Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20.—2,113 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 26	12 Dec. 41	. . . .	I. M. H., Aden.
	Ty. Capt. 9 Sep. 15 to 21 June 20. Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B. (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	1 June 24	A. D. G., I. M. S.
	Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B. (4) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 26	19 Dec. 41	1 May 25	O. C., I. M. H., Mandalay. Spec. in Derm., Burma Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
<b>Captains.</b>							
	Bourke, Ulick Joseph . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 15	17 July 16(e)	16 May 23	Jails, B. and O. <i>Let.</i> , ex I., 10 mos. 11 Mar. 26.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 16 to 29 May 16						

Pension  
Service  
to count  
from

Date  
of  
rank.



Oppenheimer, Frank (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 10=1,701 days." Ty. Capt. 16 July 15 to 1 June 18, 15 Mar. 19 to 12 Sep. 19.	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 Jan. 15	17 July 16	. . .	I. M. H., Manzai.
Ag. m. 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19. Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 2,737 days.	24 Apr. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apr. 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Sep. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Sitapur.
Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 10 Nov. 15 to 10 Nov. 19 Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22. Khlin, Henry Aune, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 May 15	29 Sep. 16	16 Aug. 24	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo., ex I., 16 m., 24 Sep. 25.</i>
Ty. Capt. 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20 Mittra, Samarendra Lal, M.B. (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 15	29 Sep. 16	5 Sep. 25	Asstt. D. P. H., B. & O.
Ty. Capt. 20 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Mehta, Nariman Baramji (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Deolali.
Ty. Capt. 21 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19. Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 162b, 169) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 June 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Singapore.
Ty. Capt. 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Contractor, Sorab Cursheji, M.B. (7, 160, 206) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 15	29 Sep. 16	9 Mar. 26	Jails, Madras.
Ty. Capt. 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Sondhi, Sundar Des, M.C., M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17,"	25 Apr. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 July 15	29 Sep. 16	31 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Quetta, Ophthalmic Specialist, Bal. Distt.
Ty. Capt. 20 July 16 to 19 July 18. Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, (2, 18, 206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21. Total 2,161 days.	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	11 Aug. 26	Offg. A. D. P. H., Burma.
Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21. Dabholkar, Anant Vashwant, M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 10, 206) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I/c Bde. Lab., Bareilly.
Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.						

(e) But with pay from 1 September 1910.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 10 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Prali, Samuel Reginald, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21=1,906 days—Total 2,018 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 17 to 24 Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	O. C., No. 3 I. H. C., Lahore.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., (5, 206). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	N. Comd.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.R., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	2nd Resdt. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B. (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Bangalore. Spec. in Electrical Science.
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (161, 204) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20." Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 3 May 20.	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	5 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. M. H., Kirkee.
	Kharegat, Rustam Mervan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 16 to 10 Sep. 18.	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	Adtl. Cvil Surgn., Ajmere.
	Pypor, John Clark, M.B. (9, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=2,135 days." Ty. Capt. 1 Apr. 15 to 3 Aug. 20.	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
	Hanna, George Boyle "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16." Ag. m. 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 15	30 Sep. 16	Offg. Supdt., Presdy Jail, Calcutta.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustonji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Jhansi.

<b>Kirwan, Fredrick Michael</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 10 Apl. 16 to 21 Mar. 19; 8; 29 Mar. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
<b>Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20 Total 1,941 days. Ty. Capt. 22 Apl. 16 to 13 Dec. 17, 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20. Ty. I. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18. Ty. Capt. 12 Feb. 18 to 25 June 19.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 15	. . .	Lt., ex I., 12 m.
<b>Dhawani, Manohar Lal, M.B. (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I/c Bde. Lab., and O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<b>Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
<b>Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19." Ty. Capt. 19 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 19, 15 Oct. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 Nov. 15	7 Dec. 16	Medl. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital.
<b>Verdon, Philip</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1st Dec. 15 to 7th Aug. 17. Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18. Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 15	7 Dec. 16	Civil, Resident Medl. Offr., Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.
<b>Cotter, Edward, M.B. (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17th Dec. 15 to 22nd Jan. 17. Ty. Capt. 17 Dec. 16 to 16 Dec. 18.	6 Nov. 92 17 Jan. 86	8 Dec. 15 23 Jan. 17	8 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	D. A. D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs. Lt., ex I., 8 m. P. A. to Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
<b>Warters, Reginald Arthur (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12th Jan. 15 to 22nd Jan. 17. Ty. Capt. 17 Dec. 16 to 16 Dec. 18.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 16	. . .	Lt., ex I., 12 m.
<b>Talt, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E.; M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2nd Feb. 16 to 28th Nov. 19. Capt., N. Z. E. F., 2 Feb. 16 to 14 Apl. 19 and 31 Oct. 19 to 28 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
<b>Webster, William Joseph, M.C.; M.B. (9)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3rd Apl. 15 to 10th Nov. 19 = 1,683 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 18 Nov. 15 to 10 Nov. 19. Ac. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Baroda.
<b>Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 17 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Medl. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta.
<b>Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. (206a)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 19 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Civil, Purnea.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 9) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Kohat. Spec. in Surgery, Kohat Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 10 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tularam, M.B. 1 . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Rodger, John, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Ty. Capt. 28 July 16 to 21 Jan. 18; 26 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18; and 30 Mar. 19 to 8 Dec. 19. Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21. Leembruggen, Robert Ansel . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Baktloh.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Apl. 17 to 9 Oct. 19. Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 = 1,459 days and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 = 199 days. Ty. Capt. 15 May 16 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 16	29 May 17	Asst. Dir. Public Health, Ambala Circle, Lahore. <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 23 Oct. 26.
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 16	29 May 17	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Ty. Capt. 12 May 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M. D. (266a) . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 13 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Total 2,403 days.</i>	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 May 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Ag. m. 10 Sep. 18 to 16 Mar. 19 and 20 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19. Blake, Leo, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.</i>	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 16	29 May 17	Iraq.
	Ty. Capt. 22 May 17 to 16 Nov. 19. Thomas, David Rees, M.B. (266a) . . . . .	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 May 16	30 May 17	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.

§ Sen, R. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 20	. . . . .	27 Sep. 26	7 Feb. 17	7 Feb. 18	Iraq.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 16	5 June 19	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ty. Capt. 5 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Kean, Edmund, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 July 20 to 31 Dec. 14; 1 Sep. 16 to 29 Feb. 20 and 4 June 20 to 21 June 22—Total 2,207 da. vs.	. Aug. 92	22 June 22	6 June 16	6 June 19	Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay.
Capt. R. A. M. C. S. R., 1 Mar. 17 to 20 Feb. 20. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.), 4 June 20 to 21 June 22.					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 June 16	8 June 19	O. C., No. 2, I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Ty. Capt. 8 June 17 to 16 Oct. 22. Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 16	20 June 19	O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Ty. Capt. 20 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram (134 204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 June 16	23 June 19	Lx., ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 27.
Ty. Capt. 23 June 17 to 24 Feb. 21. Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 16	24 June 19	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Ty. Capt. 24 June 17 to 19 May 25. Ainsley, James Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 March 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 June 16	29 June 19	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ty. Capt. 29 June 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Dimond, William Elliot Randal (8) 2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18.	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	25 July 16	25 July 19	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Ag. m. 28. Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18. Craghead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (3) . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 16	9 Aug. 19	For Serv. under I. R. F. A. (Kala Azar Commn.), 1 Mar. 26.
Ty. Capt. 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Dec. 19. Obayal, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Lahore. Spec. in Electrical Science, Lahore Dist.
Ty. Capt. 19 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	Chandra, Jagdish, M. B. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 16	21 Aug. 19	O. C., 27 F. A., Razmak.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Smith, Paul Herbert, Shelley, M.B. (S) . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion.</i> 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16=388 days, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20=1,034 days and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20=211 days—total 1,633 days Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20.	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Nowsheta.
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (206) . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 10 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	Agency Surgeon, Kurram, and M. O., Kurram Militia.
	Ty. Capt. 31 Aug. 17 to 30 June 20. Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10) . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 10 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 16	16 Sep. 19	I. M. H., Bannu. X-Ray Specialist, Wazir. Dist.
	Ty. Capt. 16 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 19. Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 161, 203) . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 19 to 5 May 20.</i>	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Sept. 16	23 Sep. 19	<i>Low ex L., 12 m., Jan. 27.</i>
	Ty. Capt. 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.R., M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20.</i> Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 16 to 27 Dec. 18. Ag-m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 13 Oct. 19 to 5 May 20.	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	4 Oct. 16	4 Oct. 19	I. M. H., D. I. Khan. Specialist in Surgery, Wazir Dist.
	Olyde, David (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 16	16 Oct. 19	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Malariology, U. P.
	Ty. Capt. 30 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Sahal, Bishambar . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 19	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 20. Hildreth, George Albert, M.B. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 19	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Dec. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B. (8) . . . . .	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 20	M. F. H., Quetta. Specialist in Midwifery, Baluch, Distt.

<b>Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B. (161)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 20	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
<b>Dhumibroy, Jal Edaji, M.B. (4)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 17	20 Feb. 20	Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.
<b>Galvin, John Smart, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
<b>Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 17	14 Mar. 20	Ag. Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. College, Madras.
<b>Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 17	31 Mar. 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.D.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Apl. 17	8 Apl. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene and Dean, Grant Medl. College, Bombay. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 1 June 20.</i>
<b>McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.C. (9)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Apl. 17	13 Apl. 20	Civil, Burma. Prof. of Physiology, University of Rangoon.
<b>Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 207)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Apl. 17	17 Apl. 20	D. A. D. P., Kohat District.
<b>Aspinall, Robert Stivala</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 1,994 days.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	Offg. Agency Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<b>Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	I. M. H., Jabulpore.
<b>Moffat, George Mayne</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=1,230 days.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 17	14 May 20	China.
<b>Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=2,073 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 May 17	18 May 20	I. M. H., Peshawar. X-Ray Specialist, Peshawar Distt.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. T. F. 28 Apl. 15 to 30 June 20.</b>					



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Acad.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	<b>Santia, Pirosha Mervanji, M.B. (9, 2062)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16—492 days and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20—767 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 27 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26.	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	22 May 17	22 May 20	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
	<b>Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19. Total 1,630 days. Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. (relative rank Capt. 1), 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21.	17 June 17	17 June 20	<i>La. ex I., 12 m., 29 July 26.</i>
	<b>Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	<b>Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 4 July 20.	5 July 83	5 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Asstt. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
	<b>Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<b>Prasad, Madho, M.B. (4)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Oct. 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	<b>Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.B. (7, 161a, 203)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	<b>Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. M. H., Mhow.
	<b>McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B. (5, 206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20. Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17	9 July 20	I. M. H., Quetta. Staff Surgn., W. Comd.
	<b>Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (204)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.					

<b>Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 13 July</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July</i> <i>17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 July 17	13 July 20	Agency Surgeon, Wana, & M. O., South Waziristan Scouts.
<b>Maitra, Girish Chandra</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 14 July</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July</i> <i>17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
<b>Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 95, 172a)</b> . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July</i> <i>17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 July 17	16 July 20	Ag. Profr. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.
<b>Rooney, John Joseph, M.B. (206)</b> . . . <i>3 Mar.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar.</i> <i>15 to 30 Sep. 18=1308 days.</i>	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 17	22 July 20	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
<b>Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94)</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 2 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Meerut.
<b>Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 4 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Hindubagh.
<b>Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B.</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 4 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<b>Basu, Brijendra, F.V.C.S.E. (5, 7)</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 5 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 17	5 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (9)</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 9 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 14 Mar. 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
<b>Skellavkar, M. K., M.B.E., M.B.</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 18 Aug. 19</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19</i> <i>17 to 25 Aug. 20</i>	. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<b>Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 17 Nov.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Nov.</i> <i>14 to 6 June 15 and 16 Aug. 17 = 26 June</i> <i>10. Total 882 days.</i>	18 May 94	21 Jan. 20	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Jafarey, Mohamed Aon</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 25 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Verghese, George, M.B. (2)</b> . . . <i>and promotion, 27 Aug.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug.</i> <i>17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
<b>Ty, Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</b>					

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraisawmy (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 10 Sep. 26.</i>
	Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 17	29 Aug. 20	1/C. Bde. Lab., Jullundur.
	Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21. Alagappan, Sankarancoil Chidambaramatha, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Sep. 17	3 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	Ty. Capt. 2 Sep. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Chaudhri, Bodh Raj <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Razani.
	Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Garewal, Ajab Singh <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20	I. M. H., Risalpur.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sept. 20. Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20	Agency Surgn., Seistan.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22. Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21	Civil and Jail, Myingyan.
	Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21. McCann, James Galway <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Bombay.
	Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21. Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21=1,218 days.</i>	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18	19 Feb. 21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21. Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 19 Feb. 21.					

Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion— 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16=703 days; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20=535 days—Total 1,238 days.	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18	10 Mar. 21	Prof. of Surgery, Patna Medical College.
Thapar, Daya Ram (5) (204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.	6 Apl. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Lopes, Albert Victor (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apl. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. M. H., Mardan.
Barrett, James Henry (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. M. H., Quetta, Spec. in Electrical Science, Bal. District.
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B. (10) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. (3, 8, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21	I/C Bde. Lab., Bangalore.
Kumar, Gautam, M.B. (7) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	15 June 94	1 Nov. 20	23 July 18	23 July 21	I. M. H., Meerut. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. (3, 8, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21	Off. Agency Surgeon, Tochi and M. O., North Waziristan Scouts.
Watts, Raitan Chand, M.D. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21	I/C Bde. Lab., Secunderabad.
Thomas, Thomas Harold (18, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=1,768 days.	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 21	
Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 23rd July 16 to 14 May 20. Das, Hari, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Mhow.
Cox, Alfred Innes . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 10 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Loralai.
Carrey, John, M.P. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=1,307 days.	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apl. 19	24 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Sialkot.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	<b>Pandit, Viyaya Shankar Rao (206)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22	P. & A. Dist.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 4 July 20 to 3 July 22.</b> <b>Strookland, Herbert McKenzie (6)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Electrical Science, U. P. Dist.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sept. 23.</b> <b>Katarlyya, Jivanda Ram</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22	I. M. H., Bannu.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22.</b> <b>Atkinson, Montague Parker</b> . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15 = 228 days, half to count.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23	O. C. I. M. H., Cawnpore.
	<b>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19 = 1386 days.</b> <b>Service for promotion, from 12 Feb. 20.</b> <b>Grevail, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2, 204)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22	Supernumerary Offr., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.</b> <b>Advani, Radha Krishna Tahilram, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.</b> <b>McKee, William Cowan, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	<b>Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.</b> <b>Fraser, George Hudson, (18, 206a)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19 = 1,344 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	26 Nov. 19	26 Nov. 22	I. M. H. Rawalpindi.
	<b>Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.D. (10)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20 = 1,256 days.	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 19	23 June 23	M. O. Gun and Shell Factories, Cossipore and Ishapore.
	<b>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15 = 412 days, half to count.</b> <b>Service for promotion, from 23 June 1920.</b> <b>Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.</b> <b>Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23*	I. M. H., Multan.

<b>Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 1,754 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20 Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) . . . 1 May 15 Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 969 days. Capt. Australian A. M. C. 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt. I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 20 Apr. 23. Graham, Malcolm Frank Douglass, M.D. (18) . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19 and 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21 = 1,319 days. Capt. C. A. M. C. 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21. Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 10 May 25. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. <b>Critten, Walter Hugh</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 29 May 24 = 1,507 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24. Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (10) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19 = 615 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19. <b>Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15 = 65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apr. 19 = 1,426 days. Service for promotion from 7 Apr. 21. <b>Whyte, Frederic Hamilton (5, 206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20 = 1,041 days. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20. <b>Fitzgerald, Gerald Haras (18)</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total = 387 days. <b>McRobert, Ronald, M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July 21 = 988 days. <b>Aitchison, William, M.C., M.B.</b> . . . . . Service for pay, pension promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19 = 1,318 days.	4 Apr. 93	28 Jan. 25	10 Apr. 20	10 Apr. 23	I/c Bde. Lab., Rangoon.
1 Apr. 89	16 Dec. 22	21 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 23	Surg. to C-in-C. Lw. ex 1. 12 m.	
12 Dec. 92	22 Dec. 23	12 May 20	12 May 23	O. C., Det. Hosp., Chaklala.	
12 Apr. 92	20 May 25	4 June 20	4 June 23	I. M. H., Sialkot, Surg. Spec. Lw., ex 1., 12 m., 12 Oct. 26.	
24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.	
20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	5 Mar. 21	7 Apr. 24	I. M. H., Bannu.	
1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apr. 21	17 Apr. 24*	I. M. H., Lucknow, Surg. Specialist.	
20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 24*	I. M. H., Hyderabad—Sind.	
19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	9 June 21	9 June 24*	I. M. H., Maymyo.	
4 June 94	28 Jan. 25	20 June 21	20 June 24*	I. M. H., Poona.	

\* Provisional promotion.

\* Provisional promotion.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—concl.</b>					
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (10, 206a). Service for pension. In ranks 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=207 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	24 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion. 4 June 16 to 11 Apl. 19=1,042 days. Service for promotion from 23 May 22.	24 Apl. 95	31 Mar. 25	30 Jan. 22	23 May 25	I. M. H., Kirkee.
	Taylor, Moore, M.B. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days. Lawley, Cornelius Vincent (8) Service for pension. In ranks 2 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=694 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18; and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=397 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	18 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 25*	O. C., I. M. H., Drosh.
	§Gill, G. S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 123 to 25 Aug. 26.	8 Apl. 98 22 Jan. 95	17 Oct. 22 29 Nov. 23	17 Oct. 22 15 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 25* 28 Oct. 25*	I. M. H., Jubbulpore, Spec. in i, n. & Mid., C. P. Dist. O. C., I. M. H., Wellington.
	§Gill, G. S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 123 to 25 Aug. 26.	.	26 Aug. 26	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
	Joshi, Shankar Parashram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion n. 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 23	O. C., I. M. H., Thal.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B. (2, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 13 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days. Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=887 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 23	I/c Bde. Lab., Lucknow.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B. Gurta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 10 May 25.	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	14 May 22	1 Aug. 23	I. M. H., Neemuch.
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17=517 days—half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.	15 Sep. 97 11 July 94	1 Aug. 23 20 May 25	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	I. M. H., Quetta. Iraq.
		24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	24 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 23	O. C., I. M. H., Cannanore.



<b>Bharucha</b> , Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B. (2, 9, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<b>Linton</b> , Robert, M.B. (206a)	23 Aug. 00	20 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Mullikan</b> , Hugh Waddell, M.B. (206a)	13 Nov. 01	20 Nov. 23	20 Nov. 23	20 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<b>O'Neill</b> , John Desmond, M.B. (5, 15)	17 Apr. 98	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Otology, etc., S. Comd.
<b>Joyce</b> , Garrett Joseph, M.B. (206a)	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Tait</b> , Alastair, M.B. (15, 206a)	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Bowers</b> , George Percy Farmer, M.B. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. Feb. 19=1,043 days, half to count.</i>	2 Apr. 95	8 Jan. 24	4 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<b>Riddle</b> , James Scott, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=500 days, half to count.</i>	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	28 Apr. 23	8 Jan. 24	O. C., I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
<b>Gray</b> , James Ernest, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 24.</i>	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	Comd., I. M. H., Kohat.
<b>Dockery</b> , Gerard, M.B. (8)	18 Feb. 06	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>Drummond</b> , John Cornell, M.B.	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Bannu.
<b>Fraser</b> , Donald MacDonald, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.</i>	4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
<b>Shepherd</b> , James Forrest, M.B. (206a)	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Worseldine</b> , Stanley Charles Harwood, (206a) <i>Service for pension. In ranks 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apr. 18=822 days, half to count.</i>	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apr. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
<b>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days</b>					
<b>Afridi</b> , Monawar Khan, M.B. (9, 206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25</i>	12 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 24	i/c Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
<b>Chawla</b> , Gurbaksh Singh, M.D. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	5 May 93	20 May 25	9 Aug. 24	9 Aug. 24	I. M. H., Razmak.
<b>Bozeman</b> , Cuthbert Alfred, M.B.	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	O. C., B. & I. M. H., Port Blair.
<b>Rosenbloom</b> , Alfred, M.B. (206a)	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<b>Conroy</b> , Martin Patrick, M.B.	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<b>Scott</b> , Walter, M.B. (8)	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Gyn. & Mid., U. P. Dist.
<b>Shipsey</b> , W. J., M.B. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=679 days, half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	25 Apr. 24	31 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Karachi.
<b>Mat</b> , Bhagwant Singh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) <i>Service for promotion, from 31 Mar. 25.</i>	2 Oct. 08	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 25	I. M. H., Razmak. Spec. in Surgery, Wazir Dist.
<b>Patel</b> , Chiranjil Lal, M.B.	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Edge</b> , Victor Alexander (172a) <i>Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apr. 13 to 15 Dec. 25.</i>	3 Mar. 93	16 Dec. 25	21 Apr. 13	16 Dec. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.

\*Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			
<b>Temporary Honorary Captains.</b>			
Mitra, S. C. . . . .	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
<b>Temporary Captains.</b>			
Gill, B. S. (203)	30 July 17	30 July 18	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sinha, J. D.	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ernst, A. F.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. M. H., Bellary.
Dube P. L., M.B.	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Mukharji, K. D.	4 June 18	4 June 19	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kar, A. K., M.C.	19 June 18	19 June 19	I. M. H., Idak.
Row, C. K.	12 July 18	12 July 19	Aden.
Mazumdar, D. C.	26 July 18	26 July 19	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Baliga, B. P.	4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Kenar, D. (5)	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bharucha, D. H.	11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	Iraq.
Majumdar, D. C.	14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sen, A. K.	1 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 19	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gupta, J. M. D.	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	O.C., I. M. H., Benares.
Lala, D. M.	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pill, S. V. P.	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Iraq.
Kalra, M. L., M.B.	12 July 19	12 July 20	I. M. H., Ambala.
Banerjee, I. M., M.B.	23 July 19	23 July 20	I. M. H., Benares.
Khare, R. B., M.B.	26 July 19	26 July 20	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Tandon, B. R., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Quetta.
Oswald, L., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Birmani, T. R., M.B.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Tandon, R. K., M.B.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	64 F. A., Manzai.
Lalvani, M. R., M.B.	18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Harnai.
Prasad, B., M.B.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Agra.
Wadia, A. R., M.B.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (205a)	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Peshin.
Misra, K. N., M.B.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Ray, S. C., M.B.	17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 20	I. M. H., Meerut.
Varma, K. C. (136)	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 21	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Datta, H. K. (204)	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Bannu.
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B.	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 21	I. M. H., Kohat.
Sahai, J. (206)	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gupta, H. S.	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Loralai.
Burman, P. L.	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 24	45 F. A., Kohat.
Gupta, S. S.	8 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Ty. Service 13 Nov. 10 to 22 Apr. 21.</i>			
Goulatia, R. C. (88)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	N. Comd.
Katial, C. L.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	Iraq.
Mansoor, R. (88)	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Hangu.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mufti, S.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	China.
Chorora, A. N. (206)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Bhola, C. L. (206a)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Madan, J. N.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apr. 23	17 Apr. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Ali Masjid.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 26	O. C., I. M. H., Dandil.
Ahluwalia, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sharma, B. D., M.B.	13 July 23	13 July 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Mahotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 26	Combined I. M. H., Jamrud.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Mahotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sandhu, R. S.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Murgha.
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Razmak.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Bannu.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Muttra.
Maikani, C. G.	28 Sep. 23	28 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Annaswami, S.	3 Oct. 23	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Shivapuri, H. N., M.B.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Duggal, A. N.	12 Oct. 23	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Setna, H. M.	14 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 26	Iraq.
Pal, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Menon, K. M.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Bannu (Saidgi).

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Temporary Captains—cont'd.</b>			
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Rangoon.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I-c. Bde. Lab., Aden.
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 26	S. M. O., Ahmedwal.
Arland, J. P.	13 Nov. 23	13 Nov. 26	Iraq.
Singh, M.	19 Nov. 23	19 Nov. 26	O. C., I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Aden.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	64 F. A., Manzai.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	S. Comd.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>Temporary Lieutenants.</b>			
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Razmak.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram, K.	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Manzai.
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 24	27 F. A. Razmak.
Khan, Syed M. A.	15 Sep. 24	15 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Meerut.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 24	Iraq.
Chittoory, S. K., M.B.	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 25	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kajuria, D. R., M.B.	23 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Nowgong.
Khan, A. K. M., M.B.	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (9)	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Khan, B. N., M.B. (206)	19 May 25	19 May 25	Iraq.
Phatak, B. K., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. M. H., Razmak.
Nayar, D. R., M.B. (2, 9)	14 Sep. 25	14 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Kohat.
Hingorani, R. U., M.B.	13 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Gole, J. M., M.B.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Lakshmanan, C. K.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. M. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Jetley, K. L., M.B.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Tandon, K. N., M.B. (7)	16 Dec. 25	16 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Meerut.
Guruwara, J. S., M.B.	23 Dec. 25	23 Dec. 25	O. C., I. M. H., Chitral, with Collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Khan, W. A., M.D. (7)	10 May 26	10 May 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ahuja, M. L., M.D. (9)	11 May 26	11 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ramchandani, T. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (13)	12 May 26	12 May 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Virmani, K. C., M.B.	12 June 26	12 June 26	No. 64 F. A., Manzai.
Pahlalani, T. B.	15 June 26	15 June 26	I. M. H., Chaman.
Benjamin, E., M.B. (2, 9)	16 July 26	16 July 26	I. M. H., Deolali.
Bajal, A. N., M.B. (2, 7)	29 July 26	29 July 26	I. M. H., Karachi, Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Ramchandani, C. V., M.B. (2)	29 July 26	29 July 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Panikkar, T. G. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Jain, B. S., M.D.	23 Aug. 26	23 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Lahiri S. N., M.B.	27 Aug. 26	27 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Anand, S. C., M.B.	30 Aug. 26	30 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Fernandez, J. T.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Khan, A. M., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Handoo, H. K., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sathe, P. N., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Swift, H. B., M.B.	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Lal, S., M.B.	4 Sep. 26	4 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (2, 9)	5 Sep. 26	5 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Siddiqui, S. H. W. M., M.B.	7 Sep. 26	7 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahluwalia, H. S., M.B.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bhattacharji, B., M.B.	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Singh, P., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Pai, M. N., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Pai, T. R. P. R., M.B.	26 Sep. 26	26 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Saugor.
Lisboa-Pinto, F. P.	10 Oct. 26	10 Oct. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Ahmed, N., M.B.	18 Oct. 26	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Lal, R., M.B.	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Khan, K. T. H., M.B.	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rao, B. M., M.B.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Menon, S. K., M.B.	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Shahani, I. D., M.B. (7)	18 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Singh, A., M.B.	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Srinivasan, V., M.B.	26 Nov. 26	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Chandra, M.	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 26	
Gupta, H. N., M.B.	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Lulla, R. H., M.B.	9 Dec. 26	9 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.

A. I. R. O.

Pareira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D.

Date of First Commn.	Name	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in <i>italics</i> .]					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 381.</b>					
<b>Majors 19*.</b>					
<i>(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)</i>					
11 Sep. 09	deCruz, Felix George (105, 147) . .	M.	7 Feb. 73	19 Mar. 18	N Civil, Rajamundry, Madras.
11 Sep. 09	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth. F.R.C.S.E. (105, 107, 147, 193, 206).	M.	19 Nov. 74	19 Mar. 18	N Civil, Taunggyi, Burma.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement, M.B.E. (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras, Lv., 16 m., 1 Oct. 25.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (104).	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Ganjam, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207) .	M.	24 Aug. 76	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Punjab.
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (105, 107, 181, 207).	M.	8 Mar. 75	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Burma. Lv. to 26 Feb. 27.
13 Dec. 14	Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	24 Apl. 72	5 Mar. 21	Kasauli, B. M. H.
28 Jan. 14	Mills, Percival Beatson (170, 207) .	B.	5 Nov. 71	27 Apl. 21	Civil & Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.
28 Jan. 14	Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	11 Feb. 71	27 Apl. 21	(Civil Bengal.) Lv., 20 May 26.
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key (170) .	B.	26 Feb. 72	25 June 21	Lv. 12 m. 23 d., p. r., 2 Feb. 26.
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)	B.	26 Mar. 75	5 Sep. 21	Civil and Jail, Gujranwala, Punjab.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (169)	R.	13 Sep. 72	5 Sep. 21	C. Jail, Subbulpore.
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	5 Sep. 21	Civil, Bengal. Lv. to 2 Feb. 27 p. r.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170) . . .	Bo.	20 Apl. 75	7 Nov. 22	Civil, Panch Mahals, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207)	Bo.	1 May 72	7 Nov. 22	Ry. Dispy., Karachi.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185)	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 22	Civil Surgn., Satara, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	DeSouza, Alfred Baldwin . . . .	Bo.	26 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 22	Resdt. Medl. Offr., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207)	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 22	Colaba, B. M. H.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur . . . .	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 23	Medical Store Depot, Bombay.
10 Mar. 15	Deeks, Frederick George Handel . .	B.	11 Mar. 72	7 Aug. 23	Civil, C. P. Lv. 3 m. 12 d., 17 Nov. 26, p. r.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170) . . . .	B.	2 Sep. 72	7 Aug. 23	Nowshera, B. M. H.
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William . . .	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	12 Sep. 23	Sub-charge St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
24 Aug. 18	Thipthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 76	21 Sep. 23	Madras, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 18	Burne, Henry Reynold (162) . . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23	J. F. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward . . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 78	21 Sep. 23	Civil, Bhandara, C. P.
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 76	21 Sep. 23	Civil, Bombay. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 5 Mar. 25.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	21 Sep. 23	Simla A. H. Q. Estabs.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles (G. List)	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23	Bangalore, B.M. H.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman . . .	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24	Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair . . . .	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 24	I/c. X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24	Lucknow, B. M. H.
30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206).	B.	22 Jan. 72	20 June 24	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (95) (f) (1).	B.	16 Aug. 72	10 June 24	Aruva nkadu, Cordite Factory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207).	B.	26 Feb. 74	10 June 24	Civil & Jail, Hardoi, U. P.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., Lond. (162, 165, 169, 206.)	B.	1 Nov. 73	10 June 24	Asstt. Dir., School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (170, 207).	B.	22 Sep. 72	12 Jan. 25	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 15 d., 7 Oct. 25 p. r.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170) . .	B.	6 May 73	12 Jan. 25	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hosp., Rangoon.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry . . . . .	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma, Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 June 26.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193), (Supy.)	M.	12 Apl. 76	25 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105)	M.	28 Feb. 70	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George . . . .	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	Civil, Bijapur, Bombay Presy.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas (G. List)	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt.
5 Mar. 18	Snemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).	Bo.	15 Feb. 77	25 June 25	Civil, Bombay. Lv. 1 yr., 1 Feb. 26.
<b>Captains.</b>					
2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guildford (170) . . . .	B.	30 Jan 74	24 Aug. 24	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H. Lv. 12 m., 14 Jan. 26.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John (f) (II.)	B.	9 Dec. 72	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Embarkation. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) (III.)	B.	9 Feb. 74	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	N. W. Ry., Khanawal.
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) (V.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	{ 24 Dec. 24 8 Feb. 26	N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. John. (Supy.)	B.	23 Dec. 71	24 Dec. 24	Kamptee, B. M. H. Lv. 23 Dec. 25, p. r.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) (VII.)	B.	1 Jan. 73	{ 24 Dec. 24 15 Mar. 26	Civil, C. P., Balaghat.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (165, 170)	B.	29 Aug. 73	24 Dec. 24	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William . . . .	B.	7 Feb. 74	15 Mar. 25	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (f) (VIII)	B.	23 Mar. 74	{ 15 Mar. 25 15 Mar. 26	Supdt. M.P. Class, Medl. College, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 18	Rebeiro, Walter Reginald . . . .	B.	25 Sep. 73	15 Mar. 25	Peshawar, B. M. H.
2 July 18	Eates, Adolphus Vincent (f) (IV)	B.	1 Aug. 74	{ 8 Aug. 25 8 Feb. 26	Asst. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest . . . .	B.	28 Jan. 75	8 Feb. 26	Civil, Bengal, Mitford Hospl., Dacca.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) . .	B.	4 Sep. 72	8 Feb. 26	M. O., E. B. Ry., Katihar.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	8 Feb. 26	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 4 d., 11 Oct. 25, p. r.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170) .	B.	3 Aug. 73	8 Feb. 26	Civil and Fail, Kheri, U.P.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert M.B.E. . .	B.	18 Aug 72	8 Feb. 26	Remount Depôt, Mona. Lv. ex I., and 17 Aug. 27, p. r.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (49, 100, 162, 169, 207). (G. list)	B.	17 Jan. 79	8 Apl. 26	Quetta, B. M. H.
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169)	B.	18 Oct. 72	11 May 26	N. W. Ry., Malaikwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L. M., (DUB.)	B.	5 Mar. 75	11 May 26	Civil and Fail, Ghasipore, U. P.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey . . . .	B.	27 July 74	11 May 26	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (f) (X.)	B.	22 Oct. 75	15 June 26	Agra, B. M. H.
11 Mar. 19	Cutler, Frederick George . . . .	B.	3 Dec. 73	15 June 26	Supdt., Dist. Fail, Raipur C. P.
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170).	B.	20 Mar. 73	15 June 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	28 Oct. 26	Fail, Fategarh, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	28 Oct. 26	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193)	M.	20 May 78	28 Oct. 26	Viceroy's Dispy.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining. Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants (19).*</b>					
(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3).					
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 207) (Supy).	B.	25 Feb. 73	17 Sep. 94	Lahore, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
5 Sep. 19	Basdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	House Surgn., Bai McThibao Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Meerut, B. M. H.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann . . X	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William .	H.	16 Aug. 75	20 Dec. 95	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169)	B.	22 Oct. 74	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 8 m.
7 Aug. 20	Shace, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 196).	B.	27 Aug. 72	17 Sep. 94	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	10 Feb. 96	Civil and Jail, Mirzapur, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	16 May 96	Dy. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206).	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	House Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thipthorp, William Henry. (f) (XI)	B.	9 May 74	16 Feb. 97	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey. Lv. ex I., 20 Apl. 26, p. r.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 209, (f) (XII).	B.	25 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Ry., Nowlucka.
22 Apl. 21	White, Eric Douglas	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Jail Benares, U. P.
21 Dec. 20	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Burma. Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Tadagali.
1 Jan. 21	Lopes, Archibald Perival	B.	7 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.L.M., R.C.P. (Irl.) R.C.S. (Irl.) L.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 97	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Fones, George Towers, M.M. XI.	B.	7 July 74	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Find.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Rly., Khanpur.
27 Apl. 21	XII				
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Faridpur, Bengal.
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel. (94, 162, 159, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	1 Oct. 97	Civil and Jail, Etah, U. P.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	Rebeiro, Eustace Francis (16, 194).	B.	22 July 75	12 Mar. 98	Quetta, B. M. H.
25 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter, (f) (XIV).	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	Ambala, B. M. H.
25 Jan. 22	Garrod, Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond) (160) (f) (XV)	B.	1 Mar. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil and Jail, Almora, U. P.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.



Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170).	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	Asstt. H. Officer, Port of Calcutta.
23 Feb. 22	Chalke, James Charles	B.	8 June 76	21 Feb. 99	Gover. of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
23 Aug. 22	Magne, M.B.E. (f) (XVI)				
	XIV				
	XV				
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170).	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	Civil & Jail, Mianwali, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170).	B.	4 Sep. 76	22 Feb. 99	P. H. O., Rangoon.
	XVI.	B.			
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther, Cecil Guy	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Reberio, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil Burma. Lv. 12 m., 12 May 1926.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	Wazir Dist.
15 Sep. 24	Harvey, Ashley Edwin	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	Peshawar, Jail.
15 Mar. 25	Dunbar (170) (f) (XVII)	B.			
20 Jan. 25	Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	Civil, Jessore, Bengal.
20 Jan. 25	Murray, Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.). (94, 169, 207).	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 00	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
20 Jan. 25	Gibbon, Douglas Arnold	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 00	Multan, B. M. H.
	XVII				
15 Mar. 25	Pinto, Maurice Camillus (166).	B.	15 July 76	13 June 98	Khanspur, B. M. H.
8 Feb. 26	Fitzpatrick, Robert John	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 03	Hapur Remt. Depot.
8 Apl. 26	Shillong, James Henry	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Bangalore.
8 Apl. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil (G. List)	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 00	Bombay Embn. Medl. Branch.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Bangalore. Lv. ex I., 16 m., 1 May 26.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, James Alexander (103)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Itanput, Madras.
8 Apl. 26	Lyndale, Henry Herbert	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 00	Civil, Meiktila, Burma.
8 Apl. 26	King, George Harold (207) (G. List).	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 37	Waziristan Dist.
8 Apl. 26	Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106) (G. List).	M.	4 Sep. 77	1 July 00	Ahmednagar, B. M. H.
11 May 26	Munrowd, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 01	Civil, Assam.
11 May 26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170).	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
11 May 26	Jaensch, Louis Victor (207)	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Garhwal, U. P.
11 May 26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169)	B.	19 Oct. 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil and Jail, Bijnor, U. P.
11 May 26	Salt, James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (169, 206).	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Singhbhum.
11 May 26	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a)	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Mamlai, Burma.
11 May 26	Fordham, Henry James John (170).	B.	25 Aug. 82	2 Mar. 03	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 31 Mar. 25.
11 May 26	Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	Police Training Colleges, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal.
11 May 26	Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C.P. and S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.).	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	Civil & Jail, Banda, U. P.
11 May 26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169).	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	Dy. Supdt., M.H. Agra, U.P.
11 May 26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
15 June 26	Butcher, Thomas Bertram, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L. R. C. P. (Lond.) (170)	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	Civil, U. P. Lv., 2 yrs., 27 Feb. 25.
15 June 26	King, Henry Anderson	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
23 Oct. 26	Bergin, Francis Aloysius	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	Maymyo, B. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>					
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>					
Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207) (f) (XX)	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
Lopes, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206) (f) (XXI.)	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Bellary Jail, Madras.
Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) (f) (XXII.)	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01	{ 1 Oct. 17 31 Mar. 18	Civil, Port Blair.
McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206) (f) (XXII.)	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a, 170) (f) (XXVIII.)	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	{ 25 Feb. 19 25 Feb. 21	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (170) (f) (XXIX)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	{ 25 Feb. 19 25 Feb. 21	Quarantine Medl. Offr. & Acting British Vice-Consul, Mohammerah.
Taylor, Clement George	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) (f) (XXIV)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 19 31 Mar. 20	Pachmarhi, B. M. H.
Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
Gernon, Lawrence Peter	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Bangalore.
Gueizelar, John Alexander (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206) (f) (XXXIV.)	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 20 26 Sep. 21	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (f) (XXVI.)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	{ 1 Apl. 20 1 Oct. 20	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Vincent, Henry (f) (XXXV)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	{ 3 June 20 26 Sep. 21	Lucknow, L. M. M. Stores.
Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (193) (f) (XLI)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 3 June 20 31 Mar. 22	Bangalore, B. M. H. L. v. ex
Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 172a, 206) (f) (XLIV)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	{ 3 June 20 7 June 22	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
Raphael, Stephen Charles (f) (LIV)	B.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 3 June 20 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (f) (LIX.)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 30 June 23	Summer Hill, A.H.Q. Estabs.
Gillson, Edward Henry (95) (f) (LXXVIII)	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 1 June 24	Poona, Connaught M. H.
Franks, Leonard Arnodd (207)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Belgaum, B. M. H.
Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (162, 206) (f) (XXX.)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	{ 30 Sep. 20 22 Apl. 21	Jails, Madras.
Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. (f) (XLV)	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 7 June 22	Muzaffarpore B. Sec. H.
Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 31 Oct. 22	House Surgn., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
Mood, Cyrus Murray, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 162, 170, 207)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Baley-deCastro, Alexander	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Port Blair.
Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman (172a)	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Chanda, C. P.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)	B.	13 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	N. W. R., Rawalpindi.
Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Bareilly, B. M. H.
Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
deGruyther, Alexander Nicol (172a)	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Meerut, No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
Stuart, Thomas Joseph	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
XXIX					
Aitkins, George Vernon (f) (XXXI)	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	{ 24 Mar. 21 24 Sep. 21	Jutogh, B. M. H.
O'Souza, James Berchmans (f) (XXXIII)	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	{ 26 Mar. 21 26 Sep. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Hasle, Arthur William (172a) (f) (XXXII)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	{ 26 Mar. 21 26 Sep. 21	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras, Nilgiris.
Stewart, Charles Netscher	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Roorkee, B. M. H.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Mhow, B. M. H.
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Deolali, B. M. H.
XXX					
Perreira, William Archibald Clement (f) (XL)	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 31 Mar. 21 31 Mar. 22	Malapuram, B. M. H.
Dalton, Garnett Michael	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	N. W. Ry., Saharanpur.
Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Civil, Bengal. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 8 Feb. 25.
Eates, Elkins Auston, (f) (XLVIII)	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July. 21 31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay, E. G. Hosp., Aden.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f) (XXXVII)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, E. I. Ry.
XXXI					
Creais, Edward John L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (XXXVI)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, Myithyina, Burma.
Young, Harold Augustus	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
Aitkins, Grant Routh	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Hyderabad, B. M. H.
Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Magwe, Burma.
XXXII					
Aitkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Kohat Dist.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	M. O., N. W. Ry. Dispensary, Kotri, Bombay Presdy.
Braganza, John Benedict Valen tine (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 24	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Bombay. Lv. 1 y., Dec. 26.
XXXIII					
Hudson, Alexander Leslie	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	St. George's Hosp'l., Bombay.
XXXIV					
XXXV					
Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, III, 153, 172a, 207), (f) (XXXVIII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 30 Sep. 21 31 Mar. 22	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII.)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	Civil, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII)	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	F. I. Ry., Moradabad.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy., I.H.C.
Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Burma.
XXXVI					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Etab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	House Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry. L <sup>v</sup> ., ex I., 1 y., 21 Nov. 26.
Browne, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a).	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. M. H.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Crunden, Fdwara George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.
Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Agra, B. M. H.
XXXVII					
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a.) (f) (LII)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H. L <sup>v</sup> ., 8 m., 15 Dec. 26.
Blaker Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Civil, Burma, Genl. Hospl., Mandalay.
XXXVIII					
Pereira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Madras, B. M. II.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, B. M. H.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.) (207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Supdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan, N.-W. F. P.
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy., I. H. C.
XL					
XLi					
Gornisz, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Mandalay, B. M. H.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Bangalore, B. M. H.
XLII					
Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Multan, B. M. H.
Arias, Vincent Herbert	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Dinapore, B. M. H.
XLIII					
Coombes, Melville George, D. T. M. (Cal.)	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	Ranikhet, B. M. H.
XLIV					
XLV					
Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX)	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Multan, B. M. H.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to C. S., Mussoorie.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Lahore, No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, G. C. Facy.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispy., Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	Port Blair, B. M. H. L <sup>v</sup> ., 7 Aug. 26.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.					
O'Connor, William Walter . . .	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay. Lv., 3 m., 19 Nov. 26.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester XLVI	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
XLVII					
Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Medi. Offr., Resdy. & Consular Agency, Lingah.
Johnstone, Thomas Sleman . . .	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
XLVIII					
Harvey, George James . . .	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
XLIX					
Bouché, Benjamin Jasper (96, 165, 150), (f) (LXXII.)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	Sialkot, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Nov. 26.
Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs.; 22 Mar. 26.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) L (172a)	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	N.-W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Supdt., Leper Asylum Gobra, Bengal.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95 LI 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Jhansi, B. M. H.
LII					
Mathews, Arthur Ernest . . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil Punjab.
Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Risalpur, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 10 Feb. 25.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
Mullins, Horace (169) . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
LIII					
LIV					
LV					
Whitbread, Frederick George (95) LVI	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Fort Sitabuldi, B. M. H.
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Wellington, B. M. H.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199) LVII	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Quarantine M. O., Lingah.
Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M. (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Walker, Eldon Hertram . . . .	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Colaba, X-Ray Appts.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius . . . .	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 25	Acting Asstt. to Dir., Pasteur Instt., Burma.
Sandways, William George (94, 169) LVIII	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Razmak.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95) (f) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	Secunderabad, No. 9 Coy., I. H. C.
LXIII					
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	{ 1 Apr. 23 1 Oct. 23	Deolali, B. M. H.
LIX					
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apr. 86	29 Dec. 06	{ 29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	Lawrence Sch. Ghoragali.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Supy.) (f) (LXXI.)	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	{ 10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Civil, Pasighat, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII.)	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV.)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to M. O. of Health, Simla.
LX					
Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Asstt. P.H.O., Karachi.
Cusien, Edward Mc Lelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Medical Officer, Lingah.
Dyer, John Charles . . . .	Bo.	19 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Ganjotok (Sikkim).
Smile, Vincent Wallace Ashley .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Delhi, B. M. H.

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Finto, John Anthony (169)	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Jullundur B. M. H.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda, Bombay Presy.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Civil, Madras.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) (LXVII)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Haffkine Instt, Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a)	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Civil Maymyo, Burma.
Martin, Abel (111).	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depdt, Calcutta.
LXI Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Stracey, Stanislaus Russel (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206) (f) (LXIX)	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
Perelra, John George (94, 147, 169, 192, 193) (f) (LXX.)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Poona, M. M. Stores.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 24 1 Mar. 26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy Kenneth Percival D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Ordnance Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet C.P.H. (Har.) (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Benares B. M. H.
McGuire, Gilbert (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
LXII Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medical Officer, Barheim.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil Fatehpur, U. P.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. B. S. Ry., Saidpur.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Beresford, William (172a)	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl., Simla.
LXIII Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169).	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Lab., Calcutta. Lv., 6 m., 22 Oct. 26.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Naini Tal, B. M. H.
LXIV Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
Cordelro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Aden Bde.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H., Lv., ex I., 30 m., 19 Feb. 25.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Rangoon, No. 10, I. H. C.
LXV Kiddie, John St. Alban. (94)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Belgaum, B. M. H.
LXVI Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Residency Hospl., Hyderabad (Deccan).
LXVII Rebelro, Francis Victor deVilhena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Mhow, B. M. H.
LXVIII Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	Risalpur, B. M. H.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Civil, Assam Rys. and Trading Coy., Margherita.
Muller, Christia Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	Chakrata, B. M. H.
LXIX					

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—<i>concl.</i></b>					
<b>LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard</b> (105, 172a).	V.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	Poona, Connaught M. H.
<b>Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude</b> LXX	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
<b>Jowers, Frederick Fleetwood</b> LXXI	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	Kamptee, B. M. H.
<b>Shepherd, Charles William</b> (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII)	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Lahore, B. M. H.
<b>Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie</b> (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Relapsing Fever Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
<b>Quick, Christopher Francis Henry</b> (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	X-Ray Dept., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
<b>Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis</b> , D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Poona, Connaught M. H.
LXXIII					
LXXIV					
LXXV					
<b>Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire</b> (95, 172a, 206a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Carroll, Ferdinand</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a).	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 02	4 Mar. 25	E. B. Railway.
<b>Hill, Eric Rudolph</b> (f) (LXXXIII)	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 25 18 Sep. 22*	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
<b>Honey, Bryan St. Clair</b>	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depot, Bombay.
<b>Rogers, John Auty</b> (172a, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Peshawar, B. M. H.
<b>Pommes, Herbert Clarence</b>	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Offg. Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Bengal.
<b>Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid</b>	...	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
<b>Jackson, Decimus Stephen</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.) (105) (f) (LXXVIII)	...	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	Cessipore G. & S. Factory.
<b>Comper, Glen Joseph</b> (94) (f) (LXXIX)	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.
<b>Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas</b>	...	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. to C. S., Nainital.
<b>Newton, William Harold Douglas</b>	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. Medical Officer, Central Jail, Rangoon.
LXXVII					
LXXVIII					
<b>Gomes, Archibald Frederick</b>	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Maymyo, Distt. Laby.
<b>Theodore, James Herbert</b>	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
<b>Duckworth, Eugene</b>	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Madras.
<b>Burke, Charles Henry</b>	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Durning, John George</b>	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	I. E. T. Dept., Persian Gulf, Bushire.
<b>Hanson, Albert Donohue</b> (172a)	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi, M. M. Stores.
<b>Leopold, Richard Thornhill</b>	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<b>Asquith, Frank Herbert</b>	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Persian Gulf.
<b>Cahill, John Joseph</b> LXXIX	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Lahore, B. M. H. Lv., 4 m. 21 d., 10 Oct. 26.
<b>Bell, Alan Rothwell</b> (172a, 207)	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Wazir Distt.
<b>D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph</b> , D.C.M. (f) (LXXX)	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	(Civil, Punjab) Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 15 Dec. 25.
<b>Hendricks, William St. Alban</b> (172a) (f) (LXXXI)	...	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	Mhow, M. M. Stores.
<b>Greenway, Allan Leslie</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	24 Mar. 26	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
<b>Wrafter, George Tresham</b> (f) (CII) LXXX	...	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	{ 1 July 26 20 Apl. 26*	Rangoon, B. M. H.
LXXXI					
<b>Lewis, Arthur Elloy</b>	...	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	Bangalore, B. M. H.
<b>Browne, Walter Albert</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) (LXXXII)	...	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 22*	Civil, Bengal, Birbhum.
<b>Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens</b> (95, 172a) (f) (CIII)	...	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 17†	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 2nd class.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT N I.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>				
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Apl. 22 17 Apl. 23	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat.
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207).	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Civil, N.-W. F. P. Lo., ex I., 12 m., 27 Jan. 25.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95)	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
LXXXII Hardy, Guy William	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
LXXXIII Hallums, William Blaney (172a, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Quetta, No. 4 Coy., I. H. C.
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee, B. M. H.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) (LXXXVIII)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	{ 26 June 22 26 June 23	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 22 15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C. (89a, 172a), (f) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Oct. 22 17 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 22	Mt. Abu, B. M. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 24 Nov. 25.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M., (f) (XCI)	8 July 50	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 23 15 Apl. 24	D. I. Khan, X-Ray appts.
Rozario, George Stanislaus	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A., (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (172a).	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bareilly, X-Ray appts.
LXXXIV Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Civil, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Nainital, E. F. C. Depot.
LXXXV Fernandez, Manuel Tom	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bangalore, X-Ray appts.
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)	25 A. 23. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Mendis, John Cecil	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 23	Peshawar, B. M. H.
LXXXVIII Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XCIII)	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Lahore, B. M. H.
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson M.B.E. (f) (LXXXIX)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, P. of W. R. I. M. College.
McGuire John Parnell, D.C.M. (f) (XCV)	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 23 15 Apl. 24	I. R. F. A. (Ether Vaccine Enquiry).
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) (XCII)	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 7 Apl. 24 15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
LXXXIX Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a)	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
XC Giblin, Hubert Thomas	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lucknow, B. M. H.
XCI Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona, Connaught, M. H.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	R. M. O., European C. Hosp., Allahabad.
Devine, Charles (172a)	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Port Blair, B. M. H.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Purrandhur, B. M. H.
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
XCV				
Fruvall, Harold Andrew	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Nasirabad, B. M. H.
Lawrie, Lawrence John	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Mhow, B. M. H., Lv. ex I., 24 m., 1 Mar. 25.
Smith, Charles Joseph (95)	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona X-Ray.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
Gale, Richard Campbell	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Sweeney, James Edward	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Persian Gulf.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	E. B. Ry., Santahar.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	M. O., Lingah.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95) . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quetta, D. M. M. Stores.
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Saugor, B. M. H. also X-Ray.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lab. Rawalpindi Dist.
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII)	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Apl. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Delhi, B. M. H.
Dique, John Stephen . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 24	Kirkee, B. M. H.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX)	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Peshawar, Dist. Lab.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Allahabad, X-Ray appts.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI) . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Mount Abu, B. M. H.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII)	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 24 21 Apl. 25 }	Civil, Madras.
Rowe, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Mhow.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward . . . . .	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	Meerut, B. M. H.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Madras.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88) . . . . .	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, B. M. H.
Vleeyra, Cyril Francis . . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Abbottabad, B. M. H.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (Cal.)	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Bengal.
XCVIII.				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95) . . . . .	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Meerut, B. M. H.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Campbellpore, B.M. H.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95) . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendref C	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Madras, B. M. H.
CI				
Firth, Henry Barclay . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 25	Mhow, B. M. H.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 25	Civil Hosp. Kulu, Punjab.
Ince, Henry Thomas . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Madras. <i>lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 1 July 26.</i>
Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	19 Apl. 26	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
Smith, Robert Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apl. 26	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Liv.)	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Junior Sectt. Establtt., Simla.
Holt, Douglas Gooch . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Deolali, B. M. H.
Aling, George Edwin . . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. M. H. <i>lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 14 Jan. 25.</i>
CII				
Barker, Albert Victor . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Nasirabad, B. M. H.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Iraq.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Madras.
Lefeuve, Eugene Fustache . . . . .	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Calcutta, B. M. H.
Ivatts, Edwin . . . . .	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Wellington, X-Ray Appts.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival (206a) . . . . .	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kohat X-Ray.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John . . . . .	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rangoon, B. M. H.
McGuire, Charles William . . . . .	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Madras, B. M. H.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis . . . . .	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	11 June 26	Civil, Madras.
Turner, Albert Wilfred . . . . .	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Mhow, X-Ray Apparatus.
Thompson, Charles Louis . . . . .	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Kasauli, B. M. H.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Ambala, B. M. H.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent (95) (f) (CV)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 22 Feb. 22* }	Quetta, B. M. H. <i>lv. ex I., 22 m., 2 Dec. 25.</i>
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	13 Jan. 26	Mona, Remt. Depot.
Pigott, George Borkman . . . . .	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Prov. Lab., Peshawar.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Poona, Dist. Lab. trg.
Michael, Norman Alfred . . . . .	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Central Dermat Lab., Poona.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian . . . . .	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Poona, Connaught M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

<i>Richardson, George Alexander</i> , O.B.E. (88, 162, 206). Bo.	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Bundar Abbas and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.
CIII <i>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
<i>D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore</i> , L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Karachi, B. M. H.
<i>Croning, Henry Lionel</i>	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Maymyo, X-Ray Apparatus.
<i>Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke</i>	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Meerut, Dist. Lab.
<i>Halge, Henry Clarence</i> (\$)	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Madras.
<i>Lazaro, Thomas</i> , L.M. (Dub.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (\$)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Sargodha, Remt. Depot.
CV. <i>Todd, Norman Charles</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Upshon, Cyril Oscar</i> (\$) . . . . .	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. M. H.
<i>Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry</i> (\$) . . . . .	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy. I. H. C.
<i>Monisse, William Thomas Joseph</i> (\$) . . . . .	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, X-Ray.
<i>Batty, Albert</i> (\$) . . . . .	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 24 m., 8 July 25.</i>
<i>Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris</i> . . . . .	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Meyers, Joseph Willoughby</i> § . . . . .	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, Dist. Lab.
<i>Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton</i> (169) (\$) . . . . .	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Aden.
<i>Weekin, Henry Kenneth</i> § . . . . .	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
<i>Rowe, John Benjamin</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wazir Distt.
<i>Symonds, Cyril</i> (\$) . . . . .	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<i>Rose, George Xavier Archibald</i> (95, 169) (\$) . . . . .	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Quetta, B. M. H.
<i>Hall, Ellis James</i> . . . . .	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Muttra, B. M. H.
<i>James, Ernest Robert</i> (\$) . . . . .	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, Burma.
<i>DeRavara, Reginald Walker</i> . . . . .	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Johnson, Robert Bertram</i> (\$) . . . . .	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wellington, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 24 m., 12 July 25.</i>
<i>Forest, Frederick Mervin Falkland</i> . . . . .	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	A. V. Hosp., Lahore.
<i>Watts, Alfred Dunstan</i> (\$) . . . . .	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Meerut, B. M. H.
<i>Hamilton, William Westland</i> (\$) . . . . .	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Madras, B. M. H.
<i>Ogden, John Lionel</i> (95) (\$) . . . . .	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Godwin, Wilton James Ross</i> (\$) . . . . .	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
<i>Houston, James Joshua</i> . . . . .	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi. D. M. M. Stores.
<i>Wylde, Clarence James</i> . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. M. H.
<i>Hynes, Cyril Edward</i> . . . . .	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Q. M. O., Bushire.
<i>Campbell, Robert James Foy</i> (\$) . . . . .	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Meerut, B. M. H.
<i>Gibbs, Robert Victor</i> . . . . .	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	U. P. Dist.
<i>Backhurst, Leonard George</i> . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A.I.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
Ferguson, Egbert George (\$)	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Waziristan Dist. Lab.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary (\$)	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Iharsi, B. M. H.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. M. H.
McDermott, Reuben Manley (\$)	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. M. H.
Townling, Walter Ernest (\$)	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Quetta, B. M. H.
Stideston, Dudley Dare	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, B. M. H., <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>1, 30 m., 27 Jan. 25.</i>
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Cherat, B. M. H.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a) (\$)	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, X-Rays.
Reld, Allan Maxwell	9 Feb. 94	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. M. H.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Belgaum, B. M. H.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Wazir Dist.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Barrackpore, B. M. H.
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. M. H.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Meerut, B. M. H.
James, Henry Kerr	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Wazir Dist.
Connor, James Michael, M.C.	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Cilcutt, B. M. H.
Easey, Robert	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Rose, Leopold William	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Benares, B. M. H., <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>1, 30 m., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. M. H.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Barrackpore, B. M. H.
Amor, James Anthony (\$)	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Quetta, B. M. H.
Arkile, Richard Neville	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Meerut, D. M. M. Stores.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 25	Jhansi, B. M. H.
Martin, Arthur Clifford	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 25	Jhansi, B. M. H.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermimo Aloysius	21 June 97	21 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. & N. W. Ry.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bareilly B. M. H. <i>Lv. 6 m., 19 Oct. 26.</i>
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Waziristan Dist.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	Multan, B. M. H.
Nolan, Allan Albert Maris	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bengal & N. W. Ry.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Lahore, B. M. H.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Jullundur, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bangalore, B. M. H. Dist.
Daniell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	Lab. Poona. trg.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E.	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	Ferozepore, B. M. H. <i>Lv. 8 m., 24 Dec. 26.</i> <i>Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.</i>
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	R. I. Marine.
Todd, Cecil James	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Iraq Levies.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Muzaffarpore, B. M. H.
Cazalet, James Water	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Rawalpindi, X-Ray.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Kohat Dist.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 26	Wazir Dist.
Wells, Terence James Thompson	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Bombay, B. M. H.
Collins, William Henry	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 26	Bombay, B. M. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 12 June 25.</i>
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Delhi, B. M. H.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Bombay Lab.
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Mhow, B. M. H.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	R. I. M.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	----------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)

Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Ahmednagar, B. M. H.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Quetta, B. M. H.
Burby, Francis Joseph . . . . .	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	R. I. Marine.
Backman, Alfred . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	Civil, Iraq.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Poona Laby.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Agra, B. M. H.
Prescott-Leslie Bruce . . . . .	30 June 99	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence . . . . .	25 May 98	24 May 20	Colaba, B. M. H.
Bornshin, William . . . . .	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Mhow Laby.
Smith, Bertram Cyril . . . . .	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Pereira, Henry Stephen . . . . .	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph . . . . .	31 May 98	28 June 20	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Phillips, George Luke Cook . . . . .	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple . . . . .	15 June 97	28 June 20	Poona, B. M. H.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson . . . . .	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Fleming, Reginald Francis . . . . .	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lucknow, X-Rays.
Smith, Clive Hope . . . . .	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	E. Comd. Hd qrs.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius . . . . .	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lebong, B. M. H.
Carr, Leonard Haldane . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	R. I. M.
Breen, Vivian Hector . . . . .	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Quetta Laby.
Bartley, Albert Herbert . . . . .	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Meerut, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph . . . . .	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	R. I. M.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	30 May 21	Aden Bde.
Ray, Henry Charles . . . . .	26 May 99	30 May 21	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Holden, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Dorling, Robert . . . . .	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	Civil, Iraq.
Worsley, Ivan St. John . . . . .	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	Deolali X-Ray.
Stephens, Erdley David . . . . .	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	Wellington, Dist. Lab.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin . . . . .	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	Cawnpore, B. M. H.
Buckler, Frank Ernest . . . . .	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Bamford, Percy Vivian . . . . .	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Deolali, B. M. H. <i>Lo. ex I., to 4 June 27.</i>
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric . . . . .	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	Quetta, B. M. H.
Upshon, Donald James . . . . .	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	Poona, Connaught M. H.
Elling, Henry Thomas . . . . .	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Delhi, B. M. H.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin . . . . .	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	Mhow, B. M. H.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph . . . . .	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	Sialkot, B. M. H.
Mac Donald, Gerald Bertram . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. M. H.
Jones, Albert Hope . . . . .	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	Lucknow, B. M. H.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald . . . . .	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. M. H.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick . . . . .	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Hoogewert, Bernard Albert . . . . .	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Babugarh Remt. Depot.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent . . . . .	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	Delhi, B. M. H. <i>Lo. ex I., 24 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Nayler, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	Agra, B. M. H.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	X-Rays, Secunderabad.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	Walker Hosp., Simla.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	Wazir Dist.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	Malapuram, B. M. H.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Karachi Lab.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H. and X Rays.
Selvey, Antonie John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	Agra, B. M. H.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Linford, Mathew James	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	Jhansi, X-Ray.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	20 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Wolfe, Patrick	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	Jhansi, B. M. H.
McDonald, Gerald Edward	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore Dist. Lab.
Edwards, James (205)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	Kohat Dist.
Human, Charles Harold	17 July 02	20 Mar. 23	Peshawar, B. M. H.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Leggette, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore, B. M. H.
Legge, Ian Tevcot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	Jullundur, B. M. H.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	Secunderabad, B. M. H.
Gaudoen, George Hoy	26 June 02	15 May 24	Ambala, B. M. H.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apl. 99	11 July 24	Lebong, B. M. H.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	11 July 24	Calcutta, B. M. H.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	11 July 24	Risalpur, B. M. H.
Bentleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Lahore, B. M. H.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Fyzabad, B. M. H.
D'Joroon, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	11 July 24	Wellington, B. M. H.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	11 July 24	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Coshan, George Dunstan	10 May 01	11 July 24	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	11 July 24	Kohat Dist. Lab.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	11 July 24	Kamptee, B. M. H.
Cronins, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	22 July 24	Allahabad, B. M. H.
Freeman, Joseph Francis	8 Jan. 02	16 Oct. 24	Nowshera, B. M. H.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	Malapuram, B. M. H.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	Colaba, B. M. H.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, B. M. H.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	Bangalore, B. M. H.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S.	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	Kamptee, B. M. H.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	Zhob Area.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	Poona, Connaught, M. H.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	Jubbulpore, B. M. H.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	Meerut, B. M. H.
Tapp, Clarence Edward		4 Oct. 26	

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17).*

## Subadar Major and Hony. Lieutenant.

Hira Singh, <i>Bahadur, Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (E.) (f) (III.)	B	Jan. 75	9 July 96	{ 1 June 26 16 Nov. 23	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
---	---	---------	-----------	---------------------------	----------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

Barkat Ram, M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Dharm Singh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	1 June 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	5 June 73	1 May 95	1 Nov. 23	<i>Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.</i>
M. Hira Singh (Supy.)	M	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	1 June 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Rustam Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 26	<i>Malakand, Minto Hospl., N.-W. F. P. (Civil).</i>
III Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XV)	B	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	{ 1 June 26 15 June 21†	Simla, Civil & Mily. Disp.
Lachhman-das <i>Bahadur</i> Rai Sahib E	B	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 June 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Sundar Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (f) (VIII)	B	July 74	23 Oct. 95	{ 16 Sep. 26 1 July 20†	Jhelum, I. M. H.

## Subadars.

Mahadeo-pershad I. D. S. M., (E.) (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	{ 23 May 12 1 May 24	Meerut, I. M. H.
Ajadhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (XXIV.)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	{ 1 Dec. 15 4 Aug. 23	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
Ganga Ram Hariba, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M.	Bo	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	1 Dec. 15	Poona, I. M. H.
Abdul Ghafur, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXIII).	B	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	{ 1 Dec. 15 2 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., 14 m., 1 June 26.</i>
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i>	Bo	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	21 Mar. 26	<i>Bombay Body Guard.</i>
S. Jasudasani, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXV)	M	15 Dec. 72	30 June 95	{ 1 Jan. 17 5 Nov. 23	Bellary, I. M. H.
Abdulah (E.) (f) (IX)	B	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	{ 1 Jan. 17 15 Aug. 20	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Samuel Manikkam (f) (XLI)	M	30 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	1 Jan. 17	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Mithu Lal (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	25 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	{ 1 Jan. 17 12 Sep. 25	Agra, I. M. H.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, <i>Bahadur</i> (f) (XIV)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	{ 1 Jan. 17 11 May 21	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (f) (VII)	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 17 16 May 20	Baroda, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XXXII)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 1 Jan. 17 7 Nov. 15	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 16 May 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Hussain, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XLIII)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	{ 10 July 17 1 Mar. 22	Bannu, I. M. H.
Dula Ram (E.) (f) (IV)	B	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	{ 1 Jan. 14 8 Mar. 22	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Muhammad Riasuadeen (f) (XXI)	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	{ 1 Jan. 18 9 Aug. 22	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Daulat Singh (E.) I.D.M., (f) (XVI)	B	11 Nov. 74	1 May 95	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (f) (XXVII)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Oct. 24	Allahabad, I. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E)—Passed in English. \* E.—cluding Seconded.

† Substantive promotion to Subadar.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until the Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—contd.

Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XXVIII)	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18	Kohat, I. M. H.
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXVII)	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 16 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	{ 31 Mar. 18	Pasteur Inst., Shillong.
(f) I.D.S.M. (XXXVIII)				{ 2 Apl. 18	
Madho-parshad (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i>	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 16 Sep. 26	Razmak, I. M. H.
(f) (XXXIX)					
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
(XL)					
Gurditt Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, I. M. H.
Hakim Singh (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	1 July 18	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Kaka Ram (E.) (f) (V)	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Lachman Singh (E.) (f) (VI)	B	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 July 19	Shahjahanpur. Army Clot ing Factory.
IV					
V					
Fazal Din (E.) (f) (XII)	B	Jan. 75	10 Apl. 96	{ 1 Jan. 20	Manzai, I. M. H.
VI				{ 1 Dec. 20	
Abbas Ali (E.) <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (X)	B	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Feb. 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jit Singh (E.) <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (f)	B	June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
(XLVI)					
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XLVIII)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
VII					
Jiwan Mal (E.)	B	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
VIII					
IX					
X					
Ram Singh (E.)	B	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Tarachand (E.)	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	Lahore, I. M. H.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XXIX)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 15 Sep. 20	Kirkee, I. M. H.
XII				{ 1 June 25	
Kirpa Ram (E.)	B	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Razani, I. M. H.
Hira Singh (E.)	B	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 21	Multan, I. M. H.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Mhow, I. M. H.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal					
Pillai (f) (XLIX)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	St. Thomas Mount, I. M. H.
XIV					
XV					
Tula Ram Joshi (E.)	B	17 Mar. 75	May 96	21 June 21	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	15 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Benares, I. M. H.
Azizul Haque (f) (XXXIV)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	{ 17 July 21	Aden.
				{ 5 Feb. 26	
Tika Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XVII)	B	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	{ 8 Sep. 21	Meerut, I. M. H.
				{ 8 Mar. 22	
Nur Muhammad (E.)	B	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	11 Sep. 21	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Arjan-das Gosain, I.O.M. (E.)	B	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 Nov. 21	Ambala, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ishak, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Feb. 76	9 July 96	{ 1 Dec. 21	Mari Indus, I. M. H.
(f) (XIX)				{ 1 June 22	
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	Bombay, I. M. H.
M. Appalasami Nayadu, <i>Rao Sahib</i>	M	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	{ 20 Jan. 22	Madras Body Guard.
(106; f) (XX)				{ 20 July 22	
XVI					
XVII					
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M.					
(f) (LI I)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Mit Singh <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (LIV)	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (LVI)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Bharatpore, I. S. Forces.
XIX					
T. Sankaran	M	16 June 72	1 July 94	13 June 22	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
XX					
XXI					
Salagram, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Nov. 73	25 Oct. 96	15 Nov. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.)	B	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
XXIII					
Hira Singh (E.)	B	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	1 Jan. 23	Santa Cruz, I. M. H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII. R. A. I.



Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Subadars—contd.</i>					
Shaik Nur-Allah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Feb. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
P. Anthunatham Pillai (105)	M	14 Apl. 72	30 June 95	21 Feb. 23	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., (E.) (f) (LVIII)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	Br. East Africa.
XXIV					
Balwant Narayan Masurekar (f) (LX)	Bo	16 July 88	15 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 23	Poona, I. M. H.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kuthari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	B	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
XXV					
Muhammad Husain, (E.), (144a).	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	5 Nov. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Fazl-i-Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	Civil, Kashgar.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M.	B	12 May 80	1 May 99	21 Dec. 23	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Brindaban (E.)	B	15 Apl. 77	1 May 99	21 Apl. 24	Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Srinagar.
O. Kunhi Raman	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	23 Apl. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
XXVI					
Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	7 May 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan	M	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	3 June 24	Lo., 12 m., 4 Aug. 26.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Khan Bahadur (E.)	B	May 79	30 Mar. 00	10 July 24	Civil and Mily. Dispsy., Simla.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar	Bo	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	16 July 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
G. Joyce	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	1 Aug. 24	Rangoon, M. S. Depôt.
XXVII					
Odan Govindan	M	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	21 Oct. 24	Wellington, Cordite Facy.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 A. I. 25	Baroda, I. M. H.
Muhammad Sakawatullah Khan (E)	B	13 June 78	9 Apl. 00	25 Apl. 25	Saharanpore, Remount Depôt.
XXVIII					
E. M. Avulu Nayudu	M	Feb. 75	30 June 07	9 May 25	Saugor, I. M. H.
Ghulam Husain (E.)	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
XXIX					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	15 June 25	Resdcy. Hpl., Kashmir.
Bell, Robert Samuel	Bo	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	Quetta, C. G. H.
M. Kuppu Sâmi Pillai	M	17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	30 June 25	Rangoon, M.S. Depôt.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (106) (f) (XXXI)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	10 July 25 10 Jan. 26	Survey, Dehra-Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan	M	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	13 July 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	Lo., 14 m., 15 Feb. 26.
Solomon D'Rozario	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
XXX					
XXXI					
Uttam Singh (E.)	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	Lo., 12 m., 9 Aug. 26.
Anand Lal (f) (XXXV)	B	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 25 20 Apl. 26	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
R. V. Sringapani Pillai	M	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	15 Jan. 26	Nowgong, I. M. H.
XXXII					
XXXIII					
XXXIV					
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (XLV).	B	Aug. 12	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Daya Singh (E.)	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Narayan-das (E.)	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	Bakloh, I. M. H.
XXXV					
Natha Singh (E.)	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amar-chand (E.)	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	Razmak, I. M. H.
XXXVI					
Kishan Singh (E.)	B	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	1 Aug. 25	Mungoche, Nyasaland Protectorate.
Kartar Singh (E.)	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	10 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	Survey, Mussoorie.
XXXVII					
Anant Ram Ungle (E.)	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Oct. 26	Srinagar, I. A. S. C.
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	Cannanore, I. M. H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept..	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	------------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars.

S. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M.	M	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Dharmasala, I. M. H.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu	M	1349	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Lal Muhammad	M	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	Jamrud, I. M. H.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106)	M	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
XXXVII						
T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M.	M	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
M. Subbayya Reddiar (104)	M	1360	10 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1098	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Jai Gopal (E.)	B	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	H. Inquiry, B. and O.
Sewa Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.)	B	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Kohat, 45 F. A.
XXXIX						
Ratan-chand Marwah (E.)	B	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Indar-Singh (E.)	B	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Jullundur, I. M. H.
XL						
Karim-bakhsh (E.)	B	1096	5 May 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
XLI						
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	M	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
G. R. Samuel	M	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Wellington, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1082	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	Bannu, I. M. H.
XLII						
Bu-ali Khan (E.)	B	1102	12 Feb. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Aden.
Abdul Fakin Khan (E.)	B	1103	22 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Jhelum, K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
Mathra das (E.)	B	1104	15 Nov. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Santa Cruz, I. M. H.
Sukh Ram-das (E.)	B	1107	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	1 May 13	Shillong, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh (E.)	B	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.)	B	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
XLIII						
XLIV						
Hidayatullah (E.)	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)	B	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh, I.O.M. (E.)	B	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Civil, Baluchistan.
Hira Singh (E.)	B	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Ambala, I. M. H.
B. H. Gurudayal Singh	M	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Lw., 6 m., 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul y 26.
N. Kadir Khan	M	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.)	B	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Maula-bakhsh, I.O.M., Khan Bahadur (E.)	B	1124	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	1 May 14	Civil Disp., Bushire.
J. R. D'Cruz	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	Survey De pt.
Karta Ram (E.)	B	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Aden.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar	M	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil, Port Blair.
T. Kunhi Raman	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Ganesh Das (E.)	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.)	B	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lw., 20 m., 1 Oct. 25.
Abdu. Hakim Faruqi (E.)	B	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	British Consulate, Jhalabad.
XLV						
Mahdi Hasan (E.)	B	1140	20 Mar. 83	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Perozepore, I. M. H.
Inayatullah (E.)	B	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	4 June 15	Butcher, Island.
XLVI						
Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
XLVII						
XLIX						

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>NDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Lachhman Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	British Legation, Kabul.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, C. G. H.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.) . . . . .	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Multan, I. M. H.
Zafar Husain, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Lv., 12 m., 6 Sep. 26.
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Delhi, I. M. H.
awan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	D. I Khan, I. M. H.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	Chaman, I. M. H.
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale . . . . .	Bo	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Lv., 3 m., 12 Nov. 26.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	Bo	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Poona Staff Surgns'. Dispy.
Harnam Singh Gil, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Narinder Singh (E.) (f) (LV) . . . . .	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	Roorkee, I. M. H.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (LVII) . . . . .	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	{ 12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18	China.
Daniel P. Joseph . . . . .	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon, I. M. H.
LII						
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (LXI) . . . . .	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	{ 3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 21	Quetta, I. M. H.
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Shabkadar.
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Razmak, I. M. H.
Mul Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	x-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
Nand Lal (E.) (105) . . . . .	B	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Bisnun-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Milkhil Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Thal, I. M. H.
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Lv., 3 m., 8 Nov. 26.
Chuhar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Manzai, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	British Consulate, Kandhar.
LIV						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Pachmarhi, I. M. H.
LVI						
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	B	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Plague Enquiry (I. R. F. A).
Bhagwan-das, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1338	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (LIX) . . . . .	B	1258	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	{ 1 Nov. 27 1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
John David Bailly . . . . .	Bo	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil, Kasauli.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
LVII						
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Bangalore, I. M. H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

833

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Kohat, I. M. H.
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apr. 18	Tank, I. M. H.
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	B	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 13	Resy. Dispy., Nepal.
LVIII						
Mula Singh, I.O.M., Rai Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry, (I. R. F. A.)
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Aden.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Shahjahanpore.
LIX.						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Bombay, I. M. H.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Survey Deptt.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Malakand, I. M. H.
Chhujju Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Razani, I. M. H.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Peshawar, C. G. H.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	China.
Gian-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Quetta, I. M. H.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
C. Celestine . . . . .	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
LX.						
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak . . . . .	Bo.	343	10 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Nyasaland.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, C. G. H.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Manzai, I. M. H.
Diwan Singh (E.) (f) (LXXII) . . . . .	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	Mardan, I. M. H.
John Peter Andrews . . . . .	Bo.	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Moerich, Br. Africa.
Mekala Appalasam . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Wellington, Cordite Fy.
Raj Singh (f) (LXXI) . . . . .	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	Ambala, I. M. H.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (LXIX) . . . . .	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Survey Dept.
Chaman Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 19	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan . . . . .	Bo.	357	30 July 86	19 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Fazl Ilahi, Khan Sahib (f) (LXII) . . . . .	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Quetta, I. M. H.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu . . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	13 June 20	Civil, Port Blair.
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . . . . .	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Jubbulpore, G. C. Fy., Dispy.
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (LXXIII) . . . . .	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
LXI						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Ambala, I. M. H.
LXII						
Wilayat Shah . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. E. Africa Pro.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (LXIII) . . . . .	B	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LXXIV) . . . . .	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . . . .	Bo.	366	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Khorasan Agency
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Dispy., Meshed.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Mhow, C. G. H.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Charbar.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (LXIV) . . . . .	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Lv. 12 m. 1 July 26.
					14 Sep. 21	Burma Dist.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	<i>P. Instt., Kasauli.</i>
Jogendra-nath Khan	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Alipore, I. M. H.
Zul-fikar Hyder	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Abdul Karim	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	Bannu, I. M. H.
Sansar-Chand	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ganga Singh	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
LXIII						
Muhammad-din	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Laddha Ram	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Manzai, I. M. H.
Ram-datta Kumar	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Sialkot, C. G. H.
Sardar Khan	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Amar Nath	B	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Upendra Kumar Ganguli	B	1333	11 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	Alipore, I. M. H.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	Murgha, I. M. H.
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	<i>Lv., 12 m., 10 Dec. 26.</i>
Shankar Krishna Gole	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Kamptee, I. M. H.
LXIV						<i>Lv., 8 m., 11 Nov. 26.</i>
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (LXV)	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	<i>M. S. Depot, Calcutta.</i>
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (LXVI)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	<i>Lv., 9 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
Gokul Singh	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	Barrackpore, Cantt. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Manzai, I. M. H.
Ohirendra Nath Das Gupta	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	<i>Lv., 3 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
LXVI						<i>Lv., 14 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	B	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 22	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Lal Singh	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Yaqub Ali	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar	B	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Fyzabad, I. M. H.
Sri Ram	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Said	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (LXVIII)	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	20 Sep. 25	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Aurangabad, C. G. H.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Poona, C. G. H.
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	Aden.
Sundar Singh	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	Ghoom, I. M. H.
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	B	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 12 m., 24 Sep. 26.</i>
Mahman Singh	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Lv., 5 m., 9 Aug. 26.</i>
Surain Singh	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Civil, N.W. F. P., Parachinar.</i>
Jawand Singh	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	Nasirabad, C. G. H.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	Karachi, I. M. H.
Maniklal Motilal Talati	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	Bombay, I. M. H.
Harnam Singh	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
F. Jesudasan	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	<i>Civil, Bombay (Bacteriology).</i>
Surja Narayan Ghosh	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	Port Blair, I. M. H.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., 12 m., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
Sudhishwar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	Lucknow, C. G. H.
Naurata Ram	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Bannu, I. M. H.
Jugal Kishor	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Mardan, I. M. H.
A. Abdul Aleem	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	<i>M. S. Depot, Rangoon.</i>
P. P. Shiva Das	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Buta Mail	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	Bannu, I. M. H.
Bakshi Ram	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Sunder Singh	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	Delhi, I. M. H.
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	Rangoon, I. M. H.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

Muhammad Abdul Rahmat . . . . .	B	1405	13 4pl. 99	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram . . . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20* Apl. 25	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
LXVIII						H.
LXIX						
T. R. Karumbayram . . . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Saiyid Abdul Wahar . . . . .	B	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	19 Oct. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. M. H.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Jamrud, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh . . . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	Tank, I. M. H.
Hari Singh . . . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	Lv., 14 m., 13 June 26.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Poona, I. M. H.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	Civil, Persian Gulf.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Secunderabad, C. G. H.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	Poona, I. M. H.

Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (£) . . . . .	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	1337	5 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXXI						
LXXII						
LXXIII						
LXXIV						
Hardit Singh . . . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Bombay, I. M. H.
Moresshawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Idak, I. M. H.
Sewa Singh . . . . .	B	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ahmad Husain . . . . .	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Survey Dept.
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Aden.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Tank, I. M. H.
Partap Singh . . . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Deolali, I. M. H.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Abdulmiah Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Verji Punja Thaker . . . . .	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	9 Oct. 21	Dohra Dun, I. M. H.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LXXVI) (§) . . . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Meerut, C. G. H.
Kanshi Ram . . . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Razani, I. M. H.
Chhaju Ram Beri . . . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 21	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ayyub (§) . . . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Lv., 14 m., 29 Dec. 25.
Santa Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Kamptee, C. G. H.
Kulwant Singh . . . . .	B	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	
LXXVI						
Jodh Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh (§) . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Bangalore, C. G. H.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . . . .	Bo.	62	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 22	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 22	Multan, I. M. H.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	Bo.	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	Civil, Port Blair.
Vinaysk Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Lv., 14 m., 1 Sep. 26.
Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib . . . . .	Bo.	469	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A. I.

§ Qualified for promotion.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Wellington, I. M. H.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt (\$)	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Bombay, I. M. H.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
S. Ranganadham Pillai (f) (LXXVII)	M	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Sep. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Bhagwant Lal Medan\$	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	25 Mar. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
LXXVII					9 Oct. 22	
Brij Lal Fakay (\$)	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Bajinath Lal	B	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	P. H. Dept., B. & O.
Dasaundha Singh (\$)	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Shamsud-din	B	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 12 m., 21 Aug. 26.
Awtar Singh Grewal	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Sapuran Singh (\$)	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Iudar Singh	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Manoharlal Ghei	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Narsingh Das Khurana (\$)	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chakdara, I. M. H.
Jasmer h	B	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jutogh, I. M. H.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 3 m., 12 Nov. 26.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Mithanlal Vaish	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, H. and S.
Diwan Singh Bharara	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	factory Dispy.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan (\$)	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Kishan Singh Sumra (\$)	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. M. H.
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga (\$)	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, C. G. H.
Kartar Singa Bedi (\$)	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. M. H.
Brindaban Sharma (\$)	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Muttra, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
Gurbachan Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore, C. G. H.
Devindar Singh (\$)	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, S. Col. Dispy.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal (\$)	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 13 m., 19 Mar. 26.
Shish Chandra Chakravarti (\$)	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. M. H.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Poona, I. M. H.
Sher Singh Bhullar (\$)	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Baroda, I. M. H.
Hazura Singh Grewal (\$)	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. M. H.
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	La., 12 m., 1 Sep. 26.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh.	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. M. H.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. M. H.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Delhi, I. M. H.
Sant Singh.	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. M. H.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, C. G. H.
Lal Chandra Meera (\$)	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Attock, I. M. H.
Faiz Muhammad Ktza Chaudhry (\$)	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Wano Agency, N.-W. F. P.
Mirza Shamsad Beg	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa (\$)	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Nyasaland.
Cursaran Singh Grewal	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. M. H.
						Meerut, I. M. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. 1.  
 \$ Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab't.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ishapore, O. F. Dispy
Chanani Singh Deol	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	B	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Charles Alexander (\$)	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Banarsidas Verma (\$)	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chakdara, I. M. H.
Alfred Edgar Dial	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Singapore.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Damdil, I. M. H.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Milkhil Ram	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ranikhet, C. G. H.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$)	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpoore, I. M. H.
Sardara Singh Kokari	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Fatehgarh, I. M. H.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore, C. G. H.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. M. H.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta (\$)	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 14 m., 17 Sep. 26.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mhow, I. M. H.
Dharmanand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Mukand Lal Varma (\$)	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, C. G. H.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Sukh-ram Das (\$)	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Pindi Das Bali (\$)	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chuppr, I. M. H.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Survey Deptt.
Kartar Singh Bewal (\$)	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Saiyid Ishitiyaq Ali	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Mul Chandra (\$)	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay, I. M. H.
Bhag Chandra (\$)	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, C. G. H.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Henjam.
Santan Singh Bisht (\$)	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, C. G. H.
Pyare Singh	B	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 14 m., 26 Apl. 26.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani.	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi (\$)	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Arjun Singh Dhillion (\$)	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mohd. Khel, 27 F. A.
Hamid Husain	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Delhi, I. M. H.
Muhammad Wasil Khan	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Sulaiman Khan	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq Levies.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Premendu Mukerji	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.
Hari Ram Mehta (\$)	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay I. M. H.
Raiji Ranchodji Baria (\$)	B	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 15 Aug. 26
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil Baluchistan.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar (\$)	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, I. M. H.
Panna-Lal Sur (\$)	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 28 July 26.
Said-ud-din Ahmad	B	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur	B	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. M. H.
Badri Parshad Sharma	B	1680	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Hangu, I. M. H.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bangalore, I. M. H.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao	M	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18	9 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Drosh, I. M. H.
Babu Singh (\$)	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 16 Sep. 26.
Jagdish Chandra Madan (\$)	B	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 3 m., 8 Nov. 26.
Kidar Nath (\$)	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lo. 6 m., 24 Oct. 26.
Gokal Singh	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Balasore, Proof Dispy.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. M. H.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Survey Deptt.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. 3 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
Prem Singh	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Pishin, I. M. H.
Rishlal Vaid (\$)	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 23	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 23	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 23	Meerut, I. M. H.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Haveli Ram Ghei	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Murgha, I. M. H.
Abdul Ghafur Buxie	B	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Consulate Dispy., <i>Seistan.</i>
Gopal Chandra	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Razmak, I. M. H.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lahore, I. M. H.
Lakhat Singh	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Nyasaland.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1 Dec. 08	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Allahabad, C. G. H.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Kohat, I. M. H.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. M. H.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Vannalidas Purshotamdas Patel	Bo.	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	Chaman, I. M. H.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Sardon Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh (\$)	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Ap. 24	Ishapore, Rifle Facy.
Sain Dass Datta	B	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Parachinar, Det. 45 F.A.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. M. H.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Landi Kotal, I. M. H.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sitapore, I. M. H.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Delhi, I. M. H.
Amar Chand	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, C. G. H.
Kartar Singh Manh (\$)	B	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Aden.
Tek Chand Vedi	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Tehl Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. M. H.
Jawahar Lal (\$)	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 2 Feb. 26.</i>
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Saied Muhammad Ali Najmi (\$)	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Nechar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Chela Singh	B	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mari, Indus, I. M. H.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Faair Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. M. H.
Barka Ali	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Badri Parsad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Ram Rakha	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. M. H.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 19 Oct. 26.</i>
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Kishan Singh Sodhi (\$)	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 13 m., 2 Aug. 26.</i>
Ganga Dhar Batra	B	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Agra, I. M. H.
Harry Henry Blanchfield	B	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bcn-res, I. M. H.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Shankar Das Sharma (\$)	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 26 July 26.</i>
Dhrit Ram	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 12 m., 5 July 26.</i>
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	(I. R. F. A.) Kala Azar Commission.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. M. H.
Harbant Singh	B	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, I. M. H.
Rajinder Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Munshi Ram Sharma	B	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 3 Mar. 26.</i>
Amar Nath Rampal	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar—contd.

Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Munshi Ram Bhatia	B	1735	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Lv. 9 m., 13 Apl. 26.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 24	Lv. 13 m. 10 d., 22 Oct. 26.
Prem Narayan Singh (\$)	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 May 24	Lv. 12 m., 2 Aug. 26.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Alipore, I. M. H.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Peshawar Fail.
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Manak Singh (\$)	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Shillong, I. M. H.
Diwan Chand (\$)	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Gulakhar Shah	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Iraq Levies.
Karam Singh Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mardan, I. M. H.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Mohan Lal (\$)	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Ghanisham Das (\$)	B	2077	1 Aug. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Multan, I. M. H.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 10 Nov. 26.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Bannu, I. M. H.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lv. 13 m., 16 Apl. 26.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lansdowne, I. M. H.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 24	Aden.
Tara Chand Ahuja	B	2089	13 Apl. 98	25 June 19	25 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 7 Sep. 26.
Rahim-Bakhsh Butt	B	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	26 June 24	Ft. Lockhart, I. M. H.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Deolali, I. M. H.
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Lachhman Das (\$)	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Fyzabad, I. M. H.
Lila Dhar	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Delhi, I. M. H.
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Razani, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman Khan	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Lv. 14 m., 4 Mar. 26.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Lahore, I. M. H.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Bellary, I. M. H.
Basant Ram	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 24	N. Comd.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	Lv. 14 m., 7 Apl. 26.
Chanan Das	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 25	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$)	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Chitral.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	Risalpur, I. M. H.
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	Aden.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Pooanan Kunnathidathil						
Padmanabhan	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 25	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Dina Nath Vasudeva	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	10 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Mushtaq Ahmad	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071		12 June 19	19 Oct. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babooibhai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 25	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Brij Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 26	Lv. 14 m., 27 Sep. 26.
James Michael	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 26	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Harnam Das	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Rup Lal Kchli	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Bareilly, I. M. H.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Delhi, I. M. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—concltd.

Efficiency Bar—concltd.

Pritam Singh Ahluwalia	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kasauli, C. G. H.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	13 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Jagan Nath	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 14 m., 11 July 26.</i>
Karm Singh	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Damdil, I. M. H.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 36	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Bannu, I. M. H.
Gurdit Singh Mali	B	1832	6 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Dharmasala, I. M. H.
Pars Ram Bali	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ahmednagar, C. G. H.
Amar Singh Kalkat	B	1839	18 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Gian Singh	B	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Multan, I. M. H.
Vishnu Prasad Rupshankar	Bo.	599	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 26	Rajkot, I. M. H.
Vasavadu	B	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 6 m., 14 June 26.</i>
Hari Dev Sharma	B	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. 5 m., 22 Nov. 26.</i>
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Meerut, I. M. H.
Niranjan Singh	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Waryam Singh	R	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Usuf Shah	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Muhammed Shafi	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	D. I. Khan, I. M. H.
Sundar Das	R	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Hukum Singh	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Niranjan Singh	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Gowardhan Singh	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Khadim Hussain	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Ghulam Hussain Shah	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Multan, I. M. H.
Ram Lal Data Abdali	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Pathankote Rest Camp.
Jaswant Singh	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Hospl.
Pooran Singh	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Mari Indus, I. M. H.
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1870	20 June 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Dalhousie, B. M. H.
Daulat Khan	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Mir Mohammed Bashir	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 26	<i>Lv. 3 m., 13 Nov. 26.</i>
Ganesh Rajeev Sapre	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 26	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	B	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Bolarum, C. H.
Bhagat Singh Rajput	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Sawan Singh	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Loralai, I. M. H.
Nur Singh	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Lakhan Singh	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Do.
Hari Gopal	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Balmukand	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Naunihal Singh	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Mardan, I. M. H.
Bansi Lal	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Gorakhpore Det. Hospl.
Abdul Majid	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun, I. M. H.
Harnam Singh	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 26	Kohat, 45 F. A.
T. K. Karunekaran (§)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	<i>Virajpet Hospital, Coorg.</i>
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar (§)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Syed Tufail Ahmad (§)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	Survey Deptt.

## Warrant Officers.

Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi	B	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18		Iraq Levies.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 18		Iraq Levies.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18		Cherat, C. G. 'I.
Shiv Lal Shah	B	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19		Aden.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19		Loralai, I. M. H.
Muhammad Syamuddin	B	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19		Alipore, I. M. H.
Udey Singh	B	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19		Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Chamhadan Mankandan	M	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20		<i>Civil, Fiji.</i>
Gopalan	B	1909	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21		
Noni Gopal Sit	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21		
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21		Iraq Levies.
Samuel Alexander	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21		Aden.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21		Nowshera, I. M. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Warrant Officers—contd.

Abdul Aziz (\$)	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Badan Singh	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	Saugor, I. M. H.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	Bakloh, I. M. H.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	Multan, I. M. H.
Wali Muhammad Khan (\$)	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (\$)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Kohat, I. M. H.
Gobind Ram Gulati (\$)	B	1892	3 July 98	19 Dec. 21	Iraq Levies.
Abdur Rahman Ahmedi	B	1894	19 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 21	Kamptee, I. M. H.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	Lv., 6 m., 30 Aug. 26.
Ata Muhammad (\$)	B	1896	11 Jan. 98	19 Dec. 21	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Noor Ahmad (\$)	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Hari Singh Dhilon	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Karn Singh (\$)	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	Dargai, I. M. H.
Manuel Lazarus (\$)	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharan (\$)	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	Do.
Peruvemba Sundiari Raman	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Madan Lal Khorana (\$)	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Siddiq Ahmad (\$)	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Deva Singh (\$)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Sant Ram Ratti (\$)	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. M. H.
Ram Kishan (\$)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Ran Singh	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Sajjan Singh Johal (\$)	B	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	
Natha Singh	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Sayid Ahmad Khan	B	1910	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	Roorkee, I. M. H.
Sarwan Singh (\$)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. M. H.
Jodh Singh	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Attock, Ind. Sec. Hospl.
Shiv Charan Singh	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	Dharmasala, I. M. H.
Iqbal Hussain (\$)	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Zafaruddin	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Delhi, I. M. H.
Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Sham Lal (\$)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Milkhil Ram (\$)	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Fazal Haq	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Parkash Chand (\$)	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Neemuch, C. G. H.
Kehar Singh (\$)	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Sialkote, I. M. H.
Ajmer Singh Chngas (\$)	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sharm Singh (\$)	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. M. H.
Jai Deo Sharma	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. M. H.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Bahadur Singh (\$)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Ram Labhaya Saigal	B	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. M. H.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	Do.
Shamsher Singh (\$)	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	Meerut, I. M. H.
Paritam Singh	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Karam Singh (\$)	B	1872	10 Jan. 99	25 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	Bo	522	30 July 97	25 Apl. 22†	Iraq Levies.
Hari Shanker Paranjape (\$)	Bo	523	24 May 98	1 May 22	Poona, I. M. H.
Ghulam Hussain	B	1943	11 Sep. 00	1 May 22	Razmak, I. M. H.
Balwant Rai Puri (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Muhammad Amin (\$)	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	1947	5 Jan. 00	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Jhansi, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Bal Singh (\$)	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Basant Rai Dhimani (\$)	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Harbhagwan (\$)	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Quetta, I. M. H.
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	Pachmarhi, I. M. H.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.



Names.	Estabt.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>					
Chanchal Singh Dhillon (\$)	B	1959	8 Nov. 95	1 May 22	<i>Helminthological Inquiry.</i>
Amar Singh (\$)	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Amar Nath Sarma (\$)	B	1962	3 May 00	1 May 22	Delhi, I. M. H.
Mian Rahim-Ullah (\$)	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	Iraq.
Harbans Lal Sharma (\$)	B	1963	1 Dec. 97	1 May 22	Bannu, I. M. H.
Harwant Singh (\$)	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Chaman, I. M. H.
Dewan Chand (\$)	B	1968	1 Feb. 03	1 May 22	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Haroon Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Thakar Malha Singh (\$)	B	1970	1 Apl. 97	1 May 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Chetam Dev (\$)	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan					
Gohanavi (\$)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Charan Singh (\$)	B	1976	28 Jan. 09	1 May 22	Amritsar, B. M. H.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	Multan, I. M. H.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. M. H.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Sikandar Lal Puri (\$)	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. M. H.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Bhagwan Dass Ghei (\$)	B	1985	27 Aug. 08	1 May 22	<i>Civil Baluchistan.</i>
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (\$)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Iraq.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Khurshed Hasan (\$)	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	Iraq.
Fazal Muhammad (\$)	B	1988	16 Sep. 98	2 Oct. 22	Lahore, I. M. H.
Diwan Chand Sharma (\$)	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	Karachi, I. M. H.
Ahmadullah Khan (\$)	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Sarmukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	10 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Paritam Singh (\$)	B	2100	5 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Raja Singh Thoha	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Din Muhammad (\$)	B	2102	28 Feb. 96	6 Nov. 22	Ahmedwal.
Muhammad Sadique (\$)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 D-c. 22	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Lal Chand (\$)		2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Chitral, I. M. H.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$)		2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	Iraq Levies.
Bachan Singh (\$)		2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Shiam Singh Attrish		2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Bhagwan Das		2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. M. H.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$)		2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Bhulla Singh (\$)		2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. M. H.
Teja Singh (\$)		2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Sarju Prasad (\$)		2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Mukand Singh (\$)		2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Ghulam Qadir		2115	10 July 00	14 Apl. 24	Aden.
Sardar Singh (\$)		2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Gurkirpal Singh (\$)		2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Ram Lal		2118	18 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Porshotam Sharma (\$)		2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Kanhaiya Lal		2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Sujan Singh (\$)		2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
E. Manual		2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Ifikharul Haque (\$)		2123	2 Aug. 00	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Abul Hasan Saiyid		2124	8 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Sohan Lal		2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Hindu Bagh, I. M. H.
Jaswant Singh Ropa Rai (\$)		2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Joginder Singh (\$)		2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Sohan Lal Sharma (\$)		2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Patel Muhammad Usaf		2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Mehar Chand Khurana		2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Madan Gopal Luthera		2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Ram Nath Thukral (\$)		2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Chhajju Singh		2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Narinder Lal		2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Jagir Singh		2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Baldeo Prasad		2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Murgha, I. M. H.
Muhammad Masud		2137	1 Sep. 96	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
Ajit Singh (\$)		2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Do.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—contd.</b>				
Ram Rattan . . . . .	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Bishan Singh(\$)	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Bawa Hans Raj . . . . .	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	Subathu, C. G. H.
Man Singh . . . . .	2143	4 July 04	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Gurnam Singh(\$)	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	Ambala, I. M. H.
Balwant Singh Banda . . . . .	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Dwarka Nath Malik (\$)	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	Dagshai, C. G. H.
Bhagwant Singh . . . . .	2147	Jan. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Jaimal Singh Duggal . . . . .	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Ghaus Muhammad(\$)	2149	1 May 04	7 May 24	Karachi, I. M. H.
Pargat Singh . . . . .	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Khandwa, I. M. H.
Thakar Singh(\$)	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	Harnai, I. M. H.
Bakshish Singh . . . . .	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	Ahmedabad, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2153	1 May 03	7 May 24	Karachi, I. M. H.
Khushhal Singh . . . . .	2154	1 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Do.
Mohhan Lal Gosain . . . . .	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Dewa Singh . . . . .	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Hira Lal Sud . . . . .	2158	6 Oct. 99	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Yaqub . . . . .	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	Nasirabad, I. M. H.
Narain Singh . . . . .	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Do.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa . . . . .	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Sialkot, I. M. H.
Partab Singh Puri . . . . .	2162	10 July 01	7 May 24	Loralai, I. M. H.
S. bodh Kumar . . . . .	2163	13 Apl. 03	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. M. H.
Fazal Muhammad . . . . .	2164	13 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Quetta, I. M. H.
Bakhtwar Singh . . . . .	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Gurcharan Singh . . . . .	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. M. H.
Dhian Singh . . . . .	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	Aurangabad I. M. H.
Hardwari Lal . . . . .	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Ramakrishna Alwar Naidu . . . . .	2169	6 Oct. 00	7 Oct. 24	Do.
Madras David Selvaraj . . . . .	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Devaprasadam Rajiah Williams . . . . .	2172	4 July 99	7 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Gian Chandra Pahwal . . . . .	2173	23 Sept. 99	14 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. M. H.
GitamSi nha . . . . .	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	Aurangabad, I. M. H.
Amir Chand Joshi . . . . .	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Prasadi Lal . . . . .	2176	5 Jan. 01	14 Oct. 24	Poona, I. M. H.
Ishwar Das . . . . .	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. M. H.
Nanak Chand . . . . .	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Dilwar Singh . . . . .	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Hanief . . . . .	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mulakraj Mugga-hah Mahajan . . . . .	2182	9 Aug. 01	3 Nov. 24	Mhow, I. M. H.
Ishwar Das Sharma (\$)	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Yogendra Singh . . . . .	2184	11 May 01	11 Feb. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Gian Chand . . . . .	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Poona, I. M. H.
Sobha Ram Sharma . . . . .	2186	17 Aug. 97	13 Apl. 25	Kirkee, I. M. H.
Bachan Singh . . . . .	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Zaman . . . . .	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Maresh Bal Singh . . . . .	2189	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. M. H.
Ramlal Tardon . . . . .	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Milkhil Ram . . . . .	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	Deolali, I. M. H.
Saivd Ibney Hasan . . . . .	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. M. H.
Nagindra Singh . . . . .	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Ranbir Singh . . . . .	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Des Raj . . . . .	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	Mhow, I. M. H.
Ujagar Singh(\$)	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Beant Singh . . . . .	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Baikunth Nath . . . . .	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kehar Singh Sarwara . . . . .	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kamla Kant Patani . . . . .	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Nawal Kishore Tewari . . . . .	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	Belgaum, I. M. H.
Tarlochan Singh . . . . .	2202	12 Jan. 05	4 May 25	Saugor, I. M. H.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Raj Mall . . . . .	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Kripa Ram Channa . . . . .	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	Mardan, I. M. H.
Raghubir Datt Sharma . . . . .	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Din Muhammad . . . . .	2208	23 Mar. 99	4 May 25	Maymyo, I. M. H.
Partap Singh . . . . .	2209	20 Aug. 00	4 May 25	Maymyo, I. M. H.
M. Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. M. H.
Kundan Lal Sharma . . . . .	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	Lahore, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 25	Do.
Muhammad Ali . . . . .	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	Nowshera, I. M. H.



Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—conold.

## Warrant Officers—conold.

Moti Lall Kapoor	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	Drosh, I. M. H.
Udhan Singh	2210	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Bangalore, I. M. H.
Hari Singh	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Balram Singh	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Harbans Lal Khanna	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Balwant Chand Dhir	2220	9 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. M. H.
Muhammad Abdur Rashid	2221	6 Jan. 99	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Raghubir Singh	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	Jamrud, I. M. H.
Des Raj Khuller	2223	1 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. M. H.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	Allahabad, I. M. H.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore, I. M. H.
Rangaratnam.				
P. Albert	2226	4 Apl. 01	5 Oct. 25	Wellington, I. M. H.
Abdul Jabbar Khan	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Naranjan Singh	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	Almora, I. M. H.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. M. H.
Tara Singh Dhillon	2230	28 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Quetta, I. M. H.
Chittoor Krishnesami	2231	8 Jan. 01	5 Oct. 25	Neemuch, I. M. H.
Sant Singh	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	Karachi, I. M. H.
Sohan Singh	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	Delhi, I. M. H.
Santa Nelson Phillip	2234	10 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Kamptee, I. M. H.
I. Venkataramana Mithanthaya	2235	19 May 03	7 Apl. 26	Bellary, I. M. H.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. M. H.
Mangal Sain Jetli	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	Peshawar, I. M. H.
Muhammad Aslam	2238	21 May 05	3 May 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Kali Dass	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	Marden, I. M. H.
Sri Krishan Lal	2240	13 Jan. 02	3 May 26	Landikotal, I. M. H.
Hargobind Singh	2241	7 May 05	3 May 26	Ambala, I. M. H.
Abdur Rahman	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	Lucknow, I. M. H.
Harwant Singh	2243	25 June 02	3 May 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Waryam Singh Dhillon	2244	3 Apl. 03	3 May 26	Poona, I. M. H.
Chaudhary Musa Khan	2245	18 Feb. 97	3 May 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Dayal Singh	2246	16 June 01	3 May 26	Fort Sandeman, I. M. H.
Ram Pal Singh Yadava	2247	1 Aug. 02	5 July 26	Benares, I. M. H.
Parbhu Dial Singh	2248	31 Aug. 04	5 July 26	Delhi, I. M. H.
Naginder Singh	2249	1 Sep. 02	5 July 26	Secunderabad, I. M. H.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	2250	1 July 04	5 July 26	Lahore, I. M. H.
Piyara Singh Chabel	2251	14 May 04	5 July 26	Ali Masjid, I. M. H.
Kesho Dass	2252	1 Mar. 05	5 July 26	Nowshera, I. M. H.
Ali Muhammad Khan	2253	7 Feb. 06	5 July 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam	2254	4 Dec. 03	5 July 26	Quetta, I. M. H.
Piyare, Lall Passi	2255	15 Jan. 02	5 July 26	Jhelum, I. M. H.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1 Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).	O. C. Major O'Riordan, W. H., M.C., R.A.M.C.
No. 2 " Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).	" Capt. O'Malley, D. V., O.B.E., I.M.S.
No. 3 " Lahore (Lahore District).	" Capt. Prall, S. R., I.M.S.
No. 4 " Quetta (Baluchistan District).	" Capt. Critien, W. H., I.M.S.
No. 5 " Mhow (Central Provinces District).	" Major Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.
No. 6 " Poona (Poona District).	"
No. 7 " Meerut (United Provinces District).	" Major Cursetji, H. J. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.
No. 8 " Lucknow (United Provinces District).	" Major Murphy, D. F., M.C., I.M.S.
No. 9 " Secunderabad (Poona District).	" Major Walker, S. G., R.A.M.C.
No. 10 " Rangoon (Burma Independent District).	"

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

Ram Bali Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.	Nika	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Muhammad Wazir	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.	Hari Prosad Banerji (126)	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.	Bhoopan Ram	16 Jan. 25	No. 9 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay	17 June 21	No. 10 Coy.	Bhawan	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.
Kundan Singh	20 June 23	No. 6 Coy.	Govind Sakaram Sawant	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.
Beni, I.D.S.M.	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.	Indar Singh	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.
Vir Singh	13 Mar. 25	No. 2 Coy.	Gazi Ram	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.
Munshi Ram (126a)	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.	Achhroo	1 Oct. 26	No. 3 Coy.
Digbir	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.	Shiv Narain	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*  
*Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

## Arsenals.

Allahabad.  
 Ferozepore.  
 Kirkee.  
 Madras.  
 Quetta.  
 Rangoon.  
 Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Depots.

Agra.  
 Bombay.  
 Cawnpore.  
 Fort William.  
 Karachi.  
 Lahore.

## Clothing Depots.

Madras  
 Quetta.  
 Rawalpindi.  
 Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

NOTE—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

## Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

14 Sep. 92 \*Carey, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) 12 Oct. 98 11 Apl. 24 A. Hdqrs.  
 W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [7](o).

## Ordnance Officers.

15 June 95	Kemble, Col. F. A.	10 Nov. 00	12 Oct. 24	D. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
17 Nov. 94	Walker, Col. W. B.	21 July 00	5 Nov. 23	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
16 Jan. 97	Ricoard, Col. J. S., O.B.E. (h)	11 May 01	12 Oct. 24	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
1 Sep. 97	*Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	21 Feb. 02	5 Nov. 24	Madras, C. O. O.
21 Sep. 96	Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Under M. G. S.
26 Sep. 95	Wilkes, Col. G. S. (o)	30 June 02	18 Feb. 26	Quetta, C. O. O.
24 June 98	*Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A.	20 Sep. 02	3 Nov. 26	Kirkee, C. O. O.
6 Oct. 00	Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., M.I.E., (Lond.)	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Under M. G. S.
26 May 00	Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., (o)	1 Oct. 04	18 Oct. 26	A. D. E. O. S. (spl.) A. Hdqrs.
26 May 00	Meeredy, Lt.-Col. H. (o)	20 Nov. 05		Lv., ex I. and deptn. 12 m., 15 d., 15 Mar. 26.
2 May 00	Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., (o)	3 Feb. 06	27 Oct. 25	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
12 May 00	Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur, C. O. O.
26 May 00	Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. L. d'E.	5 Oct. 06	26 July 26	Under M. G. S.
26 May 00	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. A. M.	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Under M. G. S.
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, Lt.-Col. F.	4 July 07	5 Nov. 26	Under M. G. S.
21 Dec. 00	Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	11 Jan. 08		On deptn. Lv. ex I., 14 m., 9 Dec. 25.
26 May 00	Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E., p.a.c., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E., (Ind.)	25 Apl. 08	5 Nov. 22	Under M. G. S.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	10 Aug. 08	3 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (o)(e)	5 Dec. 08	Dec. 26	Allahabad, C. O. O.
2 May 00	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.	11 May 09	18 Feb. 26	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW.	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Under M. G. S.
21 Dec. 01	Tute, Maj. C. S. (o)	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Under M. G. S.
12 May 00	Fenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	18 Feb. 26	Under M. G. S.
23 Dec. 03	Long, Maj. W. E. L. (o)	12 July 11		Lv., ex I., and deptn. 12 m., 2 Jan. 26.
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Maj. A. F. N.	15 Oct. 11		Lv., ex I., and deptn. 15 m., 12 Oct. 26.
25 Jan. 99	Elliott, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	2 Jan. 26	Rangoon, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. (o)	26 Apl. 13	4 Jan. 25	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
24 June 03	*Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	3 Oct. 14	26 Aug. 24	Rawalpindi, O. O. Clo. Depot.
31 July 02	Larmour, Maj. L. C. (o)	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Under M. G. S.
6 Jan. 19	Hill, Capt. H. M.	6 Jan. 15	7 Nov. 25	Offg. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
28 Mar. 00	Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.E., (Ind.)	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Under M. G. S.
8 May 19	Villiers, Capt. A., M.S.E.	8 May 15	7 Oct. 26	Kirkee, D. C. O. O.

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Officers— <i>contd.</i>				
18 Jan. 11	Gabbett, Capt. K. J. (o) . . . . .	27 Jan. 17	30 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, D. C. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Dawson, Capt. W. C. . . . .	1 July 13	26 Mar. 26	Allahabad, D. C. O. O.
9 Sep. 08	Tate, Maj. W. M. (o) . . . . .	5 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 16	Ferozepore, D. C. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	Under M. G. S.
17 Oct. 14	Tounsand, Capt. F. H. . . . .	28 Apl. 20	17 May 26	Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	15 May 20	20 Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	21 May 20	10 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o) . . . . .	22 June 20	22 Sep. 26	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs. (ty-)
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o) . . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 4 m., 2 Dec. 26.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	26 Nov. 26	Rawalpindi.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Capt. F. P. J., (o) . . . . .	9 July 21	1 Oct. 25	Kirkee, Ch. Instr. I. A. O. C Sch.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. . . . .	29 July 21	Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C. . . . .	20 Aug. 21	5 July 26	Quetta, D. C. O. O.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	10 Jan. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 17 m., 17 Sep. 25.
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Capt. H. G. . . . .	16 July 21	26 Mar. 26	D. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N. . . . .	30 July 21	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 15 m., 11 Oct. 26.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S. . . . .	25 Feb. 22	11 Oct. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., C. P. Dist.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A. . . . .	20 Sep. 21	16 Nov. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 July 15	Goldthorp, Capt. H. D. . . . .	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Under M. G. S.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. . . . .	18 Sep. 21	9 Nov. 25	Cawnpore, O. O.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	22 Jan. 24	Calcutta.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. . . . .	28 Nov. 21	6 Feb. 24	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
19 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W. . . . .	6 Jan. 22	30 Mar. 24	Under M. G. S.
5 Aug. 14	Speer, Capt. C. H. . . . .	16 Apl. 22	18 Mar. 25	Rangoon D. C. O. O.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. . . . .	23 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	D. A. D. O. S., U. P. Dist.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Oct. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Sep. 26.
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D. . . . .	13 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	10 Mar. 26	D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
17 Nov. 14	Pennaefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 26	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
18 June 16	Paterson, Capt. H. . . . .	6 Dec. 22	22 Sep. 25	Asst. to D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L. . . . .	10 Dec. 22	4 Dec. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Poona Dist.
28 Nov. 14	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Dec. 26.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	21 Nov. 26	Kirkee.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O. . . . .	11 May 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., to 2 July 27.
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., and deptn. 1 yr. 128 d. 26 Aug. 26.
12 Aug. 14	Nickalls, Capt. J. P. . . . .	12 Mar. 23	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Dec. 26.
15 Jan. 16	Sandy, Capt. W. T. . . . .	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.

## On probation.

15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D. . . . .	16 Sep. 21	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons.	9 Aug. 23	21 Apl. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
6 June 18	Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R. A. . . . .	2 Aug. 24	2 Aug. 24	Ferozepore.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C., R. A. . . . .	21 Oct. 25	2 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., 16 Punjab R. (o).	14 May 26	14 May 26	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus. . . . .	19 May 26	13 July 26	Kirkee.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., R.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 26	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
6 June 18	Crumby, Lt. L. H., R.A. . . . .	22 Nov. 26	22 Nov. 26	Quetta.
17 June 16	Bultitude, Lt. A. S., E. York R. . . . .	Dec. 26	Dec. 26	Rawalpindi.

(o) Passed ordnance course.

Date of Appt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.). (9)</b>				
14 Mar. 08	<b>Penn, Maj. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E.</b> (2nd cl.)	4 Feb. 23	22 Dec. 25	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 14	<b>Morris, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I., MECH. E.</b> (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	3 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
10 July 16	<b>Warren, Capt. J., A.M. I.E.E. (3rd cl.)</b>	20 July 21	3 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
7 May 17	<b>Graham, Capt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b> (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	19 Dec. 24	Kirkee.
5 Oct. 14	<b>McLare, Capt. J. P., A.M.I.E.E.</b> (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	22 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
6 Sep. 15	<b>Severn, Capt. H., A.M. INST. C.E.</b> (3rd cl.)	12 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
3 Sep. 17	<b>Davey, Capt. C.W.B., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b> (3rd cl.)	20 Sep. 24	13 Mar. 25	Quetta.
20 Nov. 16	<b>Dunk, Capt. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b> (3rd cl.)	26 Nov. 24	24 Mar. 26	Madras.
1 Sep. 23	<b>Ashton, Lt. W. H. P. B., M.C., B.sc.</b> (4th cl.)	1 Sep. 23	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commissaries with the rank of Major—I4.</b>				
19 Dec. 19	<b>Thompson, Henry</b>	8 Nov. 72	1 Sep. 22	Agra O. O.
1 July 16	<b>Todd, Edward James (94)</b>	14 Jan. 76	7 Aug. 23	Quetta.
21 July 21	<b>Daglish, George</b>	1 Jan. 74	29 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 June 27. p. r.</i>
1 Jan. 18	<b>Godbald, Oswald Miles (207).</b>	10 Apl. 76	13 July 24	<i>A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)</i>
15 Dec. 21	<b>Breach, James Benjamin</b>	3 June 74	13 July 24	Bombay, O. O.
1 Apl. 22	<b>Walsh, Patrick</b>	2 Oct. 72	19 Sep. 24	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
18 Oct. 19	<b>Boughtflowers, John (94)</b>	3 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Mar. 27. p. r.</i>
23 Apl. 20	<b>Norkett, Harry William (94, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206).</b>	18 Jan. 72	16 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 27. p. r.</i>
3 Dec. 19	<b>Hyde, Charles Bernard</b>	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1 July 19	<b>Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)</b>	2 Dec. 74	4 Mar. 25	G. C. Factory, Jubulpore.
1 Nov. 22	<b>Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206).</b>	19 Nov. 73	29 Oct. 25	Iraq.
23 Apl. 20	<b>Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).</b>	15 July 76	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
1 Dec. 22	<b>Warwick, Thomas</b>	25 Mar. 74	2 Jan. 26	Karachi, O. O.
5 Dec. 22	<b>Fitter, James Henry (153)</b>	14 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Lahore, O. O.
19 Dec. 22	<b>Bedwell, Percy</b>	16 Apl. 75	1 Feb. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)</i>
1 Jan. 23	<b>Clements, Henry Stanley (95)</b>	13 Apl. 75	1 Feb. 26	Fort William, O. O.
4 Jan. 23	<b>Denton, Thomas (207a)</b>	3 Feb. 74	2 Feb. 26	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
22 Mar. 23	<b>Bunnett, Frederick (95)</b>	7 Oct. 75	4 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.</i>
1 Apl. 23	<b>McNamara, John Daniel</b>	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	Madras.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—II.

1 Apl. 23	<b>Green, Herbert (95, 172a)</b>	9 Mar. 72	4 Mar. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 Mar. 27. p. r.</i>
1 Apl. 23	<b>Williams, Frank (94)</b>	10 May 76	4 Mar. 25	Rangoon.
1 Apl. 23	<b>Moore, Patrick (207a)</b>	25 Oct. 74	3 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 20	<b>Heapy, George (95, 121a, 193, 207).</b>	5 Aug. 80	21 July 25	Cossipore.
3 May 23	<b>Dudman, Charles Henry</b>	21 Aug. 76	9 Aug. 25	Kirkee Factory.
8 Mar. 22	<b>McDougall, John Leigh Needham, M.C. (207a).</b>	8 July 77	29 Oct. 25	Shahjahanpur.
24 Oct. 23	<b>Parsons, Charles Henry (193) (a)</b>	30 Mar. 73	2 Jan. 26	<i>Attd. A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
29 Nov. 23	<b>Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)</b>	9 Sep. 73	2 Jan. 26	Allahabad.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—*concl'd.*

1 Apl. 24	Bowles, Frederick Charles	11 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
1 Apl. 24	Stigings, John Charles	24 July 74	25 Jan. 26	Quetta Clothing Depôt, O. O.
	(95).			
25 May 24	Tate, Frederick Richard	9 June 74	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee. I. A. O. C. Sch.
	(95, 169).			
14 June 24	Wood, Thomas (207a)	12 Sep. 74	2 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas	26 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Lahore.
	(172a).			
1 July 24	Murray, George Allexander (207a). (b)	15 Oct. 78	1 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1 Nov. 26.
13 July 24	Perriton, William Lewis	9 July 75	5 May 26	Madras.
	(94, 106, 172a).			

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—21.

29 May 22	Hall, George Charles (50, 172a) (I)	7 Jan. 75	29 May 22	Ferozepore.
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James	26 Nov. 80	18 Aug. 24	
	Thomas (42) (II).		1 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 24	Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
1 Oct. 24	Welch, George Arthur James (207a).	29 July 80	1 Oct. 24	Cawnpore.
16 Jan. 25	Ryall, Thomas	17 Nov. 75	16 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
19 Jan. 25	Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206).	31 Dec. 73	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
30 Jan. 25	Squires, Joseph Henry	26 Dec. 72	30 Jan. 25	Cawnpore—Mily. Accts.
30 Jan. 25	Fitz Gerald, Leo (169)	21 July 79	30 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
4 Mar. 25	Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur (M. G. S.)
3 Apl. 25	Shepherd, Rowley James	4 Aug. 75	3 Apl. 25	Mily. Accts.
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 23	Langrish, Frank (95)	5 Oct. 76	15 Apl. 23†	Quetta.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur (95)	1 Aug. 79	15 Apl. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
9 Aug. 25	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E., (72b)	16 Sep. 77	21 July 25	Ferozepore.
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Egbert	31 Mar. 79	9 Aug. 25	Quetta.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander (II).	4 Mar. 80	8 Sep. 25	Kirkee, Mily. Accts.
2 Jan. 26	Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95).	30 Jan. 76	29 Oct. 25	Lv. ex I. to 22 May 27. p. r.
25 Jan. 26	Blofeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207).	23 June 75	2 Jan. 26	Shahjahanpur.
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a) (a) (VIII).	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 26	Lahore.
1 Feb. 26	Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193).	25 Oct. 75	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee.
2 Feb. 26	Alderton, John Robert	22 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 26	Madras Clothing Depôt.
4 Feb. 26	Cumming, William Thomas.	2 June 76	2 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 27.
23 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert	24 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert	14 June 79	22 Feb. 26	Bombay.
1 Mar. 26	Carney, Martin (94, 169)	21 May 76	23 Feb. 26	Fort William.
5 May 26	Cook, Albert (207a)	27 Mar. 74	1 Mar. 26	Rangoon.
1 Jan. 27	Clue, John William (a)	13 Nov. 81	5 May 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.).
			1 Jan. 27	

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	Allahabad Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Nanak Chand	...	1 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Kattayya	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee Arsenal.
1 Nov. 25	Debi	...	1 Nov. 25	Ferozepore Arsenal.
1 Dec. 26	Thiruvengadam	...	1 Dec. 26	Madras Arsenal.
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Quetta Arsenal.

## A. I. R. O.

Wemyss, Capt. A. B.  
 Berriff, Capt. A. H.  
 O'Brien, Capt. W. G.  
 Tate, 2nd-Lt. F. W.  
 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. H.  
 Cnilton, 2nd-Lt. J.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
 † Forfeits 2 years' seniority.

(b) Supy. A. D. letter No. 66428—1 (Q. 1), dated 29 July 26.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appl.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
* <i>Freeth</i> , Col. C. F. D., Brit. Ser. (g)	<i>Ordnance Consulting Officer.</i>	23 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 25	India Office.
<i>Lyons</i> , Capt. R. C., R.A.	<i>Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer.</i>	...	...	India Office.
<b>ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Sturrock</b> , Col. (Ty. Con.S.) G.C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind) (g).	Dir. of O. F. & M.	27 Dec. 97	16 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Mar. 27.</i>
<b>Brown</b> , Lt.-Col. B. H., R. A., p.a.c.	Dy. Dir. of O. F. & M.	31 Mar. 14	5 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Welford</b> , G. H., Esq.	Civil Engr. Adviser	25 June 22	16 Nov. 25	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Gilbertson</b> , K. H. T. Esq.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.</b>				
<b>Hare</b> , Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee.
<b>Crawford</b> , L. G., Esq., A.M.INST. C.E., A.M.I.MECH. E.	Works Manager	9 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	Kirkee.
<b>Boxall</b> , Maj. N. J. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	1 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
<b>Wood</b> , A. T., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	18 Jan. 00	15 Mar. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Feb. 26.</i>
<b>Challans</b> , F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	Kirkee.
<b>Quigley</b> , H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	<i>Deptn. &amp; Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>Thomas</b> , R. J., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	Kirkee.
<b>Mark</b> , F. C., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg.)	23 Mar. 06	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
<b>Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.</b>				
<b>Urquhart</b> , Lt.-Col. A. M.	Superintendent	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
<b>Butler</b> , G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Works Manager (P)	2 Sep. 10	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 31 May</i>
<b>Robson</b> , Dr. W. F., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager) (P)	3 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu. [26.
<b>Page</b> , H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	21 Oct. 21	31 May 26 18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Garrad</b> , H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	6 Oct. 23	31 May 26	Aruvankadu.
<b>Huddart</b> , R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	22 Sep. 24	18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Westwood</b> , H., Esq., M.C.	Asst. Works Manager	23 Oct. 24	23 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu.
<b>Fraser</b> , R., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	19 June 25 21 Aug. 23	14 July 25 16 Feb. 26	Aruvankadu.
<b>Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.</b>				
<b>Tute</b> , Maj. C. S. (o)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
<b>Wylie</b> , A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Works Manager (N. P.)	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	Jubbulpore.
<b>Willoughby-Winlaw</b> , Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind.) (late R. A. S. C.)	Works Manager (P.)	13 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Neilson</b> , Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.E. (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	23 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Borwick</b> , Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E. (late Aust. Imp. Force).	Asst. Works Manager	23 Jan. 25	16 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Ghose</b> , T. K., Esq., B.Sc.	Asstt. Works Manager (under training)	12 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.
<b>Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.</b>				
<b>Fraser</b> , Lt.-Col. T. C., M.I.P. (Ind.)	Superintendent	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore.
<b>Allsup</b> , W., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. I.	Works Manager (P.)	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
<b>Foreman</b> , Capt. F. C., A.I.R.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Inspn. Officer	20 Apl. 21	18 Mar. 24	
<b>Durning</b> , J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	28 Nov. 24	21 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
<b>Aylan</b> , S. G., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	13 Mar. 19	1 Dec. 25	Cossipore.
<b>Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.</b>				
<b>Larmour</b> , Maj. L. C. (o)	Superintendent	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
<b>Hull</b> , A. H., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Manager	4 Dec. 01	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
<b>Wilnot</b> , Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 29 June 26.</i>
<b>Walker</b> , Capt. E. M., A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 24	Cawnpore.
<b>Honnor</b> , G. J., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager s.p.t. (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	23 Mar. 06	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
<b>Hyslop</b> , W., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	8 Feb. 15	29 June 26 6 May 26	Cawnpore.

[An asterisk \* indicates that the officer has been selected for continuous service in India.]

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Rifle Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
<i>Lenfestey, Lt.-Col. Maj. L. d'E.</i>	Superintendent . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	<i>Dy. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs. (ty).</i>
<b>Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (o)</b>	Works Inspn. Officer (Offg. Supdt.).	29 May 20	23 Oct. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Connolly, A. W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Works Manager (P.).	27 Feb. 04	26 July 26 18 Mar. 21	Ishapore.
<b>Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc.</b>	Asst. Works Manager (P.)	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Sinclair, A. S., Esq., B. Sc.</b>	Asstt. Works Manager (P. E.)	13 Jan. 26	6 Feb. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager (W.I.) (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	27 Feb. 26	7 Apl. 26 26 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
<b>Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST.C.E.</b>	Superintendent (Offg. D. O. F. & M.)	16 Aug. 06	6 Mar. 20 16 July 26 3 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. Ishapore.
<b>Barty, A. D., Esq., M.I. MECH.E.</b>	Works Manager (N. P.)	7 Sep. 21	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Dunderdale, R. J., Esq. B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.</b>	Works Manager (P.) (Offg. Supdt.)	14 Nov. 24	16 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Wheeler, P. J. C., Esq., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager)	5 Aug. 26	...	Ishapore.
<b>Barnes, K. N., Esq.</b>	Works Inspn. Offr. (Offg. Works Manager)	7 Sep. 21	...	Ishapore.
<b>Holman, A., Esq., M.B.E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	2 Dec. 01	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Lomas, C., Esq.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	27 Nov. 99	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Dunn, F. W., Esq.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
<b>Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore. [Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 25.]
<b>Cheeseright, L. S., Esq. M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	24 Dec. 25	30 Jan. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Penwarden, T. J. H., Esq.</b>	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	16 Apl. 02	16 July 26	Ishapore.
<b>Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.</b>				
<b>Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.</b>	Chief Ordce. Offr.	3 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.</b>	Ordnance Officer	21 May 11	10 Feb. 26	Madras.
<b>Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.</b>	Supdt. of Manufacture	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.</b>	Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	7 Feb. 25	Shahjahanpur.
<b>INSPECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Palmer, Col. (Ty. C. on S.) C.C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. p.a.c.</b>	Dir. of Arty.	1 Mar. 02	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Morrison, Lt.-Col. J.</b>	Asst. Dir. of Arty.	4 July 07	5 Nov. 26	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Inspectors.</b>				
<b>Bayne, A., Esq.</b>	Clothing Stores	5 Jan. 14	19 Jan. 24	Shahjahanpur.
<b>Collins, Maj., H. G., R.A., M.C., p.a.c.</b>	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	8 July 26	8 July 26	Jubbulpore.
<b>Forrester, Maj. H. W.</b>	Genl. Stores	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
<b>Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Ammunition	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Kirkee.
<b>Prendergast, R. V., Esq.</b>	Harness and Saddlery	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20	Cawnpore.
<b>Spalding, Col. W. B., O.B.E.</b>	Chief Inspn., Stores & Clo.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
<b>Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E., p.a.c., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	Guns and Rifles	25 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 26	Ishapore.
<b>Assistant Inspectors.</b>				
<b>Becher, Maj., L. B. A., R.A., p.a.c.</b>	Ammunition	31 Oct. 26	21 Oct. 26	Kirkee.
<b>Cothay, H. W., Esq.</b>	Genl. Stores	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	Cawnpore.
<b>Gane, Lt. N. G., M.C., R. S. Fus.</b>	Guns & Rifles	20 Feb. 25	20 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
<b>Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.</b>	Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Madras.
<b>Harris, Capt. H. P. H., R.A. [T.]</b>	Ammunition	28 May 23	28 May 23	Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 6 Nov. 26.
<b>Icely, Capt. B. C., R.A. p.a.c.</b>	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	6 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore.
<b>Ritchie, Capt. G. L., R. S. Fus. s.a.c.</b>	Guns and Rifles	7 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 23	Ishapore.
<b>Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C.</b>	P. A. to C. I. S. C.	6 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 24	Cawnpore.
<b>Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.</b>				
<b>Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. de W.</b>	Proof Officer	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Balasore.
<b>Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R. A., p.a.c.</b>	Asst. Proof Officer	15 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	Balasore.
<b>Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.</b>				
<b>Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S.</b>	Chemical Inspector	18 Sep. 08	18 Sep. 08	Kirkee.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

The rising sun appearing above a scroll inscribed "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". Resting on the sun the hilts of two crossed swords; a sheaf of wheat in the upper angles of the swords and a sickle in the left and right angles, the end portion of the blades of the sickles passing under the blades of the swords.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Northern Circle.		Southern Circle.	
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	U. P. Dist.	Bombay Dist.
Kohat. "	Waziristan "	C. P. "	Deihi Bde. Area.
Rawalpindi "	Baluchistan "	Poona "	Allahabad "

### MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

<i>1st Circle.</i> Peshawar Dist. Kohat Dist. & Abbottabad.	<i>4th Circle.</i> Baluchistan Dist. Sind-Raj.       " Zhob Bde. Area.	<i>6th Circle.</i> U. P. Dist. (East of Shahjahanpur). P. & A. Dist. Allahabad Bde. Area.	<i>9th Circle.</i> Poona Dist. (less Bolar am & Secunderabad). Bombay Dist.
<i>2nd Circle.</i> Rawalpindi Dist. & Sialkot.	<i>5th Circle.</i> U. P. Dist. (as far East as Shahjahanpur). Delhi Bde. Area.	<i>7th Circle.</i> Waziristan Dist.	<i>10th Circle.</i> Madras Dist. Bolaram & Secunderabad.
<i>3rd Circle.</i> Lahore Dist.		<i>8th Circle.</i> C. P. Dist.	

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . .	14 June 06	12 Oct. 22	D. of F., A. Hdqrs.
<i>Appointed under Army Circular India, Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.</i>				
19 May 00	Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . .	10 July 02	19 May 26	A. C. D. F., S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Lt.-Col. G. F. . . . .	21 Jan. 04	1 June 26	A. D. F., A. Hdqrs.
<i>(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)</i>				
5 July 99	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E. . . . .	{ 3 Nov. 06 6 Sep. 12	{ 5 July 25	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. D. C. . . . .	12 July 07	8 Jan. 16	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. E. S. . . . .	{ 20 June 11 28 Mar. 13	{ 5 Oct. 17	A. C. G. F. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Nov. 26.</i>
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. A. E., M.C. . . . .	20 July 12	29 July 19	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W. . . . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
24 Jan. 06	Burridge, Maj. T. F. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M. . . . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. . . . .	26 July 22	1 Sep. 15	A. C. G. F., 7th (Frontier) Circle, Bannu.
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. . . . .	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	Offg. A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . . . .	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	Asstt. Farms Offr., Meerut.
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T. . . . .	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	Offg. A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Sep. 26.</i>
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E. . . . .	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	Offg. A. C. G. F., 10th Circle, Bangalore.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	Offg. A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Kirkee.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offr.-in-charge M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L. . . . .	5 May 23	19 July 20	Asst. Farms Offr., Lahore.
31 Jan. 18	MacGuckin, Capt. C. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
<b>Civilian.</b>				
	Claxton, H. B., Esq. . . . .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	D. A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.

\* Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

\* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Controllers of circles as shown.

*Uniform—Blue*

*Facings*—Maroon.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

**NOTE.**—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, *vide* A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

*Colonel-on-the-Staff.*

20 Mar. 95	Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	24 May 25	28 Nov. 28	22 May 25	Dir. of Vety. Service in India.
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------------------------------

*Colonel.*

6 July 98 [Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. | 28 June 26 | 28 Feb. 29 | 19 Mar. 24 | D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

13	Apl. 01	Lake, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	25 Oct. 25	6 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 23	A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
13	Apl. 01	Knott, G. P. E., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 25	14 Dec. 30	5 Jan. 26	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
15	Apl. 02	Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (207)	{ 28 June 26 3 June 19 }	{ 13 Nov. 28 8 Dec. 23 }		D. D. V. S., S. Comd.

## Majors

16 May 03	Jelbart, W. A. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 19 }	Jan. 28	10 Feb. 24	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
16 May 03	Pallin, S. F. G., D.S.O.	10 July 15	13 May 31	5 June 20	D. A. D. V. S., Balchn. Dist.
16 May 03	Tapley, J. J. B., D.S.O. (Bt.- Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 17 }	Jan. 29	11 Jan. 25	D. A. D. V. S., R'pindi Dist.
15 May 03	Allen, H.	10 July 15	.	8 Feb. 04	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
16 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., (162, 206). Ty. Ser. 1 y. 134 d.	10 July 15	.	8 Feb. 04	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqs. Ind. El. 16 y. 26d.
15 May 03	*Leaning, A., D.S.O.	10 July 15	.	16 Feb. 12	A. V. Sch., Ambala. Ind. El. 10 y. 51d.
23 Jan. 04	Argyle, E. P., D.S.O., (Bt.-Lt.- Col.)	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.
* 6 Feb. 04	Thompson, A. J. (169, 206)	10 July 15	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
28 Aug. 07	*Walsh, M. P.	28 Aug. 22	.	23 Oct. 08	Maymyo. Ind. El. 13 y. 289d.
5 Jan. 10	Carey, P. D.	5 Jan. 25	Nov. 30	19 Feb. 26	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
5 Jan. 10	Godwin, G. W.	20 Apl. 25	Nov. 27	19 Dec. 23	Secunderabad.
3 Sep. 10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G.	3 Sep. 25	.	11 Sep. 12	D. A. D. V. S., Sind Raj. Dist. Ind. El. 13 y. 100 d.
5 Feb. 11	Kelly, G. A.	3 Sep. 25	Mar. 30	6 Jan. 26	D. A. D. V. S., C. P. Dist.
16 Sep. 11	Steevenson, G. F.	3 Sep. 25	Feb. 29	11 Jan. 25	D. A. D. V. S., La- hore Dist.
16 Sep. 11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25	.	30 Apl. 13	A. V. Sch., Poona. Ind. El. 15 y. 107 d.
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D.	3 Sep. 25	Oct. 27	1 June 23	Maymyo.

*Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1926.*

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
17 Feb. 12	Stephenson, H., M.C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	Sep. 27	6 Oct. 23	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
17 Feb. 12	* Shea, T. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	5 Mar. 14	R. D., Saharanpur. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 58 d.</i>
27 Sep. 13	* Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	13 Apl. 19	Eqtn. Sch. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 211 d.</i>
27 Sep. 13	Smith, J. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	Jan. 30	7 Oct. 25	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
7 Feb. 14	* Stewart, C. M. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	17 June 19	D. A. D. V. S., U. P. Dist. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 197 d.</i>
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	10 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 22	R. D., Ahmednagar.
31 July 14	* O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	16 June 19	Risalpur. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 235 d.</i>
31 July 14	Bamford, R. M., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	25 Feb. 27	16 Dec. 22	Risalpur.
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 31	5 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
2 Feb. 15	* Mills, J. J. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	. . . . .	11 July 19	R. D., Babugarh. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 170 d.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>					
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'A. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 15	Oct. 29	28 Jan. 25	Nowshera.
18 Nov. 17	* Hegarty, J. J. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	1 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
18 Nov. 17	* O'Carroll, J. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	9 Dec. 22	Remt. Dept., Montogomery. <i>Ind. El. 9 y. 23 d.</i>
18 Nov. 17	Stalker, R. H. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	Nov. 30	19 Feb. 26	Sialkot.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	11 July 19	Mhow. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 338 d.</i>
18 Nov. 17	Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Quetta.
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	7 Mar. 24	Campbellpore. <i>Ind. El. 7 y. 300 d.</i>
10 July 19	Holland, C., M.C. . . . .	10 July 19	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
10 July 19	Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 July 19	Feb. 30	7 Oct. 25	Ambala.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. P. S. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	4 July 19	Ferozepore. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 135 d.</i>
10 July 19	* Wallace, E. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	4 Dec. 17	Peshawar. <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 73 d.</i>
10 July 19	Mullany, J. . . . .	10 July 19	Nov. 29	3 July 25	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	* Keane, J. S. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	14 Mar. 24	Quetta. <i>Ind. El. 7 y. 293 d.</i>
10 July 19	Gillmor, D. A. . . . .	10 July 19	Jan. 28	28 Jan. 24	New Delhi.
10 July 19	Bell, J. . . . .	10 July 19	Jan. 28	28 Jan. 24	R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	26 Aug. 22	Meerut. <i>Ind. El. 9 y. 128 d.</i>
10 July 19	Killelea, M. J. . . . .	10 July 19	Nov. 28	3 Oct. 24	A. R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F. . . . .	10 July 19	Mar. 30	23 Dec. 25	Lucknow.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C. . . . .	10 July 19	Nov. 29	13 Mar. 25	Calcutta.
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L. (216a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	9 Dec. 23	Peshawar. <i>Ind. El. 8 y. 23 d.</i>
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E. . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	Lucknow. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 127 d.</i>
10 July 19	Heane, C. W. . . . .	10 July 19	19 Mar. 29	11 Jan. 25	Lahore.
29 Apl. 20	Rouse, W. M. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	Oct. 28	10 Feb. 24	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
29 Apl. 20	Leigh, J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	Nov. 28	14 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
29 Apl. 20	Robertson, J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	Mar. 29	11 Jan. 25	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	* Arnold, T. F. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	. . . . .	24 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore. <i>Ind. El. 9 y. 148 d.</i>
4 May 21	Barry, W. E. . . . .	9 Apl. 20	Oct. 30	29 Jan. 25	Razmak.
29 Apl. 20	* Kelly, A. J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	Sialkot. <i>Ind. El. 6 y. 268 d.</i>
9 June 21	Swifte, L. R. . . . .	9 June 26	Dec. 28	3 Oct. 24	Loralai.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
4 July 25	Poer, L. H. B., M.C. . . . .	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Lahore.
4 July 25	Hegarty, J. P., M.C. . . . .	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Meerut.
4 Nov. 25	Taylor, J. F. L. . . . .	4 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	Secunderabad.
4 Nov. 25	Kingston, J. S. . . . .	4 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	Jhansi.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>					
<b>Priston, Capt. W. H.</b>					
<i>Army Veterinary Dept. transferred to the Indian Civil Veterinary Dept.</i>					
25 July 94	Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206)	20 July 22	2 Jan. 06	28 July 19	Principal, Punjab Vetv. Coll., Lahore.

*Army Veterinary Dept. transferred to the Indian Civil Veterinary Dept.*

25 July 94 Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206) 20 July 22 2 Jan. 06 28 July 19 Principal, Punjab Vetv. Coll., Lahore.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.  
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . .	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. . .	Risalpore.	" 7 "	Do. . .	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. . .	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus . .	Nhow.
" 5 "	Hindus . .	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed . . .	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus . .	Kirkee.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

### Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

#### Risaldar-Majors.

Ram Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E)	1 May 74	10 Apl. 95	7 July 18	1 Sep. 24	i/c. Aden.
Wali Mohamed (E)	7 Jan. 74	1 Apl. 97	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 24	Depôt, Ambala Lv. to 17 Feb. 27.
Ali Mohamed, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E)	29 Jan. 77	1 Apl. 97	29 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 24	11 Sec., Bangalore.
Sanwal Khan (E)	76	1 Apl. 05	21 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E)	26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.

#### Risaldars.

Ghulam Jilani (E)	20 Oct. 74	30 Apl. 93	6 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 20	Depôt, Ambala. Lv. to 31 Oct. 27.
Abdul Rasul (E)	15 Aug. 79	30 Apl. 93	14 June 20	1 Sep. 20	5 Sec., Lahore.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)	81	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Apl. 23	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	10 Aug. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Manzai.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)	4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan (E)	7 Apl. 79	5 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Kirkee.
Zahur Ahmed	6 Nov. 77	5 Apl. 05	18 Feb. 19	1 July 24	Fort Sardeman.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)	79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bergal Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Quetta.
Bilawal Khan	81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mohomed Din (E)	1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 99	7 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 24	7 Sec., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E)	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 24	V. H., Meerut.
Narain Singh (E)	81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Peshawar.
Jawand Singh (E)	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Campbell- pore.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bux (E)	30 June 76	23 Mar. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Allahabad.

#### Jemadans

Sham Singh (E)	V. 8	75	10 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Ind. Infy. Bde., Delhi.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	V. 24	84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	V. H., Jhansi.
Karm Singh (E)	V. 26	85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	V. 29	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	28 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Loralai.
Kadirad Khan (E)	V. 31	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rurkee.
Mir Imtiaz Ali (E)	V. 45	28 Mar. 84	17 Apl. 11	20 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Chanda Singh (E)	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	V. H., Lahore.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	V. 40	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)	V. 42	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Kalab Hussain (E)	V. 56	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 98	21 Sep. 18	21 Sep. 23	V. H., Muttra.
Ali Gauhar (E)	V. 58	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Nasirabad.
Ahmed Jan (E)	V. 60	16 July 77	Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Bangalore.
Saadullah Khan (E)	V. 63	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohamed (E)	V. 66	87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Tank.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)	V. 68	28 Feb. 91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Ball Singh (E)	V. 69	8 Sep. 81	11 Apl. 12	3 Sep. 18	3 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Meerut.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Narinjan Singh (E)	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 87	86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Manzai.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Secunderabad.
Ram Rattan	V. 86	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ganga Singh (E)	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 07	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	G. G. B. G., Delhi.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Bareilly.
Ganda Singh (E)	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	V. 107	92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Ferozepore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Ferozepore.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 112	July 92	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Daulat Ali (E)	V. 114	June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	17 Dec. 23	Loralai.
Din Mahomed (E)	V. 121	6 Sep. 79	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Calcutta.
Niamat Khan (E)	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., D. I. Khan.
Achhru Lal (E)	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Ferozepore.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Yaru.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Razmak.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Maymyo.
Mehbub Elahi (E)	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Lucknow.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Labha Ram (E)	V. 143	Feb. 85	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullunder.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	16 Apl. 09	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	V. 150	87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Jutogh.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)	V. 152	Feb. 90	10 Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Rafullah Khan (E)	V. 160	93	12 Apl. 16	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Murgha.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	V. 152	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 55	90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 150	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Gilgit.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 169	28 June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Kanwal Singh (E)	V. 177	87	28 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Mit Singh (E)	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jhansi.
Abdul Majid (E)	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Shamsher Singh (E)	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., R. Pindi.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apl. 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Drosh.
Wasawa Singh (E)	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mahandir Singh (E)	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Aden.
Prithi Chand (E)	V. 118	78	4 Apl. 00	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Kehar Singh (E)	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Diwan Singh (E)	V. 182	July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mira Khan (E)	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Sialkot.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	12 Apl. 18	30 July 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Ranooon.
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
						V. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—conold.</b>						
Ashgar Ali . . . . .	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Loralai.
Allah Dad . . . . .	V. 64	82	1 Apl. 05	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Diwan Chand (E) . . . .	V. 79	89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	V. H., Nowshera.
Mahomed Usman . . . . .	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Maula Bux (E) . . . . .	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Poona.
Aslam Khan . . . . .	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Shankar Narain (E) . . . .	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Mahomed Alum . . . . .	V. 153	Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Bannu.
Nawab Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 13	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harcharan Singh . . . . .	V. 171	93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Mahomed Dilbar (E) . . . .	V. 174	87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh . . . . .	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Chaman.
Ghulam Nabi Shah . . . . .	V. 192	1 June 91	Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E) . . . . .	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.

**Warrant Officers.**

						1st Class.*
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	5 Apl. 11	23 June 18	23 June 18	Iraq.
Sher Jang (E) . . . . .	V. 32	3 Jan. 81	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	23 June 18	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Gopal Singh . . . . .	V. 30	5 Sep. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 8	20 Aug. 18	2 Sec., Risalpore.
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 11	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 18	8 Sec., Quetta.
Abdul Hakim (E) . . . . .	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 July 18	2 Sec., Dargai.
Kutubuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 50	1 June 74	Apl. 93	14 July 18	14 July 23	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Lakha Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 52	25 Nov. 75	10 Apl. 94	2 July 18	2 July 23	11 Sec., Secundera-bad.
Ahmed Shah . . . . .	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 23	3 Sec., Tank.
Abdul Khaliq . . . . .	V. 75	8 Apl. 84	12 Apl. 12	2 July 18	2 July 23	2 Sec., Risalpore.
Wazir Chand . . . . .	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	30 Oct. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Karimuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 81	28 Apl. 85	15 Apl. 13	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Lachman Dass (E) . . . . .	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Amir Ali . . . . .	V. 85	85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	23 June 23	3 Sec., Sunny Bank.
Mahomed Ali . . . . .	V. 98	10 June 88	3 Apl. 15	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bir Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	23 June 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
						2nd Class.*
Husain Khan . . . . .	V. 115	88	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	2 July 18	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E) . . .	V. 130	20 Aug. 84	19 Dec. 04	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	3 Sec., Manjai.
Uttam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 146	28 Mar. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 21	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mahomed Draz Khan . . . . .	V. 145	Dec. 82	10 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	3 Sec., Kohat.
Sultan Khar. (E.) . . . . .	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	25 June 21	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Beg (E) . . . . .	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	3 Sec., Razani.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) . . .	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	23 June 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harbans Singh . . . . .	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	5 Sec., Lahore.
Rangi Ram . . . . .	V. 181	15 June 90	Apl. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bhagirath Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Wassan Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 120	81	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	14 June 23	6 Sec., Meerut. Lv. to 23 Oct. 27.
						3rd Class.*
Fauja Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 22	4 Sec., Sialkote.
Dilbar Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Sec., Quetta.
Pritam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 25	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Ghulam Ahmed (E) . . . . .	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apl. 23	1 July 26	1 July 26	Depot, Ambala.
Tara Singh . . . . .	V. 200		15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Depot, Ambala (on probn.)
Kartar Singh . . . . .	V. 201		15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Depot, Ambala (on probn.)

[E]—Passed in English.

\* Date of class prior to issue of A. I. I. 1228 of 1924.



# ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

858—9

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------

*Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Yellow.*

## Director of Remounts.

12 Aug. 99 | **Anderson, Col. W. H., C.B.E.** . . . . . 1 5 Oct. 13 | 3 June 23 |  
(*tempy. Col. on the staff.*)

## Deputy Director of Remounts.

18 Jan. 02 | **Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.** . . . . . 1 13 July 06 | 27 Mar. 26 |

## Staff Captain.

20 Jan. 12 | **Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse** . . . . . 1 29 June 23 | 20 Jan. 16 | A. Hdqrs.

## Remount Officers.

5 Aug. 96	<b>Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.</b> . . . . .	12 Aug. 02	5 Aug. 22	N. Comd.
19 May 00	<b>Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E.</b> . . . . .	1 Jan. 05	19 May 26	W. Comd.
25 Jan. 99	<b>Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F.</b> . . . . .	2 Apl. 08	25 Jan. 25	E. Comd.
11 Feb. 99	<b>Knaggs, Lt.-Col. C. F.</b> . . . . .	21 June 09	11 Feb. 25	M. P. O., Kalimpong.

## Superintendents and District Remount Officers.

29 July 03	<b>Hotham, Maj. J. C.</b> . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 July 18	Supdt., Calcutta.
19 Jan. 07	<b>Jobson, Maj. T. S.</b> . . . . .	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	Offg. R. O., S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	<b>Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J.</b> . . . . .	6 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	Enumeration offr., Lahore.
6 Nov. 09 }	<b>James, Maj. B. S.</b> . . . . .	24 May 19	11 June 26	Supdt., Saharanpur.
11 June 10 }				
28 Nov. 16	<b>Howe, Capt. E. H.</b> . . . . .	20 Feb. 19	30 July 21	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
28 Nov. 14	<b>Henrotin, Capt. H. V.</b> . . . . .	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	Supdt., Mona.
27 Jan. 04	<b>Vicary, Maj. E. S.</b> . . . . .	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 19	Supdt., Sargodha.
4 May 98	<b>Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.</b> . . . . .	23 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 24	Supdt., Ahmednagar.
2 Mar. 07	<b>Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.</b> . . . . .	6 Apl. 21	2 Mar. 22	Supdt., Babugarh.
25 Aug. 29	<b>Hutton, Maj. G. M.</b> . . . . .	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
16 Jan. 07	<b>Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (S.C.)</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	16 Jan. 22	D. R. O., Rawalpindi.
7 Feb. 12	<b>St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	7 Feb. 16	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
14 Nov. 16	<b>Mackie, Capt. A. H.</b> . . . . .	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	D. R. O., Meerut Area.

## Attached. For duty as Assistant Remount Officers.

20 Dec. 14	<b>Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C., 21 Horse</b> . . . . .	16 Oct. 23	15 Sep. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar.
23 Sep. 14	<b>Comerford, Capt. T. J., 19 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	27 Apl. 22	16 June 19	Asst. M. P. O., Punjab.
24 Nov. 15	<b>Matthews, Capt. R., 21 Horse</b> . . . . .	19 Aug. 22	24 Nov. 19	Shahpur Area.
14 Nov. 16	<b>Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 3 Cav.</b> . . . . .	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	Sargodha.
17 Feb. 17	<b>Smith, Lt. L. W., 8 Cav.</b> . . . . .	24 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 18	M. P. O., Lahore.
18 June 17	<b>Belben, Capt. T. A., 6 Rajputana Rif.</b> . . . . .	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	Meerut Area.
29 June 16	<b>Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C., 13 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	17 June 23	29 June 20	Montgomery Area.
20 Jan. 12	<b>Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse</b> . . . . .	29 June 23	20 Jan. 16	A. Hdqrs.
16 July 19	<b>Apcar, Capt. S. T., 19 Lrs.</b> . . . . .	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	Ahmednagar.
11 Nov. 14	<b>Hilliard, Capt. L. M., 18 Cav.</b> . . . . .	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	Mona.
12 Oct. 15	<b>Gripper, Capt. H. B., 11 Cav.</b> . . . . .	15 May 26	12 July 20	Mona.
26 Aug. 18				
23 Dec. 21	<b>Hunt, Lt. W. S., 4 Horse</b> . . . . .	27 Feb. 26	23 Mar. 24	Saharanpur.

## Veterinary Officers.

16 May 03	<b>Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	14 Oct. 07	10 July 15	Mona.
7 Feb. 14	<b>Williamson, Maj. G., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	4 Nov. 22	3 Sep. 25	Ahmednagar.
18 Nov. 17	<b>O'Carroll, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	26 Jan. 23	18 Nov. 17	With M.P.O., Kalimpong.
10 July 19	<b>Bell, Capt. J., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	10 July 19	Sargodha.
2 Feb. 15	<b>Mills, Maj. J. J., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	18 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 26	Babugarh Depot, & Meerut Area.
17 Feb. 12	<b>Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	3 Sep. 25	Saharanpur.
10 July 19	<b>Killelea, Capt. M. J., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	Dec. 25	10 July 19	Shahpur Area.
29 Apl. 20	<b>Rouse, Capt. W. M., R.A.V.C.</b> . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 20	Chenab, Rawalpindi Areas.
10 July 19	<b>Bowes, Capt. E. C., R. A. V. C.</b> . . . . .	8 Oct. 26	10 July 19	Calcutta ( <i>tempy.</i> ).

## Indian Officers.

(*In Horse breeding Areas.*)

1 June 14	<b>Rajwall Khan, Risaldar-Major</b> . . . . .	23 Aug. 19	5 Nov. 19	Chenab Area.
1 Apl. 20	<b>Saleh Mohammed, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 20	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	<b>Malik Amir Haider, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 22	Montgomery Area.
1 Jan. 12	<b>Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar.</b> . . . . .	12 June 22	10 Mar. 24	Shahpur Area.
7 Sep 16	<b>Ajab Khan, Risaldar</b> . . . . .	5 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 26	Babugarh.

(*In Remount Squadron.*)

20 Mar. 20	<b>Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar</b> . . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Saharanpur.
15 Mar. 22	<b>Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Sargodha.
15 Mar. 22	<b>Fateh Sher Khan, Jemadar</b> . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Mona.
20 July 18	<b>Laik Ram, Jemdr. (70)</b> . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	20 July 18	Babugarh.



## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

19 May 00	Lascelles, E. ff. W., C.B.E. (33, 51, 52, 72b)	{ <sup>1</sup> Jan. 21 3 June 17 }	Nov. 29	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
-----------	---	---------------------------------------	---------	----------------------

## Majors.

25 Nov. 20	Honeybourne, H. C. . . . .	15 June 20	Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Wood, W. de B. . . . .	15 June 20	23 Dec. 31	W. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F.E.A., O.B.E. (63) (i)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 31	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 30	E. Comd. (a)
24 Dec. 20	West, J. W. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	17 Nov. 30	S. Comd. (a)

## Captains.

25 Nov. 20	Unwin, S. R. . . . .	15 June 20	23 Jan. 28	Madras Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Joseph, H. H. . . . .	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Stanley, H. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Feb. 31	Poona Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Cole, D. H., M.B.E. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 29	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	11 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	McCawson, J. L. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	11 Dec. 29	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	.	Sind-Raj. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Hickson, C. W. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Feb. 31	U. P. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Andrew, R. B. W. G., M.C. (63)	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Adams, C. H. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	P. & A. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Lowes, J. H. (63, 206a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 21	6 Jan. 30	G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 20	Lloyd, J., M.C. . . . .	11 Mar. 22	30 Nov. 30	Peshawar Dist. (b)

## Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 20	Bevan, A. E. R. (63) . . . . .	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Sind-Raj. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Beddall, W. S. (63) . . . . .	15 June 20	18 Feb. 30	Waziristan Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, J. P. (63, 206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McKerchar, J., M.B.E. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Mar. 31	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Caiger, F. E. (206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	23 Feb. 27	S. Comd.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	4 Feb. 30	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Newey, H. N. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, S. E., M.C. (63, 206) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 31	Attd. I. A. S. C.
11 Dec. 20	Roe, F. P. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	23 Jan. 28	Sch. of Edn.
24 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	E. Comd.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T. (63) . . . . .	11 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 28	Attd. I. A. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Tobutt, R. L. W. (63) . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 31	Sind-Raj. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Johnstone, T. G. B. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Bombay Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Salter, G. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	28 June 27	Burma Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Hadden, A. L. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	Jan. 28	K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 30	K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A. (63) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Heffernan, J. G. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Sharpe, H. E. (63) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 30	Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Hatton, A. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Delhi Bde. Area.
7 Jan. 21	Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Waters, T. Z., M.C. (35, 63, 129) (i) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Wolfe, B. T. (63, 206a) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	23 Feb. 27	P. & A. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R. (206a) . . . . .	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 30	Madras Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Prewett, W. E. (206a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	Bell, J. H. (63, 206a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 31	Bain. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Williams, W. H. (63) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	6 Jan. 30	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Roberts, J. E. S. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	Allahabad Bde. Area.
22 Jan. 21	Kirkwood, H. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 31	Aden Bde.
25 Jan. 21	Dickinson, W. D. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	Jan. 31	Poona Dist.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Note.—The date of first regular commission is given in the first column.

# INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES. 861

Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

## SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Lrs. (b)
17 Dec. 03	Lachhman Singh Chhetri (35, 50, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	2 G. R., A. Sch. of Edn.
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, N. Comd.
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Raj. Rif., W. Comd.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (36, 48, 60, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
5 June 05	Gurnam Singh	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 24	12 F. F. R., S. Comd.
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh	10 June 22	16 Jan. 25	14 Punjab R., E. Comd.
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 61a, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 15	1 G. R. (a)

### Risaldars and Subadars.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	12 F. F. R. (b)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (c)
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2 Lrs. (c)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R. (a)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36)	17 Feb. 23	17 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R. Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Singh Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	8 June 23	2 Nov. 23	10 G. R. (a)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	5 Mahr. L. I. (b)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	103rd P. By. R.A. (a)
1 May 05	Sita Ram (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	12 Cav. (a)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (a)

### Jemadars.

16 July 12	Kehar Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	8 Cav. (a)
6 Apl. 14	Muhamad Latif Khan (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	21 Horse. (c)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, Translation Jemdr., A. Sch. of Edn.
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-15 Punjab R. (a)
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (b)
10 June 22	Pirtpal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	10 June 22	1 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	10 June 22	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35)	10 June 22	10 June 22	7 Rajput R. Adjt. and Jr.-Mr. Jemdr., A. Sch. of Edn.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	1 Punjab R. (a)
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2-3 G. R. (a)
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 126)	1 Oct. 22	8 June 23	1 Punjab R. (a)
27 July 07	Chhajja Singh	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (36, 126)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R. (c)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse. (a)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

(In process of abolition.)

### Jemadars.

20 Aug. 17	K. C. Bedi (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-5 G. R.
12 Sep. 13	Gauriman Rai (126a)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	3-20 Burma R.

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.</b>			
<b>Military Adviser-in-Chief.</b>			
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr. 24	31 Mar. 28	Simla.
<b>Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.</b>			
Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O., 10 Guides Cav.	1 Nov. 25	31 Oct. 29	Simla.
<b>Technical Adviser for Signalling.</b>			
Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 18 Cav. (s.c.)	1 July 24	30 June 28	1
<b>Technical Adviser for Musketry.</b>			
Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C., 20 Burma Rif.	18 Mar. 26	17 Mar. 30	Pachmarhi.
<b>Military Advisers.</b>			
Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 Lt. Cav.	6 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 27	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	29 Dec. 23	28 Dec. 27	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C., 12 Cav.	22 Apl. 24	21 Apl. 28	Southern India Circle, Bangalore.
Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., 7 Lt. Cav.	25 Aug. 24	23 Oct. 28	I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur.
DeWilton, Capt. J. G. B., 3 Cav.	1 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	18 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 29	Indian States Arty., Dehra Dun.
Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., 12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 25	30 Nov. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Reynolds, Maj. E. W., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Mar. 26	4 Jan. 28	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
<b>Assistant Military Advisers.</b>			
Law, Capt. C. H., 8 Cav.	10 Nov. 23	9 Nov. 27	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Green, Capt. E. G. H., 5 R. G. R.	14 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Meade, Maj. M. E. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 28	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Dalrymple Hay, Capt. B. G., 21 C.I.H.	9 Dec. 24	8 Dec. 28	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 29	I. S. Arty., Dehra Dun.
Nepean, Capt. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R.	15 Feb. 25	14 Feb. 29	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Harward, Maj. R. B., C.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.	23 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Searlight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R. E.	1 June 25	31 May 29	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Elliot, Capt. F. E., R. A.	22 June 25	21 June 29	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji. (S.S.O.)
Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 6 G. R.	1 July 25	30 June 29	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. (S. S. O.)
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	9 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 29	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E., 6 G. R.	7 Aug. 26	6 Aug. 30	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji (S.S.O.)
<b>OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.</b>			
Jai Singh, Sardar, Lt., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 27	Comdt., States Forces, Kapurthala.
Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 20 Lts.	1 Oct. 23		Chief of Genl. Staff, Patiala Durbar.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D., 3 G. R.	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 27	Chief of Mily. Staff, Kashmir Durbar.
Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.	23 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 27	Adjt. Genl., Patiala Durbar.
Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., 4 H. Pts.	10 July 24	9 July 27	Dir. of Pioneer Trng., Kashmir Durbar.
Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C., 21 C.I.H.	21 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 28	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur Durbar.
Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.	7 Jan. 26	6 Jan. 28	Comdt., Jind Infy., Sangrur.
Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L.	9 Aug. 26	8 Aug. 28	Chief of Genl. Staff, Rewa.
Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O.	10 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 28	Chief Comdt., Mysore State Forces, Bangalore.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.I.E.	6 Dec. 11	5 Dec. 16(a)	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 26.</i>
Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 26		<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Kurram Militia. (Parachinar.)

Empson, Maj. A. H. A., 12 F. F. R.	23 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 27	Comdt.
Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 G. R.	24 Apl. 26	23 Apl. 29	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	7 July 24	7 July 27	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif.	16 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 29	Left Wing Comdr.
Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. R.	7 Apl. 24	6 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts. (Miranshah.)

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	4 June 23	3 June 27	Comdt.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	26 Mar. 23	25 Sep. 27	2nd-in-Comd.
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	6 Sep. 23	5 Sep. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch. R.	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 27	Wing Comdr.
Lavender, Capt. S. S., 16 Punjab R.	20 June 26	19 June 29	Wing Offr.
Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R.	2 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Robinson, Capt. J. A., 6th R. Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	4 May 25	3 May 28	Adj.
Robinson, Capt. J. G., Attd. 15 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 29	Wing Offr.
Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	6 May 26	5 May 29	Wing Offr.
Wilcock, Lt. L. T., 11 Sikh R.	1 Apl. 25	28 Feb. 27	Wing Offr.
Roberts, Lt. F. L., 13 F. F. R.	18 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
Bacon, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30 June 24	29 June 27	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts. (Jandala.)

Williams, Maj. S. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 27	Comdt.
Mackenzie, Maj. C. F., 14 Punjab R.	11 Feb. 23	10 Aug. 27	2nd-in-Comd. and 1st Wing Comdr.
Tulloch, Capt. H. M., 17 Horse	13 Nov. 25	12 Nov. 28	3rd Wing Offr.
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M., 12 F. F. R.	21 July 24	20 July 27	2nd Wing Comdr.
Attfield, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R.	14 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 27	Qr.-Mr.
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	14 Apl. 24	13 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.
Sangster, Capt. D. B., 12 F. F. R.	18 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 29	Adj.
Leeper, Capt. W. C., 12 F. F. R.	19 Dec. 25	18 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R.	6 July 23	5 July 28	Wing Offr.
Wood, Lt. E. K., Guides Cav.	23 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28	Wing Offr.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S., 15 Punjab R.	5 June 24	4 June 27	Wing Offr.
Dracott, Lt. H., 14 Punjab R.	20 July 26	19 July 29	Wing Offr.
Gardyne, Lt. C. G., 11 Sikh R.	24 Nov. 26	23 Nov. 29	Wing Offr.
Loretz, Lt. S. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts. (Chitral.)

Farwell, Capt. W. L., 1 Punjab R.	21 May 25		Comdt.
Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	15 July 24		2nd-in-Comd.

## Gilgit Scouts. (Gilgit.)

White, Capt. B. G., 7 G. R.	10 July 26	9 July 29	Comdt.
-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--------

## Zhob Levy Corps. (Fort Sandeman.)

Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24	31 Oct. 27	Comdt.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pallin, Capt. C. W., M.C., 10 Haluch R.	16 Nov. 24	15 Nov. 27	Wing Comdr.
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	25 Apl. 25	24 Apl. 28	Adj.
Wood, Lt. H. B., 9 Jat R.	4 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Reserve Offr.

## Mekran Levy Corps. (Panjgur.)

Burnett, Capt. R. R.	3 May 26		Asst. Poll. Agt. & ex-Comdt.
Laughton, Capt. F. E., 16 Punjab R.	3 Nov. 25		Adj.

(a) Tenure extended.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
<b>OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.</b>		
Ackland, Capt. H. J., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., 13 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	2 Feb. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 11 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	4 Jan. 26	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Lewis, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Aug. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	2 Sep. 26	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Rogers, Col. G. H. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Shute, Maj. C. A., C.B.E., <i>g.</i> . . . .	1 Nov. 26	Trans-Jordan F. F.
Walker, Col. W. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	17 Dec. 25	Empld. under Colonial Office.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Mar. 24	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	Empld. under Colonial Office.

## IRAQ FORCES.

Dean, Capt. G. H., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	4 June 26	Staff Capt. Mily. Forces.
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . .	1 Oct. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Air Hdqrs.
Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D., 19 Hyderabad R.	7 May 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs.
Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., 8 Punjab R.	5 Feb. 24	Bde. Maj., Mily. Forces.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Alderman, Capt. R. F., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . .	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Maj. W. C. F. A., Supy. List . . . .	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.

## OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.

Bardens, Comsy. & Maj. A. T., I.A.O.C. . . .	15 July 21	Ordee. Insp., Iraq Army.
Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 20 Lrs. . . .	1 Oct. 21	O. C. 3rd Cavy., Iraq Army.
Davison, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	5 Jan. 22	Dir. A. Schl., Iraq Army.
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Specialty Empd., Iraq Army H. Q.
Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Oct. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., Iraq Army H. Q.
Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. . .	24 May 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq Army H. Q.
Graddidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E., 10 Cav. . . .	18 Jan. 24	Instr. (Cavy.), Iraq Army.
O'Connor, Capt. R. L., 9 Jat R. [L] . . . .	1 June 23	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Rich, Capt. E. P., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Teague, Capt. R. J. D., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 25	Dir., Iraq Army Training Centre and Iraq R. M. College.

## MILITARY ATTACHÉS.

Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. . . . .	7 Mar. 26	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., 21 C. I. H. [L].	27 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Harenc, Maj. R. E., 2 Lrs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) [L] . . . .	9 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Constantinople (Sofia).
Wheeler, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. E., 7 Rajput R. [L]	1 June 26	Mily. Attaché, Meshed.
Wakeham, Capt. C. E., 18 Cav. . . . .	24 Oct. 26	Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.†	Date of substantive appt.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

## Inspecting Officer of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Palin, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. H., 10 June 05 20 Oct. 06 1 May 24 Army Dept.  
O.B.E., Supy. List.

## Deputy Inspecting Officers of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. H. P., 19 May 03 19 May 03 1 May 24 S. Comd.  
Supy. List.  
Knowles, Lt.-Col. J. K., Supy. List 16 Mar. 04 6 Oct. 04 . . . . W. Comd. *lv. ex I., 13m., 27d., 27 Mar. 26 p.r.*  
Lindesay, Lt. Col. F. S., O.B.E., 26 Aug. 10 8 Aug. 12 24 Apl. 26 E. Comd. (*Offg.*)  
Supy. List.  
Biscoe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. V. 4 Apl. 11 6 Sep. 12 15 Sep. 26 W. Comd. (*Offg.*)  
M., Supy. List.  
Paterson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. 26 Feb. 10 30 Oct. 11 4 Apl. 26 N. Comd.  
F. W., Supy. List.

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T., 4 May 06 21 May 07 . . . . *lv. in & ex I., 2 yr. 8 m. and 15 d., 6 Dec. 24.*  
Supy. List.  
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List. 2 Mar. 07 6 Feb. 09 . . . . *lv. ex I., 16 m., 3 Nov. 25.*  
Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List 16 May 10 7 Mar. 12 1 Mar. 26 Jhansi.  
Trafford, Maj. E. A., Supy. List\* 10 May 10 25 Jan. 12 11 Nov. 24 Belgaum.  
Reid, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List 1 May 11 3 Jan. 13 6 July 25 Poona.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug. 11 23 Jan. 13 . . . . *lv. ex I., 1 yr. 5 m. 3 d., p.r., 18 Mar. 26.*  
Supy. List.  
Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List 17 Feb. 12 19 Aug. 13 3 Nov. 25 Peshawar.  
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List 15 Apl. 12 6 Jan. 15 2 Feb. 27 Bareilly.  
Molony, Lt.-Col. O. H. C., Supy. List 16 Apl. 12 13 Feb. 15 18 Feb. 26 Ranikhet.  
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List 20 Dec. 15 20 Dec. 15 16 Sep. 26 *lv. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 26.*  
Ardolno, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 21 June 26 Meerut.  
Reynolds, Maj. H. V. 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 19 Jan. 25 Dehra Dun.  
Dockrell, Maj. M. 1 Apl. 19 1 Apl. 19 3 Nov. 26 Secunderabad.  
Scrutton, Maj. J. E. B., Supy. List. 20 July 07 23 June 19 3 Nov. 26 Karachi.  
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C. 28 July 19 28 July 19 24 Mar. 26 Quetta.  
James, Maj. W. R., M.C. 26 July 19 4 Feb. 21 7 Oct. 26 *lv. ex I., 10 m., 2 Nov. 26.*  
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H. 16 May 18 12 Apl. 21 1 May 24 Ahmednagar.  
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M.\* 17 Apl. 20 24 Apl. 21 1 May 24 Wellington.  
Deane, Maj. C. H. S. 24 Apl. 21 27 July 21 18 Mar. 26 Ambala.  
Murphy, Capt. R. S. 23 May 19 26 Aug. 21 . . . . *lv. in I., 7m., 26 Oct. 26.*  
Martin, Maj. P. H. 2 Mar. 20 1 Sep. 21 7 Apl. 26 Deolali.  
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. I. 13 Apl. 20 14 Oct. 21 6 Sep. 26 Rangoon.  
Grant, Maj. F. R. E. 20 Apl. 21 23 Nov. 21 30 Nov. 25 Nowshera.  
Andrewes, Maj. H. W., q. 7 Dec. 21 9 Jan. 22 12 May 25 Lucknow.  
Graveston, Capt. H. B. 1 Mar. 22 16 Nov. 22 19 Feb. 25 Allahabad.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. 1 Apl. 19 14 Mar. 23 15 Nov. 26 Rawalpindi.  
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H. 24 Jan. 21 3 July 23 1 Mar. 26 Lahore.  
Ashton, Capt. E. M. 12 July 22 13 June 24 28 Oct. 26 Ferozepore.  
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J. 4 Apl. 22 8 Jan. 26 26 Oct. 26 *lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 26.*  
Vann, Capt. A. I. (*Provisional*) 6 June 22 8 Jan. 26 26 Oct. 26 Jubbulpore.  
Keelan, Capt. A. P. (*Provisional*) 26 Jan. 23 21 May 26 3 July 26 Mandalay.  
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F. (*Provisional*) 9 Mar. 23 21 May 26 17 Apl. 26 Agra.  
Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C. (*Provisional*) 15 Oct. 23 21 May 26 1 May 24 Hyderabad (Sind).

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Marshall, Capt. J. D. C. 17 June 25 . . . . Under training at Meerut.  
Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B. 4 Jan. 21 . . . . 18 Oct. 25 Cawnpore.  
Cairn-Duff, Capt. J. C. 1 Feb. 23 . . . . 1 May 24 Nasirabad.  
Bailey, Capt. F. R. 14 Mar. 23 . . . . 24 Apl. 24 Kirkee.  
Whyte, Lt. R. 28 Mar. 26 . . . . 28 Mar. 26 Jullundur.  
Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. 26 Mar. 26 . . . . 26 Mar. 26 Multan.  
James, Capt. C. M. 13 July 26 . . . . 13 July 26 Barrackpore and Dum-Dum.  
Mayne, Capt. P. 19 July 26 . . . . 19 July 26 Kamptee.

## Executive Officer, Class II.

Asad Ali Kidwai, Hony. Lt., 1 May 24 21 May 26 1 May 24 Dinapore.  
I. I. F.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 1 May 24 . . . . 25 Nov. 26 Sialkot.  
14 Horse.  
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 1 May 24 . . . . 1 May 24 D. I. Khan.  
17 Horse.

† Late Cantonment Magistrate's Department prior to 1 May 24.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## SURVEY OF INDIA

## Surveyor General of India.

Tandy, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) E. A., Brit. Ser. . . . . 31 Jan. 08 Surveyor General of India.

## Directors.

Wood, Col. H., Brit. Ser. . . . . 16 Nov. 68 *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 20 d., 22 Oct. 26.*  
 Gunter, Col. C. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 10 July 09 Director, Frontier Circle.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 July 99 Director, Burma Circle.  
 McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [I] . . . . . 9 Jan. 09 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 26.*  
 Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 Jan. 00 Director, Geodetic Branch.  
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 17 July 01 Director, Map Publication.  
 Thuillier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 12 Sep. 01 *Lv., ex I.*

## Superintendents.

Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 8 Jan. 03 (a) Director, Southern Circle.  
 Phillimore, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 28 June 03 (a) Director, Central Circle.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . . 17 Aug. 05 *Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 16 Jan. 25.*  
 Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List) . . . . . 13 Oct. 05 (a) Director, Eastern Circle.  
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 14 Jan. 06 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. 16 d., 9 Apl. 26.*  
 Cotter, Lt.-Col. V. R. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 Oct. 05 In chge. No. 17 Party.  
 Campbell, Maj. I. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 5 Dec. 06 In chge. No. 5 Party.  
 Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List) . . . . . 12 Dec. 06 In chge. No. 1 Party.  
 Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.) . . . . . 3 Dec. 06 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 8 Nov. 26.*  
 King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E. . . . . 27 Mar. 07 In chge. No. 12 Party.  
 Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List) . . . . . 17 Feb. 08 In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.  
 Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E. . . . . 7 Nov. 07 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., 23 Oct. 25.*  
 Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List) . . . . . 1 Nov. 07 Asst. Surveyor General.  
 Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E. . . . . 29 Aug. 09 *Lv., ex I., 4 m., 24 Nov. 26.*  
 Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List) . . . . . 12 Apl. 10 In chge. No. 4 Party.  
 Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 19 Apl. 10 In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.  
 Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 4 July 10 In chge. No. 6 Party.  
 Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 26 Feb. 13 In chge. No. 24 Party.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List) . . . . . 7 Sep. 14 In chge. No. 8 Party.  
 Meade, Maj. H. R. C. . . . . 30 Oct. 20 In chge. No. 16 Party.  
 Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 9 Dec. 19 In chge. "E" Survey Coy.  
 Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 20 Dec. 19 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Mar. 26.*  
 Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 20 Apl. 20 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Nov. 26.*  
 Lennox, Capt. G. . . . . 3 June 20 In chge. No. 10 Party.  
 Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E. . . . . 13 Oct. 20 In chge. Photo-Litho Office.  
 Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E. . . . . 11 Aug. 21 In chge. "A" Survey Coy.  
 Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E. . . . . 11 Aug. 21 In chge. No. 18 Party.  
 Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E. . . . . 1 July 21 In chge. No. 15 Party.  
 Bomford, Capt. G., R.E. . . . . 25 Aug. 21 In chge. No. 14 Party.  
 Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E. . . . . 28 Oct. 24 On probn. Attd. "A" Survey Coy.  
 Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E. . . . . 22 Oct. 24 On probn. Attd. "E" Survey Coy.  
 Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E. . . . . 13 Jan. 26 On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.  
 Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E. . . . . 8 Feb. 26 On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Badden, St.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E. . . . . 24 Jan. 10 Transportation Offr., E. I. Ry.  
 Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 Jan. 95 Offg. Dir. Civil Engineering. *Lv., ex I., to 20 Jan. 28.*

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . Jan. 00 Agent, N. W. Ry.  
 Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 8 Apl. 12 Divl. Transportation Offr., N. W. Ry.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 31 May 05 Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15 d., 4 Nov. 26.*

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 June 96 Sr. Govt. Insptr. of Rys., Circle No. 1, Calcutta.  
 Cowie, Col. H. E., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 13 June 95 Sr. Govt. Insptr., Circle No. 7, Ootacamund.  
 Eustace, Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 14 Feb. 98 C. E., E. B. Ry.

(a) Officiating Director.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Executive Engineers.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Nov. 03	<i>Lv.</i> , 15 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	5 July 04	Divl. Supdt., N. W. R.
Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	22 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E.	19 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Kent, Lt.-Col. L. M., O.B.E., R.E.	5 Mar. 09	<i>Lv.</i> , 15 m. 16 d., 2 Jan. 26.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., R.E.	13 Feb. 07	Dy. C. E. Special Works, N. W. R.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Engr.-in-Chief, Burma Siam Reconnaissance Survey. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 14 m., 8 Nov. 26.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 12	N. W. Ry.
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E.	22 July 10	Dy. C. E., E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	C. I. C. Ry. Consta.
Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	29 June 25	G. I. P. Ry.
Howe, Lt. J. S., R.E.		N. W. Ry.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E.	30 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## BUILDINGS, ROADS AND IRRIGATION BRANCHES.

## Chief Engineer.

Pollard-Lowesley, Col. H. de L., C.M.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser.	16 Apl. 09	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.
---	------------	---

## Superintending Engineers.

Battye, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Circle.
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L]	10 Feb. 07	Punjab.

## Executive Engineers

Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Dec. 10	Punjab.—Kangra Divn. <i>Lv.</i> , 23 m. 7d., 23 Apl, 26, p. r.
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	11 Mar. 09	United Provs.—Offg. S. E., I. Circle.
Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay.—Karachi Buildings Distt. Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E.		Burma (Irrigation).
Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme.
Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E.	7 Jan. 24	Burma (Irrigation).
Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

1 Jan. 18	Smith, James Norman .	10 Feb. 73	6 Mar. 25	G. E., Abbottabad.
3 June 21	King, William Henry .	1 June 80	8 Apl. 26	<i>Q. V. O. Madras S. &amp; M.</i>
1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler . . . . .	26 Mar. 73	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Risalpur.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

16 Apl. 20	Innes, Henry Walter, M.B.E.	8 Aug. 72	13 Jan. 25	G. E., Quetta. <i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Mar. 27, p. r.</i>
1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph . .	21 Dec. 72	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Fort William.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—5.

1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles . .	1 Apl. 78	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 5 Apl. 25	G. E. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 21 May 26.</i>
16 Mar. 23	Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73	16 Mar. 23	G. E., Lucknow.
13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander Neville.	12 May 79	13 Jan. 25	G. E., Jubbulpore.
16 May 25	O'Connor, Gerald Butler	16 June 75	16 May 25	G. E., Lahore.
8 Apl. 26	Briant, Robert Joseph (206a).	1 July 76	8 Apl. 26	G. E., Bangalore.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Feb. 21	Holehouse, Walter . . .	20 Mar. 73	12 Feb. 26	D. S. O., Quetta.
7 June 23	Sheolin, William (a) . . .	27 Jan. 73	1 Jan. 27	<i>D. S. O., Rawalpindi.</i>

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival . .	3 Apl. 75	9 Nov. 23	D. S. O. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
------------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

2 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher .	23 Feb. 80	2 Nov. 23	D. S. O. Lahore Cantt.
9 Nov. 23	Carroll, Thomas . . .	25 July 72	9 Nov. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 2 d., 22 Dec. 26, p. r.</i>
12 Feb. 26	Runcorn, John Edwin . . .	24 Feb. 78	12 Feb. 26	D. S. O., Peshawar.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Commissary with the rank of Major.

1 June 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry, M.B.E.†	31 Aug. 75	16 July 26	G. E. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Aug. 26.</i>
-----------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	---

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James . .	10 Apl. 75	23 Dec. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E. . .	28 Oct. 78	11 Jun. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 22	Stratton, John George . .	5 Oct. 72	30 June 24	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
7 June 20	Chandler, Frank . . .	22 Sept. 74	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	{ 1 Feb. 20 }	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard, . .	14 Apl. 79	{ 30 June 24 }	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
	M.B.E.		{ 23 Dec. 23 }	
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold	16 June 78	11 June 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton.	20 Mar. 75	3 May 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E.	8 Oct. 78	{ 27 Sep. 18 }	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan, M.B.E.	9 Nov. 77	{ 12 Apl. 23 }	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c)	22 Aug. 73	{ 27 Sep. 18 }	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William, M.B.E. (c)	13 May 75	{ 11 June 24 }	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor, M.B.E. (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William . . .	20 Jan. 75	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Nov. 26.</i>
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a) . .	21 Apl. 75	{ 6 Feb. 21 }	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John . . . .	30 Sep. 74	{ 24 Dec. 22 }	E. Comd.
3 Apl. 22	Pluck, Harry . . . .	29 Dec. 73	{ 12 Oct. 21 }	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 Apl. 22	Mackle, Robert . . .	31 Aug. 76	{ 14 Feb. 22 }	N. Comd.
29 Mar. 23	Bartrop, Charles Gordon, M.B.E.	15 July 73	{ 3 May 25 }	Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., p. r.</i>
16 Nov. 24	Smith, Walter, M.B.E. . .	27 Feb. 79	{ 3 Apl. 22 }	{ Simla Drawing Office. <i>Lv. ex I., Dept. of Edn., Health &amp; Lands.</i>
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward, M.B.E., (a)	20 Jan. 78	{ 30 June 24 }	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 25	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence (a).	16 Jan. 77	{ 3 Apl. 22 }	Army Remt. Dept.
1 Jan. 26	Cook, Henry Charles D.C.M. (a)	12 Feb. 74	{ 15 May 25 }	Army Remt. Dept. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. Nov. 26 p. r.</i>
			29 Mar. 23	
			16 Nov. 24	
			1 Jan. 25	
			1 Jan. 25	
			1 Jan. 26	

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
All Departmental Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List are serving under the 1889 Furlough Rules.			
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
(The names in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)			
Conductors 103.			
Grant, Frederick William	8 July 75	1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 May 27. p. r.</i>
Hennessy, Edmund Patrick (III)	17 Feb. 80	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 Jan. 22	{ Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (XII) (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206.)	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	{ Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Skinner, William, M.B.E., (95, 162, 172a, 206) (XIII)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	{ Madras.
McCrea, Thomas (207a) (IV)	10 Dec. 76	{ 2 Mar. 20 20 Jan. 22	{ Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (V)	14 Dec. 80	{ 13 Nov. 20 1 Apr. 22	{ <i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 27.</i>
O'Neill, Edward Martin Maule (VII)	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	{ Allahabad.
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (VIII)	13 Dec. 79	{ 19 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	{ <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to Jan. 27.</i>
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (IX)	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	{ Rawalpindi.
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a) (X)	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	{ Rawalpindi.
Standley, Richard III IV	13 June 80	18 Jan. 22	<i>Cossipore—Mily. Accts.</i>
Batt, Bertram John (XI)	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 17 Nov. 22	{ Bombay.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95)	5 Nov. 76	1 Feb. 22	Kirkee.
Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	8 Mar. 22	<i>Balasore.—Ch. Exms.</i>
Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 70	8 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. Ind., to 31 May 27.</i>
Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 22	<i>A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207) V	13 Apr. 80	1 Apl. 22	Kirkee.
James, William	24 Aug. 77	1 Apl. 22	<i>Fubulpore.</i>
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi.
White, John Henry (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	8 Apl. 22	Allahabad.
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Ammn. Factory, Kirkee.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph, M.B.E.	6 Nov. 77	18 Apl. 22	<i>A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)</i>
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169)	4 Sep. 78	18 Apl. 22	<i>Ishapore, Rifle Factory.</i>
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 May 22	Dum Dum.
Notley, Thomas (169)	22 Feb. 82	2 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 27.</i>
Cullinan, John (207a) VI	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 2 Nov. 27.</i>
Green, Edward Frederick (95)	24 June 77	15 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 May 27 p. r.</i>
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) VII	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	<i>A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	24 July 22	Allahabad.
Moroney, William Wagner (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	Fort William.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a) VIII	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	19 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Overy, Ernest Richard Alexander (207a) IX	19 July 79	20 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Calcott, Thomas (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) X	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Lahore.
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph XI	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
Sanderson, Thomas Ray XII	21 Jan. 81	7 Nov. 22	<i>A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)</i>
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (XV)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23	{ Kirkee. Asst. Instr. I. A. O. C. Sch.
Spanier, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)</i>
Moriey, Henry	8 Jan. 82	1 Dec. 22	Kirkee.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	19 Dec. 22	Karachi.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169) XIII	8 Apl. 81	4 Jan. 23	Madras.
Gibson, Richard	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a)	1 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (XVI)	14 July 83	{ 1 Apl. 23 } { 1 July 24 }	Kirkee.
Bolton, John Stacey	28 Aug. 83	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Aden.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Mason, Matthew	20 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to Jan. 27.
Dwyer, William Ernest	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.
Taylor, William Edward	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Croce, Tom Seymour (95, 172a)	25 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 23	Agra.
Carter, Alfred	14 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Grumbley, Lawrence William	10 July 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Johnson, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 82	1 Apl. 23	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Hall, Sidney Main	16 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I. to 18 June 27 p.r.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Rangoon.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Reader, John (95, 207)	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Dum Dum.
Bishop, John	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 27.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Madras.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	11 May 23	Madras Dist.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	12 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 9 Feb. 27.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Ferozepore.
XV			
Arber, John (95, 207a)	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rangoon.
Harris, Arthur (207a)	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Culley, James	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Bridson, William Ernest	24 Dec. 84	16 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Fox, Horace Mays	26 Jan. 88	10 Nov. 23	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)
Massey, Benjamin (95)	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Poona.
Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (94)	4 Apl. 84	23 Feb. 24	Poona Dis.
Bellas, Mark	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Beer, William Peter (95)	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Ferozepore.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	P. & A. Dist.
Thompson, Arthur (207a)	7 Aug. 83	7 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 6 May 27.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Payne, Charles Arthur	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
XVI			
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	14 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 20 May 27.
Moor, William (207a)	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Lahore.
Aylward, John (96, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Gostling, William Harry	8 Feb. 84	19 Sep. 24	C. P. Dist.
Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Bridge, Harry	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Karachi. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Bamford, John William	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Rutherford, William	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Madras, Clothing Depot.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 84	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	10 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to Jan. 27.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 85	26 Feb. 25	Kirkee.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Branagh, William George	21 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	S. R. Dist.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	U. P. Dist.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	Mily. Accnts.
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Kirkee.
Daily, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I. to 17 Feb. 27.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Madras.
Lasenby, Charles Stanley	11 July 89	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
Hillyer, Ernest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Cawnpore.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Kirkee.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Fort William. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDONANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Feb. 27.</i>
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi Dist.
<i>Carswell, Jack Roper</i>	5 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Nov. 90	18 Feb. 26	Lahore
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27. p.r.</i>
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Wazir Dist.
Wakem, Harry (170)	8 Apl. 91	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Madras.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
Turner, George Edmund	27 Aug. 81	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	Fort William.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	Peshawar Dist.
Woodman, John Bedford	18 Dec. 88	1 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 27. p.r.</i>
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	7 Nov. 93	27 Oct. 26	Lahore Dist.
<i>Leeson, Arthur</i>	30 Nov. 04	3 Nov. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)</i>
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Shajahanpur.
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	Madras.
<b>Sub-Conductors—98.</b>			
<i>Long, Charles</i>	10 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27.</i>
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Dec. 27.</i>
<i>Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.</i>	7 Feb. 03	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Lawson, Charles	25 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Griffin, James	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Felder, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Fox, Arthur George Henry</i>	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	<i>Kirkee. I. A. O. C. Sch.</i>
Callaway, Jack	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Alford, Joseph Charles</i>	7 Dec. 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Baln. Dist.
<i>Gifford, Noel Bingham</i>	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Nov. 27.</i>
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 27.</i>
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.</i>
Lawley, William Francis	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.</i>
Griffiths, Thomas Henry	27 Dec. 85	13 May 23	Agra.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Quetta.
Riches, James Noel	31 Dec. 92	31 July 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 26.</i>
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Parrott, Harold	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Arblaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	1 Sep. 23	Kirkee.
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Fort William.
Morris, Thomas Major	1 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Skeats, George	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	Madras Clothing Depot.
Atkins, Henry George	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	<i>On depty. U. K. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 89	22 Dec. 23	Allahabad.
Stretton, John William	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	<i>Lv., ex I. to 20 Dec. 27.</i>
McDonald, Alexander	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
King, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Lahore.
Sillsby, Henry Stoner	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Fort William.
<i>Glenister, Reginald William</i>	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	<i>Cawnpore. (M. G. S.)</i>
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Allahabad.
Elson, George Walter	16 Jan. 89	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
<i>Bowers, Walter</i>	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	<i>Ishapore, Rifle Factory.</i>
Burton, Charles Henry	13 June 89	1 July 24	Allahabad.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
White, Arthur Herbert	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Allahabad.
<i>Farmer, William Samuel</i>	10 Feb. 93	18 Aug. 24	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)</i>
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Dec. 27.</i>
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Madras.
<i>Hogan, George</i>	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Dum Dum.
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Karachi.
Burnett, Henry George	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
<i>Luck, Francis James Arthur</i>	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
Hathaway, Victor	6 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 25	Madras.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Fort William.
Adams, William	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Bombay Depot.
<i>Bristow, Ronald</i>	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Terry, Robert Frederick	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m.</i>
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Rangoon.
O'd, James Archibald	11 Mar. 88	3 Apr. 25	Agra.
Pick, Frederick Ernest	13 Dec. 88	16 May 25	Ferozepore.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I. to 12 Nov. 27.</i>
Marsh, Leonard Walter	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Collis, Thomas	4 May 93	21 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Mar. 27.</i>
<i>Armitage, Edward Arthur (95)</i>	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.
Elder, Walter Henry	4 Sep. 86	29 Oct. 25	Cawnpore.
Meredith, Matthew	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Madras.
<i>Parsons, Horace</i>	26 Apr. 89	2 Jan. 26	<i>Cawnpore (M. G. S.)</i>
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Fort William.
Lee, Norman Charles Hedden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Clarke, Edward Frere	20 Nov. 95	30 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Moore, Thomas	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
<i>Aldridge, Cyril Arthur</i>	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	<i>Cawnpore (M. G. S.)</i>
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
<i>Davidson, George Henry</i>	2 Jan. 03	4 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to Jan. 27.</i>
Davies, Alfred Victor	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
<i>Wescombe, Leonard</i>	17 Nov. 87	18 Feb. 26	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)</i>
Arber, Charles Taylor	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Rangoon.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
Ashton, William Thomas	20 Apr. 83	22 Feb. 26	<i>Depn. to U. K., to Jan. 27.</i>
Veasey, Thomas Walter	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 May 27.</i>
Mace, Wallace	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	22 Mar. 99	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Castaldini, Frank	6 Sep. 80	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Kline, Charles Arthur	12 Sep. 86	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Austin, Richard	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Hewitt, George	24 Apr. 90	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mann, Lewis John	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	<i>Depn. U. K. to 31 Jan. 28.</i>
Thomas, Richard Edgar	15 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
Reed, John Reginald	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Rangoon.
Low, John	19 Sep. 93	3 Mar. 26	Quetta.
Fifield, Richard John	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	Madras.
White, George	22 Nov. 92	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 27.</i>
<i>Ashwell, William</i>	15 Oct. 89	20 Apr. 26	Kirkee, Inspn. Section.
<i>Steers, Allan Graham Melville</i>	27 Mar. 01	20 Apr. 26	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
Smith, William James John	13 Aug. 88	20 Apr. 26	Fort William.
Adie, John William, D.C.M.	9 Jan. 86	5 July 26	Ferozepore.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Quetta.
Legg, Charles Alfred	20 June 91	1 Sep. 26	Madras.
Smith, William Owens	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Shahjahanpur.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
McKillop, Thomas	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	Bombay.
Bryant, Herbert William	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Quetta.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Ordnance Factory and Inspection Cadre.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Ogg, William Percy . . . . .	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apr. 23	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Smith, Lewis . . . . .	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	Cossipore. G. & S. Factory.
Saddington, Frederick . . . . .	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Ishapore—Rifle Factory.
Jowitt, Joseph . . . . .	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Crews, Viccars . . . . .	10 June 84	4 July 24	Kirkee, No. 2 charge
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170) . . . . .	14 Oct. 86	12 July 24	Cossipore, G. & S. Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey . . . . .	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee. Ammn. Factory.
Palting, Lawrence Daniel . . . . .	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Ludlam, Herbert William . . . . .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Kirkee, No. 2 charge.
Row, Gilbert Samuel . . . . .	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m. 22 Feb. 26.</i>
Fox, Charles Ernest . . . . .	30 Oct. 88	18 June 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Smith, Henry Walter . . . . .	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Booth, John . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Beech, Alfred Albert . . . . .	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Rowell, Frederick David . . . . .	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Devlin, Peter . . . . .	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.

**Sub-Conductors.**

Backshall, Peter Gordon . . . . .	10 May 92	1 Apr. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick . . . . .	8 Sep. 88	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l. &amp; depts. 9 m. 15d., 22 May 26.</i>
Hardisty, William . . . . .	12 Feb. 91	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l. &amp; depts. 12 m. 14 Jan. 27.</i>
McLeod, Kenneth (47a, 48a, 50, 52) . . . . .	31 Jan. 83	1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m. 14 Jan. 27 p. r.</i>
Marler, George Douglas . . . . .	17 Sep. 93	1 Apr. 23	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
Dyson, Charles Reginald . . . . .	7 Feb. 95	1 Feb. 26	Cossipore, G. and S. Factory.

**INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.****Conductors***(late) Bengal-Punjab List.*

Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers . . . . .	27 Apr. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 78	10 May 20	No. 15 I. B. S. C.

**AMALGAMATED LIST.**

Carey, Frederick . . . . .	20 May 76	{ 3 Jun. 15 13 Dec. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gates, Thomas, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	{ Feb. 17 6 Feb. 17	No. 12 D. S. C.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	{ 4 Apr. 21 6 June 17	No. 7 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 76	{ 31 Oct. 17 26 Nov. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	{ 1 Jan. 18 9 Dec. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Ingram, James . . . . .	14 May 72	{ 28 May 18 1 May 22	Iraq.
Lambourne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	{ 1 July 19 9 Jan. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
Newman, Eugene William . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 24 Jan. 20	No. 8 D. S. C.
Wilson, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	2 June 75		No. 5 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.</b>			
Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 22 July 22 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	{ 23 Apl. 20 1 Apl. 24 }	
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207) . . . . .	13 Jan. 73	{ 1 Oct. 20 17 Nov. 20 }	Embn. Supply, Bombay.
Webb, Tom Harris, M. B. E. . . . .	1 June 81	{ 1 Dec. 22 10 Mar. 21 }	E. Comd. Hdqrs.
Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 206)	24 Sep. 78		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)	17 June 81	27 May 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Moulde, Cecil Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 75	29 May 21	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section.
Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 31 May 21 10 Jan. 23 }	No. 5 D. S. C.
Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	25 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	{ 25 June 21 27 May 23 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	{ 26 June 21 9 Dec. 23 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 9 Dec. 21 20 Mar. 24 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Morris, Thomas (207) . . . . .	13 July 73	1 Apl. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Moral, James Arthur Courtney . . . . .	29 Aug. 83	{ 21 Apl. 22 23 Oct. 24 }	No. 2 D. S. C.
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	{ 15 July 22 5 Apl. 25 }	No. 12 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	16 Aug. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a)	3 Nov. 79	15 Sep. 22	<i>On Spl. Ser., China.</i>
Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75	20 Sep. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169)	20 Nov. 79	26 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Roderick, Cecil Beresford . . . . .	26 Nov. 78	1 Mar. 23	No. 12 D. S. C.
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	23 Apl. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Mar. 79	{ 23 Apl. 23 6 Apl. 26 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Twohig, Patrick . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	{ 4 June 23 26 May 26 }	No. 9 D. S. C.
Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	29 Nov. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
Maokey, Charles Edward . . . . .	10 Oct. 82	25 Dec. 23	No. 8 D. S. C.
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 24	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	27 May 24	No. 1 D. S. C.
Devellin, Arthur Archibald . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	10 Feb. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84	20 June 25	1 D. S. C.
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	21 June 25	Embn. Supply, Kiamari.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	11 Aug. 25	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	1 Sep. 25	No. 9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	3 Sep. 25	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	15 Oct. 25	No. 4 D. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	29 Nov. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Jan. 27.</i>
Staton, Walter . . . . .	29 Apl. 79	1 Dec. 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 84	1 Feb. 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80	3 Feb. 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Price, Frederick William John (64, 94, 169)	20 Oct. 76	23 Feb. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas . . . . .	2 Oct. 80	1 Mar. 26	No. 9 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80	12 Mar. 26	
Senior, Ernest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81	15 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26, p. r.</i>
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	30 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 27.</i>
Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81	8 May 26	No. 4 D. S. C.
Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 84	1 June 26	No. 7 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81	9 June 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
McKiernan, Gerald Sidney . . . . .	5 June 82	4 Oct. 26	No. 12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hollis, Leslie (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207) (a)	14 May 89	1 Jan. 27	<i>A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.</i>

**Sub-Conductors.****AMALGAMATED LIST.**

Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	{ 3 June 15 26 Nov. 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. . . . .	22 Mar. 85	{ 3 June 15 10 Feb. 22 }	I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. . . . .	6 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 16 1 Mar. 23 }	No. 4 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors - contd.</b>			
Helliwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	{ 1 July 16 5 July 21 }	No. 4 D. S. C.
Reld, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	{ 1 July 16 9 Dec. 21 }	I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
Carter, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 32	{ 30 July 17 19 June 22 }	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, William Stanford . . . .	12 Dec. 85	{ 18 Dec. 17 26 July 22 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 26 Nov. 21 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 20 May 21 }	I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 2 Oct. 21 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	{ 1 July 18 22 July 22 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Terry, Henry . . . . .	2 Apl. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 24 Jan. 22 }	<i>Lv. p. r.</i>
Nelson, William John Robert . . .	13 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 19 4 Apl. 21 }	No. 13 D. S. C.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Mar. 22 }	No. 2 D. S. C.
Harper, Charles . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 1 July 19 21 Apl. 22 }	No. 10 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 2m.</i>
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	{ 1 July 19 29 Mar. 22 }	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pallthorpe, Halford Noel . . . .	12 July 87	{ 28 Nov. 19 11 Dec. 22 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tynan, Joseph . . . . .	6 May 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 23 }	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
O'Flaherty, John . . . . .	28 Jan. 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 23 }	No. 11 D. S. C.
Kingston, Alfred John (165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23 }	No. 9 D. S. C.
Longbottom, Willberry . . . . .	5 Aug. 83	{ 26 Mar. 20 8 Apl. 23 }	No. 9 D. S. C.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	{ 1 Feb. 20 10 Oct. 21 }	No. 11 D. S. C.
Gibb, David . . . . .	8 Dec. 87	{ 9 Sep. 20 20 Mar. 24 }	
Hughes, Edward Harry . . . . .	13 Apl. 88	{ 1 Oct. 20 1 Apl. 24 }	No. 4 D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert, D.C.M. . . .	29 Nov. 84	{ 9 Dec. 20 20 June 24 }	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . .	10 Mar. 81	{ 14 Feb. 21 24 Feb. 21 }	No. 1 D. S. C.
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	{ 24 Feb. 21 27 Feb. 21 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
O'Neill, Charles . . . . .	13 May 78	{ 12 Apl. 21 12 Apl. 21 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Kitson, William James Albert . . .	8 Dec. 84	{ 12 Apl. 21 10 Feb. 25 }	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hames, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	{ 3 May 21 3 May 21 }	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	{ 3 May 21 5 Apl. 25 }	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Brookman, Henry (65, 65a, 66, 89b, 162b, 172a, 202a, 207.)	24 Sep. 85	{ 31 May 21 2 June 21 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Marcoolyn, Henry Bennett . . . .	14 Oct. 84	{ 2 June 21 2 June 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	{ 24 June 21 25 June 21 }	No. 13 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	10 Dec. 80	{ 25 June 21 25 June 21 }	No. 12 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	{ 25 June 21 25 June 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apl. 82	{ 25 June 21 11 Aug. 25 }	No. 1 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thorn hill . . . . .	2 June 86	{ 9 Sep. 21 10 Oct. 21 }	No. 7 D. S. C.
Lockton, John Patrick . . . . .	29 Feb. 83	{ 29 Nov. 25 13 Dec. 21 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Curtis, Frederick . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	{ 13 Dec. 21 15 Feb. 26 }	No. 15 D. S. C.
Hankins, Charles John James . . .	25 Dec. 80	{ 18 Feb. 22 15 Mar. 22 }	No. 14 D. S. C.
Grahame, James . . . . .	30 Aug. 90		
Sexton, William Edward . . . . .	9 Oct. 85		
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206).	22 June 82		
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	26 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concld.</b>			
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	{ 1 Apl. 22 20 Sep. 22	{ No 6 D. S. C.
Fergusson, William	29 Oct. 80	23 May 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison	31 Dec. 83	1 July 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Cox, Thomas William	4 Jan. 86	15 July 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest	15 July 79	23 July 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Rogers, Charles Frederick	12 Nov. 86	1 Aug. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Finn, Ann ew	9 Nov. 81	16 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert	5 June 82	21 Aug. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph	29 Dec. 81	22 Aug. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Lumsden, James	9 Dec. 92	22 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Murray, Thomas	15 Jan. 82	1 Oct. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival (172a)	13 Jan. 84	20 Oct. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Smalley, Julian	1 Nov. 84	9 Nov. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Gorman, Mervyn James	27 July 83	15 Nov. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry	2 Sep. 84	1 Dec. 22	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Fletcher, Douglas	18 Feb. 85	8 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles	17 May 82	26 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Peeverley, Robert Stanley (a)	26 Oct. 89	1 Mar. 23	No. 11 D. S. C.
Wolledge, Harry Robinson	10 Mar. 87	3 Mar. 23	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., p. r.</i>
Kimber, Claude Robert (a)	25 Feb. 90	8 Apl. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Lingwood, Robert William	27 Nov. 81	23 Apl. 23	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur	19 Apl. 83	27 May 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	25 Sep. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Holmes, William Robert	31 Oct. 84	21 Nov. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Burke, Bernard	27 July 88	1 Dec. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Butcher, James William	8 June 83	25 Dec. 23	No. 12 D. S. C.
Vyle, George James	9 Aug. 85	19 Jan. 24	Embn. Supply, Bombay.
Dawson, Thomas Peter	21 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 24	No. 13 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
Little, William Maitland	3 Oct. 85	28 Feb. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Doyle, James	7 Dec. 88	16 Mar. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Nalry, Henry Vincent	3 Jan. 82	1 Apl. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Bayliss, William Andrew	18 Nov. 86	14 Apl. 24	No. 9 D. S. C.
Ryar, Patrick	27 Oct. 82	27 May 24	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hudson, John William	18 Jan. 83	18 July 24	
Farrell, Edward	11 May 83	19 July 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Harvey, William Henry	6 Apl. 89	25 July 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus	6 Apl. 90	14 Aug. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Bratfield, Frank Thomas	20 July 86	23 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Feb. 26.</i>
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	23 Dec. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	21 Mar. 88	9 Jan. 25	
Quattrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a)	14 Oct. 90	14 May 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	27 May 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Price, Richard John	28 Feb. 86	20 June 25	No. 10 D. S. C.
Cooke, Frank Archibald	17 Jan. 86	21 June 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Ellis, Edward (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 206a)	17 Apl. 91	1 Sep. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	3 Sep. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Oct. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Brett, Victor	31 July 87	1 Nov. 25	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Alden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	1 Dec. 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Duncan, Earnest Alfred	9 Sep. 83	1 Feb. 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	3 Feb. 26	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	23 Feb. 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	25 Feb. 92	1 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	7 Mar. 26	No. 12 D. S. C.
Desborough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	10 Mar. 26	No. 4 D. S. C.
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	10 Mar. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Mar. 26	No. 10 D. S. C.
Chapman, William	5 Aug. 85	30 Mar. 26	No. 5 D. S. C.
Boyd, Robert Bothwell	10 July 88	6 Apl. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 27.</i>
Edwards, Percy Crundell	21 Nov. 87	8 May 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Robinson, Henry Hugh	7 Sep. 86	26 May 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Hayward, George	10 Feb. 93	1 June 26	S. Comd. Hdqrs.
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	9 June 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Parker, Claude William	29 Jan. 89	23 July 26	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Parker, William Charles Frederick	4 Jan. 88	1 Sep. 26	No. 2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Chambers, Ernest William	13 May 90	4 Oct. 26	No. 7 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

## Conductors—22.

Everard, Richard . . . . .	27 Mar. 74	{ 1 July 16 } 20 Dec. 21	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Walsh, Michael . . . . .	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Hallsworth, William . . . . .	31 Dec. 76	{ 1 July 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Deolali.
Holmes, George Henry . . . . .	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., Sialkot Cantt.
Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Karachi.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward . . . . .	24 Dec. 79	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Arnall, Francis Thomas . . . . .	19 July 74	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 16 Mar. 23	(Hony.) Asst. Engr., Permanent Way Insp., N. W. Ry.
Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., Lansdowne.
Rice, William . . . . .		22 Oct. 21	Bombay S. & M.
Foley, Maurice . . . . .	17 May 77	16 Jan. 22	Asst. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Tovell, Albert Frederick . . . . .	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Newcastle.
Stenson, William . . . . .	13 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Bannu.
Jackson, George . . . . .	6 Aug. 77	16 Nov. 22	Sub-Engr., Punjab P. W. D.
Baxter, George Frederick . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O.
Haywood, William George . . . . .	23 July 79	15 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Hay, George . . . . .		30 Sep. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Dewberry, Albert . . . . .	26 June 79	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	24 July 24	S. D. O., Bombay.
Gurney, Stratton . . . . .	26 June 76	13 Jan. 25	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Rurki.
Bartlett, George Arthur . . . . .	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Goode, Robert Adolphus . . . . .	28 Sep. 80	18 Dec. 25	Lv. ex l., p. r.
Mason, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	9 Jan. 26	S. D. O., Agra.
Hammond, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Jan. 86	8 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Sexton, John . . . . .	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Peshawar. Lv., ex l., 12 m.

## Sub-Conductors—38.

Kearsley, William . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 3 June 21	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Lys, Arthur James . . . . .	29 Apl. 88	{ 1 July 17 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Townsend, John . . . . .	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Cherat.
Cullen, James . . . . .	15 May 83	{ 1 July 18 } 7 Jan. 21	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Tumber, Thomas Alexander (172a, 207). . . . .	10 Dec. 84	{ 17 Feb. 20 } 17 Dec. 24	S. D. O., Malakand.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius . . . . .	25 Jan. 85	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Barnett, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 83	14 Apl. 20	P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.
McDonald, William Lawrence . . . . .	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Leahy, Edward Burke . . . . .	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Townsend, Charles . . . . .	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. Insp., N. W. R.
Scales, William . . . . .	13 June 85	1 N. v. 0	P. W. D., Bombay.
Shewring, John . . . . .	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Razmak.
Booth, William James . . . . .	30 Apl. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O.
Ruane, Austin . . . . .	26 Apl. 82	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Madras.
Donovan, Thomas William . . . . .	25 July 81	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., Ambala.
Wilkinson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Quetta.
Gibson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	7 Nov. 85	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Strickland, George Rowland . . . . .	1 Oct. 87	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O. Lv., ex l., 12 m., 10 Feb. 26.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert . . . . .	21 Nov. 79	17 Oct. 23	S. D. O. Lv., ex l., 12 m., 30 Jan. 26.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Hartley, Ronald	24 Dec. 84	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Haig, Frederick Percival	29 Nov. 81	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Griffiths, Harry	14 Dec. 82	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Hammond, George Frederick		20 Jan. 24	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	4 June 24	S. D. O., Poona.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 83	24 July 24	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Bell, Reginald Alfred William	14 July 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Bannu.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Hyderabad (Sind.) <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i>
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Shillong.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Watson, Percy	6 Dec. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Campbellpore.
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Multan.
Foster, William Stewart	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 25	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Truss, Richard David	24 Apl. 91	10 Apl. 25	S. D. O., Razmak.
Wilson, Walter George	31 Aug. 89	28 Aug. 26	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors—13.

Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	B. M., Bangalore.
Whitman, Harry	26 Nov. 74	8 Sep. 21	B. M., Sialkot.
Walke, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	23 Nov. 21	B. M., Poona.
Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	4 Dec. 21	B. M., Jubbulpore.
Kyte, Edward Frank	15 June 76	11 Aug. 22	B. M.
Stoble, David	2 July 78	19 Sep. 22	B. M., Karachi.
West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	B. M., Fort William.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	B. M., Secunderabad.
Toller, Albert Edward	22 Nov. 79	25 Mar. 24	B. M., D. I. Khan.
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Lucknow.
Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 May 72	18 Mar. 25	B. M., Meerut.
Rogers, James	27 July 78	1 Apl. 25	B. M., Nowshera.
Waymark, William Christopher	13 Nov. 72	22 June 26	B. M., Jhansi.

## Sub-Conductors—24.

Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	1 July 16	} A. B. M., Bangalore.
		7 June 23	
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 17	{ A. B. M., Mhow. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
		13 June 22	
Holdsworth, George	3 Apl. 81	4 Dec. 21	A. B. M., N. Comd.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	11 Aug. 22	A. B. M., Quetta.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apl. 81	28 Oct. 22	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	10 Nov. 22	A. B. M.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	13 Apl. 23	A. B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Peele, Harry	9 Feb. 82	11 June 23	A. B. M., Bannu.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	16 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
Miller, James	8 Jan. 86	2 Nov. 23	A. B. M.
Godfrey, Percy William	21 June 83	9 Nov. 23	A. B. M., Aden.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	25 Mar. 24	A. B. M., Ambala.
James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Jalapahar.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Allahabad.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. R. M., 12th New Cantt.
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Kohat.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Duwell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 25	A. R. M., Abbotabad.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Fletcher, John		26 Dec. 25	A. B. M., Bombay.
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M.
Hutt, William Henry	4 Feb. 89	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Dagshai.
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Mandalay.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Dobson, William Ewart	4 Dec. 74	16 July 17	Asst. Engr.
-----------------------	-----------	------------	-------------



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors—35.</b>			
Coombs, Mosdel Heriot . . . . .	1 July 80	1 Mar. 16	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I. to 1 May 27.</i>
Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 73	4 Jan. 22	
Higgins, Alfred Edward . . . . .	2 May 76	3 June 20	} I. A. V. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	6 Feb. 21	
Davy, Stephen Irvine . . . . .	27 Mar. 80	12 Apl. 23	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Crocker, Albert Ernest . . . . .	19 Mar. 77	21 Feb. 21	
Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	31 Dec. 22	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	11 Oct. 23	
Rogers, Felix Deeble . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	26 Nov. 21	} Mily. Farms Dept.
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .	25 July 76	11 Oct. 23	
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	14 Feb. 22	} Army Remt. Dept.
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	18 Mar. 24	
Jackson, Saville Britain . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	29 Oct. 22	} M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff.
Fleming, Robert Wainscott . . . . .	2 June 83	7 Nov. 22	
Spires, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	7 Nov. 22	} Army Remt. Dept.
Tolley, Frederick William, M.B.E. . . . .	30 Oct. 74	27 Dec. 24	
Wilson, Ernest . . . . .	17 Mar. 79	1 Feb. 23	} Burma Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	1 Mar. 23	
Pitts, Arthur Henry . . . . .	16 June 76	1 Mar. 23	} Army Remt. Dept.
Addinall, Frederic William . . . . .	26 Apl. 81	1 Sep. 23	
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	24 Oct. 23	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July 77	15 Mar. 24	
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 87	19 Mar. 24	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80	9 Apl. 24	
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84	30 June 24	} A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80	3 July 24	
Briddes, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	16 May 79	19 Oct. 24	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. Ind., 12 m.</i>
Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	2 Dec. 79	3 July 24	
Batt, Robert Mathew . . . . .	14 Aug. 76	19 Oct. 24	} A. Remt. Dept.
Rigby, Benjamin, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 75	16 Nov. 24	
		10 Feb. 25	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
		12 Feb. 25	
		18 Feb. 25	} U. P. Dist.
		10 Mar. 25	
		25 Mar. 25	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		25 Mar. 25	
		24 Feb. 26	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
		27 Mar. 25	
		3 May 25	} Mily. Farms Dept.
		15 May 25	
		19 Aug. 25	} Rawalpindi Dist.
			} Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
			} S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 27 p. r.</i>

**Sub-Conductors—62.**

Clift, Edgar . . . . .	7 Jan. 82	3 June 15	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wetton, John Lewis . . . . .	29 July 80	4 Oct. 21	
Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	3 June 15	} Kohat Dist.
McDermott, Brian James . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	12 Jan. 22	
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) . . . . .	23 June 75	3 June 15	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 22	
Piper, Joseph . . . . .	16 June 77	1 Jan. 16	} A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Ashton, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	14 Feb. 22	
		1 July 16	} Sind-Raj. Dist.
		11 Dec. 22	
		15 Oct. 19	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		11 Oct. 21	
		9 July 20	} A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		15 June 22	
		1 Mar. 21	} Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 26</i>
		18 Mar. 24	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII R. A., I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Redmond, Edward McMahon	19 Jan. 78	6 June 21 28 Mar. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Percy Greengrass	9 Nov. 85	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
McPoland, Edward	12 Oct. 84	3 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Challis, Robert	4 Feb. 86	3 Apl. 22 23 Dec. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hirons, William Hector John	1 June 86	10 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Brown, Walter	11 Feb. 80	27 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Austin, Frederick William	27 Oct. 86	6 June 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Fursdon, Walter Fwart	20 Apl. 82	14 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Rose, Frederick Charles	3 Mar. 80	28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hoblyn, Frank	3 Oct. 84	15 Dec. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Goater, Reginald John	29 Jan. 85	28 Dec. 22	A. Remt. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Robertson, Frank George Watt	30 Mar. 83	1 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Gregory, Alfred	17 Aug. 86	11 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Simon, Arthur George	8 Dec. 88	1 Mar. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Mahony, Patrick (94, 207a)	10 July 81	1 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Smith, Charles	27 Nov. 80	12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Lawes, Herbert Sidney	15 May 93	1 Sep. 23 15 May 25	N. Comd.
Sheppard, James	18 Apl. 81	11 Oct. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 27, p.r.</i>
Batterbury, William Llewellyn	3 Dec. 82	16 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Beadham, Alfred	11 Mar. 87	24 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade	20 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Robertson, Bertram James (95)	1 Dec. 86	19 Mar. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan	22 Dec. 84	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Widger, George William	30 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Pater, Rolston William	29 Feb. 80	6 May 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Bouverie, Frederick Cecil	7 June 86	30 June 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Clark, Arthur Edwin	27 Nov. 91	3 July 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith	14 Nov. 85	25 July 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a)		25 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Sharman, Herbert	23 Jan. 74	19 Oct. 24	Mily. Prisons.
Mileham, William Ross	10 Aug. 87	16 Nov. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Higgins, Percy Wardman	23 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Speare, Francis William (170, 207)	1 Feb. 86	1 Dec. 24	Army Dept. Secretariat. <i>Lv., ex I., 24 m.</i>
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner	11 Jan. 88	10 Feb. 25	P. & A. Dist.
Wratten, Albert Frederick	31 May 81	12 Feb. 25	Bombay Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Spence, Sidney Joseph	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	A. Hdqrs. (E in-C.'s Bch.)
Mellor, Randolph	1 Mar. 88	5 Mar. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Shaw, George William	1 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	23 Feb. 87	27 Mar. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Walford, James Howard	2 Oct. 86	3 May 25	Army Remt. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 4 Sep. 26.</i>
McLinton, Arthur Patrick	18 May 78	4 June 25	E. Comd.
Berry, Thomas Berkley	13 Apl. 87	16 June 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C-in-C.
Heath, Albert Henry	16 Sep. 92	19 Aug. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Leeden, Charles William	11 Sep. 85	2 Sep. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Cooper, Frederick James	31 Aug. 88	1 Oct. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Bodkin, Frederick	24 Aug. 93	1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Hoad, John	29 Mar. 93	1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
O'Sullivan, Hugh	16 Feb. 87	15 Dec. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29 Oct. 90	27 Jan. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.
Holland, Alfred Percival	3 Jan. 92	18 Mar. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.
Palmer, Herbert William		25 Nov. 26	

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## Conductors.

Coady, John William	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 22	Telegraphist.
Walsh, Frank Raymond	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 23 5 Mar. 26	Telegraphist.

(4) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 19, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Quartermasters.</b>			
Roe, Lt. John Norton . . . . .	2 Aug. 75	25 July 24	W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Oct. 27 p. r.</i>
Hawley, Lt. William Henry (162, 206).	19 Jan. 77	17 July 25	Record Office, Delhi, New Cantt.

**Staff Serjeant-Majors.**

Harris, George William . . . . .	7 June 78	3 June 15 1 Feb. 24	} N. Comd. <i>Lv. Ind. to 4 July 27 p. r.</i>
Gill, Frederick, M.B.E. . . . .	20 July 79	1 July 18 30 Sep. 25	
Davis, John Lowe . . . . .	12 Dec. 78	9 Feb. 21 1 Apl. 24	} S. Comd.
Whicker, Albert Edward . . . . .	21 Mar. 83	21 Feb. 21 15 Dec. 25	
Ball, William John . . . . .	7 July 77	1 Mar. 21 30 Sep. 25	} Bal. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 27 p. r.</i>
Leach, William Ernest . . . . .	10 July 86	6 June 21 25 July 24	
Vingoe, Alexander . . . . .	1 Feb. 83	1 Feb. 24	} W. Comd.
Boon, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Aug 85	24 Dec. 25	
Bury, John (a) . . . . .		1 Jan. 27	} P. and A. Dist.
			} Poona Dist.
			} E. Comd.
			} Bombay Dist.

**NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)****Garrison & Embarkation Staff.**

Ball, Frederick George . . . . .	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	E. S. M., Fort William. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hill, George William . . . . .	20 Nov. 84	14 Jan. 19	E. S. M., Bombay.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 83	28 July 20	E. S. M., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I. 31 Mar. 27.</i>
Jeffery, Frederick John Lionel . . . . .	24 Mar. 78	7 Mar. 24	E. S. M., Rangoon.
Warner, Percy . . . . .	28 Jan. 79	6 Feb. 25	E. S. M., Bombay.
Redmond, Thomas William . . . . .	10 Feb. 76	3 June 24	E. S. M., Karachi.
Grain, Robert . . . . .	1 Feb. 79	15 Nov. 24	G. S. M., Allahabad.

**Bands.**

Lunn, Herbert James . . . . .	22 May 86	7 Apl. 23	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
Kavanagh, Frank . . . . .	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.

**Military Detention Corps (India).**

Taylor, Harry . . . . .	22 May 76	1 Jan. 18 5 Apl. 22	} S.S.M., 1st cl.
Eatwell, Walter James . . . . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	
Richardson, Arthur Barnett . . . . .	31 Jan. 85	9 Apl. 24	S. S. M.

**Schools.**

Heffernan, Patrick . . . . .	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Eqn. Sch.
Littleboy, W. J. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(Supy.) A.F. I.
Wratten, W. A. . . . .	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(Supy.) A. F. I.
Gorman, Malcolm Lees . . . . .	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Cook, Leonard, D.C.M., M.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 24	S. M., Sch. of Arty.
Harrington, George William . . . . .	26 Dec. 91	24 Apl. 24	S. M. Instr., Army Sch. of Cookery.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1926.

*Senior Division.*

Butcher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs.  
 Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs.  
 Simson, Capt. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav.  
 McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C., 9 Jat R.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R.  
 Lockhart, Capt. R., MacG. M., 12 F. F. R.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Batten, Capt. W. D. G., 3 G. R.

*Junior Division.*

Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., 1 Horse.  
 Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R.  
 Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif.  
 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandants	{ Boyd, Maj.-Genl. Sir Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., 29 Jan. 23 <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 May 26.)</i>
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.	{ Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> Bannatyne, Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> Goschen, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 20 Feb. 24 . . . . . 5 Nov. 25
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	{ Hobart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(Lv. ex I., 5 m., 12 Dec. 26)</i> Holland, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I.,        92 d., 1 Nov. 26.)</i> . . . . . 12 May 23 Hartley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 20 Feb. 24 Massey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 21 Dec. 24 Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Dec. 25 Horn, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. S. Fus. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 19 Aug. 26 Selby, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. R., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> . . . . . 10 Sep. 26
Adj. & Qr. Master.	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E., 4 H. Prs. . . . . 17 Feb. 26

## STUDENTS.

1926.

*Senior Division.*

Richards, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Whitey, Capt. A. W. G., M.C., R. A.  
 Staveley, Capt. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Martin, Capt. G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R. E.  
 Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus.  
 Cross, Capt. E. C., The King's R.  
 Cox, Bt-Maj. L. H., M.C., Gloster R.  
 Anderson, Maj. K. A. N., M.C., Seaforth.  
 Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 4 Horse.  
 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., 1 M. Prs.  
 North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 3 S. Prs.  
 Crowther, Capt. A. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Gray, Capt. E. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
 McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R.  
 Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 8 Punjab R.  
 Stubbing, Capt. R. A., 10 Punjab R.  
 Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R.  
 Beckett, Cap. A., 3 G. R.  
 Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R.  
 Sillm, Capt. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Gairn, Capt. J. C., M.C., I. A. S. C.  
 Henshaw, Maj. F. R., M.C., Rcyal Canadian  
 Engineers.  
 Bridgeford, Bt-Maj. W., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Bowman, Sqn. Ldr. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.,  
 R. A. F.

*Junior Division.*

Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., R. A.  
 Temple, Capt. E., R. A.  
 Morgan, Capt. F. E., R. A.  
 Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., R. A.  
 Vulliamy, Capt. C. H. H., R. E.  
 Ellenberger, Capt. G. F., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Bettington, Capt. J. B., M.C., K. S. L. I.  
 Green, Capt. L. B., Wilts. R.  
 Lysaght-Griffin, Capt. E. H. L., O.B.E., Durham  
 L. I.  
 Steele, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.  
 Birks, Lt. H. L., R. Tank Corps.  
 Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 4 H. Prs.  
 Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Smith, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R.  
 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R.  
 Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R.  
 Beanland, Capt. D., 14 Punjab R.  
 Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad. R.  
 Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif.  
 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G. R.  
 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R.  
 Page, Capt. E. R., I. A. S. C.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant	Conway-Gorden, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 24
	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. D., D.S.O., M.C., 4 Horse	20 Nov. 24
	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D., 17 Horse	12 Aug. 26
	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs.	10 Mar. 25
Instructors	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs.	3 Feb. 24
	Goulder, Lt. (local Capt.) C., M.C., R.A.	15 Sep. 24
	Frink, Lt. (local Capt.) H. R. C., 4th-7th D. G.	17 Mar. 25
	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Cav.	13 June 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Calms, Capt. C. A., 9 R. Horse	24 Aug. 26
Indian Staff Offr.	Prag Singh, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	1 May 24
Veterinary Offr.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	19 Feb. 25

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 23
	FitzGibbon, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Farren, Maj. R. H., R.A.	23 Dec. 23
Instructors	Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., M.C., R.A.	25 Dec. 25
	Routledge, Lt. (local Capt.) G. A. Mc. L., M.C., R.A.	25 Dec. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R.A.	4 Feb. 26

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Balrd, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27 Aug. 24
Chief Instructor and Asst. Comdt.	Cooke-Collis, Col. W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 25
Instructors	Shaw, Bt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. (Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.)	1 Dec. 23
	Anstey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O. R. A., p.s.c.	28 Dec. 24
	Brighten, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., Redfs. and Merts. R.	13 Feb. 24
	Dyke, Lt.-Col. C. M.	3 June 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sandilands, Capt. E. A., R. S. Fus.	8 Sep. 23

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant	Battye, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) I. U., D.S.O.	15 June 26
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., 4 G. R. [L] p.s.c.	5 May 24
Asst. Commandant	FitzGerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. O., O.B.E., M.C., King's Own R.	17 Mar. 26
	Ozanne, Maj. E. H. B., 2 B. Prs.	15 Feb. 26
	Willocombe, Bt.-Maj. T. S., M.C., Midd'x R.	14 Jan. 25
	Mitchell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	12 Sep. 25
	Voelcker, Capt. F. W., M.C., K.S.L.I.	30 Jan. 24
	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	30 Mar. 24
	Culley, Capt. R. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	10 Aug. 24
Instructors	Redwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York R.	5 Oct. 24
	Porter, Capt. W. D., 9 Jat R.	8 Dec. 24
	Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.	4 Jan. 25
	Barton, Capt. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	22 Nov. 25
	Andrews, Lt. W. N., Essex R.	16 July 23
	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., 12 Cav.	11 Sep. 26
	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Rajput R.	29 Sep. 26
	Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J., 10 G. R.	6 Oct. 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Furley, Capt. A., M.C., Gloster. R.	13 Jan. 25

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., King's Own R.	22 Feb. 25
	Gibson, Capt. F. M. S., M.B.E., Devon. R.	5 Aug. 23
	Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R.	11 Jan. 23
Instructors	Bousted, Lt. H. L. H., Essex R.	1 Dec. 24
	Jones, Lt. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	15 Apl. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt., 10 Baluch R. (Offg.)	
	Admans, Lt. H. G., R. Warwick R.	7 Jan. 25

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Forestier-Walker, Maj. E. A., R. Tank Corps	12 Mar. 25
	O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps	3 Oct. 25
Instructors	Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Oct. 25
	Rowe, Lt. G. E. E., R. Tank Corps	23 Nov. 26
	Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps	16 May 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Mahoney, Capt. J., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps	10 Mar. 25

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. H. W., C.B.E., A. E. C.	11 Nov. 24
Asst. Comdnt.	Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 14 Punjab R. (Comdt., Ind. Wing.)	21 Nov. 24
Chief Instructor	Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., A. E. C.	8 Nov. 26
	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	16 July 26
	Cole, Capt. D. H., M.B.E., A. E. C.	1 Nov. 26
	McC Dawson, Capt. J. L., A. E. C.	20 Mar. 26
	Andrew, Capt. R. B. W. G., M.C., A. E. C.	8 Sep. 25
	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R. (Lv., ex I., 10 m., 6 June 26)	21 Dec. 24
Instructors	Warren, Capt. D. F. W., 3 S. Prs. (Offg.)	
	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	16 Feb. 26
	Newey, Lt. H. N., A. E. C.	1 Jan. 25
	Roe, Lt. E. P., A. E. C.	
	Prewett, Lt. W. E., A. F. C. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Sep. 25
	Coad, Lt. R. H., M.M., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I. (H. Q. & Brit. Wing)	14 Oct. 25
	Lachhman Singh Chhetri, Subdr.-Maj., 2 G. R.	26 Jan. 25
	Jung Bahadur Newar, Subdr.-Maj., 1 G. R.	18 Apl. 22
	Muhammad Asraf, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	18 Apl. 22
	Dallp Singh, Subdr., 11 Sikh R.	1 Oct. 22
	Samuel Paul Singh, Subdr., 2 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24
	Hira Singh Thapa, Subdr., 10 G. R.	1 Nov. 24
	Gopal Singh, Subdr., 133 P. By.	7 Nov. 24
Indian Instructors	Sita Ram, Risdr., 12 Cav.	26 Oct. 24
	Khazan Singh, Risdr., 20 Lrs.	27 Dec. 24
	Abdul Qadir, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	18 Apl. 22
	Umakant Sukul, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	30 Dec. 24
	Balbahadur Gurung, Jemdr., 3 G. R.	7 July 25
	Ramji Lal Talwar, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 22
	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	8 June 23
	Sona Singh, Jemdr., 4 Horse	1 Nov. 24
	Ghulam Jaffar Shan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., 11 Sikh R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26.)	25 Jan. 32
Asst. Comdnt.	Hutchinson, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., 21 C. I. H. (Offg. Comdt.)	2 Mar. 26
	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., B. A. (Cantab), Head Master	23 Oct. 21
	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), M.C., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
Instructors	Allen, J. M., Esq., M. A., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Wood, G. F., Esq., B.A., Asst. Master	1 Nov. 25
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxen.), Asst. Master	25 July 26
Indian Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Hony. Lt., 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 22

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt.	Tinney, Capt. L. H., 3 S. Prs.	9 July 26
	Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 d.)	18 Apl. 23
	Kennedy, Lt. Q. A., R.A. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2d.)	4 Dec. 24
Instructors	Combe, Capt. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	26 Sep. 25
	Davies, Lt. E. F., M.C., R. U. Rif.	9 July 26
	Hervatwil-Cox, Capt. V. M., 8 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
	Wreford, Capt. C. F., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Maude, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif. (Offg.)	

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., R. Signals	1 Oct. 26
	Higgs, Capt. R. N., 7 Rajput R.	14 May 24
Instructors	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals	24 Aug. 25
	Block, Lt. A. P., The Queen's R.	8 Oct. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals	15 Oct. 23
Subadar	Appalsami, I.S.C.	12 Dec. 25
Jemadar	Mohammad JI, I.S.C.	13 Aug. 23

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. C.E., C.I.E., I.A.S.C.	
	Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L., I. A. S. C. (Offg. Comdt.)	1 Oct. 24
Instructors	Duke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I. A. S. C.	1 Aug. 25
	Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	15 Feb. 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Shaw, Capt. C. T., I. A. S. C.	22 Dec. 24

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Burge, Lt. G. A., R. A.	8 Feb. 24
------------	-------------------------	-----------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C., Ambala.	1 Sep. 26
<i>Commandant</i>	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., Poona	8 Mar. 25

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Superintendent</i>		
-----------------------	--	--

## JHELM.

<i>Commandant</i>	Clarke, Lt. W. F., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 13 F. F. R.	10 Jan. 25
	Ghulam Sarwar, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	7 Feb. 25
	Ahmed Ali Khan, Risldr., 2 Lrs.	1 Feb. 25
<i>Instructors</i>	Muhammad Latif Khan, Jemdr., 21 Horse	1 Feb. 25
	Falz Muhammad Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Wilayat Shah, emdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Firoze Khan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## JULLUNDUR.

<i>Commandant</i>	Hadden, Lt. A. L., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Kala Singh, Risldr.-Maj. <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 6 Lrs.	1 Feb. 25
	Harnam Singh, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Jan. 25
	Neogi, Subdr., R. M., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Jan. 25
<i>Instructors</i>	Kehar Singh, Jemdr., 8 Cav.	1 Feb. 25
	Anant Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Pirtpal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25
	Hanmant Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Chhajja Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## RECRUITING STAFF.

<i>A. H. Qrs.</i>	A. A. G.	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apl. 26
	<i>Offr. Supervisor</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
PESHAWAR	R. O.	Russell, Capt. D., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	5 Dec. 25
	A. R. O.	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Lt. <i>Popalzai</i> , 12 Cav.	20 Jan. 23
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	Mollison, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19
	A. R. O.	Boothy, Capt. F. C., 8 Punjab R.	4 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	Beatty, Capt. I. W., 10 Guides Cav.	3 Aug. 25
LAHORE	R. O.	Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	A. R. O.	Ferguson, Capt. J. M., 11 Cav.	23 July 26
	A. R. O.	Autar Singh <i>Sardar</i> , Lt., I.O.M., 12 Cav.	1 May 26
JULLUNDUR	R. O.	Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.	29 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	McCaughy, Capt. F. G., 2 Punjab R.	1 Aug. 26
	A. R. O.	<i>Bakshi</i> Pritam Singh, Lt., 21 C.I.H.	29 Apl. 26
DELHI	R. O.	Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	26 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 26
	A. R. O.	Richardson, Capt. C. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 May 26
FOR LUCKNOW	A. R. O.	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A., 7 Rajput R.	21 Apl. 26
AJMER	R. O.	Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L.	1 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Webb, Lt. W. B. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	3 Dec. 25
POONA	R. O.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. [Z]	1 Sep. 26
	A. R. O.	Rudkin, [Maj. B. A., 3 Madras R.	9 Oct. 25
	A. R. O.	Shelley, Capt. P., 5 Mahr. L. I.	20 Oct. 26
	A. R. O.	Mohite, Lt. A. R., 5 Mahr. L. I.	3 July 26
GORAKHPUR	R. O.	Arnott, Maj. A. M., 4 G. R.	16 Oct. 26
"	A. R. O.	Robertson, Lt. D. B. C., 2 G. R.	8 Apl. 26
	A. R. O.	Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R.	28 Sep. 26
GHOOM	A. R. O.	Outram, Lt. K. D., 5 R. G. R.	29 Aug. 26
	A. R. O.	Cousins, Capt. C. W., 5 G. R.	26 Apl. 26
BURMA	R. O.	*	
	A. R. O.	Green, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif.	1 Apl. 24

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Rawalpindi	Sujan Singh	1 May 22
Ghoom	Pratap Sing Kaml. <i>Rai Sahib</i> (126)	1 May 22
Gorakhpur	Girish Chandra Biswas (126)	1 May 25
Peshawar	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1 July 26

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b>		
(Foreign and Political Department.)†		
Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 May 26.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . . .	5 Dec. 01	Offr. on Special Duty. F. & P. Dept.
Anson, Lt.-Col. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8 Mar. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . .	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barker, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S. . .	25 May 10	
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	29 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt., Bahrein.
Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	<i>Lv., 6 m., 28 Sep. 26.</i>
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	<i>On leave.</i>
Bliscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 26	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. of the G. of I. in Khorasan.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C. . . . .	16 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 27.</i>
Brookman, Capt. J. . . . .	28 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. to 6 May 27.</i>
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 3 m. 21 ds., 23 Sep. 26.</i>
Fisher, Maj. G. T. . . . .	13 May 19	H. B. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 July 27.</i>
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List) . .	19 Sep. 04	<i>Lv., 14 m., 25 Nov. 26.</i>
Galsford, Capt. P. . . . .	25 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 13 m., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
Gillan, Bt.-Maj. G. V. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Kashgar.
Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	26 Dec. 11	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 26.</i>
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	Adviser and Pte. Secy. to the Raja of Poonch. (On Foreign Ser.)
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L] (Supy. List) .	2 May 01	
Hay, Maj. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 July 25	<i>On leave.</i>
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	10 Dec. 12	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 June 27.</i>
Hinde, Maj. R. G. . . . .	2 June 20	2nd Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Hornor, Capt. B. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	Secy. to the Hon'ble the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis H., K.B.E., C.I.E., (Supy. List)	6 Dec. 03	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Apl. 07	<i>On leave to 29 Mar. 27.</i>
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	9 Oct. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 3 m., 12 Sep. 26.</i>
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 Mar. 13	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	6 Apl. 03	Vice-President, Regency Council, Cooch Behar State, Bengal. (On Foreign Ser.)
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	14 Oct. 03	<i>Lv. 1 yr. 3 m. 23 d., 1 Dec. 26.</i>
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) .	27 Mar. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 1 m. 19 d., 29 Jan. 26.</i>
Ledger, Capt., L. K., I. M. S. . . . .	4 July 25	Medl. Offr. and e. o. Vice-Consul, Sistan.
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . .	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	9 Mar. 03	<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Jan. 27.</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S.	25 Apl. 04	Legation Surgn., and <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Br. Envoy, Nepal.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. . . . .	28 Oct. 24	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap (E. Persia).
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	25 June 98	
Madan, Capt. J. N. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Mallam, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 Mar. 21	<i>On leave.</i>
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .		Poll. Agt., Koweit.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 13	Poll. Agt. and Brit. Consul, Muscat.
Nicholson, Maj. M. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . .	12 Dec. 23	Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Packman, Lt. K. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 26.</i>
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . .	1 May 19	Dy. Secy., Govt. of India, F. & P. Dept.
Plowden, Maj. C. T. C. (Supy. List) . . .	25 Jan. 08	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 3 m., 21 Nov. 26.</i>
Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	16 May 22	<i>On leave.</i>
Pradeaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List.).	1 July 95	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Fars, Khuzistan and Laristan, Lingah and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf. Also Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . .	24 Aug. 23	Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	1 July 98	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 27.</i>

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>		
<b>Foreign and Political Department—contd.</b>		
Relly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 June 12	<i>Lv., ex I., to 8 Mar. 27.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Secy., Kabul Legation
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice Consul, Ahwaz.
Smith, Capt. C. C. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas.
Smith, Capt. D. R. . . . .	7 May 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	27 May 99	A. G. G., Punjab States, Lahore.
Stephens, Capt. R. W. G. . . . .	15 May 26	Comdt., Musrat Levy Corps.
Stevenson, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Sep. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Nov. 99	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Feb. 27.</i>
Stocker, Maj. C. J., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 23	Agcy. Surgn., & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-General, & Agt. of the Govt. of India, Khorasan.
Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	6 Apl. 25	First Asst. to the Resdt., Baroda.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., [I] (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Jan. 08	1st Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Dec. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 9 Oct. 26.</i>
Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. . . . .	13 May 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>

## (Home Department.)

Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., (L) (Supy. List). . . . .	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Hennessy, Maj. J. M. R., I.M.S. . . . .	. . . . .	S. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
Wardle, Capt. F. M. . . . .	. . . . .	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. (Retd.) . . . . .	. . . . .	Offg. Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair

## (Finance Department.)

Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	4 Aug. 09	C. M. A., Peshawar Dist.
Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. (Supy. List). . . . .	10 Mar. 05	C. M. A., C. P. Dist
Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 Mar. 05	Dy. Mily. Acct. Genl.— <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov 26</i>
Couchman, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 06	Offg. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Feb. 05	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 27.</i>
Graham, Maj. J. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Aug. 09	C. M. A., Lahore Dist.
Mac Donnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	3 Sep. 03	C. M. A., E. Comd. & U. P. Dist.
Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 Nov. 07	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Dec. 27.</i>
Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	15 Apl. 07	Offg. Dy. Mily. Acct. Genl.
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	5 Oct. 06	D. F. A. (S) A. Hdqrs.
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	3 Jan. 07	D. F. A. (Q) A. Hdqrs.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E. . . . .	4 Feb. 24	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 July 26.</i>
Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 Apl. 05	C. M. A., N. Comd. & Rawalpindi Dist.
Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O., (Supy. List) . . . . .	20 July 03	Mily. Acct. Genl.
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	Mint Master, Bombay.
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	20 July 03	C. M. A., W. Comd. & Baluchistan Dist.
Watson, Maj. H. D. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Aug. 09	D. F. A. (W. & M.) A. Hdqrs.
Willis, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E. . . . .	22 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. <i>On depn. in U. K.</i>
Wood, Maj. J. C.I., (late R. E.) [I] . . . . .	7 July 26	P. A. to the Master, Security Printing, India.
Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. . . . .	5 Apl. 05	C. M. A., S. Comd. & Poona Dist.

Names, Ranks and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)		
Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D., I.M.S.	20 Mar. 22	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
Christophers, Lt.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	24 June 25	Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Covell, Maj. G., M.D., I.M.S.	2 Oct. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Craighead, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	24 Sep. 25	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S.	6 Nov. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 25	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	24 Apl. 24	C. M. O., Dehi.
Ganapatny, Maj. C. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	1 June 24	Asst. D. G., I.M.S.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India.
Grevail, Capt. S. D. S., M.D., I.M.S.	22 Sep. 26	<i>Supy.</i> at Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	26 May 17	Med. Res. Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
Huban, Maj. J. P., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	15 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., New Delhi.
Iyengar, Capt. K. R. K., M.B., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 25	Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Jeudwine, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.	20 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Simla, W. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 Sep. 25, p. r.</i>
Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Nov. 26	Asst. Dir. Genl., I. M. S. (Stores).
Lloyd, Maj. R. B., M.B., I.M.S.	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Exmr. to the Govt. of India.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	2 Aug. 25	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Macmillan, Lt.-Col. J. McC. A., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	25 Mar. 25	Civil Surgn., Simla, E.
Malone, Maj. R. H., M.D., I.M.S.	28 July 26	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
Sewell, Maj. R. B. S., I.M.S.	27 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Maj. H. E., M.B., I.M.S.	25 Mar. 23	Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
St. C. Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.	17 May 24	Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 May 26.</i>
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 22	Health Offr., New Delhi.
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	27 Oct. 22	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 3 Oct. 24, p. r.</i>
Symons, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., F. D. S., I.M.S.	1 Apl. 26	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S.	14 July 23	Health Officer, Simla.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 26	<i>Offg.</i> Civil Surgn., Simla W.

## (Dept. of Industries and Labour.)

Alexander, Lt. Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e)	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
---	------------	--

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first ap- pointment.	Remarks.
<b>MADRAS.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> GEORGE JOACHIM Viscount GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D.	14 Apl. 24.	
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
Hobbs, Maj. H. F. C., W. York R.	18 Jan. 26.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.)	14 Apl. 24.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Portal, Lt. M. E. B., 17th-21st L.	14 Apl. 24.	
Lash, Lt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1 June 26.	
Goschen, Capt. G. G., <i>late</i> Gren. G'ds. ( <i>Extra</i> )	25 Oct. 24.	
Porter, Lt.-Col. L. L., V.D., Nilgiri Malabar Bn. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 June 24.	
Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Raja Srikrishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of Parlakimedi, 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Happell, Mr. A. J., O.B.E. (Indian Police) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 June 24.	
Abdul Aziz, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 78th Moplah Rif. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., <i>late</i> 34th Poona Horse ( <i>Hony.</i> )	4 June 24.	
Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. G., S. Priv. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	2 Dec. 25.	
Alexander, <i>Hony. Capt. V. S., Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	14 Apl. 24.	
Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 17 Horse	19 July 24.	
Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M.S.	27 Feb. 25	Surgn. Genl.
Hutchinson, Maj.-Genl. F. H. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	22 Apl. 26	
Verdon, Capt. P., I.M.S.	26 Nov. 24	
<b>BOMBAY.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> Sir LESLIE (ORME) WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.C., 10 Dec. 23.		
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>ret.</i>	10 Dec. 23.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Tresllder, Maj. A. G., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Apl. 25.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Lyon, Capt. C. B., A.I.R.O.	1 Mar. 24.	
Previté, Lt. K. E., Royal Marines	10 Dec. 23.	
Paget, Lt. O. L., Durham L. I.	5 Oct. 25.	
Staveley-Hill, Lt. A. de G. S., Stafford Yeomanry	6 Aug. 26.	
Wilson, Maj. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., <i>late</i> Bo. L. H. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	29 Dec. 23.	
Calvocoressi, S., Esq. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	9 July 24.	
Seymour-Williams, Lt. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E., (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	18 Mar. 25.	
Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, <i>Hony. Capt., Nawab</i> of Savanur ( <i>Hony.</i> )	29 Dec. 23.	
Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of Deojad Baria, <i>Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F.</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	29 Dec. 23.	
Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appa Saheb Patvar- dhan, K.C.I.E., <i>Hony. Lt., Chief of Sangli</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	9 May 24.	
Meherban Malojirao Mudholirao Naik Nimbalkar, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i> I. L. F. <i>Chief of Phaltan</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	18 Aug. 24.	
Balkrishna Rao, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 5th Mahr. L.I. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1 Aug. 25.	
Lakhpatt Singh, Risaluar-Major, 8 Cav.	1 Aug. 24.	
Anthony, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B., F.R. C.S.E., I.M.S.	1 July 25	Civil Surgn., Hyderabad (Sind). ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Ayscough, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M.	17 Feb. 26	Tutor to the Sahebzada, Khairpur State.
Cates, Maj. K. G. H.		Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. (Supy. List)	6 June 14	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Mackie, Lt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.		Dir., Haffkine Inst.
Macnabb, Maj. R. J. (Supy. List)	14 Aug. 09	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt Southern Mahratta Country States.
Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G.	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mani Kantha.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 97	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, Comdt., Kolhapur Infantry Corps, and Senior Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country States.
Relly, Maj. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	17 Apl. 08	Poll. Dept.—Actg. Poll. Resdt., Aden
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G.	11 Dec. 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt. Kolhapur, 2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt., Kolhapur Infy.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apl. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Sinclair, Capt. M. C.	8 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Tate, Maj. I. C. (Supy. List).	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Dept.—Administrator, Chhota Udepur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BENGAL.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, <i>Earl of Lytton</i> , P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . .	28 Mar. 22.	
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E. . . . .	18 May 22.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Hodge, Maj. E. H. V., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Apl. 22.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Blois, Lt. G. R. E., S. G.'ds. . . . .	6 Aug. 25.	
de Salls, Capt. <i>Count</i> J., Res. of Offr. . . . .	1 Mar. 26.	
Battye, Lt. J. C. A., R. A. . . . .	9 Oct. 26.	
Goldsmith, Capt. O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	29 May 23.	
Bliss, Maj. R. L., A. B. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Dec. 25.	
Sonam Wangfel Laden La, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Dec. 22.	
Mai Singh, Risaldar, 4 Horse . . . . .	1 June 23.	
Bazett, Capt. L. Y. . . . .	23 Dec. 24	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Brunlees, Capt. L. H. . . . .	20 Mar. 25	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal. <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 Nov. 26. p. r.</i>
Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I. M.S. . . . .	2 Nov. 26	Offg. Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.
Macpherson, Maj. D. I., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Smith, Maj. E. D. D. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 Apl. 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

**BIHAR AND ORISSA****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 12 Apl. 22.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Stockley, Lt. F. E., Essex R. [*Also Comdt. Mily. Police, Mily. Police Coy. (Govr. Escort.)*] 27 Nov. 25.  
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. G. v.D., Bihar L. H., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Temple, Maj. F. C., Chota Nag. R., A.F.I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur, late 2nd Lrs.*  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	...	I.-G., Civil Hospitals.
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J., (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Mar. 08	D. I. G. Police.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	20 July 07	I. G. of Prisons.
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., I.M.S. . . . .		Offg. Dir., Public Health.
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., F.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>

**BURMA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* (SPENCER) HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 2 Jan. 23.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C., 13 Lrs. . . . . 25 Mar. 26.  
 Haig, Lt. R. P., Camerons . . . . . 24 Oct. 26.  
 Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 24.  
 McGann, Maj. H. H. . . . . 13 Nov. 23.  
 Sarrañ Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late Northern Shan*  
*States Bn., Burma Mily. Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt. (Sub-Maj.), Bahadur, late North-West*  
*Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily.*  
*Police* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Angelo, Capt. N. L. . . . .	5 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Batten, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List) . . .	20 Nov. 05	Settlement Offr., No. 5 Party, Katha.
Bazett, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List) . . .	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr., <i>On leave.</i>
Beadon, Maj. V., M.C. (L.) (Supy. List).	11 Feb. 10	Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. (L.), (Supy. List).	22 Sep. 04	Dy. Commr., Henzada.
Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Bowman, Capt. J. F. . . . .	30 July 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn. Myitkyina.
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List)	14 July 08	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Lv. 1 yr. 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., <i>Lv. 1 yr., 29 Apl. 26.</i>
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	1 May 06	Dy. Commr. Chairman Board of Trustees for the Development of the City of Rangoon.
Byrne, Capt. I. C. . . . .	20 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlumbaka.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. . . . .	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J. . . . .	7 July 21	<i>Offg. Secv. to the Finl. Commr., Burma, Rangoon.</i>
Clive, Maj. H. W. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Columbine, Capt. R. H. . . . .	1 May 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Conner, Capt. T. S. . . . .	22 May 26	Asst. Comdt., <i>Western Bn., Myitkyina.</i>
Cook, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Jan. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Crulckshank, Maj. J. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Crumph, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.M.S. . . .	1 Jan. 20	Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospital and Gynaecologist.
Davson, Lt.-Col. H. J. H., D.S.O. . .	1 May 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J. . . .	22 Mar. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Htaungaw.
Ewing, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 June 16	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Akyab Dist.</i>
Fenton, Col. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . .	3 Dec. 01	I. G., Civil Hospls.
Flowerdew, Maj. R. E., M.B., I.M.S.	28 May 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv. 8 m., 15 May. 26.</i>
Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Gulton, Capt. L. W. . . . .	26 Jan. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Hanna, Capt. J. R. M. . . . .	2 Jan. 23	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.</i>
Harris, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 21	Civil Surgn., Maymyo.
Howman, Capt. R. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . .	10 Sep. 15	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Chin Hill Dist., Mawlaik.</i>
Learmond, Capt. A. W. . . . .	12 Oct. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Lemon, Capt. R. L. . . . .	3 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Lethbridge, Maj. A. . . . .	5 Dec. 25	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hill Bn., Falam.
Long, Capt. W. H. . . . .	23 July 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills, Mawlaik.
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List).	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Yamethin Dist.
McCann, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. H.	11 June 18	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	23 Dec. 04	I. G. of Police, Burma.
Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .	19 Oct. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Meiktila.
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . .	28 June 97	Commr. <i>Lv. 9 m., 7d., 20 Sep. 26.</i>
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List) . . .	25 Jan. 14	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Maubin Dist.</i>
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)
Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	21 Sep. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 21	Comdt. Mily. Police, <i>Lv., 8 m., 30 Oct. 26.</i>
Roberts, Maj. F. L. (Supy. List) . .	23 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr. Lv. 1 yr. 21 Feb. 26.</i>
Robson, Maj. H. A. H., M.B. . . .	13 Dec. 20	Supdt., Rangoon Mental Hospital.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr., Meiktila Dist.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Slacke, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List) . . .	17 Feb. 12	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., on duty Myingyan Dist.</i>
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List) . .	16 Aug. 00	D. I. G. P., Northern Range, Meiktila.
Smith, Capt. E. C. A., I. M. S. . . .	11 Aug. 26	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyin.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N. (Supy. List) .	14 May 10	Dy. Commr., Mandalay Dist.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . . .	10 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C. . . . .	20 June 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. F., M.C.	19 Nov. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Vosper, Capt. E. E. . . . .	5 Mar. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. . . .	28 Nov. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Wellborne, Maj. C. deM., O.B.E., (Surv. List).	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P. Administration.
West, Capt. E. M. . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. . . . .	28 Feb. 26	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Young, Capt. J. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, P. A. to the D. I. G. Mily. Police.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 31 May 24.

## Private Secretary.

Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . . 1 June 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Johns, Capt. R. C. W., 8 Punjab R. (*on leave*) . . . . . 21 July 24.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O., 12 Cav. . . . . 29 Mar. 25.  
 Matthews, Lt. F. R. G., V. & L. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
 Dani Ram, Hony. Lt., late 241st Dogras (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., late 1-33rd Punj. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, M.C., late 22nd Cav. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 26.

Bakhle, Col. C. R., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Jan. 96	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.
Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Col. Cream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Apl. 00	Dy. Com.-mr., Simla.
(Supy List).		
Crighton, Lt. G. C. L. . . . .	14 July 21	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List) . . . . .	8 Sep. 97	District and Sessions Judge, Rawalpindi.
Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . .	8 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Ward, Lt.-Col. E. L., C. B. E., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Feb. 00	Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. F. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Jan. 01	District and Sessions Judge, Ambala.
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 Oct. 02	District and Sessions Judge, Lahore.
Roe, Lt.-Col. H. O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	30 Oct. 94	District and Sessions Judge, Jullundur.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. . . . .		Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* WILLIAM (SINCLAIR) MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Chamier, Maj. R. O., 5 Mah. L. I. . . . . 27 Feb. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 22 Feb. 26.  
 Pyne, Flight Lt. R., D.F.C., R. A. F. . . . . 1 Nov. 26.  
 Me zies, Lt.-Col. . . . ., O.B.E., Cawnpore Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. R. H. T., V.I. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 18 Sep. 25.  
 Abdul Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., *Risaldar*, late 33rd Lt. Cav. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 July 23.  
 Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 335th Royal Garh. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 July 23.  
 Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 1st S. & M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 3 Aug. 25.

Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . .	17 Apl. 26	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.P.H., I. M. S. . . . .		Dir., Public Health.
Kunwar Visheshar Nautan Singh, Lt. . . . .	17 May 26	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Sahibzada Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza, Lt. . . . .	2 Aug. 26	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Sandee, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. . . . .	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.
Tate, Col. G., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	9 Nov. 26	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>ASSAM.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Sir JOHN (HENRY) KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>		11 Oct. 22.
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
<b>Manders, Lt.-Col. H. C., V.D. Assam V. L. H. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)</b>		26 Aug. 26.
<b>Mansur Rai, Rai Bahadur, Subdr. Maj. 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rif. (Hony.)</b>		19 May 22.
<b>Pokul Thapa, Sardar Bahadur Subdr., late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn, Assam Rif. (Hony.)</b>		27 Feb. 25.
<b>(Shillong.)</b>		
<b>Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.</b>	23 Oct. 25	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.</b>	1 Jan. 01	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons. <i>Lv., ex l., 4 m., 1 Nov. 26, p.r.</i>
<b>Booth, Capt. R.</b>	20 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.</b>	30 Dec. 23	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Craig, Capt. H. T.</b>	23 Sep. 24	Offg. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Davis, Lt. J. H. A.</b>	13 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.</b>	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Fell, Capt. A. L.</b>	22 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Gamble, Capt. L.</b>	24 May 24	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.</b>	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 4th Bn. Assam Rifles.
<b>Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., M.C.</b>	22 July 20	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Lv., 7 m. 26 d., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Innes, Lt. Col. H., M.D., I. M. S.</b>	1 Nov. 26	Offg. Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons.
<b>Keene, Capt. M. R.</b>	19 May 23	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.</b>	6 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Murison, Maj. T. D., I.M.S.</b>	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health.
<b>Sadler, Capt. J. W. V.</b>	26 A. 1. 26	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Salnter, Capt. J. D., M.C.</b>	2 June 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]</b>	27 Feb. 24	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. ( <i>Lv., ex l., to 8 May 27.</i> )
<b>Williams, Capt. W. R. B.</b>	18 Dec. 22	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>Wright, Maj. R. D.</b>	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.</i>		26 Jan. 25.
<b>Private Secretary.</b>		
<b>Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs.</b>		31 Jan. 25.
<b>Aide-de-Camp.</b>		
<b>(Nagpur.)</b>		
<b>Kukday, Col. K. V., C.I.E. L.R.C.P. &amp; s., I. M. S.</b>	29 Oct. 04	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
<b>Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.</b>	19 May 09	Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
<b>Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.</b>	1 May 02	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
<b>Webb, Lt.-Col. H.G.S., I.M.S.</b>	16 Apl. 12	Offg. Dir., Public Health.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble MR. F. W. JOHNSTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 14 June 22.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apr. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Bolleau, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 24	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Burnett, Capt. R. R.	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	16 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Residy. Surgn. & Chief Medl. Offr.
de laFargue, Capt. D. G. H.	31 Mar. 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Hogg, Maj. W. P., M.C., I. M. S.	9 Oct. 26	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	3 May 01	Poll. Dept.—Rev. & Judl. Commr., Baluchistan.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	24 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Kalat and Poll. Agt. in charge Bolan Pass.
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai.
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R. [L]	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C.
Williams, Maj. S. (Supy. List).	31 July 10	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Manpur.

*The Hon'ble MR. R. I. R. GLANCY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 19 Dec. 24.

(Indore.)

Colvin, Maj. E. J. D. (Supy. List).	4 Feb. 12	Adviser to H. H. The Maharaja of Rewa ( <i>on Foreign Ser.</i> ).
Dickson, Maj. A. N., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	11 June 14	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand & A.M.O. in C. I.
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M. (Supy. List).	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and Malwa.
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I. M. S.	12 Dec. 20	Residency Surgn., Indore.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. List).	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List)	25 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
Simpson, Maj. W. J., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 19	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
Smith, Maj. C. R., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State ( <i>on Foreign Ser.</i> ).
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List).	5 Jan. 10	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## HYDERABAD.

## Resident.

*The Hon'ble Sir WILLIAM PELL BARTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 1 July 25.  
(Chadarghat.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.) I.M.S.	24 Oct. 20	Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G. . . . .	22 Nov. 25	P. A. to the Resdt.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C. . . . .	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt.

## MADRAS STATES.

## Agent to the Governor-General.

C. W. E. COTTON, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 9 Nov. 26.  
(Trivandrum.)

Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C.	14 Oct. 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. to the A. G. G.
Greenhouse, Capt. R. E. . . . .	25 Mar. 25	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.
Postance, Capt. J. F. A., A. I. R. O.	1 Sep. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q.	1 Feb. 23	Comdt., Nayar Bde.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

## Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble MR. S. E. PEARS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 26.  
(Bangalore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	12 May 12	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt. & C. C.
Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H.L.I.	. . . . .	P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resdt.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	31 Mar. 08	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble Sir HORATIO NORMAN BOLTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 24.  
(Peshawar.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt. Khan. . . . .	1 June 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Banna.
Aspinall, Capt. R. S., I.M.S. . . . .	7 Aug. 25	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Barton, Maj. L. E. . . . .	2 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Banna.
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L. . . . .	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	27 Aug. 06	Poll. Dept.—Revenue Commr.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I. M. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 07	Chief Medl. Offr.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	15 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Waziristan.
Dimond, Capt. W. F. R., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 25	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . .	8 Mar. 21	Pol. Dept.—Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Evans, Col. W. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Oct. 25	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi, Capt., I. M. S. . . . .	11 Oct. 25	M.O., S. W. Scout & Arty. surgn., Wana.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the C. C. & A. G. G.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	26 July 02	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Divl. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Hay, Capt. W. R. . . . .	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

900

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—*concl'd.*

Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I. M. S.	30 Oct. 21	Civil Surgn., Hazara & Supdt., Jail Abbottabad.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	17 Dec. 25	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List).	9 Mar. 17	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Chief Commr., N.W.F. Province.
Sarinzada, Capt. A. K., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Apr. 25	Agency Surgn. N. Waziristan.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M. C.	13 June 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Syons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S.	23 Nov. 24	Agency Surgn., Kurram.
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	10 Apr. 14	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Kohat.

## RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. B. A. PATTERSON, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 7 Aug. 25-  
(Mount Abu.)

Atkins, Maj. B.S.	13 July 25	Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Barton, Capt. R. M. S., A.I.R.O.	6 July 26	Adj., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Broughton, Maj. G.		Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Cole, Maj. H. A.	10 May 22	Comdt., Mina Corps.
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	16 Jan. 13	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, E. R. States.
Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.		Tutor to 2nd son of H. H. Maharaja of Bikaner.
Hance, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	20 Aug. 25	Principal Med. Offr., Jodhpur.
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Kharegat, Capt. R. M., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Sep. 24	Addl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., (Supy. List).	28 Apr. 04	Poll. Dept.—Addl. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	23 May 22	Adj., Mina Corps.
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Feb. 25	Resdy. Surgn., Mewar.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Mewar.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	24 June 04	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Haraoti and Tonk.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. O.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 99	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., W. R. States.
Sutton, Maj. H. G.	9 Apr. 13	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.	12 Oct. 03	C. M. O., Rajputana & Civil Surgn., Ajmer.
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—Rev. Member, State Council, Tonk.

## STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

The Hon'ble MR. C. C. WATSON, C.I.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 24.  
(Rajkot.)

Burke, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List).	30 Oct. 00	Poll. Dept.—Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar States.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Resdy. Surgn.
Wrightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	28 July 25	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd.* Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* John Godber, M.A. (*On leave 2 Dec. 26*) . . . . . 6 June 23  
*The Revd.* C. J. Grimes (*Offg.*)

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* C. J. G. Saunders, M.A. . . . . 31 Jan. 25

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*R.* Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 June 24

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd.* Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.S.E., M.A., D.D. . . . . 6 Aug. 17

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan. 19

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* Canon Arthur Persse Gabbet Maunsell, B.D. (204) . . . . . 25 May 18

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd.* George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.† . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. . . . .

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd.* Alex Wood D.D.\* . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* F.W. Martin, M.A. (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . . 25 Jan. 19  
*The Revd.* Ralph Gilbert Ledgard, M.A. (*Offg.*)

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1902	Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore & Chapln. of Murree.
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 10 m. 2 d., 20 Apl. 25.</i>
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almair Hedley, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 15	Sr. Chapln., St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1903	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick Walter, M.A. . . . .	24 Dec. 15	Bishop's Comsy., Archdeacon and Chaplain Nagpur. <i>On leave.</i>
1903	Clough, the Revd. Canon Edmund Richard . . . . .	22 Nov. 16	Mhow.
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles . . . . .	11 Jan. 17	Ambala.
1904	Castle, the Revd. Willie Whichello, B.A. . . . .	29 Mar. 17	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 10 m. 28 d., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
1907	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 17	<i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m.</i>
1906	Stephenson, the Revd. Henry Stanley, M.A. . . . .	9 June 17	<i>Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>
1904	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A. . . . .	27 Oct. 17	Shillong.
1904	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, B.A. . . . .	25 Dec. 17	<i>Leave from 8 Dec. 24.</i>
1908	Irwin, the Revd. Canon Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, M.A. . . . .	26 Apl. 18	Meerut.

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Nerbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of U. P. &amp; Agra.

‡ Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

902

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—contd.

### Senior Chaplains—contd.

1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204)		
1905	Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, D.D.	25 May 18	Lahore.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson	12 Sep. 18	Lebong.
1905	Godber, the Ven'ble John, M.A.	6 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore, Garrison Chaplain.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.	1 Dec. 18	On leave.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.	16 Mar. 19	On leave 2 yrs. 4 m.
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	4 Aug. 19	On leave.
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	2nd Garrison Chapln., Jubbulpore.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (109, 204, 206)	6 May 20	Nagpur Offg. Archdeacon.
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	21 Mar. 20	New Delhi.
1910	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., V.D.	31 Aug. 20	Cuttack.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (205)	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	1 Aug. 21	Bareilly.
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	26 Nov. 21	Agra.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	18 Mar. 22	On leave.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	4 Nov. 22	Karachi.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	21 Nov. 22	Dalhousie.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry	24 Nov. 22	Saugor.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.	21 Dec. 22	Simla.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Allahabad (Civil).
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton	25 Mar. 23	Chakrata.
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, B.A.	13 May 23	Ranikhet.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	9 Oct. 23	Lahore Cantt.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	Pachmarhi.
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C.	26 Feb. 24	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	Blrch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	6 Apl. 24	On leave.
1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	4 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapl. St. John's Calcutta.
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	15 Dec. 24	Chapln. of Naini Tal & Archdeacon of Lucknow.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	5 Jan. 25	Bankipore.
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Dinapore.
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	23 Feb. 26	Abbottabad.
		2 Nov. 26	Quetta.

### Junior Chaplains.

1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 16	Barrackpore & Dum Dum.
1914	Lister, the Revd. J. G.	2 Feb. 17	Asstt. Chaplain, Quetta.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 17	Lucknow Cantt. (Addl.).
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandless, M.A.	18 Oct. 17	Meerut (Addl.).
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Sertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 17	Ryzabad.
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwin	2 Jan. 18	Fawalpindi.
1915	Kettlewell, the Revd. Henry Herbert, B.A.	2 Dec. 17	On leave.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	28 Oct. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Ambala.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	27 Oct. 21	Kohat.
1913	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John	26 Jan. 18	Darjeeling Civil.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 18	On leave.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	Kasauli.
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey, M.A. (205)	24 Feb. 19	Metropolitan Chapln. & Junior Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Lionel Manifold	18 Apl. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Simla.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 23	Kingsway, Delhi.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Lucknow (Cantt.)
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Muttra.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	Ferozepore.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	On leave.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Mhow.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	Jhansi.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Lv., ex I., Oct. 26.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 21	Muttra.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*Junior Chaplains—*contd.*

1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Nasirabad.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. . . . .	24 Apl. 21	Razmak.
1919	Warmington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Kamptee.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex 1., 10 Oct. 26.</i>
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	Fort William, Calcutta.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 21	Jr. Chapln., St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1922	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. . . . .	16 Jan. 22	<i>Leave 10 m. 5 d.</i>
1922	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Asst. Chapln., Lahore.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 23	<i>Lv., ex 1., 8 Oct. 26.</i>
1921	Sallsbury, the Revd. Percy Mark, LL.D. . . . .	17 Dec. 23	Hyderabad-Sind.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge . . . . .	16 May 24	Roorkee.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	24 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex 1., Oct. 26.</i>
1924	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain . . . . .	6 Jan. 23	Karachi.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. . . . .	18 May 26	Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. . . . .	28 Sep. 26	Allahabad Cantt.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Bralisford, the Revd. Cyril . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Sialkot.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander . . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Cawnpore.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A. . . . .	22 Oct. 25	Benares.
1925	Pollard-Willson, the Revd. William Leonard . . . . .	22 Nov. 25	Jullundur.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Nowshera.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H. . . . .	26 Mar. 26	Further Galis, Murree.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James . . . . .	Oct. 26	Addl. Allahabad Civil.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George . . . . .	Dec. 26	
1926	Lee-Baker, the Revd. Leonard Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Asst. Chaplain, Rawalpindi.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine . . . . .	12 Oct. 26	Risalpur.
	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A. . . . .		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. . . . .	1 Nov. 26	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.
------	--	-----------	---

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., D.D. (162, 206) . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv., ex 1., 28 m., 21 Nov. 24.</i>
1903	Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A., J.P. (205) . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv. ex. 1., 17 m. 14 d. 4 June 26.</i>
1905	Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone . . . . .	14 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi.
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	Placed under Govt. of Bombay.
1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169) . . . . .	21 Jan. 24	Placed under Govt. of Madras.
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (896) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Lahore.)</i>
1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 26	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

## Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . . .	11 Jan. 21	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Meerut).</i>
1922	Reld, the Revd. James Potter, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Maymyo).</i>

## Probationary Chaplain.

1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Multan).</i>
1926	Mac Edward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	12 Feb. 26	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Landi Kotal).</i>

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Harry Clement Loasby, M.A. (*on furlough*) . . . . . 15 Dec. 25.

*The Revd.* George Cecil Augustus Smith, M.A. (*offg.*)

Registrar and Secretary.

Frederic Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A.	1 Nov. 17	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 8 m. 28 d., 25 May 26.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	St. Thomas' Mount. <i>cum</i> Poonamallee and Vellore.
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, M.A..	26 Dec. 18	<i>Offg.</i> Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Sr. Lt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, O.B.E., M.A..	29 Sep. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 July 25.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., M.B.E., LL.D.	11 Dec. 19	Chapln. of St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1908	Loasby, the Ven'ble Harry Clement, M.A. .	2 Feb. 20	Archdeacon of Madras. <i>Lv.</i> , 28 m. 2 d., 25 June 26.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1908	Beesley, the Revd. Ben Darcey . . . . .	23 Dec. 21	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A., B.D. . . . .	23 Apl. 23	Bolarum, Deccan.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1 Apl. 25	Jr. Joint Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

Junior Chaplains.

1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . .	31 Oct. 17	Wellington.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . .	1 Sept. 17	Coonoor.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . .	6 Oct. 22	Fort St. George, Madras.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr., 2 Nov. 26.
1920	Dossator, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A., (Hon. C.F.)	18 June 23	Ootacamund.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu .	20 Apl. 24	<i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., m. c., 25 June 26.

Probationary Chaplains.

1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. . .	5 Oct. 24	Calicut with Cannanore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. . .	5 Mar. 26	Trichinopoly.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Arthur, M.A. . . .	29 Mar. 26	Vizagapatam.
	Tooley, the Revd. Charles Crouch, B.A. . . .		

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169).	21 Jan. 24	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Senior Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	--	------------	--

Junior Chaplains.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A., B.D.	30 Sep. 21	Placed under Army Dept. ( <i>Secunderabad</i> ).
------	---	------------	--

Probationary Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	---	------------	--

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* W. F. M. Hamerton, M.A. . . . . 25 Mar. 25.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* John Lovering Campbell Dart, M.A.

## Registrar.

George Louis Walker, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar. 25.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A.	7 Apl. 16	<i>Lv., 17 m., 20 May 26, p. r.</i>
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.	11 May 19	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1907	Hamerton, the Ven'ble Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A.	25 Mar. 25	Archdeacon, Colaba.
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	<i>Lv., 13 m., 28 Sep. 26.</i>
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 21	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C.	17 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., 17 m., 5 Aug. 26, p. r.</i>
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., LL.D.	29 Apl. 23	Chapln. Ahmedabad.
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A.	16 Dec. 23	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.	30 Sep. 24	Domestic Chapln.

## Junior Chaplains.

1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A.	10 May 16	Chapln., Poona.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Deolali.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1918	Gaul, the Revd. Arthur Cecil, M.A.	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Belgaum.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Camp Aden.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis	11 Jan. 24	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1926	Cowburn, the Revd. F., M.A.		Chapln., Byculla.
1926	Harding, the Revd. J. A., M.A.		Chapln., Kirkee.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D.	5 Sep. 20	Offg. Presy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	---	-----------	--

## Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (89b).	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Punjab).
------	--	------------	-----------------------------------

## Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	22 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv., 10 m., 6 Nov. 26.</i>

## Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	(Madras Estab.) St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1923	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27 Feb. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. Letter No. 84-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Rolleston Sterritt Fyfe, D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson, M.A. . . . . 30 June 23.

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Davies, D. G. W., Esq., B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 June 26.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the Ven. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	30 June 23	Archdeacon of Rangoon & Bishop's Commissary. Chapln., Mandalay.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	<i>On leave.</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Maymyo.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Kalaw ( <i>temp.</i> ).
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William . . . . .	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.

CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William . . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 07	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie . . . . .	Lahore.
1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C. (Hon. C. F.)	Peshawar.
1 July 08	Hudson, the Revd. John Rathbone . . . . .	Lucknow.
20 Aug. 15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley . . . . .	Mhow.
1 Feb. 18	Wenyon, the Revd. Francis Arthur . . . . .	<i>Lv., ex l., 11 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury . . . . .	
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas (Hon. C. F.)	<i>Lv., ex l., 11 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull (Hon. C. F.)	Meerut.
1 Jan. 23	Darlington, the Revd. J. M. . . . .	Calcutta.
15 Oct. 23	Davies, the Revd. J. Elias . . . . .	Delhi.
1 Apl. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar . . . . .	Quetta.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. James Dwyer (Hon. C. F.)	Jubbulpore.
15 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry (Hon. C. F.)	Jhansi.
9 Oct. 26	Lever, the Revd. Clifford . . . . .	Rawalpindi.

Madras.

1 Mar. 23	Whitbread, the Revd. Arthur	Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 23	Percy, the Revd. J. Duncan, B.A. (Hon. C. F.)	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	Bombay.
1 Oct. 24	Cullwick, the Revd. William E. (Hon. C. F.)	Poona.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

## Generals.

Barrow, Sir G. deS., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G. [?] A.B.C.  
E. Cobbe, Sir A.S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,  
D.S.O.

## Lieut.-Generals.

Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I.  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon'ble*  
Sir A. R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., [L], Brit. Ser.  
Richardson, Sir C. W. G., K.C.B.,  
C.S.I. [L]  
Shea, Sir J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *q.s.*  
Skeen, Sir A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.,  
C.M.G.

## Major-Generals.

Anderson, Sir W. H., K.C.B. [L],  
Brit. Ser.  
Boyd, Sir, G. F., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Franks, G. McK., C.B. [L], Brit.  
Ser.  
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* J. F., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Holman, Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. [L]  
Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. [L]  
Brit. Ser.  
Kirk, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Leslie, Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.C.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Orton, E. F., C.B.  
Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Vaughan, Sir L. R., K.B.E., C.B.,  
D.S.O.  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.  
D.S.O.

## Colonels.

Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Bannatyne, N. C.  
Bradshaw, C. R., C. B., C.B.E., [L]  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O.  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E.  
Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser.  
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., [L]  
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]  
Dodd, A. H. R.  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E. [L]  
Fetherstonhough, W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Fordham, W. M., C.B.E.  
Freeland, J. C., C.B.E.  
Gardiner, R., D.S.O., [L]  
Gayer-Anderson, T. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Colonels—*contd.*

Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.  
Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
McC Grant, J. D., D.S.O.  
Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hawtrej, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
[L]  
Hayter, R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
[L] Brit. Ser.  
Headlam, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.  
Hildyard, R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Jackson, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E.  
Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.  
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.  
Moberly, H. S., C.B.  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (n)  
Moir, A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.  
Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I. C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.  
Orton, S. B.  
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L]  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O.  
Reinhold, H. E., M.C. [L]  
Renny, L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (e)  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.  
Rogers, G. H.  
Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
[L] Brit. Ser.  
Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O., [L]  
St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L]  
Scott, A. E. S.  
Shuttleworth, A. R. B.  
Shuttleworth, B. W.  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Tompson, R. H. D., C. M. G.,  
D. S. O., (g) [L], Brit. Ser.  
Twiss, W. L. O., O.B.E., M.C. [L]  
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O.  
Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C.,  
Ser.  
Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E. (e)  
Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C.

Colonels—*concl'd.*

Williams, A. F. C., D. S. O.  
Willoughby, D. V., D. S. O.  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Withers, C. McG.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.  
Allen, R. S., D.S.O., *n.s.*, Brit. Ser.  
Anderson, B. E., D.S.O. [L]  
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Bannerman, J. A. M., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser.  
Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Bond, L. V., Brit. Ser.  
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Brooks, W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
Carruthers, J. H. de W., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Channer, B. G.  
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Coringham, R. E.  
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Curling, B. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Dundas, J. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Faris, J. G., O.B.E.  
Follett, R. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O.  
(n)  
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.  
Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Grant, A. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Green, W., D. S. O., Brit. Ser.  
Gretton, J. C.  
Haig, A. B., M.C.  
Haining, R. H., D. S. O., (e) Brit. Ser.  
Hall, E. G., C. I. E.  
Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Harper, A. F.  
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.  
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.  
Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., Brit. Ser.  
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.  
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.  
Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Julius, S. de V. A., [L], Brit. Ser.  
Loch, G. C. B., Brit. Ser.  
Lucey, S. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
McCleverty, Maj. A. H.  
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.  
McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser.  
MacLeod, W. M.  
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.  
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Martin, G. D., M.C.  
Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.  
Molesworth, A. L. M.  
Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.  
McC Neame, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Peart, C. L., C.I.E. [L]  
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.  
Powell, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.  
 Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E.  
 Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., [I], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Seymour, C. R. F. [L]  
 Stoney, P. S.  
 Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Tugwell, W. B. P.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.  
 Underhill, G. E. C.  
 Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.  
 Whitworth, T. S.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Wyll, G. G. E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.  
 Young, G. H., O.B.E.

## Majors.

Allen, H. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Andrewes, C. L., M.C.  
 Armstrong, A. G.  
 Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.  
 Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Batty, T. H.  
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.  
 Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [I]  
 Bingham, C. D'A.  
 Bird, C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Blacker, L. V. S., O.B.E. [I]  
 Breffit, G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bruce, R. M., M.C.  
 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, L. L.  
 Burnett, A. H.  
 Campbell, J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.  
 Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.  
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.  
 Clarke, E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Coats, N. G. R.  
 Condon, W. E. H.  
 Cookson, S. M.  
 Corbett, T. W., M.C.  
 Costin, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Crick, C. C., O.B.E.  
 Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.  
 Davison, D. S., D.S.O.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Denning, R., M.C.  
 Dennys, L. E., M.C.  
 de Stacpoole, E. H. M., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Douie, F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.  
 Etheridge, F., D.S.O.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C.  
 Farebrother, F. H. [L]  
 Ferrier, I.  
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.  
 Ford, G. H. [L]  
 Fowler, E. K., M.C.  
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.  
 Gompertz, A. V., M.C. [L], R. E.

Majors—*contd.*

Gompertz, M. L. A. [I]  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Gouldsbury, C. A.  
 Gray, D. B., M.C.  
 Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., M.C.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C.  
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., D.S.O.  
 Hemsley, C., D.S.O.  
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.  
 Hogg, D. McA., M.C. [I], R. E.  
 Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Howell, G. B., M.C.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *n.s.*  
 Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., *f.s.*  
 Johnson, G. T.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.  
 Jones, H. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Jukes, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.  
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L].  
 Lang, W. H.  
 Lawrence-Smith, L.  
 Leith-Ross, W., M.C.  
 Leslie-Smith, C.  
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McPherson, A. B., M.C.  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O.  
 Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, J. D.  
 Mallock, A. R. O.  
 Maltby, C. M., M.C.  
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C.  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.  
 Meiklejohn, J. F.  
 Messum, L. R.  
 Milling, J. McM., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Nettlefold, E. J., Brit. Ser.  
 Noyes, C. D., M.C.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.  
 O'Rourke, J. M. W., D.S.O.  
 Pennyquick, J. A. C., D.S.O., [I]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Phayre, R. B., M.C. [L]  
 Pim, G. A.  
 Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Ponting, T. J., M.C.  
 Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.  
 Radley, H. P., M.C.  
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (e)  
 Reynolds, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Roughton, F. A. G.  
 Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ryan, D. G. J., D.S.O.

Majors—*concl.*

Sanders, C. W.  
 Serenes, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Shearer, E. J., M.C.  
 Shirley, S. R., M.C.  
 Stranack, H. R.  
 Strover, E. J.  
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Todd, E. T. T.  
 Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Trevor, A. C. H.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [I]  
 Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [I], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.  
 Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., *n.s.*, Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Young, K. de L., M.C.

## Captains.

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bird, W. T.  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Burgan, N., M.C.  
 Cambier, V.  
 Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Carpendale, W. St. J.  
 Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., [I]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Davis, A. O. L.  
 Durnford, C. M. P.  
 Eden, H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.  
 Free, C. W., M.C.  
 Gilbert, L., M.C.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C.  
 Jardine, Sir C. A., *Bart.*, D.S.O.,  
 M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.  
 LeMarchand, F. E.  
 McNair, J. K., Brit. Ser.  
 Magnay, A. D.  
 Mason-Macfarlane, F. N., M.C., [L]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Molesworth, G. N., Brit. Ser.  
 Osborne, C. A.  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Rich, H. H.  
 Ryan, C. E., M.C., [I] Brit. Ser.  
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.  
 Smyth, I. G., M.C.  
 Stevenson, M. M.  
 Steward, C. W. d'A.  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Stuart, L. A., M.C.  
 Tcovey, C. W., M.C.  
 Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Turner, C. J. R.  
 Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Watkis, H. L., M.C.  
 White, R. S. M., Brit. Ser.  
 Williams, R. G.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Allen, Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Pardoe, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATE.

Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, *His Excellency* Field-Marshal Sir W. R.,  
*Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Shea, Lieut.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *A.B.C.*, *p.s.c.*

## PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Duxbury, Col. C. D.  
Ellis, Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Farmar, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Fitzgerald, Maj. A., O.B.E.  
Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A.  
Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S.  
Haining, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
Kelsall, Capt. H. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M. (o), R. A.  
Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Reb-sch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Riddell, Col. E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.  
Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*

## PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., R. A.  
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., R. A.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R. A.  
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., R. A.  
Icely, Capt. B. C., R. A.

Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R. A.  
Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., R. A.  
Vines, Lt.-Col. C. E.

## PASSED FIRST YEAR'S COURSE ORDNANCE COLLEGE OR GRANTED "O" CERTIFICATE AFTER PASSING FINAL EXAMINATION ORDNANCE OFFICERS' COURSE.

Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R. A.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. Brit. Ser. [T].  
Clevey, Capt. S. M., R. A.  
Fanshawe, Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E.  
Gabbett, Capt. K. J.  
Gregson, Lt.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R. A.  
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F.  
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C.  
Lane, Maj. H. E., R. A.  
Larmour, Maj. L. C.

Long, Maj. W. E. L.  
Mecredy, Lt.-Col. H.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M. (e) R. A.  
Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
Tate, Maj. W. M.  
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R. A.  
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.  
Thompson, Maj. H. S., M.C., R. A.  
Tute, Maj. C. S.  
Wilkes, Col. G. S.  
Williams, Capt. F. P. J.

## OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R. A.  
Davis, Maj. O. H., R. A.  
Freeth, Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser.  
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R. A.  
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R. A.  
Kirkland, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., R. A.  
Lockhart, Lt.-Col. H. W., R. A.  
Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Montagu, Capt. J. G. E., R. A.  
Newcome, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.

Preston, Lt.-Col. P. H. H., R. A.  
Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C., R. A.  
Routledge, Lt. G. A. McL., M.C., R. A.  
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., R. A.  
Sturrock, Col. G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R. A.  
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [T],  
Brit. Ser.  
Walch, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., (S.C.), R. A.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. [L], R. A.  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E., R. A.

INTERPRETERS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.

<b>Amharic.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O.	Jan. 12	
<b>Arabic.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	(a) Jan. 23	
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. (c)	July 11	
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. (c)	July 10	
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W.	June 11	
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.	Apl. 12	
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.	Feb. 10	
Routh, Lt.-Col. G.M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c)	July 10	
Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	June 12	
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C., R.A.	Jan. 22	
Filose, Capt. A. A. E.	Jan. 25	
Kettle, Capt. L. R., 5th-6th D.	Jan. 21	
Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C.	June 22	
O'Connor, Capt. R. L.	Jan. 24	
<b>Baluchi.</b>		
Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C.W., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	Apl. 89	
<b>Burmese.</b>		
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Stainer, Lt. S. F.	Apl. 25	
<b>Chinese.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Kennedy, Capt. E. R.	June 26	
Munton, Maj. V. R.	Jan. 23	
Spear, Capt. C. R.	Oct. 25	
<b>Dutch.</b>		
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.	Apl. 01	
<b>French.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	July 07	
Anderson, Maj. M. G.	Oct. 09	
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L.]	Oct. 04	
Batten, Capt. W. D. G.	Jan. 24	
Beddington, Capt. W. R. The Bays.		
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.	Oct. 04	
Chesney, Maj. E. C.	Oct. 05	
† Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C.	Oct. 23	
Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T., [L.]	June 26	
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c.	Oct. 01	
Goldman-Monk, Maj., M. E. de B.	Oct. 13	
Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	Jan. 21	
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 04	
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Oct. 07	
Illingworth, Capt. H. C. H., K.R. R. C.	Jan. 25	
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.	Aug. 19	
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen., Hon. Sir A.R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Apl. 02	
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L.] R.A.	June 12	
O'Connor, Maj. A. P., M.B., R.A. M. C.	June 10	
Paxton, Maj. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Apl. 05	
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c.	Oct. 06	
Sinclair Stevenson, Maj. G. E., R. W. K.	July 06	
Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	Apl. 06	
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O. (g), R.A.	Jan. 08	
Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	July 07	
<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Anstruther, Capt. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. W. K.	Jan. 24	
Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch	Jan. 24	
Barrow, Genl. Sir G. de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3.3.6., p.s.c.	Oct. 97	
Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Jan. 22	
Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O.	June 21	
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 09	
Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Jan. 14	
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [L.]	June 22	
Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R.A.	Jan. 26	
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B., p.s.c.	Oct. 04	
Brennan, Capt. C. G. O.	Oct. 23	
Brooke, Lt.-Col. J. A., 5th-6th D.	Jan. 22	
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. (o) Brit. Ser.	June 11	
Cook, Capt. R.	Mar. 20	
Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Essex R.	June 13	
Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.	Jan. 14	
Deane, Col. D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 05	
Drummond-Wolfe, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch	Jan. 23	
Elliot, Capt. W. G. R., Cheshire R.	Jan. 24	
Ewen, Capt. A. C.	Jan. 26	
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 02	
Garnons-Williams, Capt. H. F., R. W. Fus.	June 24	
Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Apl. 05	
Gibson, Capt. A. B.	June 25	
Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
Grant, Lt.-Col. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C.	June 14	
Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A.	June 21	
Harris, Capt. H. P. H., R.A.	June 26	
Harrison, Lt. H. B., R.E.	Jan. 26	
Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C.	Oct. 23	
Hayter, Col. R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 04	
Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	July 07	
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E.	Apl. 96	
Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	June 14	
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Apl. 05	
Jennings, Lt. M. B., R.A.	Jan. 24	
Julius, Lt.-Col. S. de V. A., p.s.c., R. Sussex R.	Oct. 04	
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E.	Oct. 21	
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R.A.	June 21	
Loch, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 12	
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 96	
Minshull-Ford, Bt.-Col. J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R.	Oct. 03	
Minehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloucester R.	Jan. 26	
Morrell, Maj. G. M., R.E.	Apl. 05	
Mulvany, Capt. C. F., R.E.	Jan. 22	
Nason, Capt. E. R., [L] Cheshire R.	Jan. 20	
Newbold, Capt. L. A., Essex R.	Jan. 21	
Noad, Capt. C. K.	Jan. 22	
Quayle, Maj. P. R.	Oct. 09	
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Oct. 04	
Ryan, Capt. C. E., R.A.	June 19	
Sampson, Capt. F. A., R. Fus.	Jan. 24	
Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.	June 14	
Segrave, Maj. H. J. Wilts R.	June 13	
Segrave, Lt.-Col. W. H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., H. L. I.	Jan. 13	
Steekma, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps		
Stevens, Capt. R. H.	Apl. 21	
Stirling, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., W.B., R.A.M.C.	May 20	
Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R.	Jan. 21	
Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	June 25	
Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E.	Apl. 08	
Waters, Lt. T. Z., M.C., A. E. C., p.s.c.	June 25	
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R.	July 07	
Whitaker, Maj. A. P. D., R.A. S. C.	Jan. 22	
Withington, Capt. T. E., A.F.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	June 26	
Woodward, Capt. D. S. H., R.A.	Jan. 21	
Woodward, Maj. R. F.	Apl. 13	
<b>German.</b>		
<i>1st Class.</i>		
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L.]	Oct. 06	
Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch	1921.	
Chesney, Maj. D. P.	July 08	
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. P. D.	Jan. 14	
Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C.	June 10	
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Oct. 98	

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Division.

(c) High Proficiency.

† Official Interpreter.



Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. Jan. 07  
 Mason-MacFarlane, Capt. F. N., p.s.c., R. A. Jan. 14  
 Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A. Jan. 08  
 Noad, Capt. C. K. June 26  
 O'Connor, Maj. A. P., M.B., R. A. M. C. Jan. 12  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R. Oct. 09  
 Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 24  
 Rowan-Robinson, Col. H. C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. Jan. 12  
 Straker, Capt. H. G., R. A. Jan. 24  
 Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S. Jan. 11  
 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 06

## 2nd Class.

Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R. A. June 25  
 Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. Jan. 22  
 Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R. A. June 26  
 Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 08  
 Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A. June 20  
 Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 05  
 Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C. Apl. 07  
 Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.C.L.I. Jan. 13  
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 04  
 Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. June 23  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. June 10  
 Nason, Capt. E. R., [I] Cheshire R. Jan. 20  
 Nugent, Lt. O. St. G.P., K. R. R. C. Jan. 26  
 Pepps, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Jan. 11  
 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 10  
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. Jan. 12  
 Stevens, Capt. R. H. Apl. 21  
 Tompkins, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g), Brit. Ser. Jan. 14  
 Watson, Capt. M. K., Wilts. R. Apl. 23  
 Whiteford, Lt. H. P., R. A. June 26  
 Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Staff. R. June 24  
 Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. Jan. 10

## Greek.

## 2nd Class.

Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] Jan. 23

## Hindi.

## High Proficiency (134).

Doveton, Maj. A. C. Mar. 14  
 Dutt, Capt. S., M.C., I.M.S. Jan. 11  
 Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Oct. 11  
 Palit, Maj. A. N., I.M.S. July 18  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. Mar. 15  
 Seconde, Maj. E. C. Oct. 10  
 Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C. July 12

## 1st Class (134)

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Jan. 25  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L] Apl. 23  
 Morris, Capt. C. J. Apl. 25  
 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. Apl. 26

Peet, Maj. L. M. July 25  
 Phatak, Capt. S. A., I.M.S. Jan. 24  
 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Apl. 25  
 2nd Class. (135).

Thakur, Lt. C. S. Oct. 23

## Italian.

## 1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L] Jan. 24

Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. Jan. 67

## 2nd Class.

Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. June 20  
 Pennycuik, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. June 25

## Japanese.

## 1st Class.

Dicker, Capt. B. P. Aug. 26  
 McNeight, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. June 14

†Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L] July 22  
 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. May 25  
 Russell, Maj. R. W. May 23

## 2nd Class.

Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. Apl. 12  
 Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. Apl. 13  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F. Mar. 23

## Khaskura.

## 1st Class (142).

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Oct. 23  
 Chandu Lal Raina, Jemr. July 25  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. Aug. 23  
 Morris, Capt. C. J. Jan. 25

## 2nd Class (142a).

Bishan Singh, Jemr. July 25  
 Molloy, Maj. H. I., D.S.O. Oct. 23  
 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C. Oct. 23

Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. Jan. 24

## Malay.

## 2nd Class.

Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord. Jan. 25

## Marathi.

## High Proficiency. (151).

Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. Sep. 11

## Persian.

## 1st Class.

Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. (a) Apl. 11  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (a) Apl. 19

Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. (a) Nov. 09  
 Shah, Capt. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. (a) July 22

Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F., (c) Apl. 89  
 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (c) Apl. 25

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 12  
 Eadie, Maj. J. L., D.S.O. (c) Jan. 07  
 Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. Sep. 13

Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. (c) Mar. 06  
 Khan, Maj. M. M., I. M. S. (c) July 22

Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 14

Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (c) Feb. 10  
 Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I.M.S. (c) July 05

Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. Jan. 25  
 Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c) Feb. 13

†Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Nov. 21  
 Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. (c) Oct. 22

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G. (c) Jan. 23

Wickham, Maj. E.T.R. Jan. 23  
 Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c) Oct. 11

## 2nd Class.

Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. Apl. 14  
 Wadia, Maj. M. D., I. M. S. Nov. 15

Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. Jan. 14

## Punjabi.

## 2nd Class (164).

Daulat Sen, Kunwar, Lt. Jan. 24  
 Elliott, Capt. J. G. July 25

Myers, Capt. B. B. Apl. 23  
 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Jan. 24

Warren, Capt. D. F. W. July 26  
 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. Jan. 24

## Pushitu.

## 1st Class (168).

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., 2nd Lt. Jan. 24

Peet, Maj. L. M. July 26  
 Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. Apl. 23

Russell, Capt. D., M.C. Apl. 26  
 Sultan Muhammad, Risldr. Jan. 25

## 2nd Class (168a).

Attfield, Capt. C. J. Apl. 26  
 Beamish, Capt. R. P. Apl. 25

Booth, Lt. J. R. Jan. 25  
 Churchill, Capt. W. D. Apl. 23

Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Oct. 26  
 Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 23

Elliott, Capt. J. G. Oct. 23  
 Guy, Capt. N. G. Apl. 23

Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. Jan. 23  
 Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. Apl. 26

Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. Apl. 25  
 Mir Haider, Lt. Apl. 24

Moorhead, Capt. H. D. Apl. 24  
 Patney, Capt. S. L., I.M.S. Apl. 23

Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. Apl. 24  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. Oct. 23

Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. Apl. 23  
 Williams, Maj. S. P. Jan. 25

## Russian.

## 1st Class.

Anderson, Maj. M.G. June 13  
 Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. Apl. 06

Browning, Lt.-Col. E. R. L. Oct. 11  
 Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. Oct. 10

Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 26  
 Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. Apl. 13

†Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. Jan. 25  
 Goldfrap, Maj. H.W., D.S.O., M.C. Oct. 12



Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 95  
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., Oct. 02  
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M., Apl. 04  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl.,  
Hon. Sir A. R., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
Oct. 89  
Morgan, Capt. K. S., Jan. 25  
Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W.,  
C.B., C.M.G., C.I.F., D.S.O.  
Oct. 04  
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Oct. 12  
Palmer, Col. G. S., Apl. 04  
Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Oct. 11  
† Prinsep, Capt. E. S. McL., O.B.E.  
Oct. 22  
Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, Oct. 08  
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G.  
K.C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*, Oct. 07  
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Apl. 06  
Ryan, Capt. C.C.L., Jan. 23  
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Nov. 11  
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
June 13  
Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., *p.s.c.*  
Oct. 13  
† Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C.  
Sep. 22  
† Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., (*Res.*  
*of Offrs.*) late K. O. S. B. Apl. 21  
Wagstaff, Maj. L.C., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*, Oct. 11  
Watson, Maj. H. D., Oct. 08  
Watson, Capt. M. K., Wilts. R.  
June 21

2nd Class.

Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [1]  
Jan. 26  
Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*, June 25  
† Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C.,  
R.A., Jan. 23  
Hankin, Maj. H. M., Jan. 22  
LeHunte, Capt. J., Hamps. R.  
Jan. 20  
Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C.  
Jan. 14  
Pogson, Maj. F. V., Jan. 10  
Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., Apl. 23  
† Skinner, Lt. A. N., R. A., Jan. 21

Somali.

2nd Class.

Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., May 04

Spanish.

1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L],  
June 23

Turkish.

1st Class.

Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Jan. 19  
Wheeler, Capt. G. E., Jan. 25

2nd Class.

Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., *p.s.c.*, King's, Own R.  
June 10  
Harenc, Maj. R. E., June 23

Urdu.

Degree of Honour (203).

\*Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L]  
Mar. 17  
Dutt, Capt. S., M.C., I. M. S.  
Faruki, Capt. S. M. A., I.M.S.  
\*Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E. [L], Apl. 15  
Gill, Capt. H. S., I.M.S., Jan. 23  
\*Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L]  
July 12  
\*Khan, Capt. G. A., I.M.S., Apl. 22  
Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C.,  
I.O.M., 2nd-Lt., July 24  
\*Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
[L], Dec. 08  
Peet, Maj. L. M., Jan. 24  
Pybus, Capt. G. D., Oct. 23  
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
Sep. 25  
Vazifdar, Maj. S. S., I. M. S.  
July 12

High Proficiency (204).

Amies, Capt. B. J., Aug. 22  
Batra, Maj. H. L., I.M.S.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. [L]  
Apl. 07  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., I. M. S.  
Mar. 12  
Condon, Maj. W. E. H., *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 14  
Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals  
Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
July 14  
Doveton, Maj. A. C., Oct. 12  
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L]  
Jan. 11  
Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A. [L], *p.s.c.*  
Apl. 14  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.,  
Supy. List, Oct. 09  
Jamal-ud-din, Maj., M.B., I.M.S.  
Mar. 15  
Khan, Maj. A. S., I.M.S.  
Kureishi, Maj. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
Sep. 14  
Ogden, Capt. H. L., July 21  
Ollife, Capt. F., Mar. 20  
Palmer, Col. G. S. [L], Apl. 04  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., July 14  
Pirithi Singh, *Thakur*, Maj., I. L. F.  
July 12  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Mar. 10  
Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Brit. Ser.  
Sep. 22  
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I. M. S. [L],  
July 04  
Rai, Maj. D. H., M.C., I.M.S.  
Jan. 11  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
Apl. 12  
Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. [L], Sep. 10  
Seconde, Maj. E. C., July 12  
Shaikh, Capt. A. H., M.B., I. M. S.  
Jan. 12  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I. M. S.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C., Jan. 06  
Thapar, Capt. D. R., I. M. S.  
Apl. 22  
Wadia, Maj. M. D., [L], I. M. S.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T.  
Jan. 11  
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B.,  
C.M.G. [L]  
Watts, Maj. N. H. L.  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C. July 10

1st Class (204).

Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. Apl. 26  
Balooja, Lt. H. R., I. M. S. (T. C.)  
Jan. 25  
Bayliss, Capt. B., Jan. 26  
Campbell, Capt. J., Apl. 26  
Datta, Capt. H. K., I.M.S., Jan. 23  
Davies, Capt. A.A.M., R.A.M.C.  
Oct. 23  
Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.  
Jan. 25  
Grevat, Capt. S. D. S., I.M.S.  
Oct. 26  
Hazir Muhammad, Jemr., Apl. 26  
Khazan Singh, Jemr., July 23  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H., Oct. 25  
Mahfuz Ali, Jemr., July 25  
Sirdar Mehtab Singh Khurana,  
2nd-Lt., Apl. 26  
Meynell, Lt. G., Apl. 26  
Md. Akbar Khan, *Raja*, Lt.  
July 23  
Md. Latif Khan, Jemr., Sep. 23  
Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I.O.M.  
Mar. 24  
Nand Singh Bedi, Jemr., Apl. 24  
Naranjan Singh Gill, 2nd-Lt. Apl. 26  
Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E., Oct. 26  
Phatak, Capt. S. A., I.M.S., July 25  
Salamat Ullah Capt. *Haji* M., M.C.,  
M.B., I.M.S., Jan. 23  
Sharma, Capt. A. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Apl. 24  
Sunder Singh, Jemr., Oct. 24  
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.  
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A., Oct. 25  
Whitehill, Capt. R. D., Oct. 25  
Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A.E.C. July 25

2nd Class (205).

Agate, Maj. V. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Oct. 23  
Aylmer, Lt. C., R. A., Jan. 26  
Brennan, Capt., C. G. O., Apl. 23  
Campbell, Capt. W. F., Jan. 24  
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., Apl. 24  
Dean, Capt. G. H., Jan. 25  
Duncan, Capt. H. C., July 26  
Dyer, Capt. I. R., Apl. 26  
Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J., July 26  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. [L]  
Apl. 24  
Filose, Capt. A. A. E. (I) Jan. 26  
Fraser, Capt. J. D., Jan. 23  
Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R. A.  
July 25  
Grey, Capt. C. A., Apl. 23  
Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., Apl. 26  
Holland, Capt. G. W., Apl. 25  
Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O., Sep. 23  
Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., Sep. 23  
Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.  
Apl. 24  
Jermyn, Capt. K., July 23  
Karamchandani, Capt. P. V., M.B.,  
I.M.S., Apl. 23  
Kennedy, Capt. M. W., Apl. 26  
Laughton, Lt. F. E., July 25  
McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W.  
Apl. 24  
McLean, Lt. K. G., R. E. Jan. 25  
Miller, Capt. A. D., Apl. 26  
Mostert, Lt. D. de la G. July 23  
Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. Apl. 26  
Fengelle, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
Apl. 24  
Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.  
Oct. 23  
Putnam, Capt. W. A., Apl. 26

<p>Urdu.</p> <p><i>High Proficiency (205)—concd.</i></p> <p>Ritchie, Capt. G. L., <i>s.a.c.</i>, R.S. Fus. Sep. 23</p> <p>Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A. Oct. 26</p> <p>Sawers, Capt. C. M. O., Apl. 26</p> <p>Stedman, Capt. H., <i>m.c.</i> Sep. 22</p> <p>Stewart, Lt. G. M., R. E. Feb. 25</p> <p>Swinburn, Capt. H. R., <i>m.c.</i> Apl. 25</p> <p>Thakur, Lt. C. S., Dec. 24</p> <p>Wheeler, Lt. G. T., Apl. 25</p> <p>Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus. July 25</p> <p>Wright, Lt. C. P. McC., July 25</p> <p><i>Proficiency (205).</i></p> <p>Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt. Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.</p> <p>Andrews, Maj. H. W.</p> <p>Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [?]</p> <p>Betham, Maj. G. L., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Bingham, Maj. C. D'A.</p> <p>Bird, Capt. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Broughton, Maj. G.</p> <p>Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>, R. A.</p> <p>Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>m.c.</i>, R. A.</p> <p>Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., <i>O.B.E.</i>, <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Chater, Maj. A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>, R. E.</p> <p>Chesney, Maj. E. C. [?]</p> <p>Churcher, Capt. W. D.</p> <p>Clarke, Capt. F. S.</p> <p>Cripps, Maj. E. J.</p> <p>Cunningham, Capt. J. B.</p> <p>Daly, Maj. C. K., <i>c.i.e.</i> [?]</p> <p>Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.</p>	<p>deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., <i>d.s.o.</i></p> <p>Deane, Maj. H. H. R.</p> <p>Dowie, Maj. F. McC., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i>, R. E.</p> <p>Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.</p> <p>Etheridge, Maj. F., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.</p> <p>Firth, Capt. F. J. W.</p> <p>Fisher, Maj. G. T.</p> <p>Francis, Maj. R. F., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Fraser, Maj. D. DeM. S.</p> <p>Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., I.M.S.</p> <p>Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Gifford, Capt. F. R.</p> <p>Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB. [?]</p> <p>Gray, Maj. D. B., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Greeves, Capt. S., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Hall, Maj. W. D., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Harland, Capt. F. W.</p> <p>Hayat, Lt. M.</p> <p>Henderson, Maj. G. B.</p> <p>Hogan, Maj. E. O.</p> <p>Hogg, Maj. D. McA., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i> [?], R. E.</p> <p>Horner, Capt. B. S.</p> <p>Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.</p> <p>James, Maj. W. R., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>James, Capt. H. C., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Johnston, Maj. A. L., <i>O.B.E.</i></p> <p>Jones, Maj. B. I., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Kolapore, Maj. F. J., I.M.S.</p> <p>Landon, Maj. R. P., <i>m.c.</i>, R. A.</p> <p>Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]</p> <p>Lloyd, Maj. C. G., <i>c.i.e.</i>, <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Macdonald, Maj. W.</p> <p>Mackenzie, Maj. J., <i>m.b.</i>, R. A. <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Malet, Maj. A. W. [?]</p>	<p>Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.</p> <p>Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.</p> <p>Mallock, Maj. A. R. O.</p> <p>Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., I.M.S.</p> <p>Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.</p> <p>More, Maj. J. C., <i>d.s.o.</i> [?]</p> <p>Nicholas, Capt. C. H.</p> <p>Norris, Capt. R. J. N.</p> <p>North, Lt.-Col. H. N., <i>d.s.o.</i>, R. E.</p> <p>Pelly, Maj. H. R., <i>Sy. List.</i></p> <p>Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., <i>d.s.o.</i></p> <p>Phipson, Maj. E. S., I.M.S.</p> <p>Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.</p> <p>Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.</p> <p>Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., <i>m.c.</i> [?]</p> <p>Ryan, Capt. C. E. <i>m.c.</i> [?], R.A.</p> <p>Sandford, Maj. H. R., R. E.</p> <p>Sansom, Capt. A. E.</p> <p>Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>Seaforth.</i></p> <p>Scott, Maj. R. N. G.</p> <p>Sen, Maj. J. L., I.M.S.</p> <p>Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., <i>p.s.o.</i></p> <p>Slacke, Maj. G. C.</p> <p>Sokhey, Maj. S. S., <i>m.d.</i>, I.M.S.</p> <p>Spear, Capt. C. R. [?]</p> <p>Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.</p> <p>Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.</p> <p>Thompson, Maj. C. M.</p> <p>Townley, Capt. N. P.</p> <p>Trail, Maj. R. M., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Tucker, Maj. H. B.</p> <p>Tute, Maj. C. S. (o)</p> <p>Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., <i>c.i.e.</i>, <i>O.B.E.</i> [?]</p> <p>Wards, Capt. G. T.</p> <p>Warren, Capt. D. F. W.</p> <p>Wreford, Capt. C. F.</p>
---	---	---

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING QUALIFIED IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

<p>Arabic.</p> <p><i>Preliminary.</i></p> <p>Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.</p> <p>Anderson, Maj. J. McK., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.</p> <p>Goulatia, Capt. R. C., I.M.S. (T.C.)</p> <p>Greeves, Capt. S., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Hudson-Kinahan, Maj. G. F., <i>C.B.E.</i>, Durham L. I.</p> <p>Salamat Ullah, Capt. Haji M., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>m.b.</i>, I.M.S.</p> <p>Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.</p> <p>Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A.</p> <p><i>Higher Standard.</i></p> <p>Barret, Maj. C. C. J., <i>C.S.I.</i>, <i>c.i.e.</i></p> <p>Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. [?]</p> <p>Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [?]</p> <p>Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., <i>c.i.e.</i></p> <p>Francis, Maj. R. F., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., <i>O.B.E.</i>, <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Loch, Maj. P. G., [?]</p> <p>Meade, Maj. H. R. C.</p> <p>Neale, Maj. W. G.</p> <p>O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.</p> <p>Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., <i>m.c.</i> [?]</p> <p>Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., <i>c.i.e.</i>, <i>O.B.E.</i></p> <p>Reilly, Maj. B. R., <i>C.I.E.</i>, <i>O.B.E.</i></p> <p>Walker, Maj. E. C. [?], R.E.</p> <p>Wightwick, Maj. H. M.</p> <p><i>Assam Hill Dialect.</i></p> <p><i>Preliminary.</i></p> <p>Stevenson, Capt. H. A. (Lushai).</p>	<p>Burmese.</p> <p><i>Preliminary.</i></p> <p>Blaber, Capt. H. K.</p> <p>Blandy, Maj. R., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Cadell, Lt. I. M., R. E.</p> <p>Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R. E.</p> <p>Fuller, Capt. A. G.</p> <p>Howman, Capt. R. C.</p> <p>Lamplugh, Lt. S. R. E.</p> <p>Latter, Capt. F. A.</p> <p>Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.</p> <p>Sullivan, Capt. C. S.</p> <p>Chinese.</p> <p><i>Pekingese Dialect.</i></p> <p>Heron, Lt.-Col. D., <i>c.i.e.</i>, I.M.S.</p> <p>Jeffery, Col. W. H., <i>C.S.I.</i>, <i>c.i.e.</i></p> <p>Needham, Bt.-Col. R. A., <i>c.i.e.</i>, <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>m.b.</i>, I.M.S.</p> <p>Pearl, Lt.-Col. C. L., <i>c.i.e.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]</p> <p>Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>m.c.</i></p> <p><i>Yunnanese Dialect.</i></p> <p>Browne, Maj. St. J. A.</p> <p>Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Dening, Lt.-Col. H.</p> <p>Dening, Maj. R., <i>m.c.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.</p> <p>Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.</p> <p>Geoghegan, Col. N. M., <i>d.s.o.</i></p> <p>Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [?]</p>	<p>Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.</p> <p>Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.</p> <p>James, Maj. W. R., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., <i>O.B.E.</i></p> <p>Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt. C., <i>C.V.O.</i>, <i>C.B.E.</i>, <i>d.s.o.</i></p> <p>Lakin, (Col. J. H. F., <i>C.S.I.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i></p> <p>Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., <i>C.B.E.</i>, <i>d.s.o.</i></p> <p>Malet, Maj. A. W. [?]</p> <p>Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.</p> <p>Myne, Maj. R. H., <i>m.c.</i> [?]</p> <p>Pelly, Maj. H. R.</p> <p>Rebsch, Maj. W. K., <i>d.s.o.</i>, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)</p> <p>Scruby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., <i>O.B.E.</i></p> <p>Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.</p> <p>Watts, Maj. N. H. L.</p> <p>Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [?]</p> <p><i>Hakka Dialect.</i></p> <p>Browne, Maj. St. J. A.</p> <p>Mackrell, Maj. A.</p> <p>Hindi.</p> <p><i>Preliminary.</i></p> <p>Faujdar Singh, Jemr.</p> <p>Gifford, Capt. F. R.</p> <p>James, Capt. H. C., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Martin, Capt. J., <i>m.c.</i></p> <p>Mohan Lal Anand, Jemr.</p> <p>Nur Khan, Jemr.</p> <p>Thapar, Capt. D. R., I.M.S.</p> <p>Varma, Capt. K. C., I.M.S.</p>
--	--	--

**Khaskura.***Preliminary.*

Bedi, Jemr. K. C.  
Cornwall-Jones, Lieut. A. T.  
Hartland, Capt. B. S.  
Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.  
Hutton, Capt. A. R.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Leonard, Capt. R. G.  
McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W.  
Randall, Capt. J. H.  
Tippett, Capt. H. K.  
Warhurst, Capt. A. E.

**Persian.***Preliminary.*

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.  
Bhola, Capt. C. L., I.M.S. (T. C.).  
Campbell, Capt. J.  
Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
Harnam Singh, Jemr.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Jan Gul, Jemr. S.  
Khan, Capt. G. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Matiullah Khan, Jemr. S.  
Mir Haider, Lt.  
Mohd. Azim, Jemr.  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.  
Murad Ali Khan, Jemr.  
Niranjan Singh, Risldr.  
Nur Khan, Jemr.  
Salamat Ullah, Capt. *Haji* M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
Simpson, Capt. F. C.  
Sultan Muhammad, Risldr.  
Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.  
Wickham, Capt. J.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.

*Higher Standard.*

Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Acworth, Capt. J. P.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]  
Anson, Lt.-Col. G. F. W., O.B.E.  
Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Burrows, Maj. H. M.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [I] (o), Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chofra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.  
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D.  
Condon, Maj. W. E. H., *p.s.c.*  
Cox, Lt.-Cl. T. S.  
Deane, Maj. C. H. S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Efflish, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.  
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L.  
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., O.B.E.  
Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Goll, Lt.-Col. D.P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Horner, Capt. B. S.  
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* F. H., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Johnston, Maj. A. L., C.B.E.  
Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.  
Kureishi, Maj. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. K., C.I.E.  
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Malayon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L]  
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
Mollison, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.I.E.  
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. [L]  
Neale, Maj. W. G.  
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
Palmer, Col. G. S. [L]  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Peet, Maj. L. M.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
St. John, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Shaikh, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shorten, Maj. J. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Stewart, Col. H., C.I.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.  
Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.  
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E.  
Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.*  
Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Walker, Maj. E. C., [I] R. E.  
Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.  
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H.  
Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
Young, Maj. B. N.  
Young, Lt.-Col. T. C., McC., I.M.S.

**Punjabi.***Preliminary.*

Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Daulat Sen, *Kunwar*, Lt.  
Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.  
Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.  
Ford, Capt. C. W. W.  
Hunt, Capt. J. M.  
Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.  
King, Lt. C. V.  
Ogden, Capt. H. L.  
Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.  
Williams, Lt. H. G. P.

*Higher Standard.*

Allan, Maj. K. D.  
Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col., C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.  
Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E.  
Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.

Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M.  
Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*, K.S.L.I.  
Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., [I] (o), Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
deCourcy, Maj. *Hon.* M. W. R., D.S.O.  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., R. E.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L]  
Field, Lt.-Col. I. D. M.  
Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.  
Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S.  
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L]  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
Henry, Maj. W. R. P.  
Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Hill, Capt. H. M.  
Holman, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L].  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
Keyes, Lt.-Col., T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. [L]  
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [I]  
Maddleton, Capt. M.  
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C.  
O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C.  
Pirithi Singh, *Thakur*, Maj., I. L. F.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C.  
Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
Roberts, Lt.-Col. V. H., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L].  
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Skeen, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*  
Smith, Maj. C. T. M.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.  
Taylor, Maj. N. S.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.  
Turner, Capt. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*  
Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., *p.s.c.*

Wadia, Maj. M. D., [I] I. M. S.  
Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H.  
Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.  
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Wilson Johnston, Col. W. E., C. B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

### Pushtu.

#### Preliminary.

Amies, Capt. B. J.  
Ansell, Capt. J. W.  
Barker, Capt. A. R.  
Barton, Capt. J. E. B.  
Blackden, Lt. J. F.  
Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.  
Bryceson, Capt. D. J.  
Campbell, Capt. C. H.  
Clark, Lt. L. O., R. E.  
Chand, Maj. H., I.M.S.  
Contractor, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.  
Cropper, Capt. R. A.  
Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.  
Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.  
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R. E.  
Duncan, Capt. H. C.  
Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
Gardyne, Lt. C. G.  
Gleeson, Capt. L. D.  
Goode, Capt. R. L.  
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M.  
Sardar Kalwant Singh, 2nd-Lt.  
Kennedy, Maj. A., I.M.S.  
Leeper, Capt. W. C.  
Lindsay, Capt. D. M.  
MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R. A.  
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.  
Malden, Capt. C. R.  
Mohamed Khan, Risldr.  
Mold, Capt. G. L.  
Nash, Capt. C. S.  
Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.  
Poole, Capt. A. E. C.  
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.  
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.  
Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Simpson, Capt. C. M., M.C., R. E.  
Singh, Capt. M.A., I.M.S.  
Slaughter, Bt.-Maj. G. A., M.C.,  
Worc. R.  
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.  
Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.  
Turner, Capt. E. L.  
Underwood, Capt. H. J.  
Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (S.C.)  
Westmacott, Capt. P. G.  
White, Capt. R. de V.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.  
Willoughby, Capt. B. D.  
Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.  
Zaman Khan, Sub.-Maj.

*Note.—The following names are  
not indexed as they are arranged  
alphabetically.*

### Pushtu.

#### Higher Standard.

Adams, Capt. A. G.  
Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.,  
I.M.S.  
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M. C.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H.  
Anderson, Maj. G. W.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E.,  
M.D., I.M.S.  
Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.  
Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin  
H. de V., K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
B. it. Ser.  
Auchinleck, Maj. C. J. E., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Auret, Maj. A. S.  
Babonau, Maj. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
M.B., I.M.S.  
Bacon, Lt. R. N.  
Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.  
Baird, Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Baird, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.  
Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bakhle, Col. C. R., I.M.S.  
Bakshi Chand, Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.  
Barber, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., L.M.  
(Oxon.), I.M.S.  
Barron, Maj. A. F. N.  
Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.  
Barton, Maj. L. E.  
Battye, Col. I. U., D.S.O.  
Battye Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.  
Beddy, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.  
Bennett, Maj. O. D.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.  
Beresford Maj. G. de la P., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bharucha, Maj. J. C., I.M.S.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F.  
Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R. E.  
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O.,  
R. E.  
Bird, Capt. W. T., *p.s.c.*  
Birdwood, Capt. C. B.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.  
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (S.C.)  
Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.D.,  
I.M.S.  
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.  
Boyce, Maj. R. B.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.  
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I.M.S.  
Brookman, Capt. J.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Brown, Capt. G.  
Browse, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., I.M.S.  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E.  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.  
Bryson, Maj. A. B.  
Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*  
Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.  
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Burn, Lt. R. R. T.  
Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Burnett, Capt. R. R.  
Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R. A.  
Burrows, Maj. H. M.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Campbell, Maj. C.  
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. W. F.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., [I] (O),  
Brit. Ser.  
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W.,  
O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Chaldecott, Maj. O. A.  
Chapman, Maj. E. H.  
Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.  
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H.,  
C.I.F., O.B.E.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.  
Clarke, Capt. F. S.  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.  
Cobb, Capt. E. H.  
Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.  
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E.  
Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.  
Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.D.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.  
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.  
Crudias, Col. H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Cumming, Capt. W. J.  
Curtis, Maj. F.  
Curtis, Maj. O. O.  
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.  
Davies, Maj. L. M., R. A.  
Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., O.B.E.  
Davis, Col. G. H.  
De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., R. E.  
Dela Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.  
Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.  
Denning, Lt.-Col. H.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.  
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
[I].  
Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.  
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.  
Eliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.  
Empson, Maj. A. H. A.  
Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C.  
Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fagan, Col. E. A., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.  
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., *p.s.c.*  
Farwell, Capt. A. E.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.  
Finnis, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (O)  
Finnis, Maj. S. W.  
Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.  
Flood, Col. J. D. McL.

## Pushtu.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

Forbes, Lt.-Col. L.  
 Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Forster, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., M.B.  
 I.M.S.  
 Fowle, Maj. T. C. W.  
 Fowler, Maj. E. K., *p.s.c.*  
 Fraser-Tyler, Maj. W. K., M.C.  
 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.  
 Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
 Gabriel, Maj. C. H., *c.v.o.*  
 Gaisford, Capt. P.  
 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.  
 Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.  
 Gale, Maj. B., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.  
 Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Garratt, Lt.-Col. R.  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., *c.i.e.*,  
*m.v.o.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B.  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
 Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., M.B.,  
 F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.  
 Green, Maj.-Gen. S. F. St. D.,  
 C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K. H. P., *late*  
 R. A. M. C.  
 Green, Col. W. G. K., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.  
 Grettton, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*  
 Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., *c.i.e.*  
 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Haig, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Hammond, Capt. A. V.  
 Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L.]  
 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Haswell, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E.  
 Haughton, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., M.B.,  
 M.A.O., I.M.S.  
 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.  
 Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H.  
 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O.  
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hay, Capt. W. R.  
 Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
 Heath, Maj. L. M., *c.i.e.*, M.C.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.  
 Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., *c.i.e.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.  
 Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Hill, Capt. H. M.  
 Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.  
 Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *m.v.o.*  
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hornsby, Maj. R. W.  
 Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C.  
 Hughes, Capt. C. R.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.  
 Hughes, Maj. T. A., M.D., I.M.S.

Hume, Maj. E. G.  
 Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H.,  
 K.B.E., *c.i.e.*  
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E.,  
 M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.  
 S.E., I.M.S.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.  
 Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*f.s.*  
 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.  
 Jackson, Maj. C. H.  
 Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C. W.,  
 K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., *c.i.e.*,  
 C.B.E.  
 Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
 Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.  
 Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., *c.i.e.*, C.B.E.,  
 Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Lt.-Col.  
 C., *c.v.o.*, C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Kensington, Col. E. C., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Keyworth, Maj. W. D., I.M.S.  
 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E.  
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., *c.s.i.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. F.  
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., *c.i.e.*  
 Lee, Maj. W. C. N., (*s.c.*)  
 Leith-Ross, Maj. W. M.C.  
 Lewis, Maj. R. F.  
 Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Lockart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C.  
 Loretz, Lt. S. J.  
 Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., *c.i.e.*  
 Lorimer, Maj. E.  
 Luck, Lt.-Col. T.  
 Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.  
 McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O.,  
*m.v.o.*  
 McIver, Maj. C., I.M.S.  
 McLaughlin, Maj. H. D.  
 McLeod, Bt.-Lt-Col. D. K. D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.  
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O.  
 Mac Mahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
 Mac Mahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Mac Mullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., *c.i.e.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D.  
 Macpherson, Maj. A. K.  
 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.  
 Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. [L.]  
 Mallya, Cap. B. G., I.M.S.  
 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.  
 Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.  
 Markwick, Maj. H. W.  
 Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C.  
 Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.  
 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
 Milward, Col. C. A., *c.i.e.*, C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*

Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.  
 Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Mold, Capt. G. L.  
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.  
 Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.  
 More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
 Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O.  
 Morrison, Capt. C. C.  
 Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
 Morton, Capt. A. F.  
 Moses, Lt.-Col. O. St. J., M.D., F.R.  
 C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Mosse, Bt. Maj. C. O. R., M.C.  
 Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E.,  
*m.v.o.*  
 Mullay, Capt. J. C. D.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Murray, Bt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Muspratt, Col. S. F., *c.s.i.*, *c.i.e.*,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Ncale, Maj. W. C.  
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W. C.B.,  
 C.M.G., *c.i.e.*, D.S.O.  
 Noel, Maj. E. W. C., *c.i.e.*, D.S.O.,  
 [L.]  
 North, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O.,  
 R. E.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.  
 O'Connor, Capt. M. J.  
 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.  
 O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W. D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Officer, Capt. H. R.  
 Ogdon, Capt. H. L.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., *c.i.e.*  
 Orton, Maj.-Gen. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
 Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.*  
 Palin, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E.  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., *c.s.i.*,  
*c.i.e.*  
 Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L. *c.i.e.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Pemberton, Maj. E. H.  
 Pengeley, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Fenton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
 [L.]  
 Phelan, Maj. F., I.M.S.  
 Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.  
 Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (*s.c.*)  
 Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.  
 Pollock, Maj. R. C. C.  
 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C. D.S.O.  
 Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R. E.  
 Poulton, Capt. H. M.  
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., *m.v.o.*, O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.,  
*m.v.o.*  
 Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C.  
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E.  
 Pulverman, Maj. A. W.  
 Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R.  
 Quinan, Maj. E. F., O.B.E.  
 Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E.  
 Rai, Maj. D. H., I.M.S.  
 Rao, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., *c.i.e.*, Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Roberts, Lt. F. L.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R. E.



## Pushtu.

*Higher Standard—concl'd.*

Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
 Robinson, Capt. J. A.  
 Robson, Maj. H. W. C.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.P.E., p.s.c.  
 Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 St. John, Maj.-Genl. R.S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.  
 Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.  
 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O.  
 Sandford, Capt. H. R., R.E.  
 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.  
 Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.C. F., D.S.O., Seaforth.  
 Scott, Col. A. E. S., p.s.c.  
 Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.  
 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.  
 Scott, Maj. R. N. G.  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.  
 Scroope, Maj. C. F.  
 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.  
 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.S.O.  
 Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.  
 Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c.  
 Simpson, Col. J. C.  
 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.  
 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.  
 Snelling, Capt. C. G.  
 Solnao, Maj. B. A., (s.c.)  
 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.  
 Spitteler, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Steel, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.

Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E..  
 Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.  
 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
 Strettell, Col. C. B. D.  
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.  
 Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.I.E.  
 Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Tate, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Tate, Maj. W. M.  
 Thakur, Maj. K. S., I.M.S.  
 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thorburn, Lt.-Col., H. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Todd, Maj. E. T. T., p.s.c.  
 Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., p.s.c.  
 Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
 Turner, Capt. C. J. R.  
 Turner, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Vazifdar, Maj. S. S., I.M.S.  
 Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
 Villiers, Capt. A., M.B.E.  
 Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Walker, Col. W. B. Brit. Ser.  
 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.  
 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C.  
 Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c.

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c.  
 Watson, Lt. A. F.  
 Watson, Maj. H. D.  
 Watts, Lt. Col. A. H.  
 Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.  
 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C.  
 Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.  
 Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F.  
 Whitworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. S., p.s.c.  
 Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wilcock, Lt., L. T.  
 Williams, Capt. D. H. H.  
 Williams, Maj. S.  
 Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.  
 Wood, Lt. E. K.  
 Wood, Lt. H. B.  
 Woods, Capt. D. L. O.  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
 Worsley, Lt.-Col. E. F. M.  
 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E.  
 Wyll, Lt.-Col., G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Yates, Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Young, Maj. B. N.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. G. J. G., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.

## Turkish.

*Preliminary.*

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. [L].  
 Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L].  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Hay, Capt. W. R.

## BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST QUALIFIED IN URDU, HIGHER STANDARD OR PRELIMINARY.†

(Includes officers passed Urdu qualifying examination.)

Adam, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.  
 Adye, Lt. J. F., R. A.  
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. H. C. R.E.  
 Aldous, Lt. H. F. T., R.E.  
 Allardyce, Lt. J. C., R.A.  
 Allardyce, Col. J. G. B., C.M.O., D.S.O.  
 Allison, Col. W., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Allhusen, Capt. R., R.A.  
 Allsup, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.  
 Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.  
 Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., Middl'x. R.  
 Arnold, Capt. T. F., R. A. V. C.  
 Attoe, Lt. R., K.S.L.I.  
 Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd. Fus.  
 Auld, Lt. W. C., R. A.

† Aylmer, Lt. C., R. A.  
 Bagnall, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards.  
 \* Bailly, Capt. R. H. R., Warwick R.  
 Baines, Capt. J. S., R.E.  
 Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.  
 Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bannister, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
 Barker, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Barker, Lt. H. F., R.E.  
 Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R.E.  
 Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.E.  
 Barnett, Capt. G., M.C., R. A. V. C.  
 Barrett, Lt. C. C., R. A.  
 Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bartrum, Capt. V. A., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.  
 Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus.  
 Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W., R. A.  
 Bayley, Col. L. S., D.S.O., [L].

Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C.  
 Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A.  
 Beasley, Lt.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Becher, Lt. E. C., R. A.  
 Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.A.  
 Belcher, Lt. C. G., R.E.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L] R.E.  
 Bell, Lt. J. H., A. E. C.  
 \* Bell, Maj., M. D., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.  
 Bent, Col. A. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
 Berthon, Col. C. P., O.B.E.  
 Bethell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C., R.A.  
 Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
 Biddulph, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Biggam, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.  
 Bignell, Capt. R. G., R.A.  
 Bingham, Col. C. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e).

\* Passed proficiency test.

† General Officers are not included.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

## URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—contd.

- Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Birch, Maj. P. Y., D.S.O., [L] R.A.  
 Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Eirkett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.,  
 R. Suss. R.  
 Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.  
 Black, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] 12 Lrs.  
 Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C.,  
 Green Howards.  
 Blair, Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [L].  
 Bland, Lt. H. O. C., R.A.  
 Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.  
 Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Boileau, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Borrett, Col. O. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.  
 Boutflower, Maj. E. C., O.B.E.,  
 D.W.R.  
 Bouverie-Brine, Capt. P. J. F.,  
 R. A. S. C.  
 Bowser, Lt. P. R., R. A.  
 Boyce, Maj. W. W., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Braine, Bt.-Col. H. E., R.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R. S. Fus.  
 Brathwaite, Col. W. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Brander, Maj. G. G. S., Suffolk R.  
 Brind, Col. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Broke-Smith, Maj. P. W. L., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., R.E.  
 Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
 Brooke, Maj. J. A., [L], 5th-6th D.  
 Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E.  
 \*Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Brown, Capt. D. F., R.E.  
 Brown, Capt. H. N., R. Signals.  
 Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
 K. S. L. I.  
 Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.  
 \*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 \*Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.A.  
 Bushell, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Bussell, Capt. S. F. B., R.A.  
 Byrne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.  
 Caiger, Lt. F. E., A.E.C.  
 Calver, Lt. J. W., R.A.  
 Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A.  
 Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Campbell, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Canny, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., R.A.S.C.  
 Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.  
 Cardew, Capt. R. W., M.G., R.E.  
 Carew, Capt. R. L. O., R.A.  
 Carey, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 R.E.  
 Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [L]  
 (o) R.A.  
 Carpenter, Capt. H. J. [L], The  
 Queen's R.  
 Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.  
 Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.  
 Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.  
 Cave-Browne, Capt. W., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.E.  
 Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 H. L. I.  
 Cavendish, Col. F. W. L. S. H.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C.,  
 Foresters.  
 Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R.  
 Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 \*Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E.  
 Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.  
 Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.  
 Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B. F., Leicester R.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, R. Fus.  
 Clarke, Maj. R. H., R. A.  
 Clayton, Maj. I. N., R. A.  
 Climo, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. A.  
 Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.  
 Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R. A.  
 Colbeck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M.,  
 O.B.E., R. Scots.  
 Cole, Maj. A. F., R. A.  
 Colley, Lt. A. S., R. A.  
 Collin, Capt. E. P. C., R. Signals.  
 Collins, Capt., S. St. B., R. A.  
 Colville, Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O. [L]  
 R.A.  
 Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.  
 Colyer, Lt. W. J., R. A.  
 Constable, Lt. W. G., R. A.  
 Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.  
 Cooney, Lt. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank  
 Corps.  
 Cooper, Lt. W. J., R. A.  
 Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals.  
 Cornish-Bowden, Lt.-Col. J. H. T.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Cotter, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Cowan, Maj. J. deB., R.A.  
 Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R.  
 Cowie, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.  
 Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The  
 King's Own R.  
 Cox, Lt.-Col. C. H. F., D.S.O.,  
 [L] R.A.  
 Cox, Maj. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.  
 Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Cripps, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Crocker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O. [L], Essex R.  
 Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
 [L].  
 Crookshank, Maj. A. A., [L] R.E.  
 Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R. A.  
 Cruickshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.,  
 R.E.  
 Cruickshank, Maj. P. H., O.B.E.,  
 R. A.  
 \*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O.,  
 M.C. (S.C.), R. A.  
 Cunningham, Col. A. H.  
 Cunningham, Lt. E. C., R. A.  
 Curling, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., *h.p.*  
 List.  
 Curties, Lt. R. A., R. A.  
 Curtis, Maj. A. D., R. A.  
 Daldy, Lt. E. V., R.E.  
 Daunt, Lt. B., R. A.  
 Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.A.  
 Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.  
 Davies, Capt. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.  
 Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A.  
 Davies, Capt. O. H., M.C., R. A.  
 Davies, Col. W. P. L., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Davis, Lt. H. C., R.A.S.C.  
 Dawson, Maj. A., M.B., R. A.  
 M. C.  
 Day, Maj. C. L., R. Signals.  
 Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.  
 Dean, Capt. H. H., Dorset R.  
 Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A.  
 de Brett, Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] R. A.  
 Deed, Maj. L. C. B., R. E.  
 Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A.  
 De Sausmarez, Col. C., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Dickson, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A.  
 M.C.  
 Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Digges, Lt. H. G. G., R. A.  
 Diggle, Capt. P. G. W., Border R.  
 \*Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 R.E.  
 Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., *p.a.c.*,  
 [L] R.A.  
 Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
 Camerons.  
 Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A.  
 Duke, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 R. A.  
 Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.  
 Duke, Lt. M., R. Signals.  
 Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.  
 U. Rif.  
 Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4 H.  
 Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R. A.  
 Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R.A.  
 Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 A.D.C., R. Signals.  
 Easton, Lt. P. A., R. E.  
 Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters.  
 Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B., R. A.  
 Eddowes, Lt.-Col. W. B., *h.p.* List.  
 Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.  
 Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Edney, Capt. A. J., R.E.  
 Edwards, Capt. W. P. S., R.A.V.C.  
 Elliott, Maj. B. H., R. A.  
 Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E.  
 English, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
 Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n. R.  
 † Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Black Watch.  
 † Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A.  
 Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Ewald, Maj. F. C. T., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Signals.	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Faithfull, Lt. H. C. T., R.E.	Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Farrant, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Grirlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., (g) R.A.	Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., [L]
Farnall, Lt. E. L., R. Signals.	Grove, Bt.-Col. P. L.	Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Farquhar, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C., R.A.
†Fawns, Lt. G. C., R.A.	Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A.	Horton, Lt. B. E., R. W. Fus.
Payle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	Gunter, Col. C. P., O.B.E.	Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.
Finlaison, Lt. A. M., Camerocians.	Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R. A. S. Corps.	Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A.
Finny, Capt. C. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Haig, Maj. W. De H., D.S.O., R. E.	Howard, Capt. H. J. M., R.A.S.C.
Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G., [L] R.A.	Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Cheshire R.	Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17-21st I.	Hamilton, Capt. R., R. E.	Howard, Bt.-Col. T. N. S. M., D.S.O., W. York R.
Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., 14-20H.	Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.
Forbes, Lt. J. S., R.E.	Hancock, Col. M. P., D.S.O.	Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A.
Forbes, Maj. R. M. N., M.C.	Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W., R. E.	Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S., R. A.	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B.E., R. A.	Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>h. p.</i> List.	Hyslop, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., D.S.O., A. & S. H.
Fox, Maj. B. H., R. E.	†Hardy, Lt. H. A., R. A.	Inclendon-Webber, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. Fus.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., R. A.M.C.	Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R. A.	Ingoldby, Capt. C. M., R. A. M. C.
Frazer, Capt. D. S., 14-20 Hrs.	Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	Innes, Capt. G. Vd'A., R. S. Fus.
Freeland, Capt. K. F., R. A.	Harris, Lt. G. W., R.E.	Irvine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.
Freeth, Col. C. J. D., R. A.	Harris, Capt. T. L., R.A.	Irvine Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C.
French, Lt. E. E., M.C., R. A.	Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., D.S.O., R. A.	Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R. A.
Frowen, Lt. J. H., R.A.	Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	James, Lt. K. H., R. G. A.
Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.	Hascard, Maj. D. D., M.C., [L] R.A.	Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C., R.A.
Garioth, Capt. F. I. de la F., R.E.	Hassells-Yaes, Maj. G. A., R. A.	Jee, Capt. R., M.C., R. Signals.
Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	Jeffery, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., Army Pay Corps.	Hawke, Lt. J., Cheshire R.	Jelf, Lt. R. W., R. A.
*Garrett, Maj. R. C., R. A.	Hawkes, Lt. G. E. H., R. E.	Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R.A.
Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R. A.	Hawthorn, Col. G. M. P., D.S.O.	*Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.
Gatt, Maj. J. E. H., M.D., R. A. M. C.	Haywood, Col. A. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]	Johnson, Lt. J. M., R. Tank Corps.
Gaussen, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R. E.	Healing, Lt. W. R., R. E.	Johnson, Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.	Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R. A.	Johnston, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., Lincoln R.
Gayer, Lt. W. M., R. A.	Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P., M.C., R.A.	Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Gem, Lt. R. H., The Buffs.	Hebert, Maj. A., R. A.	Jones, Lt. E., R.A.
†Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.	Hedley, Lt. C. H., M.C., R. A.S.C.	Jones, Lt. O.A., Cheshire R.
Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black Watch.	†Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R. A.	Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C.
Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	Hemming, Lt. W. W., R. A.	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R.
Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M.C.	Henderson, Maj. E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R. E.	Julius, Lt.-Col. S. deV., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [2] R. Sussex R.
Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E.	Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. C.	Keane, Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.	Herold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A.
Gill, Capt. R. C., R. A.	Herron, Lt. R. L., R. A.	Kellett, 2nd-Lt. G., R. A.
Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Heywood, Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.A.
Gimson, Lt. W. A., R. A.	Higgins, Capt. J., R. A.M.C.	Kelly, Bt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., F.R. C.S., R.A.M.C.	Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A.E.C.
Glasgow, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.	Hill, Lt.-Col. A. F. S., [L]	Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots.
Goldie, Lt. R. M. J., King's Own R.	Hill, Lt. A. J., R. E.	Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.
†Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R.A.	Hill, Bt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Kenyon, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks. R.	Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.	Keyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.
Gosset, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hill, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H., R.A.
Grame, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R. E.	Hills, Lt. R. W. W., M.C., (s.c.), R. A.S.C.	King, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Graham, Maj. C., D.S.O., North'n R.	Hoare, Lt. C. R. F., R. A.	Kinsman, Col. G. R. V., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Graham, Maj. R. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Hobart, Maj. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	*Kirby, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.	Hobkirk, Capt. E. W. J., R. Signals.	*Knapp, Col. K. K., C.B., C.M.G.
Grattan, Lt. H., R. E.	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Knight, Lt. F. B. B., R. A.
Greene, Col. A. C. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford R.	Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Greenshields, Maj. D. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	*Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R. E.	Knight, Lt. R., 4 H.
Greenwood, Bt.-Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.		Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.		Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E.
Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , King's Own R.		*Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.
		Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C., R.A.	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Morley, Lt. E. S., R.A.
Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G., R. E.	MacFarlan, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Morris, Lt. A. R., R.A.
Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R. Signals.
Langhorne, Lt. E. W., R.A.	Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.	Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) R.E.
Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.	*Mackenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R.A. + M.C.	Mosccard, Lt. H. L.
Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R.A.	Mackenzie, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Mudge, Col. A., C.M.G.
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.M.C.	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	Mulligan, Lt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.
Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A.	MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Mulvany, Capt. C. F., [?] R.E.
Lavis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., Durham L. I.	Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C., R.A.	Murray, Capt. K. M., P. W. Vols.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., R.A.	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	Murray, Maj. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.
Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.	Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Camerons.	Murray-Lyon, Bt.-Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.
Leah, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.
LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals.	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons.	Napier, Lt. H. R., V. & L. R.
Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., [?] R.E.	Malcolm, Lt. G., R.E.	Nash, Lt.-Col. H. E. P., D.S.O., R. Scots.
LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] Leicester. R.	Maltby, Lt. H. P., R.A.	Nason, Capt. E. R., Cheshire R. Nation, Maj. C. F., R.E.
Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	Manners-Smith, Lt. L. C., R.A.	*Nation, Maj. R. F., R. Fus.
Leslie-Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. L., R.A.	Marindin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newbold, Capt. L. A., [?], Essex R.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.	Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newington, Bt.-Maj. C., M.V.O., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Levis, Capt. F. A., Manch. R.	Marshall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.
Lewin, Col. E. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Martin, Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newnam, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C., Midd'x. R.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.	Martin, Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.	Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [?] R.A.
Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.	Martini, Lt. H. B., R.A.	Nicol, Lt. W. P., R.A.
Lindsell, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Lister, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] R.A.	Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E.
Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Normand, Lt.-Col. S. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C.	*North, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.
Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.A. M.C.	Norton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., C.B., R.A.M.C.	†Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.
Loewen, Lt. C. F., R.A.	May, Col. R. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	O'Donel, Capt. S., R.A.V.C.
Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.	Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R.A.	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.
Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.	Melville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., 17-21st Lrs.	Officer, Capt. W. G., D. W. R.
Loves, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., R. Signals.	Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Onslow, Col. C. C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	Michell, Capt. J. H., Durh. L. I.	Orange-Bromehead, Capt. F. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Luker-Brown, Lt. H. E. F., R.A.S.C.	Miller, Lt. P. K., R.E.	Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.A.
Lunt, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.	Miller, Lt. K. C., R.A.	Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border R.
Lyall, Lt. J., R.A.	Milnc-Home, Capt. A. C., M.C., North'd. Fus.	Palairat, Lt. E. J., R. E.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Lyon, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E., [?] 14-20th H.	Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., M.C., Middx. R.	Moffitt, Lt. Col. F. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] Essex R.	Pargiter, Bt.-Maj. R. B., [?] R.A.
Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C., R.A.	Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E.	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A.	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I.	Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.S.C.
Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R.A.	Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.	Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A.
McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A. C., Cheshire R.	Montgomery, Maj. W. A. M., P. W. Vols.	Paton, Capt. J. E. F., R. Signals.
McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.A.	Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.
McCulloch, Col. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Moore, Capt. B. S. K. G., M.C., R.A.	Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> ), R.A.
McEwen, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.	Morgan, Lt. C. L., R. Signals.	*Peake, Capt. F. G., D. W. R.
McGowan, Maj. W. H., R.A.	Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Peart, Lt. J. C. B., R.A.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., [?]	Morgan, Lt. R. W., R. Signals.	Peiniger, Lt.-Col. R. F.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards.	Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
McNabb, Lt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth.		Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E.
McNair, Lt. A. J. G., R. S. Fus.		Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M. C., R. Signals.
McNair, Capt. J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.		
McNally, Cap. J. V., R.A.M.C.		
†McVittie, Bt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.		
MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., R.A.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

## URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—conclud.

Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth.
Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Middx. R.	†Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A.	Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A.
Percival, Maj. D., R.A.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	Simpson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E.
Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R.E.	Robertson, Bt. Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.
Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	Robinson, Col. S. W., C.B., D.S.O.	Sinton, Capt. W. L., R.A., V. C.
Perry, Maj. S., R.A.	Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Skinner, Lt. A. N., [?] R.A.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	Rodwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York, R.	Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E.
Perry, Lt. W. F. N., King's Own R.	Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R. A.	Smart, Maj. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.F.	Rolland, Col. A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Smelt, Capt. M. V., R. Signals.
Phillips, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.A.	Rolland, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.B.E., p.a.c., R.A.	Smith, Lt. D. M. W., Seaforth.
Phipps, Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Rolls, Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset R.	Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R. A.
Pile, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A.	Smith, Lt. J. A., R. A.
Pinwill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c., The King's R.	Rooke, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Smyth-Osbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N. T., C.B., C.W.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] Devon. R.
Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.	Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.	Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.
Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Roper, Lt. J. R. S., R.A.	Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A.	Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., The King's Own R.
Pollard, Maj. C. J. K., [?] R.A.	Rountree, Capt. A. N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O., R. Signals.
Pollard, Capt. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Row, Capt. A. W. W., Middx R.	Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffolk. R.
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C.	Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R.A.	Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.
Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., R.A.S.C.	Sprunt, Lt. G. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Poole, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.	Rowley, Capt. B. G., R. Signals.	Squires, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.
*Potter, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Russell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.	Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Poulton, Lt. A. S., R.A.	Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.A.	Stansfield, Capt. L. R., R.A.
Power, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. E., D.S.O., The Buffs.	Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., R.E.
Pownall, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	*Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., [?] R.A.	Stebbing, Ma. H. T., R.A.
Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R. E.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.	Steedman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Preston, Maj. C. O'D., D.S.O., [?] R.A.	St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Ste-1, Lt. C. D., R.E.
Prewett, Lt. W. E., A.E.C.	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Stevens, Lt. E. M. W., R.A.
Price, Capt. J., R.A.	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	Stewart, Lt. A. McG., R. E.
Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.	Sanders, Lt.-Col. W. O. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Stewart, Col. G. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R.A.
Pritchard, Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A.V.C.
†Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.	Sandford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O., [?] R.A.	† Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.
Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.	*Sandford, Maj. H. R., R.E.	Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.A.O.C.
Purser, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Stewart, Col. P. A. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.
Queripel, Col. L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Sandys, Col. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.	Stinton, Capt. W. L., R. A. V. C.
Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., p.s.c., Dorset R.	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.	Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R.E.
Radcliffe, Lt. W. H., Devon. R.	Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Devon. R.	Stoehr, Maj. C. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.	Scarlett, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., R.A.	Stokes Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R.
Ramsay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	*Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F., D.S.O., Seaforth.	Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R. E.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.	Scott, Capt. A. A. B., M.B., R. A. M.C.	Stoney, Bt.-Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford. R.
Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. C., [L] R.E.	Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. LeM., R.A.
Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.	Strong, Lt. E. I. E., R.A.
Redman, Lt. H., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T., R.A.	Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T. A. R., R. Signals.	Stuart, Capt. H. W. H., R.A.
Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	Sott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Stuart, Lt. J., R.E.
Rendell, 2nd-Lt. W. P., R.E.	Scovill, Maj. F. H., R.A.	Sturrock, Col. G. C.
Renny, Lt. G. S., S. Stafford R.	Seabroke, Maj. G. T.	Swan, Lt. D. C. F., R.E.
Rice, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Sergeant, Lt. F. C. H., R.A.M.C.	Swayne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E.	Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.	Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Richards, Lt. C. G., R. A.	Segrave, Capt. H. J., Wilts. R.	Syme, Lt. R. N., R. A.
Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.	Tanner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [?] R. Scots.
Richey, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., R.A.		Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.
Richmond, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.		Taylor, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O., R. A.
Ridlington, Lt. J. H., R. A.		Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. J. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Rigby, Lt. T., M.C., R.A.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., R.A.	Walker, Lt. R. C., R.E.	† Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A.E.C.
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.	Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E.	Williams, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord.
Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A.	Wall, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.	* Williams, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 1st D. G.
Thom, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Wallace, Capt. E., R.A.V.C.	Williams, Lt. P. R. A.
Thompson, Maj. A. J., R.A. V. Corps.	Wallace, Lt. H. E., R.O.Y.L.I.	† Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.
Thompson, Lt. R. L., R.E.	Wallace, Col. R. F. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Thompson, Capt. T. O., M.D., R.A. M.C.	Wallis, Lt. C. R. A., R.A.	Williamson, Lt. L. A., R.A.
Todd, Lt. A. C., R.A.	† Walsh, Lt. G. P. R.A.	Wilson, Lt. A. T., A. & S. Highrs.
Todd, Bt.-Maj. H. C., M. B., R.A. M.C.	Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c., R.A.	Wilson, Maj. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Townshend, Bt.-Maj. P. A. K., R. Berks. R.	Ward, Maj. B. S., O.B.E., [?] R.A.	Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C.
*Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.	Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., R.A.	Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.
Trent, Col. G. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	† Waters, Lt. J. R., R.A.	Wilson, Capt. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R.A.	Watts, Col. C. D. R., C.B., C.M.G.	* Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O. R. A.
Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	Wavell, Col. A. P., C.M.C., M.C., p.s.c., [?] R. Highrs.	Winch, Lt. C. G. M., R. A.
Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., R.A.	Wavish, Lt. P. G., R. A.	Winter, Col. O. de l'E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.
Turner, Lt. N. F., Devon R.	Way, Lt. G. R., R. A.	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R. E.
Turner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. M. Fitz H., R.A.	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R.A.	Witherow, Lt. T. M., R.A.
Tweedie, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., N. Staff. R.	Way, Capt. J. D., R. A.	Witts, Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.
Tyacke, Lt. A. J., R.A.	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	Wolfe, Lt. B. F., A. E. C.
Ullman, Capt. F. A., R.E.	Webb, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., I.F.R.C. v.s., R.A.V.C.	Wood, Lt. G. H. B., R.A.
Underhill, Capt. N., R.G.A.	Webb, Lt. S. A., R.A.S.C.	Wood, Col. H.
Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	Weddall, J. M., Maj., R.A.M.C.	Wood, Capt. T., K. S. L. I.
Venables, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.W. Fus.	Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R. A.	Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.
Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Glouc. R.	West, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R. A.	Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A.
Villiers, Maj. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.	Whishaw, Capt. W. B., M.C., R.E.	Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R. A.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	Whitcombe, Lt. H. M., R.E.	Woodyat, Lt. H. L. B., R. A.
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	Woodridge, Lt. J. W. T., R. A.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M. C., R. E.	White, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., R.E.	Wordsworth, Maj. R. G., R. A.
Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R. E.	White, Lt. R. S. M., Leicester R.	Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.
Walker, Maj. E. C., [?] R.E.	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	Wright, Capt. S. H., M.C., R. A.
Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R. E.	Wylie, Capt. J. P., D.S.O., Foresters.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., [L]R. A.	Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A.
	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., R.E.	Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.
	Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R. E.	Yatman, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., [?]
	Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs.	Yeatman, Maj. G. D., Dorset R.
		* Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E.
		Young, Capt. T., M.B., R. A. M. C.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

# Warrant of Precedence in India.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th August 1922.

No. F-274.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

*George V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,*

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named *vis.* :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.</li> <li>2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*</li> <li>3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.</li> <li>4. Commander-in-Chief in India.</li> <li>5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.</li> <li>6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.</li> <li>7. Chief Justice of Bengal.</li> <li>8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.</li> <li>9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.</li> <li>10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.</li> <li>11. President of the Council of State.</li> <li>12. President of the Legislative Assembly.</li> <li>13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.</li> <li>14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.</li> <li>15. { Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India</i> (c);<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,<br/>Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors,†<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind (within their respective charges).</li> <li>16. Chief of the General Staff;<br/>G. O. C.-in-C., Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands;<br/>Officers of the rank of General; and the <i>Chief Commissioner of Railways</i> (a).</li> <li>17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†</li> <li>19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India</i> (c);<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.</li> <li>20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†</li> <li>21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.</li> <li>22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.</li> <li>23. Lieutenant-Generals.</li> <li>24. Comptroller and Auditor-General (d).<br/>President of the Public Service Commission; and<br/>* * *</li> <li>25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.</li> <li>26. Members of the Railway Board;<br/>Secretaries to the Government of India; and the <i>Railway Financial Commissioner</i> (b).</li> <li>27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India;<br/>Commissioner in Sind;<br/>Financial Adviser, Military Finance;<br/>Judges of Chief Courts;<br/><i>Members of the Central Board of Revenue</i>; (b) and<br/><i>Controller of Civil Accounts</i> (e).</li> <li>28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi (within their respective charges);<br/>Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;<br/>Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.—274-5, dated the 19th April 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.—558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-2-25, dated the 3rd March 1925.

(d) Present designation—Auditor General.

(e) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-5-26, dated the 29th July 1926.

NOTE.—The three asterisks \* \* \* denote the position of appointments which existed in the original Warrant but have now been abolished.



# WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

924

29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay ;  
Development Commissioner, Burma ;  
Director of Development, Bombay ;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs ;  
Financial Commissioners ;  
\*\*\*  
Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind, Upper Burma and North-West Frontier Province (h) ;  
Major-Generals ;  
Members of a Board of Revenue ;  
Surgeon-Generals ;  
*Consulting Engineer to the Government of India ; (b) and*  
*Commissioners of Revenue, Bombay (b).*
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways ;  
Controller of the Currency ;  
{ Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Agency Commissioner, Madras,  
Commissioners of Divisions, and  
Resident of the 2nd Class  
(within their respective charges).
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I ;  
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India ;  
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay ;  
Census Commissioner for India ;  
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff ;  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India ;  
Director of the Geological Survey ;  
Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine ;  
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India ;  
\*\*\*  
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ;  
†Inspector-General of Forests ;  
Military Accountant-General ;  
Opium Agent, Benares (a) ;  
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (g) ;
- Surveyor-General of India ; and  
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (b).
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners ;  
Agency Commissioner, Madras ;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andamans ;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi ;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam ;  
Commissioners of Divisions ; and  
Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy ;  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I ;  
Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway ;  
Chief Conservators of Forests ;  
Chief Engineers ;\*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
Colonels ;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay ;  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India ;  
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;  
Director-General of Observatories ;  
Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments ;  
Director, Zoological Survey ;  
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay ;  
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province ;  
Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments ;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
†President of the Forest College and Research Institute ;  
Provincial Sanitary Commissioners (f) ;  
Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (d) ;  
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways ;  
*Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs ; (b)*  
*Directors, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Traffic and Establishment, Railway Board ; (b)*  
*Junior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ; (c)*  
*Master of the Security Press, Nasik ; and (e)*  
*Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments (i)*
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

(a) Present designation—Opium Agent, Ghazipur.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F-783-24, dated the 4th October 1924.

(d) Present designation—Superintendents of class I of the Survey of India. (now designated Directors).

(e) Home Department Notification No. F-49-2-26, dated the 22nd June 1926.

(f) Present designation—Provincial Directors of Public Health.

(g) Present designation—Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.

(h) Home Department Notification No. F-49-4-26, dated the 15th July 1926.

(i) Home Department Notification No. F-49-11-26, dated the 13th October 1926.

\*Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1899 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

†These posts have been amalgamated into one, the new designation of which is "Inspector General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun."

42. Solicitor to the Government of India ; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India ; (  
*Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) (b).*
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur ; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi ;  
Members of the Public Service Commission ;  
Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;  
\* \* \*
- Settlement Commissioners ;  
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges ;  
Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. { Collectors of Customs,  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
Political Agents and Superintendents, and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
(within their respective charges).  
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments ; and *Commissioners of Income Tax. (b)*
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
\* \* \*
- Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India ; (f)  
Secretary to the Railway Board ;  
\* \* \*
- Establishment Officer in the Army Department of the Government of India ; (a)*  
*Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department, (b)*  
*Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ; and (b)*  
*Secretary, Public Service Commission (f).*
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;  
Director of the Indian Institute of Science ; and
- Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests ;  
\* \* \*
- Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ;  
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Comptroller, Assam ;  
Conservators of Forests ;  
Controller of Marine Accounts ;  
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office ;  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic ;  
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
Deputy Military Accountant-General ;  
Director, Medical Research ;  
\* \* \*
- Directors of Telegraph Engineering ;  
District Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
\* \* \*
- Lieutenant-Colonels ;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
Mining Engineer to the Railway Board ; (e)  
Postmasters-General ;  
Superintending Engineers (i) ;  
*Controller of Army Factory Accounts ; (b)*  
*Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts ; (b)*  
*Director of Wireless ; and (b)*
49. Assay Master, Bombay ;  
\* \* \*
- Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway ;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India ; and  
Deputy Controller-General. (c)
50. Actuary to the Government of India ;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives ;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps ;  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar ; (d)  
Directors of major Laboratories ; and  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.  
\* \* \*
51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies. (g)
52. Administrators-General ;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates ;

(a) Home Department Notification No. F-161-C., dated the 20th November 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Deputy Auditors General.

(d) Ditto.—Director and First Bacteriologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory.

(e) Ditto.—Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board.

(f) Ditto.—Director of Public Information, Government of India.

(g) Ditto.—Secretaries to Residents of the First Class.

(h) Ditto.—Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

(i) The present designation of a Superintending Engineer of a State Railway is Deputy Chief Engineer.

(j) Home Department Notification No. F-236-26-1, dated the 23rd November 1926.



- Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
 Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur ;  
 Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department ; and (j)  
*Deputy Directors, Railway Board. (b) (h)*
53. \* \* \*  
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras ;  
 Controller of Patents ; (i)  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;  
 Directors of Agriculture ;  
 Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras ;  
 Directors of Industries ;  
 Directors of Land Records ;  
 Excise Commissioners ;  
 Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;  
 Inspectors-General of Registration ;  
 Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and  
 Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.
55. \* \* \*  
 First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir  
 Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar ; and  
*Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States (m).*
56. Military Secretaries to Governors.  
*Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden (l)*
57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
58. Sheriffs within their own charges.
59. Collectors of Customs ;  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta ;  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;  
 Political Agents and Superintendents ;  
 Residents other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class ; and  
 Settlement Officers.
60. Assistant Directors General of the Post Office, 1st grade ; (e)
- Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Deputy Director General of Archaeology ;  
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Postmasters General, 1st grade ; (f)  
 Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (g) ;  
 Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ;  
 Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing ;  
 Principals of major Government Colleges ;  
 Registrars to the High Courts ;  
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils ;  
 Senior Inspectors of Mines ;  
*Principal, School of Mines and Geology ; (b)*  
*Superintendent of the Government Test House ; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (a)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (c)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (d)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*

- (a) Present designation.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.  
 (b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.  
 (c) Present designation.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (d) Present designation.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.  
 (e) Ditto. —Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in this article).  
 (f) Ditto. —Deputy Postmasters-General of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in the same article).  
 (g) Ditto. —Deputy Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India (now designated Superintendents).  
 (h) Home Department Notification No. D-4171, dated the 10th December 1924.  
 (i) Present designation.—Controller of Patents and Designs.  
 (j) Ditto. —Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (k) Present designation.—State Railways Coal Superintendent.  
 (l) Home Department Notification, No. F-581-24, dated the 5th January 1925.  
 (m) Home Department Notification No. F-14-10-26, dated the 23rd September 1926.  
 Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department ; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineer ; Service (Misprint for Senior) Mining Manager (k) \* \* \* ; and Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway (b).

- Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Dept., (b)*  
*Forest Engineers, (b)*  
 (of 20 years' standing.)  
*Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, (c)*  
*Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department, (a)*  
*Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a) and*  
*Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)*
61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India; and  
*Assistant Director, Public Information, Government of India, (b)*
62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;  
 \*\*\*  
 \*\*\*  
 Keeper of the records of the Government of India; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.
63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing; and  
*Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories, (b)*
64. \*\*\*
65. Assistant Directors-General of Post Office, 2nd grade; (j)  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; (l)  
 Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; (k)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;
- Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;  
 Presidency Postmasters;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing;  
*Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras; (b)*  
*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (f)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (g)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (h)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*  
*Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, (b)*  
*Forest Engineers (b)*  
 (of 12 years' standing) and  
*Works Managers, Indian Ordnance Factories (d).*
66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms (m);  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; (e)

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.49-8-25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.-558-22, dated 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-25, dated the 15th January 1925.

(d) Home Department Notification No. D-1771-24-Public, dated the 15th September 1924.

(e) Present Designation.—Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.

(f) Ditto.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(g) Ditto.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(h) Ditto.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.

(j) Ditto.—Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of the same standing in this article).

(k) Ditto.—Deputy Postmasters-General of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of same standing in this article).

(l) Ditto.—Assistant Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India.

(m) Ditto.—Assistant Controllers of Dairy Farms.

Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;	Presidency Magistrates;
***	Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; (d)
Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
Curator of the Bureau of Education;	Registrars to Chief Courts;
***	Registrar of Companies, Bombay;
Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;	Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;	Secretary, Board of Examiners;
Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;	Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;
Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma;	Sub-Deputy Opium Agents; (e)
Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, (c) Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service;	Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the Maximum pay of the time-scale; (b)
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;	Protectors of Emigrants; (b)
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;	Emigration Commissioners; (b)
Examiner of Questioned Documents;	Assistant Directors, Railway Board. (b)
Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;	Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (a)
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;	Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department (a)
***	Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department (a)
Honorary Presidency Magistrates;	Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (a)
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;	Senior Assistant Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department (a)
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;	Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a)
Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General; Civil Hospitals;	Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a) and
***	Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;	

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F. 49-8 25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F. 558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Assistant Directors of Public Health.

(d) Ditto.—Emigration Commissioners.

(e) Ditto.—District Opium Officers.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rule for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

\*9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	} Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	} Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

\* The ninth Note, as it appears here, was revised under the authority of Home Department Notification No. F.-274, dated the 11th April 1923.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.


*The 31st October 1923.*

No. F.-274—22.—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F.-274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information:—

Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.
Field Marshals . . .	Admirals of the Fleet . . . . .	.....	Marshals of the Air.
Generals . . . . .	Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Chief-Marshals.
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Major-Generals . . .	Rear-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Vice-Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff.	Commodores . . . . .	.....	Air Commodores.
Colonels . . . . .	Captains of three years' seniority .	.....	Group Captains.
	Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenant-Colonels.	Captains under three years' seniority.	Captains.	Wing Commanders.
	Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank.	Engineer Captains.	
	Officers of corresponding ranks.	Commanders.	
	Commanders	Engineer-Commanders.	
	Engineer-Commanders.	} But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.	
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Majors . . . . .	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders	Squadron Leader.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	
	Signal Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders.	
	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Captains . . . . .	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants .	Flight Lieutenants.
	Engineer-Lieutenants.	Engineer-Lieutenants.	
	Signal Lieutenants.		
	Telegraphist Lieutenants.		
	Lieutenant-at-Arms.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenants . . . . .	Sub-Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants.	Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).
	Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	
	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	
	Mates (E.).		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		

NOTE:—(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve holding qualified status

(distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ) rank with officers of

the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

*India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.*

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

Appointment.	Equivalent officer rank.
Chief Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister . . . . .	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse . . . . .	Lieutenant.

## SALUTES.

## TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Maskat . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India . . . . .	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class . . . . .	13	} Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General . . . . .	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class . . . . .	13	} On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents (a) . . . . .	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal). . . . .	19	} On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) . . . . .	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (b)	...	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (see King's Regulations).
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (c) . . . . .	15	} On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions, of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (c) . . . . .	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades. (c)	11	

(a) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(b) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(c) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.



TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.  
GUALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.  
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.  
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.  
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. \*The Nawab of.  
INDORE. \*The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.  
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.  
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). \*†The Maharana of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.  
BHARATPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
BIKANER. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.  
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.  
CUTCH. \*The Maharao of.  
JAIPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
JODHPUR (MARWAR). \*The Maharaja of.  
KARALI. The Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.  
PATIALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
REWA. The Maharaja of.  
TONG. †The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

ALWAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.  
BHUTAN. The Maharaja of. \*  
DATTA. The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.  
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.  
IDAR. The Maharaja of.  
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.  
KHAIRPUR. \*The Mir of.  
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.  
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.  
PARTABGARH. The Maharawat of.  
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.  
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.  
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

BENARES. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BHAVNAGAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.  
JAORA. The Nawab of.  
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
JIND. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. \*†The Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
NABHA. \*The Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.  
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.  
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.  
RATLAM. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.  
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.  
BAONI. The Nawab of.  
BARWANI. The Rana of.  
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.  
BILASPUR. The Raja of.  
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.  
CHAMBA. The Raja of.  
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.  
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.  
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.  
JANJIRA. \*The Nawab of.  
JHABUA. The Raja of.  
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.  
MANDI. The Raja of.  
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.  
MORVI. The Maharaja of.  
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.  
PANNA. The Maharaja of.  
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.  
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.  
RAJGARH. The Raja of.  
SAILANA. The Raja of.  
SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.  
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.  
SITAMAU. The Raja of.  
SUKET. The Raja of.  
TEHRI. The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Babi) of..  
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.  
BANSDA. The Raja of.  
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.  
BARIYA. †The Raja of.  
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.  
DANTA. The Maharana of.  
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.  
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.  
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.  
JAWHAR. The Raja of.  
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.  
KENG TUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.  
KILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.  
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.  
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.  
LOHARU. The Nawab of.  
LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.  
MAIHAR. The Raja of.  
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.  
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.  
MUDHOL. The Raja of.  
NAGOD. The Raja of.  
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.  
PATNA. The Maharaja of.  
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.  
SACHIN. †The Nawab of.  
SANGLI. The Chief of.  
SANT. The Raja of.  
SAVANTVADI. \*The Sar Desai of.  
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.  
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Saheb of.  
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.  
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar of enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.



## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fate Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.  
BIKANER. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.  
MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.  
NEPAL. Honorary General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.  
PATIALA. Honorary Major General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
TOKK. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.  
ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

BENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. His Highness Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.  
BARIYA. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.  
CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.  
LUNAWADA. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhtasinghji Dalaisinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
SACHIN. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BASHAHR. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
DTHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.  
LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.  
LOWER YAFU. Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.  
TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. The Nawab of.  
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). The Maharana of

} Within the limits of their own territories,  
permanently.

## 934

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of BIKANER. The Maharaja of CUTCH. The Maharao of JAIPUR. The Maharaja of JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of PATIALA. The Maharaja of	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
---	---

[illegible]

BENARES. The Maharaja of . . . . .	Salutes of 15 guns.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
JIND. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
JUNAGADH. The Nawab of . . . . .	. . . . .	
KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
NABHA. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	
RATLAM. The Maharaja of . . . . .	. . . . .	

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently. His Excellency the Governor of Bushire. At the termination of an official visit.

**SAVANTVADI.** The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi . . . . .	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Sheikh of Mohammerah . . . . .	Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's ships as his father's representative.
THE GOVERNOR OF MOHAMMERAH . . . . .	At the termination of an official visit.
THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDER ABBAS . . . . .	
THE GOVERNOR OF LINGAH . . . . .	

THE SHEIKH OF DIBAI . . . . .	} Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.
THE SHEIKH OF SHARGAH . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF UM-UL-KAWAIN . . . . .	
THE SHEIKH OF RAS-AL-KHEIMA . . . . .	

*Salute of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., } Within the limits of the Bhopal State.  
 G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Sheikh of Bahrain. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief. (See table of Local Provisional Salutes.)

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when a member of the ruling family.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when not a member of the ruling family.

The Sheikh of Kuwait.  
The Sheikh of Qatr.  
The Sheikh of Bahrain.†  
The Sheikh of Mohammerah. (See table of Personal Provisional Salutes.)

Individual members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Kuwait or other member of the ruling family.	}	Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.
The eldest son of the Sheikh of Bahrain or other member of the ruling family.		
	}	Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Sheikh of Mohammerah. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1926.*

## Deaths.

- Allum, Dy. Comsy. E. W. (retd.), 1 Nov. 12.  
 Arthur, Comsy. J. R. (retd.), 9 Feb. 17.  
 Anderson, Sub-Cond. A. (retd.), 22 Oct. 26.  
 Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Badcock, Brig.-Gen. F. F., D.S.O. (retd.), 9 July 26.  
 Barrett, Fd. Marshal, Sir A. A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 20 Oct. 26.  
 Blake, Asst.-Comsy. T. G. (retd.), 22 July 21.  
 Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.I.E., U.S.I., 12 Oct. 26.  
 Basu, Lt.-Col. D., I.M.S., (retd.), Sep. 26.  
 Barnes, Comsy. C. (retd.), 1 July 14.  
 Burns, Sr. Asst.-Surg. I. (retd.), 13 Feb. 14.  
 Bold, Lt.-Col. H. W. B. (retd.), 16 July 06.  
 Bancroft, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. R. W. (retd.), 16 Oct., 26.  
 Brotherston, Dy. Comsy. W. (retd.), 3 Aug. 13.  
 Bartley, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. D. (retd.), 12 May 16.  
 Bell-Clothier, Col. R. F. (retd.), 12 Oct. 18.  
 Brookes, Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 29 Apl. 24.  
 Collyer, Dy. Comsy. G. (retd.), 24 May 23.  
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. R. A., I.M.S., 8 Nov. 26.  
 Campbell, Maj. J., M.C. (retd.), 7 Nov. 26.  
 Collins, Condr. P. (retd.), 3 Nov. 26.  
 Chapman, Maj.-Gen. H., U.S.I., 6 Oct. 26.  
 Courtenay, Comsy. R. B. (retd.), 20 Sep. 24.  
 Cutler, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. G. (retd.), 10 Jan. 23.  
 Chalmers, Lt.-Col. A., I.M.S., 28 Oct. 26.  
 Cormack, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 7 May 14.  
 Choquet, Dy. Comsy. G. (retd.), 17 July 26.  
 Chalke, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 20 May 24.  
 Church, Maj. Gen. T. R., C.I.E., U.S.I., 29 Oct. 26.  
 Chaldecourt, Dy. Comsy. G. F. J. (retd.), 10 Oct. 25.  
 Curran, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. F. (retd.), 6 June 26.  
 Davies, Sub-Cond. E. J. (retd.), 17 Sep. 26.  
 Donlez, Dy. Comsy. T. (retd.), 3 Feb. 16.  
 DeLima, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. S. A. (retd.), 15 Oct. 09.  
 Divecha, Surg.-Maj. F. R. (retd.), 11 June 06.  
 DeRessurricao, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. A. (retd.), 18 Dec. 12.  
 Dale, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 15 Feb. 18.  
 Dempster, Bt.-Col. C. (retd.), 25 Sep. 26.  
 Drew, Comsy. G. (retd.), 6 Aug. 14.  
 Doughty, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. W. (retd.), 28 Jan. 20.  
 Duckworth, Sr. Asst. Surg. G. T. (retd.), 12 Oct. 22.  
 Donaghue, Dy. Comsy. L. (retd.), 9 Sep. 23.  
 Fenn, Lt.-Col. E. H. McB. (retd.), 29 Apl. 25.  
 Forrest, Sr. Asst.-Surg. G. O. (retd.), 19 Jan. 16.  
 Fleming, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. F. (retd.), 14 Dec. 22.  
 Fernandes, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. P. (retd.), 3 July 18.  
 Faulds, Dy. Comsy. J. R. (retd.), 21 July 20.  
 Fenseca, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. B. (retd.), 14 Mar. 19.  
 Foster, Dy. Comsy. H. (retd.), 29 June 17.  
 Fergusson, Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., R.A., 17 Nov. 26.  
 Gray, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. T. (retd.), 11 Oct. 25.  
 Gardiner, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. B. (retd.), 8 Nov. 21.  
 Griffiths, Asst.-Surg. D. J. H. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Hardingham, Maj. A. G. M. Manch R., 5 Oct. 26.  
 Haines, Asst.-Surg. G. R. (retd.), 5 Sep. 26.  
 Hodgkins, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. C. (retd.), 16 Dec. 16.  
 Hobbs, Dy. Comsy. W. (retd.), 18 June 10.  
 Hemsworth, Asst.-Comsy. D. (retd.), 29 May 17.  
 Hawkes, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. (retd.), 5 June 14.  
 Hunt, Comsy. E. C. (retd.), 2 Aug. 23.  
 Hammond, Maj. W. P. (retd.), 18 Dec. 22.  
 Howlett, Col. A. (retd.), 15 Oct. 26.  
 Hatchell, Col. D. T., U.S.I., 6 Nov. 26.  
 Johnston, Comsy. C. I. A.O.C., 29 Sep. 26.  
 Jacob, Maj. W. S. (retd.), 19 July 16.  
 Kirtikar, Lt.-Col. K. R. (retd.), I.M.S., 9 May 17.  
 Kanga, Lt.-Col. J. K. (retd.), I.M.S., 7 July 15.  
 Knight, Comsy. C. H. (retd.), 13 June 20.  
 Kerr, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 12 Aug. 17.  
 Lee, Comsy. L. H., O.B.E. (retd.), 28 July 26.  
 Leahy, Asst.-Comsy. P. (retd.), 17 Nov. 25.  
 Lyttie, Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 3 Apl. 26.  
 Lacey, Comsy. J. (retd.), 16 Jan. 16.  
 Lyon, Dy. Comsy. W. F. (retd.), 12 Oct. 17.  
 Lake, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. (retd.), 21 Nov. 24.  
 Lawson, Maj. C. S., I.M.S. (retd.), 8 Oct. 26.  
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. H. (retd.), 25 Oct. 26.  
 McCleery, Maj. H. W. F., O.B.E., 13 Aug. 26.  
 Mudgett, Dy. Comsy. C. (retd.), 4 Feb. 15.  
 Morrison, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 6 Oct. 17.  
 Mitchell, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. M. (retd.), 10 Oct. 14.  
 Mercade, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. L. (retd.), 26 June 22.  
 Meneaud, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. R. (retd.), 23 Nov. 08.  
 Mellor, Comsy. D. A. (retd.), 19 Jan. 19.  
 Monek-Mason, Lt.-Col. H. E. (retd.), 9 Oct. 26.  
 Morrison, Dy. Comsy. J. W. (retd.), 12 Sep. 26.  
 Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. T. (retd.), 4 Jan. 20.  
 Martin, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B. (retd.), 27 Oct. 26.  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. D. O. (retd.), 22 Oct. 26.  
 Marsden, Lt.-Col. J. C., I.M.S. (retd.), 28 Oct. 26.  
 Newing, (Sr. Asst.-Surg. F. J. E. L. E. (retd.), 16 Mar. 21.  
 Newell, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. J. E. (retd.), 23 Mar. 08.  
 O'Hara, Col. W., I.M.D. (retd.), 6 Aug. 26.  
 Oliver, Lt. A. B., 17 Oct. 26.  
 O'Mealy, Sr. Asst.-Surg. M. (retd.), 6 Oct. 15.  
 O'Donnell, Dy. Comsy. P. (retd.), 22 Mar. 14.  
 Peters, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S. (retd.), 25 Nov. 21.  
 Price, Bde. Surg. Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 27 Aug. 22.  
 Power, Comsy. W. (retd.), 4 May 20.  
 Pereira, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. A. (retd.), 7 Jan. 16.  
 Prescott, Lt.-Col. C. W., 3 Oct. 26.  
 Perks, Dy. Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 3 July 17.  
 Pais, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 30 May 19.  
 Price, Comsy. E. (retd.), 5 Dec. 18.  
 Quilter, (Asst.-Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 18 Jan. 22.  
 Roberts, Condr. S. F. (retd.), 8 Oct. 26.  
 Rennick, Maj. R. W. D. (retd.), 30 June 26.  
 Read, Dy. Comsy. R. (retd.), 8 June 13.  
 Robinson, Dy. Comsy. H. (retd.), 15 Feb. 23.  
 Robeiro, Sr. Asst.-Surg. S. (retd.), 26 June 16.  
 Reach, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. R. (retd.), 11 Oct. 18.  
 Rodrigues, Sr. Asst.-Surg. P. H. (retd.), 20 Nov. 20.  
 Radford, Asst.-Comsy. J. T. (retd.), 12 Jan. 09.  
 Richards, Comsy. F. (retd.), 14 Dec. 20.  
 Rule, Comsy. W. (retd.), 15 July 23.  
 Shakespear, Maj.-Gen. G. R. J., U.S.I., 2 Sep. 26.  
 Sweeney, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 Oct. 26.  
 Stokes, Comsy. G. J. (retd.), 16 Apl. 19.  
 Scott, Sr. Asst.-Surg. L. G. (retd.), 13 June 24.  
 Stephen, Asst.-Comsy. J. (retd.), 5 June 17.  
 Sampson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. (retd.), 26 Jan. 08.  
 Spence, Dy. Comsy. J. (retd.), 29 July 10.  
 Saw, Dy. Comsy. H. O. (retd.), 18 Sep. 26.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., C.B. (retd.), Nov. 26.  
 Steele, Comsy. W. H. (retd.), 1 Oct. 26.  
 Southey, Lt.-Col. H. H. (retd.), 30 Oct. 26.  
 Turner, Lt. F. R., R.E., 19 Oct. 26.  
 Thompson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. (retd.), 30 July 16.  
 Todd, Dy. Comsy. T. (retd.), 3 Oct. 26.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M. (retd.), 15 Sep. 26.  
 Ulyett, Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 6 Oct. 10.  
 Vaz, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. J. B. (retd.), 11 Nov. 23.  
 Wallis, Maj. H. R. (retd.), 2 Oct. 26.  
 Wheeler, Asst.-Comsy. A. (retd.), 24 Feb. 22.  
 Wale, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. C. A. (retd.), 4 Apl. 20.  
 Wiseman, Dy. Comsy. C. S. (retd.), 18 June 19.  
 Wilbond, Comsy. J. H. (retd.), 26 Mar. 21.  
 Wheeler, Comsy. G. (retd.), 4 Apl. 09.  
 Wilson, Comsy. W. (retd.), 25 Sep. 22.  
 Waller, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. (retd.), 25 Jan. 22.  
 Wheeler, Maj.-Gen. R. (retd.), 24 Oct. 26.

## Retirements.

- Adams, Dy. Comsy. E. H., I.A.S.C., 29 Nov. 26.  
 Baines, Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., I.M.S., 10 Oct. 26.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.B., I.M.S., 6 Nov. 16.  
 Chesney, Maj. H. G., 18 Nov. 26.  
 Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 Oct. 26.  
 Dawkins, Capt. H., R.E. (I.A.), 31 Oct. 26.

Retirements—*contd.*

<p>Finnie, Maj. A. McL., 6 Oct. 26.          Forde, Asst.-Comsy. A. J., M.B.E., I.M.L., 1 Oct. 26.          Gibson, Maj. H. R. B., I.M.S., 2 Dec. 26.          Holmes, Comsy. R. J., I.A.S.C., 5 Dec. 26.          Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., 3 Nov. 26.          Hogue, Lt.-Col. L. R., 19 Dec. 26.          Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Nov. 26.          Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R.E., 27 Oct. 26.          Morrell, Maj. H. G., 1 Oct. 26.          MacQueen, Sr. Asst.-Surg. K. G. S., 28 Oct. 26.</p>	<p>Mouat, Lt.-Col. G. E. D., D.S.O., 3 Sep. 26.          McDonald, Col. J. H., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          McCay, Lt.-Col. D., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O., 10 Dec. 26.          Paget, Capt. H. E. H., 3 Oct. 26.          Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.E., 1 Oct. 26.          Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., 24 Aug. 26.          Stewart, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. D., 1 Jan. 26.          Scott, Lt.-Genl. Sir T. E., K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 15 Nov. 26.          Smith, Comsv. R., I.A.O.C., 4 Dec. 26.          Tucker, Lt.-Col. E. F. G., I.M.S., 24 Oct. 26.          Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O., 23 Dec. 26.</p>
---	---

## Resignations.

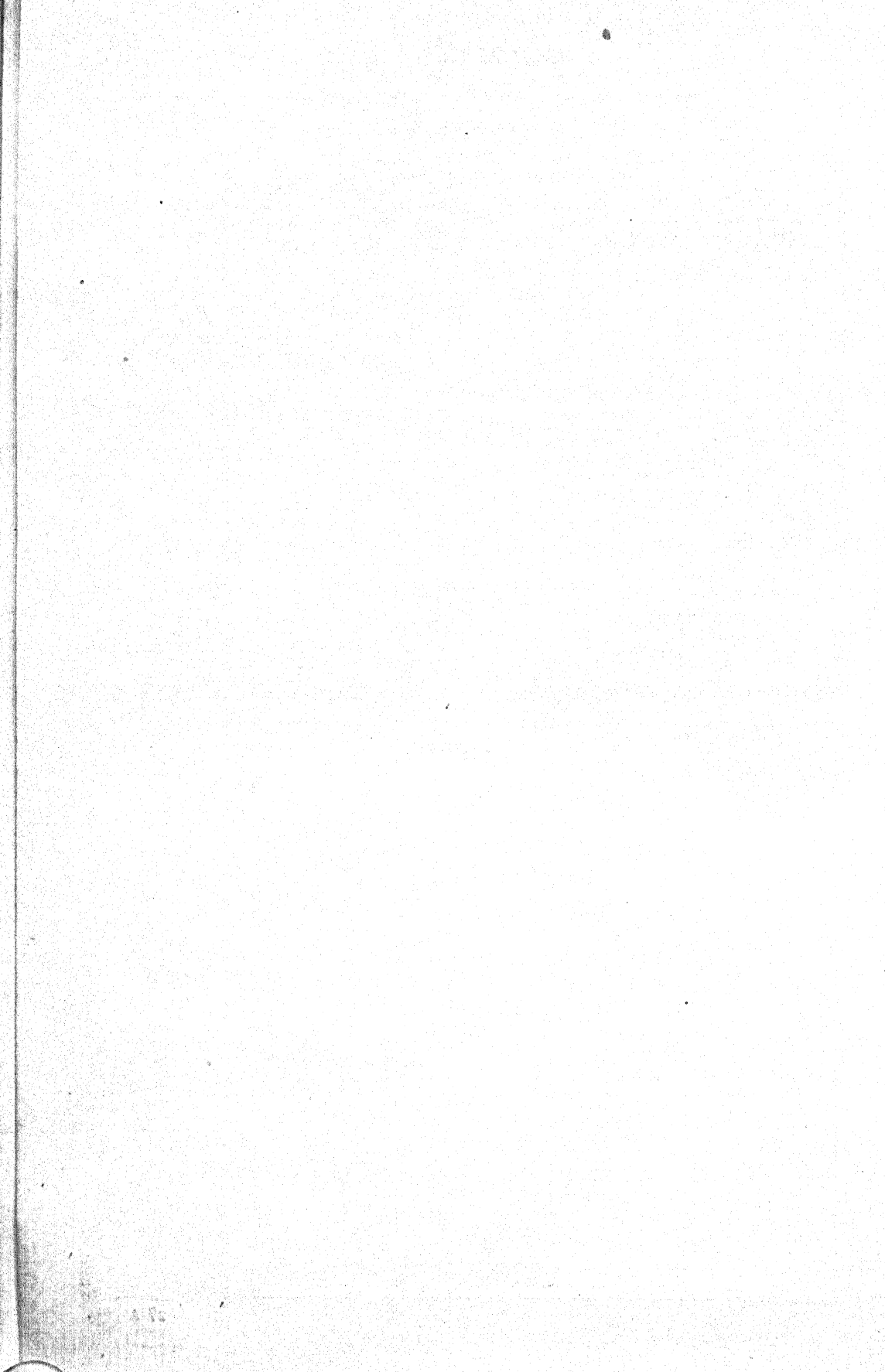
<p>Bharucha, Capt. J. C., I.M.S., 1 Oct. 26.          Bagley, Capt. A. H., 1 Nov. 26.          Cruickshank, Capt. A. S., 26 Sep. 26.          Caunter, Capt. H. E., 13 Nov. 26.          Christian, Capt. S., I.M.S., 13 Nov. 26.          Ghosal, Lt. A. K., 12 Nov. 26.          Hakim, Lt. B. R., I.M.S., 28 Oct. 26.          Jervis, Lt. A. E. W., A.I.R.O., 15 Sep. 26.</p>	<p>Kurup, Lt. P. B., I.M.S., 1 Nov. 26.          Maung, Aye, Lt., 1 Oct. 26.          McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. M. P., A.I.R.O., 17 Nov. 26.          Pearson, Lt. H. S., A.I.R.O., 27 Sep. 26.          Rao, Lt. R. S., I.M.S., 31 Oct. 26.          Stewart, Lt. J. J., A.I.R.O., 5 Oct. 26.          Snowden, Sub-Cond. F. S., 25 Nov. 26.          Waddell, 2nd-Lt. G., A.I.R.O., 15 Sep. 26.</p>
---	---

## Transfers to pension establishment.

<p>Belagur, Cond. A., I.A.O.C., 7 Dec. 26.          Cossey, Cond. F., I.A.O.C., 27 Oct. 26.          Gregory, Sub-Cond. F., I.A.O.C., 4 Jan. 27.          Hall, Cond. E. A. M., I.A.O.C., 3 Nov. 26.          McLoughlin, Sub-Cond. J. H., I.A.O.C., 13 Oct. 26.          McReddie, Sub-Cond. D. K., I.M.L., 16 Dec. 26.</p>	<p>Pepper, Cond. A. J., I.A.O.C., 9 Oct. 26.          Pearce, Cond. T., I.A.O.C., 3rd Nov. 26.          Richards, Sub-Cond. W. J., I.M.L., 15 Oct. 26.          Wilkis, Cond. C. S., I.A.S.C., 4 Oct. 26.          Wright, Cond. F., M.E.S., 17 Nov. 26.          West, Sub-Cond. H. C., I.A.S.C., 30 Nov. 26.</p>
--	--

## Discharges.

Bedell, Asst.-Surg. P. S., 23 Jan. 26.



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR I, 300, 354, 357, 367, 381, 391, 400, 404, 453, 401, 406, 488, 497, 491, 517, 530, 569, 618, 620, 687, 689		Abdul Khalq . . . . .	857	Abrahali, F. T. E. . . . .	296
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES		Khuddus . . . . .	87	Abram, G. F. . . . .	573
I, 255, 308, 374, 379, 390, 393, 478, 584, 599, 627, 664, 693		Latif . . . . .	320, 509, 456	Achais, K. M. . . . .	712
H. E. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL. . . . .	284	Latiff Khan . . . . .	537, 539	Achari, K. A. B. . . . .	831
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT		Majid . . . . .	851	Achhar Singh . . . . .	639
I, 397, 403, 463, 476, 592, 735, 740, 755		Khan . . . . .	856		535, 539
H. E. H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT . . . . .	285		856		543
			851		537
			490		527
		Shirwani . . . . .	593, 597	Achhroo . . . . .	479
		Malik . . . . .	838	Achhru Lal . . . . .	845
		Nabi Khan . . . . .	639	Ackland, D. R. M. . . . .	856
		Qadir . . . . .	607		280
			527	Acton, H. J. . . . .	864
			887		824
			651, 861, 519	Aetow, H. L. . . . .	777
		Khan . . . . .	719	Acworth, J. P. . . . .	225, 630, 914
		Qayum . . . . .	553	Adalat Khan . . . . .	651
		Khan . . . . .	456		601
		Rahim, S. . . . .	831	Adair, D. H. . . . .	285
		Khan . . . . .	595	Adam, E. S. . . . .	306
		Rahman Khan . . . . .	405	Adam, W. E. . . . .	224
		Rahman . . . . .	560	Adami, G. D. S. . . . .	759
			750	Adams, A. G. . . . .	341
			751		202, 677
			842	A. W. . . . .	743
			660	C. H. . . . .	201, 860
		Khan . . . . .	719	C. W. . . . .	41, 870
			66	D. B. . . . .	186, 607
			855	F. . . . .	257, 643
		Effendi, Sardar . . . . .	458, 469	J. A. . . . .	256, 603
		Rashid . . . . .	527, 69	P. C. . . . .	826
		Rasool . . . . .	749	E. B. B. . . . .	67
		Rasul . . . . .	519	E. F. . . . .	302, 317
			855	T. . . . .	208, 675
		Rauf . . . . .	751	W. . . . .	873
		Khan . . . . .	456	Adamson, J. S. . . . .	280
		Razaq . . . . .	516		401
			535	Adcock, G. . . . .	379
		Rehman Khan . . . . .	654	W. B. C. . . . .	445
		Samad Khan . . . . .	479	Adderley, A. C. . . . .	755
		Sattar Khan . . . . .	855	Addinail, F. W. . . . .	882
			896	Addington, A. A. Hon. . . . .	151, 466
		Subhan . . . . .	531	Addison, L. J. . . . .	877
		Khan . . . . .	535		745
		Wadud Khan . . . . .	477	Adie, J. W. . . . .	873
		Wahab . . . . .	67	Adlard, F. A. . . . .	442
			67	Adler, B. . . . .	59, 88, 447, 573
			564	Admans, H. G. . . . .	286
		Khan . . . . .	65	Adshad, M. S. . . . .	366
		wahid . . . . .	832	Advani, E. K. T. . . . .	801
		Abdulla Khan . . . . .	572, 574	Adye, J. F. . . . .	308, 322
			322, 511	Afridi, M. K. . . . .	804
			570	Afsar Khan . . . . .	550
			752	Afzal Khan . . . . .	593
			587	Agan Sing Thapa . . . . .	698
		Teeku, M. 261, 654, 865, 912	752	Agate, V. N. . . . .	788, 912
		abdullah . . . . .	828	Agar Singh . . . . .	588
		Jan . . . . .	719	Aghaz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	479
		Khan . . . . .	585, 590	Agla Ram . . . . .	63
			486	Agnew, D. Q. H. . . . .	248, 677
			855	K. M. . . . .	303, 317
			557	Agtey, K. N. . . . .	734
			316, 511	Ahluwalla, D. N. . . . .	805
			738	H. S. . . . .	806
		Shah . . . . .	631	Ahmad Ali . . . . .	750
		Abdulmala, A. B. . . . .	836	Badshah . . . . .	527
		Abdur Rahim . . . . .	837	Din . . . . .	570, 60
		Khan, Khan 260, 470, 899, 913			616
		Rahaman . . . . .	844		511
		Rahman . . . . .	617		645
			845		842
			64		519
		M. . . . .	844	Husain . . . . .	830
		Ahmadi . . . . .	842		839
		Khan . . . . .	840		63
		Razzak . . . . .	828		610
			67		595
		Abe Singh . . . . .	638		559
		Abernetny, P. P. . . . .	227, 638		321, 512
		Abhai Chand, Thakur . . . . .	723		512
		Abigali, R. P. . . . .	434		604
		Abnashi Ram . . . . .	64		624
					557
					535, 539
					67
					617

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in **Italic Type.**

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Khan	615	Albert, P.	846	Allen, B. G. L.	380
Nawaz Khan	479, 843	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	800	C. H. B.	401
Ullah Khan	64	Alderson, W. G.	411	C. H. P.	784
Yar	558	Alden, H.	379	F. J. H.	545
Anmed Ali	608	Alderman, R. E.	197, 264	G.	227, 479
Khan	882	Alderson, E. A. H., Sir.	387	G.	872
	659	V. C.	743	G. T. M.	357
	746	Alderton, A. L.	205, 793	H.	853
Jan	855	Aldous, H. F. T.	342, 348	H.	301, 320
Khan	654	W. T.	412	H. I.	7, 523
	527	Aldridge, C. A.	473	J. C. D.	284
	753	E. B.	319	J. F.	22, 93, 891
	602	Alexander, A. G. S.	309, 492	J. M.	887
	631	C.	254, 255	R. S.	909
	473	C. G.	116, 293	S. W. J.	376, 907
Mir	557	C. L.	295	T. L.	753
N.	80	E. C.	16, 33, 55, 65	Alleyne, H. M.	50
Shah	806	E. H. E. J.	388	Alifree, D. J.	373
Ahmedullah Khan	857	G. W. A.	399	Alifrey, B. H.	268
Ahuja, M. L.	853	H. G.	785	Alhuser, R.	304
Alken, Y. J.	806	H. M.	60, 107, 892	Alillingham, W. J.	871
Ainsley, J. E.	426	H. A.	230, 282	Alimn-Smith, E. P.	758
Ainsworth, H.	794	R. D.	60, 94, 691	Allott, A. D.	217, 744
Aird, M. H.	1, 765, 804	V. S.	893	Alisebrook, M. B.	703
Altahabdur Limbu	1283	Alfieri, F. J.	61	Alisup, W.	850
Altchison, W.	802	Alford, J.	740	Altamont, The Earl of	530
Altken, A. B.	546	J. C.	475	Alves, H. M. J.	285
C. F.	273, 491	Ali Ahmad	872	Alwar, Maharaja of	317
L. C.	308	Khan	838	Amalchoj Limbu	63
Altkins, G. B.	814	Akbar	66	Amari Singh	706
G. V.	815		647	Anar Chanda	075
L. D. E.	816		551		839
Alyar, E. S.	730	Khan	321, 506, 512	Jung Sen	704
Alzlewood, J. A.	284, 908		321, 508	Nath	834
Ajab Gul	614	Asghar	593	Awasthi	694, 911
Khan	62	Bahadur	553	Chopra	837
Singh	858		628	Khanna	840
Sing Gariya	738		552	Puri	833
Ajaib Ali Shah	672	Khan	527	Ramphai	839
Shah	66	Shah	856	Sharma	843
Singh, Wazirzada	259, 751	Baz Khan	738	Sing Bhandari	704
	467	Beg	321, 512	Kalkat	841
Ajambar Gurung	67	Dost	627	Mahar	072
Ajit Singh	692	Gauhar	645, 63	Rawat	072
	753	Khan	855	Singh	256, 660, 862, 913
	843		855		843
Ajmat Singh	753	Haidar Shah	600		64
Ajmer Singh	587	Husain	752		484
Ghanges	597	Hussain	535		550
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	497	Khan	547		541
Akbar Ali	828	M. M.	750		400
	61	Mard	629		62
Khan	751	Mardan Khan	550		605
Sardar	65		751		555
	721	Muhammad	492		000
	639	Khan Sahib	512		61
	605	Khan	647		027
	628		640		541
	657, 662		855		753
	615		61		022
	853	Raza	845		527
	859	Sher Khan	404		841
	615		451		724
Shah	740	Alif Din	751		088
Akehurst, C. H. I.	628	Aling, G. E.	602		59
Akerman, J. P.	719	Allington, N. S.	638		228
Akhmad	474	Alla Ditta	616		822
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	644	Uddin-Khan	821		219
Aksar Khan	309, 379	Allah Baksh	890		584
Aladad Khan	624		519		469
Ala Singh	67		855		381
	543		592		595
Alagappan, S. C.	799		637		454
Alahdin	62		527		651
Alam Din	610		857		588
Gir Khan	481		589, 60		407
Khan	69	Allah-Din	67		915
Shah	614	Allah Ditta	750		010
	753		043		722
Sher	513		037		830
	750	Allahayhar Khan	657		512
Sing Negi	627	Allan, A. S.	330, 504, 511		044
Rawat	672	A. J.	344, 914		857
Alau-din Khan	672	L. K.	131, 023, 818		657
Alban, R. G. B. W.	254, 699, 913, 914	P. A.	129, 550		015
Albert, E. F.	252, 593, 716	B. W.	306, 745		590
		T. L.	274, 753		500
		Allanby, R. H.	398	Bakhsh	752
		Allardyce, J. C.	306, 320	Chand Joshi	844
		Allen, A. L. G.	821	Din	316, 511
				Din Khan	709



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Amir Khan	68	Annu Khan	484	Arnall, F. T.	880
.....	68	Anokh Singh	541	Arnold, A. C.	908
.....	631	Anoop Singh	550, 554	..... A. J.	826
.....	720	Ansell, J. W.	181, 595, 95	..... F. W.	870
.....	560	..... M. P.	287	..... T. F.	854
..... 321, 509,	512	Anson, G. F. W.	100, 890, 914,	Arnott, A. M.	150, 693, 888
.....	521	Anstey, D.	213, 744	..... J.	57
Muhammad Khan	458, 60	..... E. C.	302, 886,	..... S.	759
.....	469	Anstice, J. H.	287	Arogyasami	533
Shah	617,	Anstruther, P. N.	387,	.....	518
.....	618	.....	760	Arslia Khan	68
Amor, J. A.	824	Anthony	516	.....	67
Amrik Singh	840	..... A. A.	445	.....	64
Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall	732	..... H. H.	526	Arthur, C. G.	3,390
..... Singh.	407	..... J. W.	737	..... L. F.	56, 71,
Anand, H. S.	789	..... B. W.	766, 893	.....	911
..... L. S.	805	..... Muthu	527	Arunachalam	132
..... S. C.	806	Royappan	516	Asa Ram	841
Sing Negi	671	.....	60	..... Singh	839
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	834	Antia, P. M.	48, 797	Asaram	66
Anant Bal Krishna Purandare	592	Antonymuthu, S. B.	833	Asbahadur Gurung	690
..... Ram	667, 861,	Antrobus, R. H.	304,	Asghar Ali Khan	454
..... Ungle	830	Antu Powar	536	.....	593
Anar Khan	661,	Anwar Khan	635	Ashak Ali Khan	463
Anderson, A. C.	780	..... Shah	753	Ashcroft, P.	357, 639
..... A. F. W.	293	Anwyl, S. M.	419	Ashe, R. A. D'E.	263, 621
..... L. B.	107,	Apar Singh	602, 605	Ashfaq Hasan Khan	840
..... A. V.	340,	Apar, S. T.	252, 488,	Ashford, E.	532
..... B. E., 59, 89, 448,	639,	Appachu, K. M.	712	Ashgar Ali	857
.....	910	Appalsami	527, 687	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	271, 460
..... C. B. O.	700	Appasaheb Ghatage	578	Ashley, R.	392
..... C. H.	762	Appya Kunbi	570	Ashley-Brown, W., <i>Read.</i>	905
..... C. L.	815	Applebe, E. N.	390	Ashmole, E. J. C.	176, 684
..... C. S.	5	Appleby, B. J.	396	Ashraf Ali Khan	486
D. Y.	445	Arangzeb Khan	560	..... Khan	738
E. F.	335, 807	Arbab Muhammad Hussain	481	Ashruff Khan	709
F. J.	433, 782,	Arbel Singh.	61	Ashton, A. E.	882
F. S. A.	400	.....	622	..... B. C.	788
G. D.	161, 548	Arber, C. T.	873	..... E. M.	187, 638,
G. H.	80, 890, 65	..... J.	871	..... G. R.	200,
G. W.	126, 652	Arblaster, E.	872	..... W. P. B.	848
H. J.	413	Arbuthnot, E. K.	381	..... W. T.	873
J.	775, 898	Archdale, F. A.	438	Ashwell, W.	873
J. D. C.	399	Archer, C. J.	295	Ashworth, E. C.	308, 324
J. McK., 162, 573, 574, 913		..... H.	302, 321	Aslam Khan	357
K. A. N.	398, 885	Archer-Houblon, E.	303, 316	Aslett, W. C.	58
L. A. P.	783, 892	Arden, C.	306, 322	Aspinall, H. H. H.	58
M. G., 126, 699, 910, 911,	914	Ardolino, J.	96, 865, 65	..... R. S.	796, 899
N. K., <i>Read.</i>	906	Argyle, E. P.	40, 853	..... W. B.	357, 479
N. M.,	196, 578	Ari Sal, <i>Kuswar</i>	260, 588,	Asquith, F. H.	819
B. A.	759	Ariss, V. H.	316	Asa Singh	545
R. A.	369	Arjandas Gosain	829	Assheton-Smith, G. C.	416
Reginald H., 59, 82, 447,	461	Arjan Singh	551	Aston, E. N.	304, 318,
Robert H., 50, 71, 448,	622	.....	553	Asutosh Ghosh	884
V. A. W.	251, 642	.....	620	Aswini Kumar Sarkar	832
W. H., <i>Sir</i>	16,	.....	621	Ata Gul	629
..... 33, 55, 907,	910	.....	560	Ata Muhammad	842
W. H.	11, 56, 70,	.....	561	.....	630
W. M.	369	.....	632	.....	646
W. M.	770, 899	.....	545	.....	630
Anderson, L.	372	.....	738	.....	593
Anderton, W. D.	759	.....	471	.....	464
Andre, J. R. G.	360	.....	622	.....	47
Andrew, R. B. W. G.	860, 887	..... Man	843	.....	321, 512
..... S. H.	385	Arjun Atmaji Redkar	829	.....	519
Andrews, C. L., 17, 40, 156, 622,	908	..... Power	64	..... Khan	834
H. W.	159, 865,	..... Ram	585	..... Shah	481
Andrews, A. C.	738	..... Rana	63	Atal, H. L.	266, 483
..... A. O. W.	352	..... Salvi	580	Atar Khan.	896, 62
..... D. E.	220, 547	..... Singh	587	..... Singh	61
..... E. H.	251, 604	.....	62	.....	62
F. C.	434	..... Deol	527	..... Chatwal	836
H. A.	168, 664	..... Dhillion	837	..... Thapa	690
J. P.	833	..... Sekhon	838	Atcherley, D. F. W.	372
L. A. A.	757	..... Thapa	836	Atherley, J. W.	385
N.	738	.....	64	Atherton, T. G.	255, 469
W. E.	439	Arkle, B. N.	824	Atkins, B. S.	141, 596,
W. N.	886	Arland, J. P.	806	..... G. W.	113,
Angamattu	564	Armitage, A. E.	341, 348	..... H. G.	872
Angelo, F. W. P.	459	..... E. A.	873	..... E. F.	143, 556
..... N. L.	202, 675,	..... E. C.	413	..... W. F.	307, 327,
Angus, D. D.	325	..... E. L.	304, 322	..... W. H.	307, 319
..... T. H.	242, 622	..... H. E.	216,	..... W. V.	210,
Angwin, J. B. P.	342, 866	..... G. G. P.	760	Atkinson, A. E.	279, 619
Anis Ahmad Khan, <i>Sahabada</i>	266, 532	Armitstead, H.	412	..... A. J. M.	275, 598
Anketall-Jones, S. W.	847	Armstrong, A. G.	17, 27, 156,	..... D. J.	272, 673
Anklesaria, J. D.	707	.....	465,	..... E. G.	151, 451,
..... N. H.	707	..... C. D.	373	..... E. H. de V., <i>Sir</i>	12, 55,
..... N. N.	707	..... E. F. E.	341, 518	..... E. B.	877
Anna Rawat	714	..... H. F. C.	236, 689	..... G. B.	374
Annantadri Nayudu	67	..... J. A. E.	226, 705, 744	..... J. N.	700
Annaswami, S.	805	..... J. E.	286	..... J. R. B.	87
Annett, H. E.	423	..... P. F. B. N.	309, 317	..... J. T.	870
Anno Khan	484	..... S. J.	340, 347	..... M. P.	801

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Atma Ram	839	Babonau, A. F.	778	Bahadur Singh	842
— Singh	559	Baboo Ram Sharma	843	—	559, 561
—	620	— Singh	716	— Thapa	599
—	490	Babbie, J. W. A.	216, 638	—	696
—	322, 311	Babu Bagwe	570	Bahawal Khan	589
—	602	— Kale	521	— Din	750
Atmaram Ghadge	577	— Kudtarkar	580	Bahawalpur, <i>Nawab of</i>	492, 879
— Rane	577	— Lal Sharma	839	Bahorang Lal	678
Atta Muhammed	614	— Parte	536	Balg, M. O. A.	265, 405
—	603	— Singh	838	— M. R. A.	266, 482
—	657	Baburam Shah	688	Balji Nath Lal	837
— Khan	731	Baburao Ghorpade	580, 582	— Seith	454
Attar Singh	571	— Gunjal	578	Balkunth Nath	845
—	66	— Kadam	579	Bailey, F. M.	100, 890, 895
—	320, 501, 511	— Sinde	573	— F. R.	225, 634, 865
— Sing Rana	624, 625	Bach Ram	552	— J. W.	535
Attfield, C. J.	221, 646, 863, 911	Bachan Singh	652	— B. S.	408
Attride, P. W.	253, 745	—	601	— V. M. S.	56, 71
Attru	64	—	844	Baille, S. M. H.	60, 114
Attwater, H. F.	23, 355	—	749	Baillie, J. C. G.	120
Attwell, G. E.	259, 551	—	843	Bally, J. D.	832
Attwood, G. E.	433	Bachant Singh	64	— M. H. H.	262, 631, 715
Atwill, A. L.	306, 322	Bachchan Singh	589	Bain, G. A.	212, 685
Aubrey, H. A. E.	389	Bachint Singh	833	Bainbridge, G. D.	157, 639, 720
Auchinleck, C. J. E.	59, 119, 548, 907, 914	Bachittar Singh	753	Baines, G. D.	177, 433
Audimoolam	504	—	605	Baird, H. B. D.	55, 65, 886, 900
Auld, S. C.	306, 318	Backhurst, L. G.	492	— B. D.	40
— W. C.	309, 321, 509	Backman, A.	823	— B. F.	700
Aung Nyun	681, 685	Backshall, P. G.	825	Bairto, F. J.	243, 535
— Nyo	683	Bacon, A. L.	876	Bajaj, A. N.	800
Aunsa Ram	561	— C. G.	434	Bajpal, S. P.	711
Auret, A. S.	117, 615	— E. G.	144, 677	Bajrang Balli Singh	597
Austen, E. J.	243, 744	— E. N.	44, 155, 674	— Singh	595, 597
Austin, A. C.	420	— R. N.	259, 654, 863	Bakar Khan	608, 610
— F.	871	— W. D.	243, 571, 574	Baker, A. H.	222, 53
— F. W.	883	Badal Singh Gurung	690	— C. H. N.	78
— B.	873	Badan Singh	592	— C. H. O'N.	72
Auston, G. T.	273, 1753	—	64	— C. S.	214, 69
Autar Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	260, 475, 888	Badar, Din	841	— D. E.	41
— Butola	488	Badar-ud-din	560	— E. B.	24
— Sing Negi	672	— Uddin Khan	592	— G. D.	37
— Ramola	671	Badcock, W. B.	231, 744	— G. L.	344, 34
— Sunar	672	Baddeley, E. J. H.	59, 88, 447, 468	— H. C. A.	270
Avargal, K. Madhava Menon	3	— S. E. L.	151, 487	— H. L.	272, 60
Aveline, A. P.	424	Badger, E. E. A. G.	361	— A. N.	146, 612, 611
Avenell, H. W. G.	275	Badhawa Singh	477	— J. C.	294, 44
Avery, A. H. St. J.	230, 456	— Ram	571	— T. B.	27
— G. W. P.	416	Badit Singh	471	— W. B.	60, 92, 449, 700
Avril, S. M.	416	Badlu	608	— W. H. G.	100, 470, 900
Awagarh, <i>Rao Sahib of</i>	716	Badri Parshad	838	Khan	—
Awal Khan	627, 632	— Sharma	744	Bakhatbahadur Limbu	700
— Nur	630	Badshah	661	— Gurung	09
Awtar Singh Grewal	837	— Gul	613	Bakhle, C. S.	705, 89
Ayers, A. H. E.	306, 319	Bagat Singh	749	Bakhshi Autar Singh	6
Aylan, S. G.	850	Bagga Singh	64	— Chand	260, 630, 72
Aylmer, C.	309, 322, 912	Bagge, A. A.	879	— Gulab Sing	74
— F. J., <i>Sir</i>	67	Baggs, J.	429	— Ham	83
Aylward, J.	871	Bagn All	553, 554	— Singh	6
Aylwin, S. G.	48, 305, 322	—	320, 501, 512	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Sirdar</i>	266, 58
Ayscough, E. S. M.	390	—	604	—	55
— G. M.	59, 115, 893	—	653	Bakshi Jaswant Singh	6
Ayya Khan	617	—	625	— Narinder Chand	75
Ayyamperumal	516	— Hussain Shah	527	Bakhtawar Khan	603
Ayyulu Naidu	532	Baghel Singh	604, 605	— Singh	130
Azad Khan	616	Baghpat, <i>Nawab of</i>	695	—	6
Azim Khan	486	Bagnall, H. S.	271, 610	—	6
—	486	— B.	49	— Sing Thakur	67
Aziz-ud-din Khan	594	Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R.	118, 560	Bakhshish Singh	84
Aziz Ahmad Khan	456	Bagot, C. E. K.	295	Bai, N. A.	78
— Ahmed	749	Bagshawe, H. V.	376	— Ram	6
— Jamal Din	749	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E.	756	— Singh	84
Azizul Haque	829	Bahadur Ali	309, 322	Bala, Dat Joshi	04
—	—	— Chand Talwar	322, 511	— Kachare	83
—	—	— Gurung	839	— Sinde	57
—	—	— Khan	694	— Sing Ghale	57
—	—	—	623	Balaguru Pillay	09
—	—	—	65	Balaji Rao Ghag	84
—	—	—	617	Balajirao Mahamunkar	57
—	—	—	604	— Shinde	579, 58
—	—	—	63	Balak Ram	83
—	—	—	702	— Singh	39
—	—	—	706	Balaraman	532, 53
—	—	—	481, 60	Balasundaram	53
—	—	—	645, 648	Balbahadur Gurung	692, 861, 88
—	—	—	481	— Mal	70
—	—	—	671	— Sen	80
—	—	—	688	—	—
—	—	—	5, 62	—	—
—	—	—	551	—	—
Ba Chit	682	Bahadur Singh	842	—	—
— Kyaling	682	—	—	—	—
— Thaw, A.	799	—	—	—	—
— Thoon	683, 685	—	—	—	—
Bab Din	613, 618	—	—	—	—
Baba Harunaran Singh	838	—	—	—	—
Babaji Sivaji	63	—	—	—	—
Babar Sing Thapa	694	—	—	—	—
Babasaheb Bhiranji	749	—	—	—	—
Baber Shumshere Jung, <i>Sir</i>	58	—	—	—	—
Babington, A. M. S.	270	—	—	—	—

# INDEX.

942

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Balbhadra Thapa	703	Banon, H. M.	272, 673	Barron, A. H. D.	18, 50, 155, 609
Balbir Rana	64	Bans Thapa	694	Barry, E. J.	408
— Singh, Rao Bahadur	271, 415	Bansgopal Singh	456	Barry, J.	318
Balch, H. G.	877	Bansi Lal	841	Barrow, E. G., <i>Sir</i>	771
Bald, E. A.	559, 705	— Ram Sharma	837	— G. DeS., <i>Sir</i>	57
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	838	Bansidhar Tripathi	835		
Baldeo Prasad	843	Banta Singh	604		
Baldewa Ram	597	Bantleman, A. J. E.	643	Barru Ram	910
Baldhoj Limbu	706	Bantock, A. E.	827	Barry, E. J.	612
Balding, C. D.	198, 684	Banwarilal	746	Barry, S. J.	404
Baldwin, C. E. H.	873	Baptist, A. A. E.	722	Barry, W. E.	758
— C. M.	390	Bapty, P. A.	810	Barstow, A. E.	18, 21, 154, 621, 908
— F. E. W.	60, 84, 447, 539	Bapu Barge	275, 540	Barstow, H.	16, 40, 55, 64, 914
— M. C.	135, 687	Bapuji Rao Kadam	580	Barstow, H. L.	203, 693
— P. G. M.	225, 489	— Shinde	578	Barstow, T. C. E.	164, 677, 908
— B. A.	383	Bapurao Fudtare	578	Barstow, W. A. T.	303, 318
Baley-de-Castro, A.	814	Bapu Kadam	571	Bartels, G. K. A.	815
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	365	— Gaekwad	65	Bartels, R. C., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Balirampun	696	Baramdeo Singh	570, 571	Bartholomew, A. W.	301, 319
Baliga, B. P.	805	Barber, C. H.	674	Bartholomew, W. G. H.	354
Bali, A. N.	730	— C. M.	774	Bartlett, T. E.	29, 234, 744
Baljit Singh Chaudhri	266, 732	— P. T.	400	Bartlett, A.	374
Balkrishna Rao	893, 93	— S.	250, 614	— C. E. C.	377
— Trimbak Lele	834	Barbour, K. D.	412	— D. F.	216, 744
Bali, C. F.	328, 437	Barclay, W. P.	138, 489	— G. A.	880
— E. P.	145, 579	Barclay-Brown, E.	381, 910	— G. Mol.	306, 316
— F. G.	884	Barclay-Brown, E.	33, 217, 676	— H. V.	274, 540
— L. P.	114, 678	Bardens, A. T.	848, 864	Bartley, A. St. C.	820
— T. L.	59, 88, 449, 747	Bare, A. R.	385	— A. H.	825
Bali Singh	884	Barford, F. E. M.	383	— E. S.	244, 578
Balla Singh	856	Barla, E. J.	707	— F. D.	435
Ballantyne, H. S. B.	652	Barkat Ali	839	— J. St. C.	431, 443
Ballentine, G. C.	475	—	596	Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B.	302, 320, 507
— J. S.	191, 550	— Kalandar Bax	840	Barton, E. C.	375
Ballin, J.	222, 481	— Ram	855	— J. E.	411
Ballingall, A. M.	740	— Shah	828	— J. E. B.	222, 637, 886, 915
Ballingier, G. A.	430	Barker, A. B.	631	— L. E.	251, 671
Ballu Sing Chettri	242, 691	— A. V.	224, 689, 915	— L. E.	162, 899
Balmokand Kapur.	690	— C. A.	821	— R. M. B.	272, 696, 900
Balmukand	744	— D.	392	— V. G. J.	234, 587
Balooja, H. B.	841	— E. F. W.	219, 539	— W. P.	899
Balram Singh	805, 912	— E. H.	56, 583	Bartrum, V. A.	854
Balsing Thapa	845	— F.	391	Barthrop, C. G.	869
Balswant, Chand Dhr.	608	— F. A.	391	Barty, A. D.	851
— Narayan Masurker	845	— F. B.	778, 890	Barwani, Rana of—	69
— Rai Puri	830	— F. E.	340, 347	Barwick, M. W.	763
— Singh	842	— G. C.	414	Barya, Raja of	467, 69
—	490	— G. K.	285	Basant Rai Dhiman	842
—	488	— G. M.	284	— Pal	738
—	490	— H. F.	253, 559	— Ram	840
—	62	— H. W.	341, 518	— Singh	835
—	841	— J. S.	422	—	551
—	482, 60	— E. W.	33, 533	—	551
—	473	— W. G.	144, 891, 556, 599	—	551
—	837	Barkhudar Khan	516, 511	Basanta	654
—	857	Barlas, A. B.	609	Bashi Ram	557
— Banda	596, 597	Barlow, A. E.	186, 669	— Sharma	832
— Bindra	844	— C. B.	107, 628, 718	Bashir Mohd. Khan	850
— Sing Negi	837	— J. M.	365, 485	Baskervyle-Glegg, J.	285
— Thapa	696	— L. M.	251, 631	Bassett, T. P.	335, 514
Balwantrao Gujar	577	— B. G.	398	Bastl	652
Bambridge, G. A.	3, 325	Baritrop, A. B.	392, 691	Bastu Gurung	688
Bamfield, H. J. K.	1, 37, 764	Barnard, G. H. S.	362, 586	Bastyan, G. D.	363
Bamford, C. W.	821	— J. E. E.	821	Basu, B.	798
— J. W.	871	— T. H.	370	— D. N.	806
— F. V.	825	Barnardo, F. A. F.	771, 914	— P. N.	798
— E. M.	854	Barne, G. D., <i>Rev.</i>	424, 902	Batchelor, B. W.	350
— W.	810	Barnes, G. F.	879	Bate, T. I.	847
Bamji, S. B.	707	— H. A.	251, 631, 898	Bateman, C. S.	294
Bampheld, G. C.	170, 601	— K. N.	851	— D. E. E. R.	259, 617
— E.	231, 623	— O. G. E.	172, 579	— H. E. E.	239, 634, 720
Bampling, A. E.	871	— T. W. B., <i>Sir</i>	212, 533, 533	Bates, A. G.	304, 317, 910
Bampton, J. A. H.	197, 743	— W. J.	212, 533, 533	— H. T.	304, 317, 910
Banaras Khan	750	— W. A. F.	360	— R. C. S.	35, 232, 592
Banarsi Das	734	— J.	854	— R. S. P.	232, 607, 710
Banarsidas Verma	838	— J. W.	860	Bateson, H. A.	379
Banerjee, D. P.	725	— W. H.	779	Ba Thaw	800
— J. M.	805	— W. H.	391	Bather, E. J.	303, 319
— P. C.	785	Barni, C. A.	406	Bathgate, K. O.	408
Banerji, H. D.	4	Barnsley, E. E.	759	Batley, F. E. G.	261, 699
Banganapalle, Nawab of	271	Baron, F. C.	818	Batra, H. L.	912
Banham, W. J.	275, 753	Barr, J. A. V.	59, 76, 911	— K. E.	785
Bani Singh	386, 512	Barracough, J. N.	388	Batt, B. J.	870
Banks, H. K.	324	Barrett, C. C.	307, 320, 500	— E. M.	882
— E. E.	9, 191, 621	— C. C. J.	115, 890, 913, 800	Battan Singh	559
— S. S.	425	— J. H.	800	Batten, H. A.	105, 865, 66
Bannatyne, F. C.	168, 573	— M. L.	303, 747	— W. D. G.	171, 691, 885, 910
— N. C.	56, 70, 885, 907	— W. H.	881	Pooli, J. A.	908
Bannerman, J. A. M.	356, 907	Barroll, W. S.	306, 743	Batterbury, A.	877
— V. E. A.	369	Barron, A. F. N.	111, 846	— W. L.	883
Bannister, D. W.	307, 320, 504			Batterham, D. J.	760
				Battiscombe, C. R.	396

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Battman, A. B.	268, 349	Belgians, <i>King of the</i>	287	Bevan, J. A.	354
Batty, A.	823	Bell Ram.	61	Beveridge, E.	417
— A. D. G. S.	273	—	561	— R. L. W.	820
Battie, B. C.	334, 867	—	749	Beville, C. H.	309, 318
— B. W.	310, 321, 506	—	615	Bevis, F. G.	207, 561
— I. U.	46, 56, 69, 886	—	645	Bewley, B. J.	303, 321, 503
— J. C. A.	308, 894	Bell, A. B.	319	Beynon, A. C.	277
— E. K. M.	310, 319	— C. S.	432	— W. G. L., <i>Sir</i>	691
— T. H.	18, 33, 156, 691, 908	— C. V. M.	385	Beyts, B. F. S.	88, 866, 65
— W. B.	766, 890	— D.	759	— W. D. H.	343, 338
Bavin, J. H.	421	— E. M.	762	Bhabesor Rana	702
Bawa Hans Raj.	844	— E. W.	427	Bhadarbir Rana	68
— Singh	541	— H. G.	214, 454, 524	Bhaduri, D. N.	798
Baxter, D. St. J.	153, 602, 908	— H. J.	436	Bhag Chandra	838
— E. H.	355	— J.	854, 858	— Singh	834
— G. F.	886	— J. G.	756	—	321, 568, 512
Bayer, C. P.	41	— J. H.	860	—	339
Bayley, C. D.	305, 319	— J. V.	238, 553, 709	—	624, 625
— L. C. L.	59, 79, 662	— P.	813	—	648, 861
Bayliss, B.	208, 584, 716, 912	— E. A. W.	881	Bhagat Ram	664
— H. V.	373	— E. S.	830	—	664
— W. A.	879	— T. W.	26	—	645
Bayly, A. W. L., <i>Sir</i>	614, 57	— W.	444	—	657
— E. G.	257, 699	— W. A.	436	— Rajput	841
Bayne, A.	851	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W.	133, 693, 910	— Singh	856
Baz Ali	527	Bell-Syer, L. S.	198, 414, 584	—	856
— Gul	614	Bellamy, L. C. M.	230, 580, 714	—	535
— Khan	749	Belias, M.	871	—	559, 502
— Mohammad	473	Beliers, E. V. R.	178, 637, 885	—	535
Bazalgette, E. L.	251, 580, 896	Belli-Bivar, H. F.	150, 615	—	543
Bazely, H.	851	Benares, <i>Maharaja of</i>	293	—	623, 625
Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699, 894	Bender, W. E. G.	8	—	652
— S.	79, 895, 55	Bendle, M. S.	8, 227, 460	—	620
Beach, W. H.	1, 16, 40, 55, 330	— Beni	845	Bhagatbir Ale	62
Beadie, R. D.	60, 96, 449, 057	— Singh	594	— Gurung	692
Beadon, H. D.	525	Benimadho Singh	594	— Inapa.	65
— V.	123, 444, 895, 55	Benjamin, E.	806	—	65
— W. a. C.	230, 661	Benn, L. M. H.	255, 462	Bhagbir Yakha	894, 67
Beak, W. H.	406	Bennet, L. W.	305, 322	Bhagidal Rai	706
Beal, G. B. W.	264, 602	Bennett, A. D.	147, 645	Bhagiman Limbu	706
Beaman, G. W. D.	415	— B. D.	445	Bhagimansing Rai	700
Beamish, R. P.	21, 219, 645, 911	— E. V.	871	Bhagirath Singh	857
— W. S.	10, 301, 311, 840, 909	— H. L.	264, 620	Bhagwandas	832
Bean, B. C. L.	416	— L. A.	106, 743	Bhagwan Das	843
— B. D. H.	420	— M. C.	240, 525, 550	— Ghei	843
— E. B.	262, 460	— N. C. W.	408	— Singh	831
Beanland, D.	177, 645, 885	— O. D.	123, 652	—	488
Beant Singh	551	— E. A.	7602	—	839
—	844	Bennetts, A.	342, 348	—	621
Beard, A. W.	21, 269, 349	— M.	380	—	842
— W. H. G.	22, 244, 560	Benoy, J. F.	50	—	861
Beart, C. W.	396	Bensley, C. H.	1, 765, 897	—	677
Beaton, F. C.	392	Benson, B. H. G.	40, 263, 076, 725	—	651
Beattie, J. O.	141, 742	— C. T. V.	11, 757	—	488
Beatty, G. A. H.	1, 55, 64	— E. E.	309, 319	—	587
— I. W.	249, 470, 888	— G.	401	—	654
Beaumont, T. C.	439	— J. W. H.	199, 569	Bhagwant, Lal Medan	67
Beaven, E. M. P.	392	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	108, 865, 910, 913	— Singh	837
Beazley, W. E.	138, 030	Bentleman, A. J. E.	826	—	850
Becher, E. C.	363	Benton, W. B.	60, 102, 448, 580, 914	—	844
— L. B. A.	303, 852, 909	— W. S.	270	—	467
Beck, D' A. S.	854	Benwell, R. J.	286	—	554, 861
Beckett, A.	225, 691, 865	Benyon, W. W.	141, 459, 908	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	887
— M. G.	388	Beresford, G. de la P.	258, 609	—	837
— W. H.	66	— H. N.	762	Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga	837
Beckham, L. G.	356	— N.	813	Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai,	
Beckingsale, C. J.	758	Bergin, F. A.	435	— Raja	271, 564
Beckton, J. J. H.	291	Berlinger, B.	239, 699	Bhairu Singh	553
Beddall, W. S.	16, 24, 55, 64	Berkeley, M. H.	777	Bhairu Shinde	579, 582
Beddow, A. B.	826	— Hill, O. A. R.	411	Bhajan Singh	320, 505, 512
Beddy, P. L.	818	Berkley, G. E.	908, 910	Bhajan Singh	601
Bedell, F. E.	306, 319	Berriff, A. H.	272, 849	Bhanbir Rana	652, 655
— H. C.	696, 861, 914	— A. W.	434	Bhandari, M. G.	785
— K. D. S.	262, 404	— F.	294	— E. N.	301
— Raghubir Singh	722	— T. B.	826	Bhan Singh	639
Bedwell, P.	12, 848	— W.	883	Bhanwar Singh	738
Beck, A. A.	896	Berryman, E. B. P.	257, 665	Bharatpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	589
Beccroft, W.	440	— R. C. P.	131, 669	Bharat Gurung	490, 68
Beedham, A.	883	Berthon, C. H. D.	258, 687, 712	— Singh	482
Beesley, B. D., <i>Rev.</i>	904	Best, A. A. M.	310, 519	—	456
Beer, F. W.	372	— A. F.	372	—	322, 511
— W. A.	815	— L. W. H. D.	2	—	318, 511
— W. P.	871	Betham, G. L.	160, 890, 913, 914	—	490
Behari Lal	095	Bethell, L. A.	59, 80	—	653
Behrend, E. S.	425	Bethune, E. C., <i>Sir</i>	284	—	672
Behr, F. V. O.	708	— O. K.	264, 695	—	690
Bela Singh	65	Bett, N. G.	205, 530	—	802
Belben, T. A.	231, 588, 858	Bettington, J. B.	389, 885	—	794
Belchamber, A. E.	251, 620	Bettier, V. O.	736	—	609
Belchem, F. H.	290	Bevan, A. E.	33, 800		
Belcher, C. G.	341, 348				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sharucha, D. H.	805	Bihari Singh	595	Bishan Singh	604, 605
J. C.	782	Bijai Bahadur Singh	674		465
K. B.	782	Ram Rawat	570		560
K. M.	788	Singh	63		622, 625
P. B.	782	Sing Rawat	672		631
Bhaskar, B. B.	806	Bije Bahadur Singh	67		821
Bhatena, S. J.	778	Ram	617		844
S. S.	750	Sing Khattri	688	Bishansing Thapa	688
Bhatia, S. L.	734	Bijendra Pal Singh	716	Bishen Dass	321, 506, 513
Bhatt, A. D.	834	Biju Gurung	692	Singh	549, 554
G. P.	834	<i>Sikaner Maharaja of</i>	1, 455, 68		628, 632
J. S. J. R.	830	<i>Maharaj Kumar of</i>	59	Bishn Singh	Lyallpuri
B. B.	830	Bikram Sahi	690		823
S. T.	837	Singh	749		63
Bhattacharji, B.	806	Bilaspur, Raja of	666, 69	Kathait.	61
Bhau Kadam	578	Bilawal Khan	855	Bishnu Thapa	61
Lole	578	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's.	785	Bishop, A. H.	420
Bhav Rao Savant	537	Billimoria, J. C.	732	A. L.	419
Bhavnagar, <i>Kuswar Shri of</i>	529	Bill, E. L.	277	C. B. J.	304, 317, 310
Bhavanshwar Singh Rajput.	840	S. A., <i>Reed.</i>	901, 902	G. C.	288
Bhawa Singh	604	Billimoria, F. D.	707	J.	871
Bhawan	845	Billingsley, F. T.	785	E. A.	544, 530
Singh Jina	675	Sinda Singh	279	T. H.	410, 442
Sing Rawat	706		62	W. E.	572
Sahi	671	Binder Singh	537	Bishun, Das Sawhny	832
Thapa	706	Bingay, H. L.	629	Bisset, E.	771
Bhawanidatt Joshi	690	Bingham, C. D'A.	45, 334	W.	758
Bhawani Singh	702		17, 49, 105, 573	Biswas, M. K.	734
Shad Singh	68		908, 913	Bittleston, K. G.	302, 317
Bhawari Singh	594, 60	Binja Ram	746	Blaber, H. K.	50, 249, 681, 913
Bhedwar, S. H.	587	Sinney, E. V.	653	Black, A. S.	217, 744
Bhikham Singh	429	F. B.	336, 520	D. V.	404
Bhimbahadur Sahi	630, 60	Sinnv, A. C. M.	303	F. R. J.	397
Bhimraj Rai	702	Bir Ali	138, 609	Wm. C.	509
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271, 576	Narain	602	Walter, C.	536
Bhim Shumshere Jung, <i>Sir</i>	58	Singh Bohra	678	W. G.	431
Bhimsing Basnet	704	Gurung	690	Blackburn, E. B.	252, 659
Gurung	694	Singh	857	Blackden, J. F.	246, 464, 915
Thapa	702		664, 607	Blacker, L. V. E.	150, 629, 804, 908
Bhim Singh	692		521, 60	W. F.	910, 912
Bhim Singh	588		630	Blackett, C. P.	151, 658
Bhiwaji Patade	585	Sirbahadur Gurung	690	Blackham, J. C.	143, 504
Bhola, C. L.	805, 914	Sahi	704	Blackwell, H.	295
Ram	561, 562	Thapa	702	T. S.	133, 537, 914
Singh	551	Birbhan Thapa	692	W. R.	21, 756
	321, 512	Birch, C. F. M.	125, 693	Blackwood, H. F.	9, 755
	602	J. B.	360	Blad, J. V.	17, 24
Bisht	320, 500, 512	O. W. <i>Reed.</i>	289, 902	Bladen, W. H.	361
Bholar	840	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	181, 293, 480	Blakie, C. J.	341, 548
Bhoopan Ram	675	Bird, A. C.	32, 151, 741	Blakie, E. M.	758
Bhopal Limbu	845	A. J. G.	38, 335, 447, 517	F. A. A.	341, 520
Singh	700	B. C. B.	377	G. W.	306, 318, 910, 911
Singh	553	C. J. G.	45, 87, 891, 55	L.	205, 460
Bhotu Khattri	700	H. B. E.	6, 356	W.	793
Bhowanbir Thapa	698	H. L. W.	370	W. J.	413
Bhuda Singh	322, 511	J. G.	795	Blakeney, S. B. St. L.	254, 652, 655
Bhulla Ram	321, 502, 512	M. D. W.	245, 659	Blaker, G. d.	228, 612, 710
Bhulla Singh	843	W.	759	H. B.	816
Bhupal Gurung	698	W. A. H.	127, 541, 914	Blamey, E. H.	44, 736
Singh	519	W. F.	117, 742	Blanchette, J. E.	293
Bhupendranath Lahiri	834	W. T.	17, 47, 168, 466, 908, 913	Blanchfield, H. H.	839
Bhup Narain Dubé	552	Birda Rawat	714	Bland, H. O.C.	309, 317
Singh	721	Birdwood, C. B.	238, 462	Blancy, E.	145, 703, 865, 913
	593	F. T.	203, 623, 625	Blaxland, A. R.	170, 542
	661, 662	W. B., <i>Sir</i>	4, 5, 55, 61, 461, 697, 909	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	344, 518
Sing Rawat	677	Birkharaj Pun	694	Biernerhassett, F. W.	292
Bhur Singh	480	Birkett, G. H.	308	Blight, G. L.	386, 424
	549	Birkha Singh	304, 512	Blinkworth, A. W.	813
	588	Birks, H. L.	406, 885	Bliss, E. L.	421, 894
Bhura	714	Birma Ram	588	Block, A. P.	887
Ram	63	Birman, T. B.	805	Blockey, H. S.	377
Bibby, J. D.	589	Birnie, E. S. J.	253, 475	Blockley, J. F. G.	247, 737
Bichnar Singh	286	Birtasing Gurung	702	Blotfeld, G. S.	849
Bickford, M. H.	477	Bisal Singh	458	Blots, G. R. E.	894
W. A.	149, 605	Bisando Singh	675	Blood, B., <i>Sir</i>	57
Bickley, G. W.	269, 349	Bisarp Tewari	62	J. A.	192, 629
Bicknell, C. G.	307, 320	Biscoe, H. V.	93, 890, 910, 913, 914, 55	J. N.	45, 302, 847
H. P. F.	390	J. V. M.	111, 265, 65	W. B.	139, 400, 802
Biddappa, M. A.	712	W. T.	416	Bloodworth, A. J.	882
Biddulph, C. H.	417	Bishan Das Minocha	838	Bloor, J.	881
F. J.	341, 518	Bishanbahadur Ohand	704	Bloxam, G. C.	309, 318
Bidhi Ohand	475	Bishan Singh	700, 911	Bluet, C. W.	420
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	834	Mal.	692	Blyth, G. M.	752
Bidle, A. G. C.	28, 179, 400	Singh	836	Bo Ba Gyan	522
Bigg-Wither, F.	74, 855, 911, 912, 913, 66		544	Chan.	522, 60
L.	411		639	Kin Po	65
Bignell, G. N.	142, 559	Bichan Singh	541	Lugalay	522
R. L.	59, 81		636	Maung Boh	522
Bihari Singh	592		620	Mu.	522
			62	Su.	522
				Tun Kah	522
				Boal, E.	34, 268



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Boast, S. W.	379	Bouverie, F. C.	883	Breach, J. B.	848
Bock, D. M.	763	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	748	Breach, J. B.	376
Bocquet, G. S.	410	Bovill, W. F.	287	Bredin, A.	566
Boddington, N.	343, 348	Bovill W. J.	129, 614, 616	Bredon, A. S.	387
Bodenham, K. L.	239, 642	Bowden, A. St. C.	894	Bree, P. G.	423
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	843	— C. C. H.	273	Breeds, J. L.	375
Bodhray Ball	840	— C. H.	224, 584, 707	Breen, V. H.	825
Bodkin, F.	883	— F. H.	426	Breffit, G. V.	18, 49, 908
Bodry, O. G.	17, 44, 304, 908	— G. E.	385	Breithaupt, E. A.	113, 564
— E. W.	872	— S. A.	237, 532	Breitmeyer, G. W.	238
Bogh Singh.	620	Bowen, C. A.	872	Brammer, C. M. U.	170, 890, 912
Bolleau, D. B. C.	391	— C. H. C.	419	Brendish, R. G.	826
— J. H.	32, 55, 331, 898	— D. H.	280, 745	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 669, 910, 918
Bol Khan	653	— H. B.	383	— B.	209, 524, 695
Bolaka Singh	535	— W. O.	238, 545, 697	Brentford, C. G.	450
Bolam, A. E.	848	Bower, B. H.	358	Brenton-Coward, G.	411
Bolckow, H. C. R.	284	— St. C.	307, 319	Bretherton, J. T.	356
Bolland, T. A. W.	393	— S. W.	217, 595	Brett, D. A.	201, 607
Bols, L. J. Sir	361	Bowerman, J. F.	201, 616, 895	— F. L. S.	60, 100, 449, 699
Bolt, E. M.	307, 322	Bowers, G. P. F.	804	— F. W.	429
Bolthabr Rai	700	— P. L.	272, 434, 521	— V.	98, 899, 914, 856
Bolton, C. A.	404, 405, 907	— P. L.	367	— V. W.	879
— C. A. R. M.	379	— T. I.	227, 618	— W. H.	137, 852
— H. N., Sir	871	Bowes, E. C.	858	Brew, H. B. C.	240, 407
— J. S.	871	Bowlby, F. E. S.	285	Brewer, J. C.	325
— E. D.	309, 317	Bowles, F. C.	849	Brewster, L. V. A.	559, 599
Bombahdur Gurung	590	Bowman, G. H.	885	Brewitt, C. P.	270
Bomford, G.	343, 866	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	266, 620	Brian, F. W. T.	878
— G. W.	248, 456	— J. C.	264, 548	Brickman, E.	838
— T. L.	780	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	219, 559	— J. M.	353
Bonavia, V. J.	766	Boxall, N. J.	850	Bridges, F. S.	141, 684
Bond, A. B.	396	Boxwell, A.	59, 81, 913	Bridge, A.	882
— E. L.	301, 320, 903	Boyce, C. E.	302, 317	Bridgford, A.	871
— L. C.	406	— C. J.	106, 741	Bridges, F. L., Revd.	885
— L. V.	336, 517, 907	— E. B.	119, 536	— G. T. M. Sir	902
— E. E.	854	— T. W.	230, 644	— H. C.	287
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	163, 6471	Boyd, D. J.	424	— B. F.	394
Bonnett, E. J. S.	356	— E. L.	264, 594	Bridgman, J.	758
Booker, W. C.	884	— G. F. Sir	55, 885, 907	Bridson, W. E.	872
Boon, A. F.	378	— I. F.	770	Brierley, C. I.	871
Boots Khan	321, 508, 512	— E. B.	879	— B.	774, 899
Booth, C. T. M.	399	— I. C.	779	— W. E.	198, 699
— E. E. N.	328	Boyes-Cooper, A.	259, 580	Briggs, A.	779
— J. B.	876	Boyle, C. A.	6, 17, 150, 401, 910, 911, 912, 914	— F. S., Revd.	424
— E.	259, 646, 911	Boyne, A. B. H.	812	— H. K.	181, 612
— W. J.	197, 701, 897	Boyt, J. D. H.	309, 317	— N.	784
Booty, F. C.	197, 599, 888	Bozman, C. A.	804	— B. A.	216, 695
Borcham, C. E.	429	Brabant-Smith, S.	294	Brighten, E. W.	886
— H. W.	435	Brachio, J. J. A.	810	Brightman, U.	327
Borlase, J. J. D., Revd.	904	Bradbury, J. H., Revd.	903	— F. G.	440
Bornshin, W.	825	Bradfield, E. W. C.	774	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519
Borradaile, J. W.	361	Bradford, C. J.	355	Brijbhukan Singh	590
Borrett, J. B.	881	— F. K.	226, 691, 709	Brij Lal	840
— O. C.	1, 16, 29, 354	Bradley, C. A. K.	410	—	842
Borrowman, C. G.	172, 693	— E. de W. H.	523	—	723
Borwick, T. F.	850	— E. O.	11, 173, 468, 858	—	450
Bose, A. N.	785	Bradney, E.	338, 802	— Bhatia	840
— B. K.	724	Bradshaw, C. R. 16, 39, 55, 65, 907, 910	406	— Fakay	837
— L. M. V.	423	— E. W.	399	Brijnandan Singh	595
Boss, T. H.	47, 186, 578, 715	— H. T.	183, 899	Brij Raj Singh	837
Bostan Khan	67	— J. E. L.	67	Brindaban	830
—	586, 590	— L. J. E.	87	— Sharma	837
Bosville, E. J. B.	403	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	235, 681, 885	Brindley, W. W.	610
Boswell, T. K. O.	823	Brady, J. P.	277	Brindaban Bakshi	837
— W. R.	153, 637	Bratfield, F. T.	879	Brine, A. G.	307, 320, 509
Bosworth, D.	871	Braganza, A. A. V.	824	Bristow, R.	873
— J. A.	546	— F. B. A.	815	— B. C. B.	251, 605
Bott, E. E.	762	— J. B. V.	815	Bristowe, L. W.	361
— B. H.	777	Bragg, H. V.	214, 609	Britton, J. A.	60, 100, 449, 677
Bottomley, A. C.	429	Braham Das	661	Brittorous, F.	393
— J. E.	411	Brahm Chand, Mian	723	Broadbent, E. B.	257, 538
Bottrill, E. B.	209, 743	Brahm Svarup Shatnagar	834	Broadfoot, W. A.	178, 454, 885
Bouche, B. J.	817	Brailsford, C., Revd.	903	Broadley, A. E.	873
Boucher, C. H.	225, 691	Bramwell Davis, E. A.	397	Broadway, A. C.	247, 630
— H. M.	526	Brain, H. G. L.	259, 639	— P. K.	234, 695
— V.	352	Braine, H. E. R. R.	56, 365, 907	Brock, B. del.	60, 91, 448, 616
Boudville, W.	682	Braj Bahadur Singh	716	— H. N.	411
Boughtflowers, J.	848	Branagh, W. G.	871	Brodhurst, H. M.	377
Boughton, E. J.	239, 744	Brandenbourg, L. F.	783	Brodrick, W. del.	157, 742
Bould, C. H.	877	Brander, M. S.	736	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	335, 347
— H. G.	411	— B. W.	169, 737	Bromham, A. C.	203, 593
— E. P.	411	Brandon, F. G.	428	Bromhead, B. D. G.	252, 543, 707
Boulden, C. B.	343, 514	— G. N.	290, 443	— E. de G. H.	265, 630, 915
Boulter, H. G.	262, 584	— E. V.	169, 703	Bromlow, D. G.	120, 489, 804
Boulton, H.	24, 765, 914	Branfoot, D. C.	170, 454	Brooke, A. H.	111, 741
— W., Revd.	903	Brannon, A. C.	460	— A. S.	125, 407
Bourke, A. J. H.	192, 603	Brar, D. S.	370	— B. H.	158, 609
— J. F.	760	— H. B. S.	264, 677	— J. K.	310, 318
— U. J.	789	Brassey, L. P.	771	— J. A.	287, 910
Bourne, D. J.	417	Brayne, A. F. L.	4	Brookes, W. L.	810
— H. J.	344, 518	— W. K.	775	Brooking, Sir H. T.	533
Bousted, H. L. H.	886	Brayson, A. C.	703		

# INDEX.

946

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brookman, H.	878	Bryan, G. C.	259, 636, 720	Burhan Ali	551
Brooks, A. C.	230, 683, 890	— T. E.	428	— Khan	639
— A. G.	8, 340, 344	Bryant, A. A.	296	Burke, A. O. L.	237, 699
— B. C.	824	— A. D.	288	— B.	879
— G. H.	745	— C. H.	307, 320, 504	— C. H.	819
— J. A.	405	— G. D.	246, 593	— G. T.	780
— T. H.	431	— H. W.	873	— H. F.	51, 301
— W. T.	812	— M. M. A.	370	— R. J. C.	84, 900, 65
Broom, P. H. T.	6, 17, 907	— S. C.	415	Burland	64
Broome, H. H.	883	Bryce, J.	869	Burton, A. T.	371
— B. H.	773	Brycason, D. J.	238, 630, 915	— W. E. N.	45
Broomfield, A. A.	406	Bryden, B. A.	750	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	27, 141, 742
Broomhall, W. M.	341, 518	Brydges, B.	737	— P. L.	410
Broughton, A. H.	902	Bryson, A. B.	38, 161, 831	— E. L.	805
— U.	138, 650, 900	Bu-Ali Khan	831	Burmester, A. C.	405
— T. D.	850, 909, 913	Bubasab, Jagtap	577	— Z. G.	130, 476
Brousson, F.	37, 50, 331	Buchanan, A. O. W.	371	Burn, A. H.	128, 639, 914
Brown, A. B.	301, 319	— C. J.	397	— D. Mc K.	344, 348
— A. D.	388	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A.	305	— J. H. Reed.	903
— A. D., <i>Revd.</i>	250, 677, 725, 732	Bucher, F. R. B.	181, 476, 885	— E. N.	333, 867
— A. V.	906	Buck, E. O.	419	— B. E. T.	261, 470
— B. H.	12, 301, 311	Buckland, G. C. B.	123, 701, 908	Burn-Murdoch, L.	7, 134, 543, 914
— C. A.	850, 909, 913	— G. N.	302, 321, 506, 908	Burnand, R. F.	236, 486
— C. M.	60, 94, 447, 553, 914	— L. L.	18, 41, 159	Burne, A. H.	303, 319
— D.	417	Buckler, F. E.	474, 908	— F. O. N.	154, 532
— D. F.	324	Buckley, A. W., <i>Revd.</i>	825	— L. E. L.	84, 895, 56
— E. C.	341, 520	— F.	206, 630	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	403
— F. C.	136, 697	— H. C.	775	Burnett, A. A.	120, 703, 908
— F. J.	294, 443	— W. H.	49, 287	— H. G.	273
— F. L.	898	Bucknell, D. C.	355	— R. F. L.	109, 607
— G.	274, 603	Buckney, F.	325	— C. E.	212, 653
— G. A. P.	253, 644, 803	Buckwell, F. C. <i>Revd.</i>	901	Burney, A. R. C.	302, 320, 502, 913
— G. J. F.	38, 333	Budaji Sawant	581, 582	Burns, A. R.	428
— G. J. W.	800	Budden, B. W. H.	370	— C. N.	408
— H. D. L.	264, 624	— E. F.	303	— E. MacD.	526
— H. H.	302, 322	— F. H.	337, 866	— J. P.	818
— H. M.	29, 784	Budgen, C. B.	270	— J. C. H.	324
— H. N.	405	— H. V.	126, 572	— O. H.	880
— J.	414	Budh Prakash	729	— W.	444, 727
— J. A.	239	— Sing Gurung	696	— W. H.	417
— J. A.	873	— Singh	621	Burr, H. N.	388
— J. H.	526	— Ram	621	Burridge, I. F. S.	143, 852
— J. P.	860	— Singh	674	— W.	445
— J. E.	273	Budha Khan	628	Burrington, R.	410
— M. J.	204, 404	Budhibal Thapa	688	Burroughs, S. V. G.	272, 598
— W.	248, 671	Budhiman Rai	700	Burrows, A.	302, 320
— W. F.	883	Budhraj Limbu	700	Burrows, A. M.	127, 632, 914
— W. F.	246, 601	Bulst, C. N.	162, 627	— L. B.	222, 559
— A. E.	286	— D. S.	757	— M. B.	287
— A. E.	816	— T. P.	760	Burt, G. M. B.	251, 525, 627
— A. G. F. <i>Sir</i>	251, 602	Buland Khan	604	Burton, C. H.	872
— C. E. M.	693, 67	Bulfield, G. F. X.	251, 697	— G. W. S.	270
— C. H.	431	Bulkeley, H. I.	37, 336	— R. S.	310, 318
— C. M.	418	Bull, F. C.	308, 317	— V. M.	249, 660
— E. W.	332, 866	— F. F. <i>Revd.</i>	904	Bury, F. H.	526
— G. D.	771	— G. G. C.	199, 677	— J.	884
— G. W.	376	— G. H.	67	Busbridge, L. W.	873
— H.	409	— H. C. H.	434	Bushby, A. B.	526
— H. F. M.	436	— L. C.	205, 564, 897	Bushe, W. K.	262, 404
— H. L.	82, 895, 914, 55	Bullard, D. A.	240, 683, 726	Bushman, H. A. <i>Sir</i>	288
— H. S.	256, 654	Buller, H. A.	418	Buta Mall	834
— M.	303	Bulling, A. E.	385	— Singh	632
— P. W. R.	390	— W. H.	871	Butcher, A. L.	638
— R. F. H.	812	Bulloch, E. A.	381	— C. B.	201, 622
— St. J. A.	371	Bullock, E.	29, 225, 674	— F. H.	242, 744
— W. A.	134, 629, 913, 914	— P. C.	252, 490	— H. C.	431
— W. J.	819	— P. G. W.	204, 475	— J.	265, 616
— W. B. W.	434	Bulteel, C. E.	773	— J. W.	209, 525
Browning, E. B. L.	59, 83, 448, 608	Bultude, A. S.	847	— T. S.	873
— J. M.	60, 101, 553, 911	— F. L.	32	Buti Ram	586
Brownlee, J. G.	250, 922	Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	112, 586	Butler, A. G.	6, 200, 584
Brownlie, T. A. M.	434	— G. F.	181, 489	— C. W.	4, 90, 891, 50
Brownlow, J.	424, 730	— N. L. St. P.	167, 634	— G. S.	850
Brownrigg, E. G., <i>Revd.</i>	170, 405	Buncher, A. E.	879	— H. M.	196, 743
Browne, G.	904	Bunnett, F.	848	— J. S.	428
Bruce, C. E.	51, 765	Bur Singh	600	— M. S. D. <i>Sir</i>	473, 897
— D. W.	80, 899, 55	Burbidge, A. H.	484	— P. E.	307
— G. E.	758	— B. O'N.	460	— R. E.	59, 138, 466
— G. Mel. S.	119, 627, 914	— B. E.	434	— S. H., <i>Sir</i>	409, 907
— J.	360	Burbury, B. F. H.	374	— T. D.	237, 559, 562
— R. M.	21, 59, 80, 858	Burby, F. J.	825	— Hom. T. P. P.	370
Bruce-Kerr, G. H., <i>Revd.</i>	187, 697, 585	Burch, F. W.	193, 659	— J. S.	428, 430, 434, 726, 732, 894
Brunker, C. H. M.	17, 33, 173, 695, 908	Burdett, E. W.	374	Butt, A. G.	367
— J. A.	302, 316	— G. N.	153, 683, 862	— Hom. T. P. P.	302, 316
Brunless, L. H.	50, 59, 86, 449, 741	Burgan, N.	871	Butterfield, E.	9
Brunskill, B. A. S.	178, 693, 894	Burge, G. A.	184, 693, 908	— R. W. F. M.	93, 895, 56
— G. S.	163, 669	— N. B.	306, 888	Butterworth, D. C.	473
Brush, E. J. A. H.	389, 908, 914	Burgess, E. O.	253, 547	— H.	394
Bruxner-Randall, J. G.	403	Burgh, <i>The Lord</i>	387	Buxton, D. G.	737
	367	Burhan Ali	381	— G. A. H.	391
			608		286



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* *Wynne*

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bwel klo	683	Campbell, M. H. A.	175, 599	Carter, D. A.	393
Bwyse, M.	253, 652	— E.	400	— F. W. A.	389
Byers, E.	246, 556	— E. G.	326	— H. L.	408
Byrne, H. R.	810	— R. J. F.	823	— I. P.	308, 322
— I. C.	248, 558, 895	— R. J. E.	49, 401	— J.	28, 222, 630
— B. O.	262, 458	— R. M.	736	— J. L.	249, 550, 554
Byron, G.	325	— S. W. <i>Read.</i>	901	— L.	771
— E. G. G.	284	— W.	104, 741	— R. M.	429
		— W.	33, 739	— S.	433
		— W. B.	198, 602	— W. H.	760a
		— W. E. D.	147, 483, 886, 914		
		— W. F.	178, 898, 912	Cartmel, A. E.	254, 490
			190, 451, 495	Cartner, J. R.	821
		Campbell-Melkie John, K. C.	400	Cartwright, H. J. A.	873
		Campbell-Miles, D. C.	368	Cartwright, J. M. F.	310, 319
		Campbell-Ross, A.	56, 70, 447, 476	— J. R.	361
		Campion, A. H. M.	412	Caruth, B. A.	307, 318
		— D. J. M.	302, 520, 503	Carvill, C. F.	375
		Candeth, M. A.	730	Cary, R. T. O.	523, 287
		Candler, L. M.	294	Case, C. E.	255, 683
		Candy, K. H.	782	Cassell, D. E.	289
		Cane, A. S.	33, 758	Cassels, A. J. H.	398
		— E. G. S.	41, 758	— G. K.	343, 515
		— S. P.	275, 686	— G. B.	55, 64, 907
		Cann, P. H. M.	258, 646	— B. A.	16, 22, 55, 62, 907
		Cant, G. Y.	372	Cassidy, V. C.	161, 742
		Canteenvalla, J. P.	761, 788	Castaldini, F.	873
		Capell, B. A.	308, 532	Castle, C.	202, 609, 718
		Capel-Smith, C. E. L.	737	— W. W. <i>Read.</i>	901
		Caple, H. F. D.	310, 322	Cater, A. N. L.	444
		Capron, F. F.	307, 320	Oates, K. G. n.	143, 620, 623, 893
		Carbery, D. H. M.	305, 320, 504	Cator, P. J.	343, 520
		— M.	433	Cattell, E. M.	430
		Carbutt, N. J. O.	306, 317	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	261, 745
		Carden, E. D.	335, 347		
		— H. C. <i>Read.</i>	902	Catto, H.	379
		Cardew, C. G.	12, 340	— K. J.	286
		— D.	610	Catty, K. C.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907
		— H. S.	124, 669	Caulfield, F. W. J.	579
		— J. H.	415	Caute, E. H. C.	761
		— R. W.	339, 347	Cave, C. B.	216, 683, 728
		Cardwell, G. E.	307	— F. O.	403
		Carew, W. F.	374	— L. S.	416
		Carrey, F.	870	Cave-Growne, H.	139, 472
		— J. E.	60, 100, 488, 655	Cavendish, H. P.	342, 348
		— O. B. C.	248, 653	— V. C.	384
		— P. D.	24, 853	Cawley, K.	62
		— T. de B.	59, 84, 448, 607	Cawthorn, W. J.	222, 661
		— W. L. J.	10, 56, 300, 311, 846, 909, 910, 914	Cay, C. S.	183, 676
		Carrey-Evans, T. J. <i>Str</i>	780	Cazalet, G. L.	357
		Carhill, W. MacG.	416	— J. W.	824
		Carkeet-James, C. A.	308, 318	Cearns, G. W.	811
		— E. H.	17, 47, 908	Ceestine, C.	833
		Charles, J. B.	246, 742	Chaddock, E. H. J.	404
		— W. H.	264, 526, 552	Chager Singh	63
		Carleton, C. A. S.	380	Chailu Ram	586
		Carmichael, D. D. G.	356	Chain Singh	460
		— K. M. B.	702		463
		Carnegy, P. M.	87		473
		Carney, M.	349	Chainchal, Singh	602
		Carpendale, F. M.	37, 145, 609	Chait Singh	644
		— H. M. St. J.	368	Chajju Ram	738
		— T. M.	133, 457	— Singh	600
		— W. St. J.	17, 30, 173, 687, 908	Chakar, Sing Ale	688
		Carpenter, F. E.	738	Chakko, K. C.	730
		— B. G.	419	Chakravarti, A. C.	728
		— J. O.	373	— D. N.	806
		Carr, C. H.	755	Chakrapani	516
		— L. H.	825	Chaldecott, O. A.	111, 612
		Carr-Harris, L. H.	308, 318	Chalk, J. C.	813
		Carr-White, G.	182, 472	Challans, F. B.	850
		Carreck, F. F. B.	810	Challen, B. S.	55, 203, 559
		Carrey, J.	800	— P.	190, 609
		Carriappa, K. M.	260, 592	Challis, B.	383
		Carriack, M.	703	Chaman	638
		Carritt, A. N.	284	— Lal	833
		Carroll, F.	810	— Singh	550
		— H. G.	872	Chambers, E. W.	279
		— H. O.	60, 90, 741	— G. H.	168, 538
		— N.	275, 555	— H. M.	46, 192, 581
		— S. E.	808	— J.	274, 421, 445
		— T.	306, 318	— J. T.	849
		Carroll-Leahy J. H. E. J.	355	Chamier, G. DesC.	388
		— T. J.	190, 705, 886	— K. O.	157, 519, 80
		Carruthers, B. St. J.	190, 705, 886	Champa Sing Thapa.	60
		— J. H. <i>new</i>	59, 87, 449, 909, 907, 913	Champion-de Orespigny, H.	60, 96, 636
		Carson, C. F.	337, 611	— 448, 636	
		Carstairs, N. M.	200, 611	Chamu Singh Burathoki	81
		Carwell, J. B.	872	Chanan Das	840
		Carver, A.	871	— Shah	519
		— B. B. <i>Read.</i>	902	— Singh	521
				— Singh	521
				— Deol	838
				Chance, W. H.	415

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	843	Chaudhri Damodar Singh	271, 473	Cholmeley, L. N.	310, 317
Chand, A.	784	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh	718	Chope, A. J. B.	123, 669, 906
— H.	784, 915	Chaudhri Harpal Singh	718	Chopping, A.	20, 755
— Khan	86	Chaudhri Khan	629	Chopra, A. N.	805
— R.	806	Chaudhri Khem Chand	718	— P. D.	786
Chanda	66	Chaudhri Lal Chand	271, 490	— R. N.	779, 912, 914
— Khan	64	Chaudhri Mangal Singh	677	Choudhry, K. K.	716
— Singh	603	Chaudhri Narain Singh	574	Chowdhury, A. M.	726
—	64	Chaudhri Sita Ram	718	Chowdri Khan	647
—	627, 80	Chaudhuri, M. N.	767	Chowdry, P. P.	809
—	855	— S. C.	728	Chowrryappa, A. H.	710
—	66	Chaudri Khan	623	Chrinjeevi Naidu	531
Chandan Lal	674	Chaurhatta Khan	322	Christian, J. B.	771, 914
— Singh	409	Chaurha, Gam	684, 685	Christie, G. H.	358, 705
—	317, 511	Chawancy, C. B. K.	10, 18, 59, 69	— R. C.	141, 664
Chandar Bhan.	319, 511	Chawala, G. S.	734	Christopher, C. de L.	127, 742
— Singh	553	Chawla, G. S.	804	— L. W.	87
— Kawat.	670	Chaworth-Musters, D.	306, 322	Christophers, A. E.	772, 898
— Sing Karmiyal	678, 679	Check, G.	793	— Anwar Khan	832
Chanderbhan Singh	672	Cheseman, E. J.	740	— Singh,	752
Chanderbir Thapa	675	Cheseright, L. S.	851	Chukerbutti, J. C.	792
— Khatri	694	Cheetham, H. J.	870	Chuna Ram	588
Chander Sing Negi	678, 679	— I.	839	Chuni Singh	718
Chandgi Ram.	672	Chela Singh	419	Chunni, G. F.	427
—	536	Chenevix-Trench, R. H.	78, 898, 65	Chunni Lal Srivastava	835
Chandi Singh	607	Chengappa, K. M.	712	Chur Singh	666
Chandler,	61	Chennels, A. B. S.	310, 318	Church, C. J. B.	319, 511
— H. E.	869	Cherry, H. C. E.	274, 522	— F.	222, 620
— K.	510	— B. E. M.	303	— J. B.	269, 523
Chandra,	376	— B. G.	7, 303	Churcher, W. D.	26, 189, 743, 911, 913
— M.	795	Chesney, C. H. E.	335, 667	Churchill, A. P. H.	180, 664, 607
Chandrabahadur Limbu	860	— D. P.	143, 543, 910	— A. R.	542, 348
Chandrabhan Thapa	706	— E. C.	44, 139, 742, 910, 913,	— B. H.	307, 322
Chandrabir Mahat	692	—	914	— J. M. T.	393
— Thapa	704	Chetam Dev	843	— J. S.	239, 626
Chandrapal Singh	698	Chetabhadur Thapa	704	Charia Vachali Anandan	533
Chandu Lal Rana	695, 911	Chet Ram	602	Chapp, C. D.	246, 525, 550
Chandrup Singh.	484	— Singh	839	— W. M.	230, 526, 674
Chankhe Gurung	694	Chetty, T. R.	738	Charabut, R. B.	206, 743
Channan Singh	659	Chetwode, P. W. Sir	710	Clare, F.	362
—	635	Chewallier, F. T.	215, 744	Claridge, M. W.	413
—	400	Cheverton, F. P.	218, 744	Clark, A.	876
—	600	Chhailu	607, 610	— A. E.	803
—	544, 545	Chhajja Singh	605, 861, 888	— A. M.	420
Channer, B. G.	320, 505, 511	Chhajjaram	527	— A. B.	60, 102, 741
— G. O. Des	17, 26, 162, 699,	Chhajju Singh	676	— D. L.	254, 621
Channu Khan	908	Chhajju Ram	843	— F. G.	703
Chapman, A. F.	607	— Beri	572	— G. C.	368
— C. A.	370	Chhatraman Limba	835	— H. P. C.	344, 518
— E. H.	230, 548	Chhillu Sing Rawat	600	— J.	377
— G. F.	140, 536	Chhitari, Nawab of	700	— J. O.	209, 671
— J. H. G.	308, 322	Chhog Singh	672	— L. O.	309
— J. B. S.	270	Chhote Singh	271	— S. J.	341, 518, 915
— R. W.	390	Chhotu Ram	549	— W. G.	390
— W.	760	Chhu Singh	716	— W. V.	379
— W. L. B.	879	Chia Khom	654	Clarke, A. E.	213, 535
Chappel, B. H.	121, 605	Chhujju Singh	833	— A. E.	812
Chappell, H.	49, 190, 535	Chia Khom	683	— A. F. G.	173, 610
Charan Dass	214, 671	Chichester, A. A. Sir	378	— C.	737
— Singh	407	Chidson, K. A.	373	— C. J.	405
—	843	Child, C. H.	258, 745	— O. J. S.	332, 866
—	544	Chillers, H. F. E.	137, 895	— C. P.	207
Charat Singh	631	Childs, C.	526	— E. F.	184, 657
Charles, E. M. S.	490	Chill, W. C.	428	— E. G. H.	893
— A. H., Sir	332, 907	Chilton, J.	279, 849	— E. H.	377, 447, 522, 908
— Alexander	67	Chilvers, F. E.	341, 522, 913	— F. A. H.	9, 756
Charlton, B. J.	885	Chimaji Garud	64	— F. D.	361
Charter, W. L.	410	Chiman Singh	486	— F. E. M.	191, 543
Chase, C. E.	201, 647	Chimes, W. E. G.	307, 322	— F. S.	175, 247, 913
— C. L. D.	420	Chimna Ram	571, 574	— G. A.	113, 547
Chater, A. F.	17, 22, 337, 908, 913	Chipper, C.	355	— G. G. B.	324, 348
Chathoth Kannan	832	Chingleput Manikkam	831	— G. K.	182, 559, 562
Chattar Singh	456	Chinnasami Daver	531, 533	— H.	301, 314, 840
—	66	Chinnayya Naidu	504	— H. A.	139, 693
—	620	Chintaman Gopal Gogate	833	— H. A. S.	609
—	66	Chint Ram Burathoki	690	— H. E.	307
Chatterjee, A. C.	621	Chiranji Lal	839	— J.	297
— B.	24, 796	— Shah	837	— J. G.	284
Chatterji, K. K.	728	— Singh	587	— L. B.	760
Chaturbir Sahi	734	Chisholm, D. M. F.	408	— L. G. E.	266, 564
Chature Gurung	704	— G. A. N.	390	— M. J.	198, 681, 895
Chauchi Naw	702	— H. A. J.	381	— M. O.	357, 907
Chaudhary Musa Khan	684	Chitahang Limbu	700	— P. S.	413
Chaudhri	645	Chitnis, D. K.	896	— P. T.	231, 627
—	636	Chitral, Shikada Nasir-ul-Mulk of	69	— F. L. N.	310, 322
— Bodh Raj.	664	Chittahang Limbu	69	— B. C. C.	117, 742
—	799	Chittoor Krishnasami	845	— B. C. B., Revd.	902
—	—	Chittoory, S. B.	806	— T. H.	370
—	—	Chitty, A. A. E.	287	— V. S.	327
—	—	— J. W.	422	— W. G.	382
—	—	Ohaga, Rawat	570, 574	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clarke, W. H.	273, 704	Colgman, C. M.	274, 475	Conry, J. del.	60, 91, 449, 675
W. L.	360, 888	G. V. L.	247, 031	Constable, J. H.	395, 319
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	379	J. B.	871	W. G.	309, 320
Clarkson, E.	816	J. St. J.	417	Contractor, S. C.	790, 915
Claudius, A. H. T.	819	Oolenso, J. E.	114, 691	Conville, L. H. G.	274, 518
Claxton, H. B.	852	Oolteridge, J. F. S.	5, 55, 63, 701, 907	Conway, J. M. H.	45, 756
Clay, A. F.	419	P. L.	60, 93, 449, 083	Conway-Gordon, E. C.	56, 72, 880, 907
B. L.	387	Coles, T. H.	241, 543, 545	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	222, 417, 564
Clayton, E. V.	413, 442	W. E.	306, 317	Ooode, W. J.	420
Cleave, J. C. T.	228, 594	Colhoun, J. H.	188, 654, 722	Cook, A.	249
Cleave, A. E. T.	730	Collet, G. G.	757	D. O.	245, 745
Cleeve, A. J. E.	308, 310	Collett, H. A.	408	E. F. B.	38, 343, 713
F. C. F.	305	R. A.	434	F. W.	745
S. M.	305, 909	Colley, A. S.	308, 320, 505	H. C.	869
Olegg, J. A.	376	Collier, C. B. G., <i>Revd</i>	905	H. P.	770
J. H.	325	H.	421	J.	623, 57
Clemence, S.	184, 743	H. M. G.	364	J. F.	420
Clementi, J.	56, 60	W. P.	366	L.	772
Clements, A. E.	344, 286	Collin, E. P. C.	524	L.	884
C. M. L.	399	Collingridge, H. F.	59, 83, 449, 703	N. H.	415
H. E.	848	H. V.	188, 697, 885	B.	249, 652, 895, 910
H. S.	746	Collings, E. G.	151, 624, 625	W.	56
I.	771	Collingwood, A. C.	355	Cooke, C. A. J.	284
J. E.	277, 753	A. L.	221, 576	E. H.	262, 684, 685
Clemo, J.	375	C. F.	849	E. B. M.	417
Clench, G. R. M.	239, 629	G.	417	F. A.	879
Clery, P. A. A.	56	Collins, A.	872	G. H.	264, 602
Clibborn, J.	225, 475	A. E.	870	G. M. B.	193, 743
Cliff, W. P.	274, 056	A. F. St. C.	736	H. F.	16, 35, 55, 62
Clifford, C. H. W.	781	C. W. M.	412	J. C. C.	737
A. C.	474	H. G.	303, 851, 909	B. F. B.	411
R. C. E.	355	L. F.	60, 89, 449, 689, 914	S. A.	360
W. B. M.	882	L. G.	405	Cooke-Collis, W. J. N.	55, 886
Clift, E.	341, 347	B. T.	413	Cookes, H. C.	40, 406
Clifton, E. N.	646, 67	S. St. B.	304, 321	Cookson, G. A.	468
Climo, S. H. F.	121, 616, 895	W. H.	434	B. M.	137, 742, 887, 908
Olive, H. W. F.	221, 624, 510	W. H.	413	Oombes, A. E. B.	820
J. McC.	257, 901	W. H.	871	M. G.	815
Clough, G.	849	Collinson, A. W.	873	W. K.	817
E. R., <i>Revd</i> .	341, 807	Collis, T.	407	Oombs, A.	386
Olue, J. W.	207, 678	Collister, J. A.	394	M. H.	882
Olutterbuck, J. E.	795	Collum, J. A.	131, 466, 862, 911	S. H. J.	824
Clyde, W. T.	392	Collum, J. A.	192, 480	Cooney, R. C.	404
D.	887	Collins, G. G.	246, 477, 612	Cooper, A. C.	240, 071
Coad, B. A.	883	Colquhoun, G. T.	849	A. B.	285
B. H.	59, 85, 447, 453	T. J.	238, 676, 885	C. H.	242, 744
Coady, J. W.	352	Colt, J. E.	394	C. H.	355
Coaker, V. A.	871	Coltart, A. T.	349	D. G.	780
Coates, D. C.	204, 524, 695	Coltham, W. E.	186, 349	F. J.	883
H. G.	373	Columbine, E. H.	198, 671, 895	G. B. A.	125, 742
J. C.	11	Colvill, D. C.	389	H.	878
L. A.	361	Colville, D.	399	H. H.	416
B. G.	60, 91, 447, 561	E. C.	343, 807	H. J.	737
V.	41, 445	Colvin, E.	127, 898, 914, 65	J. A. W.	419, 445
W. J.	157, 638, 908, 914	E. J. D.	2, 407	B. E.	121, 579
Coats, N. G. B.	18, 49, 128, 742	G. L.	280	L. B.	820
Oobb, C.	251, 475, 896	H. E.	288	L. B.	371
E. H.	344, 518	J. F.	241, 737	T.	413
E. H. W.	307, 321, 506	Colwill, B. F.	185, 634, 887, 914	T. G. G.	264
Cobbe, A. S., <i>Sir</i>	234, 603	Colyer, J. W.	192, 486, 858	W. B.	403
Cobbett, J. E.	284	Combe, L. M.	22, 124, 742	W. J.	306, 321, 508
W. O.	155, 693	Comerford, T. J.	411	W. S.	205, 484
Cobbold, M. F. D.	309, 322	Compton, J. N.	382	Coote, M. C.	141, 547
B. C.	59, 87, 449, 662	Comyn, G. V.	825	Oopcutt, E. E.	815
A. C. F.	50, 68, 447, 536	Conant, E. T.	142, 060	Cope, E. A. S.	373
G. W.	310, 320	Conceica, H. E. V.	412	Copeland, A. G. J.	524, 912
Cochran, A. W. B.	286	Gonder, H.	292	Copner, E. C. L.	351
J. B.	208, 699, 885	Condon, E. C. H.	295	Coppinger, W. V.	709
Cockburn, J. S.	200, 743	W. E. H.	149, 639, 908, 912, 914	Corbett, J. E.	445
Cockram, L. H.	397	Gongdon, T. E.	403	I. W.	149, 459, 908, 912
Dockrill, S. R.	403	Gongreve, C. R. T.	55, 64	Corbin, G. J.	380
Coe, A. J.	438, 902	W. N., <i>Sir</i>	344, 348	Corbyn, M. Mol.	60, 93, 741
Coghill, H.	309, 316	Goningham, F. E.	878	Corcoran, B. J.	421
Conu, C. J., <i>Revd</i> .	225, 650, 722	B. E. 60, 102, 449, 705, 907	285	Cordeiro, E.	818
Colam, J. A. R.	309, 317	Gonlay, R. A.	354	Gordon, C. G. W.	418
Colan, H. N.	309, 317	Gonton, T.	354	Cordwell, E. G.	270
Colbourne, W. A.	225, 650, 722	Connell, W. P.	354	Cork, F. S.	229, 659
Colchester, G.	309, 317	Connell, M.	760	B. M.	104, 852
Coldicott, C. U.	251, 697	W. C.	108, 894, 66	Corkery, D. H.	380
Goldman, A. T., <i>Revd</i> .	240, 639	Connelly-McDowell, A. S. J.	185, 652, 895	Corley, J. A.	393
Goldstream, G. A. P.	75, 896, 65	B. E. A.	851	Cormack, H. S.	782
J. C.	59, 79, 888	Conner, T. S.	870	Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	829
Cole, A. F.	141, 669, 900	Conolly, A. W.	870	W. H.	759
B. L.	431	E. T.	870	Cornier, B. J.	226, 477
D. H.	746	Connop, H. E.	60, 93, 476	Cornfield, L.	279
H. A.	401	Connor, F. P., <i>Sir</i>	772	Cornish, A. W. D.	117, 697
J. L.	195, 852	J. M.	824	Cornor, J. D.	760
R. F. H.	227, 744	Conolly, J. J. P.	199, 624	Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	257, 695, 914
R. N. P.	344, 348	J. W.	827	Corrall, G. E.	357
R. St. G.	395	Conquest, C. H. C.	819	Corrigan, L.	401
W. J.	263, 680	Conroy, P. A. B.	804	Corry, M.	768
W. E.	804	Conroy, M. P.	804	Corsar, C. L.	324
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	395			Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	264, 571

# INDEX.

930

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Cory, E. M.	411	Oranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	309, 317	Crozler, A. J.	259, 376
— P. A. F.	419	Orane, E. A.	344, 347	— F. G.	352
Cosby, N. E. C.	184, 695, 863	— H. J.	417	— W. H.	216, 699, 712
Cosens, F. E.	124, 595, 597	Orapp, W. V.	245, 666	Cruddas, G. J.	270
— F. R. S.	252, 693	Oraster, G.	59, 83, 447, 493, 907	— H. M.	29, 765
Ooshan, C. J.	824	— B. F.	210, 671	— R. C.	374
— C. P.	826	Craufurd, G. S. G.	1, 16, 35, 55, 907	Cruckshank, A. L.	302, 323
— G. D.	826	Craven, C. E. P.	387	— D. D.	408
Oostello, J. F.	411	Jrawford, A. E.	130, 852	— J. E.	104, 895
Oosteloe, W. H. G.	341, 347	— A. W. E.	285	— M. M.	785
Oostin, E. B.	5, 908	— C. B.	381	Orum, J. A. S.	510, 526
Ootesworth, C. G.	412	— C. O.	29, 220, 556	Orumby, L. H.	307, 519, 547
Ootgrave, T. S.	736	— F.	17, 48	Orump, J. F.	778, 895
Oothay, H. W.	851	— G. A.	223, 571	Orunden, E. G.	816
Oottell, A. C.	526	— J.	427	Ouddeford, R. B. G.	169, 553
Ootter, E.	9, 792	— J. C.	4	Cudlip, E. P.	301, 321
— P.	869	— J. A.	760	— C.	868
— E. K.	27, 162, 847	— J. M. L.	309	— O. G.	270
— V. B.	101, 860, 865	— J. M. M.	756	— F. E. F.	270
Ootterill, F. H.	261, 576, 582	— L. G.	850	— F. G.	265, 584
Ootton, A. S.	44, 55, 300	— M. N.	350	— H.	880
— B., <i>Read.</i>	902	— S. W. K.	1306, 322	Oullen, E. G.	419
— C. W.	277, 641	— T. W.	838	— J.	880
— C. W. E.	890	— V. J.	50, 755	Oullenan, J.	760
— E. A.	814	Crawshaw, D.	439	— J.	871
— H. W. S., <i>Read.</i>	903	— P. W.	320	— E. H.	244, 676, 886
— J. C.	236, 642	Oreagh, C. J.	746	Cullinan, J.	870
— T. C.	690	— E. F. N.	700	Cullum, E. G. L.	303, 318
— W. F., <i>Read.</i>	430	Oreak, E. V.	9, 869	Cullwich, W. E., <i>Read.</i>	906
Ootton-Swanston, W. L.	216, 678, 679	Oreals, E. J.	815	Culver, R. P.	332
Oottrell, A. F. B.	304, 319	Oreasy, R.	443	Culverwell, E. K.	304, 311
Oouchman, H. J.	334, 891	— E. H.	361	Cumberlege, E. C.	444
Coulter, C. V.	295	Oree, G. H.	363	Jumming, A. E.	206, 629, 632
Courtenay, G. W.	307, 320	Creedon, H. E.	354	— L.	235
Courtney, F. L.	816	Creeke, W. R.	413	— O. S.	304, 318
Cousens, C. H.	388	Crefield, G.	244, 599	— R. C. E.	292
Cousins, C. W.	225, 705, 854	Orew, E. D.	105, 628	— R. H. E.	227, 400
— M. A. S.	175, 537, 707	Crews, V.	876	— W. J.	205, 651, 718
Ooutts, D.	778	Orichton, G. C. L.	262, 624, 896	— W. T.	249
— J. S. P.	821	— T. C.	231, 458	Cundell, L. S.	394
Oovell, B. C.	412	— W. R., <i>Read.</i>	904	Junningham, A. P.	221, 646, 648
— G.	784, 892	Orick, C. C.	18, 27, 154, 569, 908	— D. W.	756
Coventry, W. G.	264, 647	Orighton, D. W.	441	— E. C. J.	296
Cowan, D. T.	216, 697, 886	Orimmin, J. F.	270	— G.	2
— H. W. L.	310, 318	Crimp, W. N.	432	— J.	775, 892
Coward, D. C.	415	Cripps, E.	150, 742, 913	— J. A.	703
Cowaslee, D.	434	— J. W. W.	391	— J. B.	248, 745, 911, 913
Cowburn, F., <i>Read.</i>	903	Crisp, R. H.	274, 575	— W. B.	135, 605, 914
Cowdell, H. G.	286	— W. H.	879	Curling, B. J.	395, 907
Cowle, D. G.	300, 311, 846	Critchley, D. E.	184, 543	Curnow, E.	196, 560
— D. G. C.	310, 318	— G. H.	266, 628	Jurrie, D. H.	244, 295, 428
— H. E.	378	— R. O.	260, 629	Curry, L. H.	379
— H. E., C.	56, 331, 866	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E.	355	— B. M. S.	301
Cowley, T. H.	425	Critien, W. H.	802, 645	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	783, 845
— V. S.	401	Groce, T. S.	871	Cursetji, H. E.	790
Cowman, J. P.	433	Crocker, A. E.	882	— K. J. J.	734
Cowper, G. J.	819	— H. E. E.	383, 910	Curteis, C. I.	304, 321
— M.	459	— H. R. W.	272	Curtis, A. C.	180, 622, 885, 912
Cox, A. I.	800	— J. T.	886	— A. G. C.	225, 744
— B. G.	306, 322	— M. H.	583	— A. G. N.	250, 404
— C. G.	518	— W. J.	198, 620	— C. E.	872
— E. A. J.	369	— W. R.	435	— C. H.	372
— G. C. A.	407	Croft, E. N.	7, 50, 907	— F.	113, 467
— H. F.	261, 543	— W. D.	370	— F.	878
— H. H.	387	Crofton, M. G.	410, 442	— O. O.	157, 638
— L. H.	370, 885	Oraley, V. St. J.	770	— E. L.	393
— M.	220, 492	Oraly, E. G. G.	755	— E. C.	420
— M. H.	737	— W. C.	755	— W. P. S.	403
— P. St. J.	356	Oramble, D. L.	256, 593	Curtoys, O. F.	240, 544
— T. S.	914	Crone, D. E.	342, 800	Gushny, T.	279
— T. W.	879	Oroning, H. L.	823	Jusins, A. F.	534, 547
— W. L. S.	760	— J. E.	826	Custance, E. C. N.	400
Coxe, C. E.	811	Crooke, F. M. W.	241, 687	Cuthbertson, J. W. B.	428
Coy, F. C.	236, 744	Crookenden, J.	352	Cutler, F. G.	811
Crace, J. H.	292	Cropper, E. A.	248, 604, 915	Cuzen, E. McL.	517
Craddock, A. B.	175, 547, 885	Crosiegh, E. L.	59, 86, 447, 545		
— W. M.	1, 430	Cross, A. B.	274, 575		
Craddock-Watson, K. C.	245, 454	— E. C.	885		
Crags, E. M.	820	— P. S.	419	Dabholkar, A. Y.	790
— H. C.	810	Crosse, T. G.	289	Dabising Thapa	998
Craig, A. H.	801	Crossey, A. W.	872	Jahoo, E. R.	789
— G.	228, 589	Crosstield, E. A. K.	17, 50, 145, 705, 913	D'Abreu, A. E.	820
— G. L.	284	Crosdaley, J. M. H.	750	Da-Costa, A. F. W.	423, 442
— H. I.	170, 556, 897	Crosthwalt, L. C.	100, 806, 65	Dadabhoj, S.	432
— J. L.	701	Crosthwalt, C. G.	83, 900, 65	Dada More	501
— W. R.	413	Crouch, C. H.	526	Dadan Khan	464
— McFeely, A. C.	737	— J. H. E.	431	Dadu Khan	68
Craigie Halkett, H. M.	397	— L. P.	405	Dafle, B. S.	271, 580
Craik, G. W. C.	430	Crow, C. G.	813	Daftar Khan	936
Craine, A. H.	22, 226, 847	— E.	703	Daglish, G.	848
Crampin, K. W.	232, 550	Crowe, W. H. F.	304, 316, 911	Dam Khan	405
Crampton, G. P.	189, 703	Crowsner, A. H.	173, 550, 885	Daji Sawant	571
Gran, D.	760	— W. A.	259, 600	Daji Sinda	579
				Dai Singh	974

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dal Singh	537	Darling, S. A.	275, 753	Davies E. D.	120, 618
Dal Sing Basnet	700	— T. H. M.	310, 319	— B. M.	758
Dalbahadur Gurung	688	Darlington, J. M., <i>Rev.</i>	906	— B. M.	232, 584
— Khatiri	698	Dart, J. L. C., <i>Rev.</i>	905	— V. K. N.	211, 743
— Pun	696	— L. V.	185, 651	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	307
Dalbir Chand	704	Darwan Singh	840	— B. G.	307
— Gurung	703	Darweza Khan	613, 60	Davies-Leigh, A. G., <i>Rev.</i>	903
— Thapa	696	Daryao Singh	409	Davis, A. H. T.	757
Dalbby, B. S.	343, 540	Das, H.	800	— A. O. L.	17, 28, 177, 545, 908
Dardy, E. V.	542, 348	— M.	784	— C. A. L.	205, 652
Datari Khan	603	Das Gupta, J. C.	4	— E.	270
— Singh	359	Dasaundha Singh	62	— F. G. T.	253, 745
Datap Singh	659	—	837	— G. M. P.	59, 80
Datar Khan	651	Dashwood, V. E. C.	375	— G. H.	37, 56, 73, 741
Datay, F. M.	650	Dasondha Singh	652	— J. G.	264, 645
Datia Thapa	407	Dass, C.	732	— J. H. A.	263, 703, 897
Datip Singh A. V.	702	Dasundha Singh	320, 501, 52	— J. L.	884
—	337	Datta, Maharaja of	59	— L. S.	737
—	409	Datta, D. C.	806	— S. G.	324
—	627	— H. K.	805, 912	— T. A.	60, 94, 448, 593, 913
—	481	Dattaram, Karie	579	— W.	750
—	954	Dattatraya Gangadhar	852	Davison, D. H.	207
—	122	— Redkar	579, 582	— D. S.	17, 27, 153, 455, 908
—	321, 512	Daud, Khan	61	— H. I.	217, 551, 864
—	543	—	2	Davson, R. J. H.	60, 93, 895
—	639	Jaukes, C. T.	395, 512	Davy, B. D.	760
—	381, 512	Daulat Ali,	91, 898, 56	— S. I.	882
—	625, 801, 830	— Khan	841	Davys, G. I.	772
—	511	— Limbu	706	Daw, H. H.	26, 269, 349
Datip Sing Karki	704	— Ram	319, 511	Dawe, I. E.	104, 604, 710
Datison, J. B.	213, 551	— Sen, Kunwar	260, 677, 724, 914	Dawes, A. M.	157, 530
Datta Rawat	714	— Singh	828	— G.	377, 544
Daily, F. G.	671	— Mahara	67	— H. D.	177, 544
Dalman Ale	61	— Sing Rana	678	— K. C. B.	216, 647, 720
Dalpat Singh	482	— Sunar	672	— L. F. S.	341, 505
—	3	Daunt, B.	672	Dawson, A. A. F. C. d.	227, 594, 915
Dalrymple, M. J.	737	Daunt, B. J.	308, 320, 501	— A. V.	250, 490
— May, B. G.	227, 492, 562	Daunt, C. O' B.	700	— E. D.	277
— H. B.	252, 450	Davar, S. N.	144, 491	— F. G. L.	700
— J. E.	305	Davenport, A. G.	734	— J. L.	860, 897
Datsing, Gurung	690	— E. B.	434	— K. C. D.	5, 204, 637
— Thapa	696	— E. D.	290	— T. P.	847
—	702	— P. A. C.	802	— W. C.	820
Dalton, D. F.	248, 615, 610	— W. N.	396	Day, A. H.	324
— G. M.	615	Davey, A. V.	873	— A. O.	161
Datu Ram	391, 510	— C. W. B.	848	— C. E.	408
Dalvi, K. B.	403, 502	David	683	— E.	902
Daly, C. D.	141, 742	— A.	727	— E. B., <i>Rev.</i>	366
— C. A.	154, 890, 910, 911, 913	Davidson, A. K.	245, 402	— G. W.	240, 595
— D.	302, 310	— F. H. N.	6, 17, 304, 735	— H. M.	872
— J. H.	288	—	908, 910, 912	— J. A.	372
Dalziel, E. G.	700	— G. H.	873	— T. C.	702
— L. A. G.	305	— G. N.	261, 678, 679	Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	704
Damodaran, E. U.	710	— B.	152, 705	— Nam Thapa	830
— P.	710	— J.	181, 462	— Singh	543
Dan Sing Lama	690	— K. C.	399	Dayal Singh	627
— Singh Rawat	618	— M. B.	393	—	828
Dana Ram	586	— B.	758	—	64
Danagher, A. V.	295	— R. A. N.	263, 693	—	61
Dandy, A. L.	273, 238, 428	— B. St. C.	342, 518	—	62
— C. G. H.	448	— S. B.	624	—	830
— W. A.	304, 319	— T. J.	803	—	845
Dance, H. B.	305, 312	— T. N.	201, 670, 679	D'Costa, J. A.	817
Dancey, A. J.	434	— W. L. L.	670	D'Crux, J. A.	831
Dandabir Thapa	450	Davies, A. A. M.	758, 912	— J. C.	783
Dane, P. W.	445	— C. H.	618	Deacon, A. E.	269, 349
Dangnath Limbu	703	— D. G. W.	906	Deakin, C.	8, 10
Dangal Singh	594	— E.	811	— C. C.	244, 550
Dani, B. G.	793	— E. F.	897	Dean, A. A.	384, 913
Daniel, E. A.	4	— F. A.	208, 470	— A. E.	198, 454
— H. W.	357	— F. E.	375	— A. W. H.	423
Daniell, A. J.	309, 318	— F. J.	440	— G. B.	730
— M. I. V. G. G.	844	— G. B.	141, 535	— G. H.	238, 659, 804, 912
— K. B. T.	309, 317	— G. L. St. A.	300	— H. S.	401
Daniels, A. M.	333, 453, 908	— H. B.	0	— J.	306, 319
Danskini, J. W.	609	— H. C.	210, 637, 640	— V. L.	410
Danu & Nan	769	— H. L.	208, 671, 744	— W. E.	214, 629
Dao Hawat	573	— H. M.	407	Deane, C. H. S.	134, 865, 914
D'Apcher, P. M. R. H. de C., <i>Rev.</i>	488	— J. A.	343, 345	— D. V.	10, 28, 55, 64, 907, 910
Darbara Singh	544	— J. B.	906	— J. A. B.	344, 348
D'Arcy, A. J. J.	819	— J. E. W.	430	— J. A. L.	162, 660, 913
D'Arcy, J. C.	305, 329	— J. T.	212, 744	— M. S.	304, 320
D'Arcy-McArthur, H. S.	310, 319	— L. A.	303	— M. W. B.	749
Daren, A. M. D.	219, 744	— L. S. R. G.	320	Deas, L. J. M.	709, 896
— K. D. E.	155, 552	— O.	737	Dease, C. M.	22, 60, 89, 448, 602
Dargan, P. A.	793	— O. H.	302, 320, 501, 909	Deasey, M. J.	521
Darley, D. G. F.	284	— P.	423	Decker, F. T.	815
— E.	305, 320, 501	— P. W. W.	410	Dejemham, W. C.	4



# INDEX.

952

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Deb Datt Punira	678	Devi Das	614	Dickey, O. B. E.	751
— Sing Rawat	672	— Dayal	839	Dickie, R. S.	760
— Singh	405	— Dial	321, 506, 511	Dickins, C. E.	408
Debising Basnet	551	— Singh	657	— C. H.	373
Debrath, E., <i>Sr</i>	704	Devindar Singh	837	— F.	60, 98, 846, 851
deBrisay, R. L.	543, 57	Devine, C.	753	— W. A.	377
deBunsen, A. G.	360	Devlin, P.	823	Dickinson, A. B. de C.	309, 321, 508
deBurgh, E.	396	— T. S., <i>Revd.</i>	876	— C. S.	326
deButt, E. C.	56, 71, 907	Devlin-Hamilton, P.	903	— F. R.	234, 512, 533
deCordova, V. L.	153, 634, 908	Devonshire, C. H.	370	— J.	849
deCourcy, <i>com. M. W. R.</i>	50	Dewa Katat	425	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	118, 403
	117, 543,	— Ram	714	Dickson, A. N.	778, 898
	913, 914	— Singh	571	— E.	26, 59, 81, 147, 560
deCourcy-Ireland, G. B.	371	Dewan Ali	553, 554	— E. J.	273, 649
deCruz, L. G.	810	— Chand	317, 511	— E. L.	386
Dee Mtoo	683	— Shah	843	— E. M. P.	120, 558, 900
Deed, L. C. B.	336, 347, 9-4	— Singh	750	— T. H.	757
Deedes, K. B.	164, 659	— Sing Gusain	832	Digbahadur Rai	758
Deeks, F. G. H.	810	Dewar, I. B. D.	672	Digbir	700
— W. C. L.	810	— M. P. D.	694	Digby, T. A.	845
Deep Chand, <i>Kumbar</i>	271	Dewberry, A.	915	Diggle, L. W.	147, 637
De-Freitas, D. A. A.	204, 743	Dewey, H. V.	312	Diggins, J. C.	288
deGrey, J.	428	— J. U.	880	Digvijay Kumar Shri	260, 589
de Gruyther, A. A.	815	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	810	Dila Sing Gurung	694
— C. G.	813	Dewilton, C. S.	816	Dilawar Ali Khan	593
Deighton, E. J.	155, 742	— J. D.	404	— Singh	844
De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 480, 898	— J. G. B.	258, 793	Dilbag Rae	64
Delahay, W., <i>Revd.</i>	902, 906	deWinton, E. P.	252, 852	Dilbahadur Gurung	831
delahay, W. H. P.	2	Dhaku Dawlata	174, 457, 310	— Rana	688
Delamain, Sir W. S.	581, 67	Dhan Lal Gurung	849	— Thapa	690
— W. T.	309, 322	Dhanbahadur Gurung	658		702
de la morte, R. B.	104, 741	— Limbu	696	Dilbar Khan	857
de la Nougere, F. A.	277, 410	— Mal	700	Dilbir Rai	700
Delap, G. G.	40, 755	Dhane Gurung	690	Dillon, N. M.	7, 405, 735
Deif, C. Mel.	737	Dhanjama Kai	698	Dilsukh	603, 605
de Monte, A. J. H.	825	Dhani Ram	700	Dimond, W. E. R.	794, 899
— A. N.	820	Dhanna Ram	890, 66	Dimsey, G. W.	266, 595
Dempster, T.	877	— Singh	589	Dina Nath	752
Deneny, D. M. G.	264, 454		621, 60	— Thakur	475
— F. P. G.	219, 477, 558		544	Dinajpur, <i>Maharaja Jagadishnath</i>	723
Denholm-Young, E. J.	248, 638		620	— Ray of	725
Dening, H.	23, 59, 87, 447, 479, 913	Dhanraj	622	Dinanath Vasudeva	840
— J. F.	179, 474	— Gurung	561	Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	834
Denmark, <i>The King of</i>	352	— Karki	833	— Sen	854
Dennis, B. R.	755	— Thapa	700	Dinkarrao Ghorpade	580
— P.	737	Dhansur Gurung	704	Din Muhammad	843
Denniston, R. D.	325	— Thapa	698		659
Dennys, G. I.	124, 659, 803, 914	Dhanu Gurung	702		844
— L. E.	6, 17, 105, 636, 908, 911	Dhara Singh	694	Dinsmore, G. T.	261, 526, 677
Dent, J. C.	310, 318		692	Dinwiddle, H. W.	242, 621, 914
— B. P.	737	Dharam Sing Gurung	477	Upchand	677
— W.	56, 67, 804, 907, 911		603		484
— W. P.	737	Dhari Ram Bhatla	317, 511	Dip Nareyan Singh	493
Denton, A. V.	385	Dharit Rashtar	694	— Singh	593
— I.	848	Dharm Singh	527	Dique, J. S.	821
Denvir, J. C.	700	Dharmalingam	543	Dirga Sing Gurung	690
Denvy, G. S. E.	419	Dharmanand Pande	559	— Thapa	694
— P. H.	252, 623	Dharmraj Gurung	644, 645	Diwan Ali	657, 662
Deobar Gharti	698	Dharmu Pun	837		587
Deojad, Bara, Kumar Sri Nahar	727	Dhavi, D. S.	677		639
Singhji of —	271, 467, 893	Dhawan, M. L.	840	— Chand	857
dePenning, H. C.	815	Dhian Singh	516		832
— H. F.	811		838		666
DeRavara, E. W.	823	Dhira Rawat	668		840
de Rhe Philippe, D. W.	420	Dhiraj Singh	702		657
deRobeck, J. H. E.	305	Dhirat Singh	734	— Sharma	843
De Rosario, L. G.	409, 443	Dharm Singh	792	— Khan	319, 511
Des Haj	551	Dharmalingam	659	— Singh	833
— Khuller	844	Dharmanand Pande	844		856
— Ram	845	Dharmraj Gurung	714		93
Desai, S. D.	836	Dharmu Pun	718		62
de Sales La Ferriere, J. F.	400	Dhavi, D. S.	834		837
deSatis, J.	894	Dhawan, M. L.	839	— Bharrara	839
— S. A.	219, 456	Dhian Singh	622, 623	— Dhillon	672
Des kachari, T. S.	710	Dhira Rawat	58	Diwan Sing Takuli	672
Desborough, H. A.	879	Dhiraj Singh	581	Dix, H. A.	305, 317
Debousa, A. B.	810	Unirendra Nath Das Gupta	587	Dixie, W. J.	877
— C. A. W.	821	Dhirt Ram	591	Dixon, A. F. W.	433
deStacpoole, E. H. M.	18, 41, 908	Dhirt Singh	622, 623	— A. N.	270
De-Staercke, <i>Revd.</i>	425	Dholpur, <i>Maharaj Rana of</i>	581	— A. P.	262, 687
Deva Singh	842	Dhondi Mhabdi	581	— C. H. S.	284
Devaprasadra, R. W.	844	Dhondy, B. S.	581	— E. G.	425
Devein, A. A.	877	Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	581	— F. H.	245, 544, 707
Deuskar, V. N.	836	Dhum Sing Chauhan	561, 562	— J.	447
Devaraju	576	Dhunan Khan	796	— J. T.	902
Devasanayam	5, 61	Dhunjibhooy, J. E.	838	— T. H., <i>Revd.</i>	212, 482, 524
Devayya, M. K.	712	Dial, A. E.	321, 503, 512	— W.	45, 199, 552
Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902	— Das	356	Dixon-Smith, H. E.	
Devenish-Mearns, <i>Revd.</i>	204, 666, 895	Dibben, W. L.	780		
Devi Chand	749	Dick, A. MacD.	279		
		Dickens, C. T.	234, 654, 911		
		Dicker, B. P.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dixson, W. J.	295	Down, J. T.	420	Dundas, P. H.	16, 39, 55, 65, 907
D'Jordan, J. C.	826	Downes, E. F. F.	377	— B. M.	444
D'Netto, C. I.	821	Downing, C. J.	415	— W. F.	381
Dobb, G. C.	304, 519	Downs, H. A. A.	39, 394	Dunderdale, R. J.	851
Dobbie, J.	411	Dowse, J. C. A.	759	Dunham, F. A.	284
— T. D.	564	Doyle, E. E.	782	Dunichand	840
Dobbin, R. W.	356, 318	— G. W.	815	Dunk, N. A.	848
Dodds, A. F.	170, 883	— H. H.	821	Dunkerton, N. E.	756
Dobell, C. M., <i>Sir</i> .	567	— J.	811	Unipon, C. A. M.	59, 80, 449, 604
Dobree, T. S.	306, 321, 507	— M. J.	879	— C. W. D.	816
Dobson, W. E.	884	D'Oily-Hughes, R.	219, 695	— D. L. C., <i>Revd.</i>	902
Dockery, G.	804	Dracott, H.	258, 645, 863	— D. M.	398
Dockrell, M.	137, 865	Drake, F. H.	4	— J.	291, 442
Doctor, C. K. A. R.	824	— J. A.	221, 553	— M. M.	279, 649
— D. B.	707	— J. F.	373	— W.	737
— E. R. A. R.	832	— R.	280	— W. B.	12, 56, 67, 741
Dodd, A. H. R.	56, 69, 449, 691, 907	Drake-Brockman, F. T.	167, 485, 910, 911, 912	Dunn, A. G.	415
— E. M.	371	— G. C.	386	— C. L.	773, 914
— G. E., <i>Revd.</i>	905, 904	Drane, I.	763	— C. L.	218, 002, 896
— P. C. R.	122, 470, 864	Dredge, A. C. L.	268, 530	— F. W.	851
— <i>Revd.</i> E. P.	437	Drew, G. H.	308, 317	— H. F. A.	380
Dodds, A.	394	— F. G.	358, 517, 585	— J. J. F.	817
Dodding, J. M.	420	Dring, A. J.	264, 470	— S. L.	815
Dods, R. H. S.	180, 571	D'Kose, F. J.	470	— R. W. J.	343, 348
Dogar Singh	751	Drought, J. V.	152, 612	— W. J.	757
Doherty, P. J.	229, 642, 048	D'Rozario, S.	851	Dunphie, C. A. L.	309, 318
Dolan, J. J.	31, 393	Drummond, B. C.	416	Dunsby, J. T. W.	280, 744
— M. J.	208, 520	— O. A. F.	305, 317	Dunsdon, A. C.	408
— S. O.	760	— J. C.	804	Dunsterville, L. C.	644, 044
Dolding, L.	435	— J. G. F.	163, 642, 721, 732	Dur Khan	37, 479
Dollar, P. W.	266	— J. L.	395	Duralsami (I)	710
Dolman, G. L.	305	— W. A. D.	760a	— (II)	716
— R. F.	870	Drummond-Wolff, E. H. C.	381, 910a	Durani	647, 048
Dolphin, C. E. H.	300	Drysdale, A. E.	102, 674	Durga Bux Singh	384, 512
— M. J. X.	818	— J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	430	— Chand	704
Dominic	516	— L.	294	— Das	557
Donald, J. O. S.	266, 023	D'Silva, R. A. H.	820	— Narain Singh, Raja	271, 595
— L.	763	— I. C.	826	— Pershad	322, 511
— W. H.	881	— N. A. T.	824	— Singh	66
Donaldson, A. L.	187, 689	D'Silveira, J. L. L.	823	— Rajkumar	723
— R.	412	D'Souza, A. J.	788	Durgah Singh	060
Doneand, K.	763	— J. B.	815	Durjan Singh	392, 512
Donnelland, J. H. A.	810	— J. F. A.	824	Durham, C.	484
Donoghue, V. C.	881	— L. J. M.	824	Durnford, C. M. P.	197, 588, 908
Donovan, C.	445	Dube, K. C.	734	Durning, J. B.	850
— C. H.	156, 674	— P. L.	805	— J. G.	819
— T. W.	880	Duberly, M. B. W.	147	Durrant, H. B. <i>Revd.</i>	901
Doog, J. M. G.	415	Dubois, H. A.	427	— O. T.	200, 617
Deran, A. J.	409	Duckworth, A. B.	812	Durrell, W. H.	410
— P. J.	821	— E.	819	Durtneil, C. S.	387
— T. A.	803	— G. E.	811	Dutt, S.	794, 911, 912
Dore, A. M.	222, 744	— G. F.	815	Dutton, G.	377
Dorling, B.	825	— H.	811	— H. K. L.	772
Dorman, E. M.	824	— K. T.	811	— R. M. L.	302, 320, 504
Dormer, J. G.	133, 584	Dudding, H. N. N.	303, 818	— W. H. K.	237, 034
Dorward, <i>Sir</i> A. H. F.	514	— T. S.	756	Duvivier, J. J.	520
Dossetter, A. H.	277, 575	— W.	877	Duxbury, C. D.	56, 73, 741, 909
Dossetor, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Dudgeon, J. H.	285	Owara, H. M.	419, 444
Dest Mahomed Khan	592, 597	Dudley G. W.	814	— L. M. R.	419
— Muhammad	752	Dudman, C. H.	248	Dwarka Nath Malik	844
—	475	Duff, J. A. V.	848	— Singh	677
—	60	Dugdale, T. L.	285	Dwyer, W. E.	871
—	720	Duggal, A. N.	805	Dyas, J. H.	376
—	477	Dugan, A. L.	425	Dyce, A. G.	145, 742
—	484	Duguid, T. C.	205, 681	Dyer, A. B. H.	258, 030, 032
—	615	Duke, A. A. G.	60, 121, 742, 887	— A. J. A.	414
—	67	— C. L. B.	341, 518, 915	— A. W.	812
—	316, 511	— M.	520	— B. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902
—	752	— V. W. H.	427	— C. J.	259, 015
—	709	Dul Singh	580	— G. M.	234, 490
Dotivala, N. M. P.	797	— Singh	63	— H. G.	730
Doubell, P. B.	291	Duleep Singh	402	— H. H.	59, 88, 447, 478
Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	273, 540	Dull Chana	67	— I. B.	195, 579, 582, 912
Douglas, A.	309	Dullo Ram	604	— J. C.	817
— D.	2, 296	Dunbar, L.	49, 755	— L. C. H.	877
— E.	703	— N. G.	296	Dyke, O. M.	59, 76, 880
— G. S.	60, 94, 448, 610	Duncan, A.	420	Dykes, G. H.	364
— J. H. M.	384	— A. G.	32	Dymott, B. K.	179, 659, 002
— L. N.	218, 687, 744	— A. W.	782	Dyson, C. E.	870
— M.	409, 443	— A. W.	209, 701, 897	— R. J.	419, 443
— P. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— D. L.	200, 701, 888		
Douglass, P. C.	755	— S. A.	879		
Douie, S. McC.	337, 517, 908, 913	— G. L.	32, 781		
Douthet, E. T.	390	— H. C.	18, 57	Eadie, J. L.	111, 864, 910, 911, 912, 917
Doveton, A. C.	132, 659, 911, 912, 914	— H. C.	56, 68, 907	— W. E.	430
Dow, P. N.	292	— H. C.	200, 639, 912, 915	Eagan, T. G. R.	416
Dower, J. H.	269, 349	— R. C.	17, 28, 138, 095	— H. S. G.	39
Dowland, G. R.	178, 005	— T. M.	6, 194, 675	Eagle, H. S.	382
Dowler, H. M.	427, 442	— W. J. C.	224, 631	Eagles, J.	876
Dowley, S. M.	433	Dundas, J. C.	404, 735, 907	— C. H. B.	181, 470
Dowling, D. M.	219, 572, 717			— T. F. J.	193, 743
— F. T.	757				
— L. K.	411				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Earl, E. A.	280, 425	Elliot, J. S.	306, 318	Evatt, J. T.	669
Earle, E. N. G.	368	— E. F.	399	Eve, H. E.	192, 661, 743
— E. I. P.	28	— S. S.	418	Eveleigh, E. D.	305, 318, 911, 912, 914
Eason, L. V. O. B.	812	— W. G. E.	366, 910	— V.	374
Easey, B.	824	— W. B.	4363	Eveleigh, H. R.	413
Eason, A. A.	387	Elliott, A. C.	7571	Everard, L. E. C.	428
Easton, P. A.	344, 520	— A. W.	404	— R.	880
Eastwick-Field, W. L.	304, 322	— J. G.	225, 548, 911	Everett, E. N.	392
Eate, S. N.	821	— J. M.	758	— P. B.	727
Eates, A. V.	811	— T.	285	Evers, M. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903
— E. A.	815	Ellis, A. B.	218, 544, 545	Eves, G. W.	434
Eatwell, W. J.	884	— A. C. S. B.	56, 71, 907, 909	Ewart, H. P., <i>Sir</i>	284
Eberhardie, E. C.	145, 578, 913, 914	— A. E.	869	— J. S., <i>Sir</i>	400
Ebsworth, W. A.	26	— A. R.	249, 536	— B. F.	40, 59, 100, 741
Eccles, G. J.	209, 569	— E.	879	— R. H., <i>Sir</i>	735
— M.	163, 608	— H. B.	254, 289, 481	Ewen, A. C.	201, 743, 910
Eccles-Holmes, J. F.	219, 660	— J. C.	418	Ewin, A. A. H.	406
Eccott, W. Y.	760	— J. R.	365	Ewing, E. R.	171, 895
Echlin, F. C.	236, 612	— J. V. J.	302, 319	Exham, H.	124, 099
Eddowes, N. R. B.	305, 320, 507	— S. G. V.	90, 891, 55	Exshaw, J.	251, 646, 721
Eden, H. C. H.	8, 18, 303, 308	Ellison, A. L.	738	— P.	762
Edge, J. D.	304, 317	— J. S. O.	737	Evers, C.	407
— V. A.	804	— M. B.	883	Eyles, C. M. E.	823
Edgecombe, R. A. S.	307, 320, 505	Elloy, A. L.	815		
Edgell, G. G.	737	— K. P.	818		
Edgerley, H. F.	876	Elphinston, W. G.	139, 483, 804, 908		
Edgeworth-Johnstone, B.	355	— F. H.	390		
Edimann, F. J.	264, 586	— Elsmie, A. M. S.	636		
Edington, A. B.	417	Elson, G. W.	872		
Edmond, J. H.	302, 321, 502	Elton, H. C.	308, 318		
Edmonds, H. J., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— H. S.	551		
Edmondson, B. E. W.	32, 227, 486	Elvery, P. G. M.	11, 758		
Edney, A. J.	343, 349, 518	Elvy, L. T.	737		
Edward, W. D.	214, 030, 032	Elwes, F. F.	3, 707		
Edward-Collins, C. E.	59, 95, 741, 887	Emerson, J.	202, 693		
— G.	149, 858	Emery, O. E.	428		
Edwardes, E. deB.	270	— T. S.	186, 650		
— J. S. M.	205, 691	Emile, C. A. A.	818		
— E.	403	— M. K.	703		
— S. M.	571	— V. W. A.	818		
— A. S.	384	Emlinson, B. F.	783		
C. G. N.	191, 899	Emmerson, H. G.	408		
C. H.	307	Emmett, P. W.	820		
D. B.	135, 491	Emmott, B. St. B.	242, 697		
E.	115, 054	Empson, A. E. A.	152, 627, 803		
G. A.	224, 467, 525	Emaden-Lambert, W. H.	257, 659		
G. E.	376	Emell, B. S. V.	288		
G. H.	28, 357	Emtage, E. J. R.	202, 464		
H. J. M.	380	England, H. G., <i>Revd.</i>	902		
I. A. T.	245, 695	Englefield, A. G.	416		
J.	826, 912	Englian, B. A.	445		
N. H.	173, 699	— H. H. E.	439		
O. G.	411	— J. W.	304, 321, 914		
P. A.	411	Ennis, J. I.	228, 705		
P. C.	879	Enriquez, C. M. D.	124, 683		
S. W.	422	— G. B. D.	405		
T. O. M.	371	Ensor, E. L.	411		
W. L.	364	Erady, N. A. K.	710		
W. P. S.	854	— N. A. K.	710		
Edyvean, E. P.	394	Ernst, A. H.	805		
Egan, F. C.	393	Erskine, C. E. T.	145, 691, 863		
Egerton, D. G.	205, 470	— D. C. F.	288		
G. G. A.	397	— K. C. F.	158, 695		
B. G., <i>Sir</i>	67	— Murray, J. A. F. C.	397		
S. W.	60, 92, 449, 685, 913, 914	Ersu Nukayya	564		
Ekin, B. G.	26, 182, 638	Essame, H.	438		
Elahi Bux	751	Esse, F. A.	217, 705		
Elcombe, H. G.	307, 322	Essell, L. M. S.	352		
Elder, W. H.	873	Etheridge, F.	105, 593, 908, 913		
Elderton, A. C. B.	401	— J. S. H.	331, 266		
Eldred, H. S.	254, 441	— J. P. L.	248, 621, 914		
Eldridge, J. H.	872	— N.	261, 697		
Elin, G. D.	363	— B.	180, 669		
Elling, H. T.	825	Eva, W. H.	430		
Elliot, D. B.	360	Evans, A. E.	872		
— H. S.	60, 92, 449, 741	— B.	41, 370		
— M.	60, 88, 840	— C. B.	10, 735, 730		
— W. E. C.	308, 320	— C. R.	40, 755		
— W. E. L.	737	— D. G.	759		
Elliott, E. H.	302, 348	— D. M.	17, 39, 145, 634, 908		
Elkington, J. E. S. W.	344, 348	— F. L.	273, 583		
Elkins, T. I. H.	823	— H. S.	821		
Ellaya	67	— L. C.	370		
Ellcome, J. E.	757	— N. W.	228, 624		
Ellenberger, G. F.	384, 385	— P. H. F.	354		
Ellery, A. C.	242, 744	— T. L.	238, 638		
Ellice, E.	412	— T. B.	6, 200, 054		
Elliot, A. J.	397	— W. H.	21, 50, 330, 899		
— E. L., <i>Sir</i>	476, 67	Evans-Gordon, K. A. A.	142, 899, 66		
— F. R.	304, 662	Evans-Lombe, J. M.	305, 317		
— H. H.	795	Evanson, E. A.	199, 660		
— J. A.	291	Evatt, J. H. B.	310, 317		
— J. F.	307, 318				

F

Fagan, E. A.	55, 63, 862
— H. A.	220, 703
Falckney, A. P.	349
Fairbairn, B. G. P. S.	409
Fairbourn, A. N.	413
Fairley, J. B.	430
— R. S.	424
— W. M.	253, 530
Fairlie, J. E.	245, 541
Fairtlough, E. V. H.	303, 317
Fairweather, J. W.	437
Faithfull, H. C. T.	342
Faiyaz Ali	850
Faiz Ahmed Khan	850
— All	840
— Khan	613
— Mohammed	62
— Muhammad Khan	749
—	607
—	839
—	635, 861, 888
— Sahibzada	302, 482
— Chaudhry	837
Falzo	547
Fakharuddin Khan	753
Fakir Mahomed Khan	850
—	750
— Muhammad	64
— Syed Waheedu Din.	722
Falcon, R. B. B.	186, 029
Falconer, G. A.	231, 697, 890
Falkiner, L. L.	382
Falkland, H. L. F.	141, 558, 502
Falkner, H. E.	871
Falls, W. F. H.	394
Falvey, C. V.	803
Fanaken, P. K. F.	820
Fane, G. E.	415
Fanning, B. J.	223, 596
Fannon, J. T.	849
Fanshawe, J. H.	411
— L. A.	10, 60, 98, 846, 909
Faqir Qand Kapila	839
— Mahajan	839
— Khan	551
— Muhd.	552
— Khan	845
— Singh	840
Faqroo Khan	751
Farangi	654
Fardell, D. O.	304, 318
— F. H.	204
Farebrother, F. H.	17, 40, 137, 636, 908, 910
Farid Khan	571
Faris, J. G.	59, 79, 907
Farley, E. L.	32, 338
— G. P.	295
Farman Ali Khan	66
Farman, H. M.	18, 45, 56, 909
Farmer, G. C.	268, 249
— L. F. W.	248, 745
— W. S.	873
Farnall, E. L.	546
Farnie, E. S.	432

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Farnon, J. A. St. J.	328	Fazal Khan	67	Finlason, A. M.	369
Farquhar, P. W. St.	284	— Muhammad	843	Finlay, J.	232, 744
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	395	— Shah	321, 509, 512	— J. A.	206, 622, 625
Farquharson-Roberts, M. F.	737	Fazal-ud-din, M.	318, 511	— J. B. P.	239, 615, 710
Farrell, E.	879	Fazl Din	792, 899	— B. F.	56, 71, 888, 914
— D.	763	— Husain	750	Finlayson, B. E. M.	230, 744
— T. W.	249, 616	Fazi Dad Khan	66	— W. T.	774
Farren, B. H.	303, 886	— Ilahi	616	— J. E.	379
Faruki, S. M. A.	797, 912	— Khan	561, 60	— M. J.	872
Farwell, A. E.	221, 621, 625	— Muhammad	64	— H.	59, 96, 846, 909
— G. A. L.	182, 652, 655	— Rahman	553	— S. W.	5, 163, 629
— W. T.	167, 552, 863	— Shah	66	Firbank, L. T.	47, 135, 650
Farzand-Ali Khan	479	Fazi-Ilahi	833	Firdoskhan.	309, 318
Fasken, K. L.	173, 681	Fear, F. E.	248, 630	Firoz Ali	471
— C. G. M.	628	Featherstone, C. F.	263, 614	— Khan.	521
Fateh Ali	609	Fedden, W. L. A.	737		608
— Din	614, 618	Feegrade, A. A.	821		614
— Khan	62	— R. S.	816		636
	647	Fegredo, C. A.	826		551
	488	Felix-Williams, A.	229, 634, 640		646, 648
	601	Fell, A. L.	229, 689, 807	Firoze Khan	653, 860, 888
	320, 512	— E. A. H.	60, 96, 461		551
	557	— M. E.	163, 476	Firth, C. E. A.	373
	750	Fellows, R. E.	257, 616	— C. M. M.	32, 523
Mehdi	561	Fendall, W. P.	309, 310	— F. J. W.	172, 485, 911
Mohamed	580	Fennell, A. E. S.	59, 90, 447, 532, 913	— H. B.	821
Mohammed	660	— G. W. P.	308, 319	— H. B.	826
	588	Fennelly, P.	21	— J. E. A.	307, 322
	596	Fenner, H. L.	737	Fisher, A. F.	308
	751	Fenton, A.	765, 895	— C. A.	307, 321, 506
	617	— H. L.	877	— D.	425
	620	— J. M.	408	— F. A. B.	33, 226, 701
Muhammad.	537	— J. N.	143, 644, 648	— G. T.	158, 890, 913
	642	— L. S.	60, 102, 447, 572	— M.	824
	752	— P. M.	398	— S. M.	369
Khan	752	Fenwick, A. G.	264, 558	Fitter, J. B.	848
	857	Fenwick-Clennell, G. E.	204, 547, 885	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 136, 742, 909
Roz Khan	638, 861, 888, 60	Fergus, R. M.	420	— C. E. L.	60, 102, 448, 614
Sher	557	Ferguson, A. A.	400		914
— Khan	858	— D. H.	411	— D. C. V.	776
	319, 511	— E. G.	884	— G. F.	420
	758	— J. A.	18, 24, 167, 587, 908	— G. H.	802
Singh	620	— J. M.	240, 473, 888	— G. M. 17(	34, 165, 487, 908
	64	— J. S.	334	— J. H. W.	761
	592, 597	— E. H.	294	— L.	10, 849
Fatteh Singh	543	Fergusson W.	879	— L. A. W.	816
Faud Sing Gurung	694	Fernandez, E. C.	826	— T. O.	886
Fauja Singh	543	— J. T.	806	Fitz Gibbon, F.	302, 886
	473	— L. F. Reed.	434	Fitzherbert, A. F.	415
	602	— M. T.	820	— E. H.	735, 730
	344	Fernie, J. S.	404	Fitzmaurice, J. F.	435, 442
	857	Feroz Khan	720	— W. H.	239, 939
	460	Feroze Din	856	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	277, 505
Faujdar Khan	454, 60	— Khan	595	— B. P. S.	258, 652, 803
Singh	479, 865		57	— L. Y.	188, 642
	664, 913		67	— P. J.	268, 349
Faulder, G. B.	198, 674		687	— K. J.	813
Faulds, D. C.	420	Ferrar, M. L.	78, 891, 911, 912, 914, 55	Flack, H. A.	357
Faunthorpe, J. C.	1, 293, 438	— W. L.	407	Flanagan, H. J. C.	814
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	45, 180, 852	Ferrers-Nicholson, E. M.	275, 702	Flatt, L. N.	411
Fawcett, A. M.	306, 318	Ferrier, J.	160, 535, 908	Flavelle, H. E.	761
— H. N. N.	204, 481	Ferris, G. J.	830	Flear, W. H.	732
— J. F.	418	— W. A. T.	40, 104, 741	Fleeson, E. B.	408
— E. B.	208, 703	— W. B.	56	Fleming, A. N.	1, 35, 765
— W. L.	190, 703, 885	Fetherstonhaugh, M. E.	431	— G.	380
Fawcus, G. E.	290	— W. A.	11, 16, 28, 55, 65, 907	— M. L. O.	812
Fayle, L. B. E.	344, 520	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	183, 482, 886	— J. K. S.	770, 892
Fazal Ahmad	750	Ffrench, E. P. T.	159, 588	— B. F.	825
	616	Field, D. M.	100, 898, 913, 914, 55	— B. W.	428
Ahmed Khan	722	— F. D. S.	205, 624	— T.	882
All Khan	866	— W. P.	421	— W. E.	210, 644
Dad	317, 511	Fielder, A. E.	872	Fletcher, B. C.	397, 449, 665, 899
	638	Fielding, C. H.	779	— D. J.	879
	511	— D. E. M.	395	— R.	881
Khan	613	— T. E.	395	— E. G. T.	178, 541
	745	Fife, D. McD.	246, 607, 610, 718	— W. T.	308, 318
Din	829	Field, R. J.	873	Flewett, J. G.	9, 37, 156, 676
Elahi	321, 511	Filose, A. A. E.	179, 491, 910, 912	Flint, A. L. A.	262, 541
	751	Finch, H. B.	737	Flood, F. W.	49, 103, 741
— Ellahi	749	— H. D. P.	386	— J. D. Mel.	307, 322
— Haq	553	— P. W.	209, 535	Flower, A. C.	56, 70, 448, 640
— Ilahi	842	Findlay, A.	392	— F.	417
— Karim	613	— J.	783	— H. E.	288
	654, 655	— B. L.	285	— H. S.	872
	840	Finglas, N. H.	195, 684	— P. H.	355
Khan	716	— U. C. N.	280	Flowerdew, B. E.	374
	320, 500, 512			— S. P.	780, 895
	750			Floyer, M. du B.	407
	615			Flve, T. H.	344, 346

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Flynn, A. A. L.	432	Frain, R. C.	841	Fuller, W. R.	378
Foley, B.	289	Frampton, G.	393	Fuller-Good, J.	769
J. E.	759	Framur, V. W.	434	Fullerton, G. A.	239, 693
J. W.	17, 49	France, A. Revd.	601	J. P.	179, 666
M.	880	Francis, J. V.	903	Fulton, E. J.	179, 454, 915
Folljame, R. F. T.	304, 317	Francis	201, 743	J. D.	17, 35, 156, 652
Follett, R. S.	403, 907	A. E.	407	J. O.	190, 687
Fonseca, F. I. A.	821	E. B.	532	J. S.	361
Footitt, J. A. W.	154, 480	G. N.	420, 442	Furley, A.	886
Forbes, A. F. G.	176, 487	H. L.	421	Furness, W. S.	35, 190, 699
C. A.	296	H. V.	274	Furner, C.	243, 645
E. A.	252, 671, 724	L. A.	826	J. L.	55, 64
J. A.	737	L. V.	824	S. K.	198, 634
J. L.	302, 320	L. V. DaC.	814	Furson, C. H.	292
J. S.	343, 348	L. F.	816	W. E.	883
J. S. B.	760	W. D.	140, 624, 913, 914	Fyffe, R. S. Revd.	906
L.	60, 102, 448, 590	Sebastian	243, 637, 863	Fydes, G. B.	191, 623
R. B.	820	Frankland, A.	7, 214, 509		
Forbes-Tweedle, D.	394	Franklin, C.	740		
Ford, C. W. W.	183, 624, 914	C. L.	757		
F. O'N.	235, 684	E. A. McA.	208, 676		
G. N.	115, 578, 908, 911	G. C.	881		
H. J.	433	G. D.	771, 892		
H. S.	287	R. J.	756		
J.	400	Franks, G. McK. 16, 38, 55, 300, 907, 910			
J. M. R.	149, 541	K. F.	140, 581, 908		
W. T.	310, 319	P. H.	368		
Forde, A. J.	9	Fraser, A. A.	310		
W. G.	429, 443, 818	A. C.	59, 87, 449, 741		
Fordham, F. P. G.	813	A. G. L.	819		
H. J. J.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907	A. N.	756		
W. M.	398	C. J. S.	183, 630, 895		
Fordyce, C. E.	273, 850	P. DeM. S.	161, 900, 913		
Foreman, F. C.	886	D. G.	344, 348		
Forester-Walker, E. A.	251, 674	D. MacD.	804		
Forman, J. F. R.	823	F. C.	777		
Forrest, F. M. F.	247, 687	G. H.	801		
G.	772	H.	418		
J.	851	H. B. E. C.	310, 513		
Forrester, R. H.	759	I. L.	768		
Forster, C. M.	264, 691	I. M.	445		
L. G.	767	J. D.	18, 38, 181, 477, 912		
W. H. C.	868	B.	850		
Forsyth, D. G.	222, 744	S. G. G.	18, 29, 153, 530, 908		
Fortescue, A.	905	T.	412, 416		
C. F., Revd.	404	T. C.	60, 96, 846, 850		
Forwood, H.	341, 522	T. L.	759		
Fosbery, F. C. W.	246, 745	W. S. K.	138, 491, 864, 911		
Foskett, R. M.	872	W. S.	412		
Foster, A. J.	27, 757	Fraser-Tyler, W. K.	163, 809		
A. L.	116, 742	Frater, E.	816		
C. S.	416	Frederick, C. W. E.	817		
C. T.	755	Free, C. W.	17, 30, 187, 470, 908, 915		
J. G.	352	Freeland, J. C.	8, 18, 56, 67, 888, 907		
J. H. N.	355	E. A. B.	191, 636		
K. O. N.	228, 691	Freeman, E. E.	367		
L. A.	355	J. F.	826		
O. B.	292, 443	J. St. Q.	824		
P.	106, 866, 65	M. L.	422		
R. B. B.	770	O. E. C.	818		
R. T.	384	W. E.	882		
T.	408	Freer-Smith, D. F.	287		
W. L.	426	Freestun, W. H. M.	382		
W. S.	881	Freeth, C. J. D.	56, 300, 311, 850, 909		
Fowle, H. A.	307, 317	G. H. B.	364		
J. LeC.	175, 489, 742	French, A. G.	762		
T. C. W.	141, 893, 910, 911, 418	E. E.	307, 321, 509		
W. T.	642, 645	F. H. R.	343, 515		
C. A.	18, 44, 147, 638, 615	Frere, A. G.	109, 564, 710		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	338	Gatacre, J., <i>Sir</i>	588	Ghulam Haldar	750
Ganesha Ram	585	Gatehouse, R. O. A.	219, 465, 911		624
	589	Gates, T.	876		644
Ganesh Lal	676	Gatford	408		610
Ganga Bakshi Singh	601, 605	Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 661		521
	725	R. G. I.	60, 95, 449, 684	Khan	719
Bishun Ahir	66	Gathorne-Hardy, J. F., <i>Esq.</i>	16, 46, 55, 997, 910	Hasan Khan Lodi	722
Dat	839	Gatila	604	Husain	830
Dhar Batra	752	Gaudoin, G. H.	826		822
Din	849	Gaul, A. C., <i>Rev.</i>	905	Shah	841
Din	849	Gaunt, J. K.	758	Hussain	320, 504, 512
Parsad Sukul	66	Gauntlett, H. G.	160, 614, 914, 917	Jaffer Shah	655, 801, 887
Ram	637	Gaur Sing Kawat	67	Jan	610
	652	Gauri Charan	67	Jilani	320, 511, 60
	738	Dar	558, 562		855
Hariba	828	Saran	644	Kadir	850
Singh	834	Shankar Dube	890, 86	Mohomed	661
	856	Gauriman Rai	684, 861		867
	622, 625	Gaus Mohammad	587, 590	Mohammad	752
	621	Gausen, C. E. S. P.	396		857
	477	Gaya Parshad Saksena	839		840
	543	Gayer, E. H. T.	343, 348		751
	643	H. W.	252, 621		738
Gangayya	65	Gayer-Anderson, T. G.	17, 46, 50, 300, 907		853
Ganguli, S. K.	805	Gayes, C. E.	417	Mohiuddin	321, 506, 511
Ganja Sing Gurung	692	Gazi Ram	845		753
Ganjasing Gurung	696	Geake, T. H.	252, 657	Khan	624
Gannon, J. C. B.	60, 117, 474	Geary, H. N. G.	338, 347	Mohiyuddin	709
Ganpat Barge	536	J. A.	302, 317	Munamau	856
Parab	572	Gee, G. F.	309, 322		61
Powar	521	Gelf, H. V.	108, 558		614
Ramaya Guru	836	Gem, B. H.	1520		475
Rao Dalwe	577	Gemmell, G. W.	203, 524, 593		600
Rao More	521	Gena Rawat	572		614
Rae	833	Genda Singh	471		615
Rao Raghunath Raj	wade, 488, 59	Genet, H.	7, 12, 340, 912		61
Singh	593	Genochio, E.	406		320, 512
Wagmode	403, 512	Gentry-Birch, C.	409		320, 511, 60
Ganu Sathe	749	Genu Powar	537		551
Ganuji Bagwe	579	Geoghegan, N. M.	11, 18, 56, 67, 913		017
Gapper, J. E. B.	579	U. A.	27, 60, 91, 449, 741, 914		589
Gardiner, A. F., <i>Esq.</i>	241, 017	George, A.	223, 550		004
B.	16, 22, 56, 69, 907, 911	A.	881		67
R.	342, 514	J. G.	325		660
S. G.	259, 650	K.	226, 492		558
W. H.	256, 405	W. A.	873	Ahmed	015
Gardner, E.	413	Gernon, A. W.	812	Khan	822
J. H. D.	247, 701	L. P.	814		66
J. M. S.	11, 179, 742	Gerrard, F. I.	381		493
Gardner, B. G.	150, 654	B. J.	228, 606	Muhlyuddin	62
Gardyne, G. G.	259, 622, 863, 915	Gerty, B. C. H.	248, 607		64
Garewal, A. S.	799	Gervers, F. R. S.	21, 56, 311		553
Garforth, F. I. de la P.	8, 339, 344	Getley, G. J.	279, 286	Murtaza	002
Garkha	61	Ghafur Khan	654	Nabi	521
Garland, F. J.	756	Shah	631, 60		750
H. E.	261, 091	Ghagga Singh	040		750
Garnett, A. M.	342, 515	GhaniSham Das	840	Shah	000
E.	372	Gharib Ilahi	856	Khan	857
Garnons-Williams, H. F.	367, 885, 910	Singh	320, 500, 512	Qadir	594
J. A.	369	Gharpurey, K. G.	776, 913		511
R. F.	357	Gharis	007	Rasul	243
Garrad, H. J.	550	Ghasi Ram	075	Khan	473
Garrard, J. L.	701	Ghasita Ram	075	Rasul Mirza	454
Garratt, B. F.	111, 597	Ghaswala, E. B.	751	Sarwar	730
B.	77, 899, 95	Ghaus Ali Shah	707		038
E.	306, 322	Muhammau	593, 597	Khan	574, 861, 888
Garraway, E. A. E.	266, 634	Ghazan Khan	844	Ulla Khan	473
G. T.	700	320, 500, 511	844	Ghunna Singh	322, 023
M. C. R.	258, 553	Ghazi Khan	752	Ghure Singh	070
Garrett, H. L. O.	445, 730	Gheba Khan	318, 511	Chand	233
J. S.	204, 603		014	Chandra Pahwal	844
J. T.	240, 608, 718		65	Singh	844
K. A.	178, 627	Ghosal, S. C.	659		841
B. S.	412	Ghose, S. K.	728	Gibb, D.	278
Garrod, H. J. J.	812	T. K.	270	Gibson, D. A.	813
Garrow, E. K.	247, 634	A. M.	850	J. H.	750
V. J.	390	A. K.	192	Gibbons, H.	301, 318
Garry, E. V. M.	304, 320, 501	A. K., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	728	E.	301
Garson, C. E.	826	B. C.	728	S.	871
J. E.	826	M. K.	728	Gibson, A. A.	390
Garstin, H. A.	157, 472	Maulik, S. C.	725	D. S.	1, 21, 764, 909
W. A. M.	100, 899, 914, 66	Ghufran Khan	010	H. H.	344, 520
Garthwaite, A. T.	830	Ghulam Ahmad	637, 861, 888	H. B. K.	427
Gartside-Tipping, R. F.	56	Khan	594	P. J.	225, 247
Gascolgne, A. W. H.	251, 689	Ahmed	857	B. V.	823
Gaskell, G. W.	303	Akbar	519	Jiblin, H. T.	820
H. S.	40, 335	Ali	840	H. W.	341, 520
E. W.	60, 89, 449, 601	Asghar Khan, Khalid	837	Gibson, A.	761
Gasking, C. A., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Ghous	322, 511	A. B.	189, 636, 885, 910
Gass, F. T.	233, 705	Haldar	850	F. A. S.	394
Gastrell, E. H.	225, 406, 896		595, 597	F. J. F.	340, 347

# INDEX.

958

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Gibson, F. M. S.	886	Gobinda Ram	68	Gopal Singh	521
J. G.	151, 292, 489	Gobindu Thapa	594	— Dhalwal	365, 512
J. T.	380	Goble, D. C.	51, 257, 671	Gopala	388
L. G.	757, 911, 913, 914	Godar Khan	644	Gopalan, C. M.	841
P. J.	880	Godber, J. <i>Rev.</i>	901, 902	Gopaldas	829
R.	870	Godbold, O. M.	12, 848	Gopal-datt Joshi	833
T. B.	434	Goddard, A. G. I. A.	194, 652	Gopalsing Thapa	706
T. J.	814	— E. N.	203, 537	Gopi Ram	751
W. R.	442	— F. C.	219, 576, 582	Gorakh Bahadur Mul	704
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	385	— K.	248, 595	Gordon, A. D.	172, 463
Giffard, D. H. B.	41, 59, 70, 449, 701	Godden, A. L.	433	— A. D.	386
Gifford, F. R.	185, 705, 913	Godding, H. C.	759	— C. A.	420
— N. B.	872	Godfrey, A. F. H.	309, 317	— D. H.	179, 623
Gilbert, C.	239, 636	— G. C. <i>Str.</i>	420	— D. St. V.	23, 180, 491
H. H.	29, 160, 742	— M. J.	820	— G. A.	344, 348
J. R. D.	375	— P. W.	881	— H. F.	37, 60, 88, 958
L.	8, 18, 908	Godkin, S. B.	770	— H. S.	178, 701
L. E.	767	Godley, A. J.	401	— J. de la H.	146, 890, 913, 65
N. G.	390	— B. R.	236, 607	— J. E.	361, 462
— W.	877	— B. W.	413	— J. G. B.	60, 93, 897
W. H.	445	Godsland, C. H.	182, 743	— J. K. M.	380
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 850	Godson, C. A.	770	— J. V.	259, 620, 625
Gilchrist, W. F. C.	59, 76, 907	— K. L.	401	— B.	86
Giles, E. D.	10, 47, 56, 91, 907	Godu Ram	585	— B. E.	245, 621
Gill, B. S.	805, 912	Godwin, C. A. C. 7, 55, 62, 472, 885,	907, 914	— S.	338, 807
— C. A.	774, 914	— G. W.	853	— T. J.	783
— F.	884	— H. T.	258, 590	— T. P.	189, 541
— G. S.	803	— J. L.	426	— W.	377
— G. T.	272	Goepel, J. A. R.	823	Gordon Duff, J. B.	898
J. G.	45, 748	Goff, G. H.	435	Gore, C. H. C.	178, 669
J. P.	847	Goli, D. P.	410	— E. L.	129, 561, 864
— S. S.	890	Gokal	773, 914	— E. M.	227, 601
Gillan, G. V. B.	172, 890	— Chand	842	— T. G.	392
Gillespie, D. E. B.	246, 596	— Singh	486	Gori Singh	467
— D. S.	202, 638	— Singh	319, 511	Goring, A.	357
— F. S.	759	Gokul Singh	838	— H.	375
— H. R. S.	817	Gold, J.	834	Gorman, M. J.	879
— B. St. J.	56, 331	Golden, H.	419	— M. L.	884
Gillies, F. G.	56, 70, 449, 669, 907	Goldfrap, H. W.	134, 576, 911, 912	Gormanly, P. J.	813
Gillson, E. H.	814	Goldie, E. A.	292, 442	Gornall, S. J. G.	385
Gillmor, D. A.	854	— E. M. J.	354	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Gillmore, A. H.	371	Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	9, 21, 149, 910, 913	— E. M.	273
— H. F.	194, 743	Goldney, A. P.	411	Gorrige, G. T. J.	375
Gillon, W. H.	409	— F. P.	305, 322	— W. P. H.	236, 653
Gilmore, E. M. B.	370	— J. L.	205, 693	Gorton, W. H.	410
— H. St. G.	397	— P. C.	736	Goschen, <i>Vidwant</i> 295, 422, 431,	712, 730, 893
— B. J.	292	— R. M.	304, 318	— A. A.	56, 300, 885, 907
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 848	Goldsmith, H. D.	374, 907, 911	Gosnell, K. A.	211, 586, 835
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 477, 886	— H. M.	883	Goss, E. S.	761, 782
— G. B.	340, 514	— O.	894	— J. H.	425
Gillroy, A.	381	Goldsworthy, L. J.	445, 732	— J. S.	416
J. D.	288	Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 847, 851	Gosselin, A. N.	365
P. K.	781	Gole, J. M.	806	— H. de V.	445
Gimson, T. W.	394	Gollerkeri, G. V.	805	Gosset, H. H. E.	338, 867
— W. A.	307, 319	Gomes, A. L.	817	Gostling, W. H.	871
Girbeer Singh	723	— D. V.	818	Gott, G. A.	56
Girdhari Bisht	688	— V. J.	826	Gotto, C. H.	361
Girdhari Sing Negi	672	Gomez, A. E.	815	Goude, K. C.	715
— Chand	674	— A. F.	819	Gough, H. A.	393
— Lal	367, 512	— A. J.	816	— W. G. H.	39, 183, 089
— Lal Kapur	832	Gomme, D. E.	291	Goulatia, R. C.	805, 913
Girdwood, E. S.	16, 48, 55	Gompertz, A. V.	32, 338, 347, 908, 910	— G.	106, 482, 903
Girish Chandra Biswas	888	— A. W. B.	101, 742	— H. C.	309, 317
Gitam Sinha	844	— M. C. T.	214, 744	Goulder, C.	305, 886
Glancy, R. I. R.	898	— M. L. A.	132, 617, 908,	Houldsbury, C. A.	159, 995, 903
Glanville, E. A.	295	— G.	910, 912	— C. P.	295
— O. H.	415	Gonda Singh	521	Gourlay, C. A.	771
Glass, H. S.	363	Good, F. W. B.	406	— D. W.	400
Glassby, R. Mel.	430	— S. B.	225, 631	— G. B.	436
Glazebrook, E. K.	59, 81	Goodall, M.	133, 897	— K. I.	44, 339
Gledstones, A. U.	81	Goodbody, G. E.	404	Jourile, J.	59, 83, 447, 491
Gleeson, C. H.	251, 559, 915	Goodchild, S.	307	Jout, P. J.	104, 081
— L. D.	24, 179, 037	Goode, B. A.	880	Govind Adhikari	704
Glegg, J. A.	303, 319	— B. L.	236, 636, 915	— Bhikaji Dhure	521
Glendenning, R. G.	872	Goodfellow, J. R. B.	287	— Fadtare	527
Glendenning, R. J.	303, 319	Goodman, E. W.	304, 321, 602, 912	— Lal	382, 512
Glenister, E. W.	872	— H. B.	49, 401	— Ram	561
Glenn, H. E. H.	30, 264, 553	Goodricke, G. A.	306, 322	— Ram	586
Glennie, E. A.	339, 869	Goodwin, E. A.	839	— Rao Powar	573
Gloria, J. S.	817	Gopal Chandra	579	— Salv.	580, 582
Gloster, T. H.	771	— Narayan	572	Sakaram Sawant	845
Glover, M.	215, 645	— Nirgun	572	Sakpal	580
— B. C.	430	— Ram	587	— Singh	63
Gloyne, R. W. D.	252, 664, 722	Sajan	749	Govinda Ram	477
Glynton, M.	59, 80, 907	Sing Thapa	688	Govindan, N. V.	588
Goad, C. E. G. B.	137, 548, 554	— Singh	320, 501, 801, 887	Govindasami	710
Goadby, F. R. L.	247, 525, 543	— Singh	557	—	532
Goater, R. J.	883	—	66	—	516
— W. H. G.	387	—	857	Gow, F. F.	782
Goberdhan Gurung	700				
Gobind Ram Gulati	842				
— Singh.	482				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gowardhan Singh	841	Green, R. E. D.	372	Grover, M. H. S., <i>Sir</i>	57
Gower, J.	364	— S. F. St. D.	1, 32, 755	— S. B.	730
Goy, F.	871	— S. J. H.	270	Groves, R. R.	873
Grace, H. G.	120, 461	— W.	381, 907	— H. B. M.	404
Gracey, D. D.	180, 687, 864	— W. C.	377	Gruar, B. F.	241, 454
— H. M. K.	174, 569	— W. C. K.	16, 23, 56, 68	Grudgings, W. J. A.	327
Gracias, H. D.		— W. H.	354	Grumbley, L. W.	871
Gracia, J. C. B.	258, 550, 554	Green-Armvantage F. D.	59, 79, 910	Grundy, A. L. E.	880
— W.	263, 520, 603	— V. B.	778	— E. E. L.	409
Gradidge, J. H.	193, 470, 864	Green-Price, F. C.	737	Grylle, J. A. B.	344, 348
Græme, N. F.	136, 687	Greenacre, G. A.	274	— W. M.	137, 628
Grafton, G. T.	420	Greenaway, H.	59, 85, 447, 556	Gubbins, C. McV.	6, 305, 910, 912
Graham, D. L.	777	Greene, H. A.	811	Guclzelar, J. A.	814
— D. S.	59, 84, 447, 537	— J.	872	Guzan	62
— E. E. C., <i>Sir</i>	366	— J.	288	Gulid, J. B.	44, 370
— F. M.	821	Greenhill, F. W.	385	Guille, J. D. de C.	308, 322
— F. M.	204	Greenhouse, R. E.	181, 674, 899	Guinee, J. A.	238, 744
— G. F.	779	Greenway, A. L.	819	Guinness, D. R.	344, 348
— J. A., <i>Rev.</i>	204	— C. W.	760	— H. P.	285
— J. D.	768, 892	— J. A.	256, 481	Guise, J.	392
— J. H.	848	— J. W. H. K.	270	Gulton, L. W.	214, 616, 895
— J. M.	285	— L. A. N.	822	Gular Singh	753
— J. B. N.	200	— T. C.	40, 368	Gul Akbar	63
— J. S.	27, 114, 891, 55	Greenwood, C. J. E.	18, 38, 338, 908	— Shah	635
— L. A. J.	760	— D. A.	295	— Amir Khan	810
— L. C. T.	167, 459	— T. C.	303, 320	— Azbar	720
— M. F. D.	802	— W. L.	247, 599, 896	— Bar	646
— N. I.	207, 847	Greer, R. E.	33, 188, 547	— Halder Shah	643
— O. B.	403	Greest, P. W.	306, 322	— Hasan	752
— R. A.	172, 659	Greeves, S.	235, 744, 913, 914	— Hussain	620
— R. H.	760	Greg, W.	381	— Mawaz Khan	608
— W. D. McN.	310, 319	Gregory, A.	883	— Muhammad	621
— W. M.	357	— C. F. C.	259, 671	— Hajji	63
— W. T.	758	— G. M. A.	301, 317	— Shah Khan	657
Grahame, J.	878	— E. V.	432	— Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i>	752
Grain, R.	884	— S. E.	394		
Granet, G. E. A.	393, 322, 911	Gregson, D. A.	253, 475	Gulab Din	260, 488
Gransmore, F. W.	380	— D. S. L.	258, 458	— K han	636
Grant, A. K.	387, 907	Gregson, G. K.	301, 319, 909		596
— C. F.	444	Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L.	386		516
— D. C.	369	Greig, A. D.	302, 322		586
— E. E.	817	— A. W.	772		585
— E. E.	878	— F. D. W.	769		613
— F. B. E.	161, 865	— J.	292		512
— F. W.	870	— R. M.	129, 572		604
— I.	416	Grellier, E. F. W.	759	— Rai	838
— J. D.	8, 18, 56, 72, 907	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i>	391	— Shah.	3, 64
— J. M.	398	Gretton, J. C.	49, 59, 79, 907	— Singh	749
— L. B.	424	Greval, S. D. S.	801, 891, 912	— Sing Patwal	672
— M. F.	756, 910	Greville, B. S. A. F.	60, 94, 448, 592	— Sunar	672
— P.	173, 631	Grey, C. A.	251, 624, 912	Gulam Hussain	616
— P. F.	395, 317	— F.	11	— Kibiria	552
— P. P. A.	798	— F. G. M.	397	— Muhammad.	69
— B. A.	258, 586, 895	— P.	168, 742	Gulbadshah	628
— B. A. P.	165, 572	— R. W. H.	204, 592, 597	Guleri, J. S.	730
— S. M.	265, 585	Grey-Edwards, T. W. L.	367	Gulin Khan	653, 654
— T. G. L. E.	105, 536	Gribble, T. G.	364	Gulistan	637, 640
— W. G.	292, 443	Gribbon, H. H.	376	— Khan	639
— W. O.	891	— W. H.	56, 354, 907, 912	Gulland, J. P.	160, 558
Granthier, C. B.	881	Griffin, J.	872	Quizada	68
Gratte, A. E. St.	364	— V. C.	252, 578, 582	Quizar Muhammad	536
Grattan, H.	344, 383	Griffith, E. G. E.	308	Quizara Singh	519
Graves, E.	204	— F.	29, 785	Guman Sing Gurung	690
Graveston, H. B.	204, 865	— F. G.	416	— Patwal	672
Gray, C. E.	214, 691	— L.	44, 523, 908	— Sahi	690
— D. B.	18, 32, 126, 544, 908, 913	— R. E. H.	105, 899, 56	Guna Jirao Ghag	580
— E. H.	173, 560, 885	— S.	380	Gune, V. S.	715
— F. P. L.	526	Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	17, 35, 153, 616, 908	Gunga Singh	527
— G. C. G.	156, 453	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	305, 320	Gunjaman Thapa	700
— G. E.	250, 644	Griffiths, H.	881	Gunjibir Ale	67
— J. E.	21, 804	— R. H.	745	Gunn, A. D.	130, 182
— L. G.	274, 481	— T. H.	872	— J. P.	274, 510
— V. F.	430	— W. H.	305, 322	— T. B.	436
— W. C.	776	Grigson, W. V.	423	Gunning, J. H.	270
— W. duG.	634, 67	Grimes, C. J., <i>Rev.</i>	901, 902	Gunter, C. P.	56, 330, 866
— W. K.	48, 56, 300	Grimley, E. H. D.	355	Gupta, B. C.	728
Grayson, N.	38, 237, 847	— H. E.	746	— H. N.	806
Graystone, W. A. F.	370	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	201	— H. S.	805
Grazebrook, R. M.	588	Grimston, F. S.	12, 851	— J. M. D.	805
Greatwood, H. E.	246, 588	Grindley, E.	879	— M. S.	806
Greaves, E.	444	Grinlinton, J. L.	735, 909	— S. D.	803
Green, A.	423	Gripper, H. B.	245, 473, 848	— S. S.	806
— C. H.	406	Grogan, J. B.	750	Guran Ditta	832
— C. W. T.	272, 521	— T.	750	— Mai	644
— E.	763	Groom, E.	433	Gurbachan Singh	445
— E. F.	870	Groae, E.	128, 594	— Grewal	659
— F. G. H.	259, 695, 862	Gross, R. M. W.	288	— Sethi	837
— F. J.	439	Grosvenor, G. H.	288	— Kunwar	264, 405
— G. G.	381	Groube, L. F. B.	357	— Sardar	270
— H.	848	Grove, F. W.	392	Gurbakhsh Singh	475
— H.	495	— G. B.	22, 227, 697	Gurbakh Singh	475
— H. W.	269, 349	— P. M. J.	405		541
— J. H.	221, 684, 888	Grove-White, P.	390		596
— L. B.	392, 885				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gurbaksh Singh	845	Haidar Khan	609, 610	Hamilton, I. S. M., <i>Sir</i>	399
Gurcharan Singh	660	— Rahman	552	— J. M.	399
—	842	Halder Ali	547	— N. C.	736
—	844	— Shah	630, 632	— O. P.	159, 560
Gurdas Singh	643, 648	— Khan	750	— S. W. S.	335, 866
Gurdatt Singh	61	— M.	728	— T. W.	397
— Singh	63	Haig, A. B.	59, 133, 646, 907	— W. G.	770
Gurdayal Kashoo	832	— F. P.	881	— W. H.	775, 914
— Singh	833	— R. P.	400, 894	— W. R. D.	760
—	321, 512	— W. de d.	336, 867	— W. W.	823
—	629	Halkamsing Limbu	700	Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	256, 745
Gurdial	653	— Rai	706	— M. A.	371
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, <i>Sardar</i>	265, 642	Hallas, W. L.	148, 607	Hamir Singh	484, 893
Gurdit Singh	657	Halley, M. <i>Sir</i>	295, 424, 890	Hamira Rawat	714
—	543	— P. C.	264, 671	Hamlin, A. E.	810
—	627	Haines, G. H.	760	Hamlyn, E. A.	223, 560, 574
—	558	— M. A.	206, 671	— H. W. A.	189, 559, 714
—	646	Haining, R. H.	302, 319, 907, 909	Hammersley-Smith R. H.	59
—	548	Hainsworth, J. B.	342, 348	—	92, 448, 621
—	541	Haji Abdul Karim	832	Hamrick B. T.	302, 907
—	329	— Ahmad	473	— St. V. F.	149, 584
Gurdlal	664	— H. S. G.	783	Hammond, A. V.	171, 470
Gurdon, E. T. L.	381	— Khan	318, 511	— F. W.	880
Gurkirpal Singh	843	Hakewill Smith, E.	365	— G. F.	881
Gurmukh Singh	623	Hakikat Rai	840	— H. J. C.	295
— Singh	544	Hakim, Khan	752	— W. H.	272
—	751	— Singh	749	— W. S.	429
—	844	—	829	—	871
Gurnam Singh	632, 861	Haking, R., <i>Sir</i>	376	Hamza Ali Shah	753
Gurney, C. H.	845	Halder, A. K.	417	Hamzah Khan	578
— N. H.	391	Haldipur, S. V.	9	Hamzullah Khan	61
— R.	363	Hale, W. G.	246, 576	Hanafin, J. B.	778
— S.	880	Hales, T. C.	410	Hanbury, F. L.	17, 45, 56, 907
— W. E. R.	471	Halford-Watkins, J. F.	273	Hanbury-Williams, J., <i>Sir</i>	382
Gur Sahai Singh	458	Haise, H. C.	823	Hance, J. B.	789, 900
Gursaran Singh Grewal	837	Hall, A. E. P.	406	Hancock, A.	243, 607
Gurudaval Singh, B. H.	831	— A. K. D.	378	— C. P.	183, 900
Gurul Sing Gurung	700	— A. W. E.	878	— B.	435
Gurusami (I)	516	— C. E.	327	Handley, L. M.	108, 466
— (II)	516	— E. G.	60, 97, 448, 581, 907	Handoo, H. K.	866
Guruwara, J. S.	866	— E. J.	823	Hangdial Limbu	706
Guthrie, A.	350	— E. E. M.	184, 665	Hankin, H. M.	151, 470, 913
—	347	— F.	396	Hankins, C. J. J.	878
Gutridge, G.	871	— G. C.	289	Hanley, J. C.	763
Guy, K.	195, 589	— G. F.	336, 347	Hanlon, D. B.	304, 318
— N. G.	213, 637, 911	— H. A. L.	103, 741	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar	836
Gwatkin, F.	122, 487, 908	— H. C.	303, 319	— Martand Rao Mohite	571
Gwinnett, R. C. H.	293	— H. C. B.	304	— Singh	665, 861, 888
Gwyn, A. H.	116, 866, 65	— H. E.	380	Hanmer, R. G.	270
— P. E. C. J.	236, 646	— H. S.	380	Hanna, G. B.	791
Gwynne, D. B. H.	403	— L. F. G.	177, 474, 524	— H.	190, 576, 885
Gyan Singh	699	— J. F. G.	294	— J. B. M.	213, 553, 895
—	666	— E. O. S.	310, 323	— W. H., <i>Revd.</i>	470
—	68	— S. M.	871	Hannah, A. J.	215, 524, 550
Gyannath Raina	716	— W. L.	140, 678, 908, 913	Hannay, H. A. M.	407
Gyde, W. J.	309, 319	— W. H.	195, 677	— B.	414
Gypson, J. C.	870	Hallam, E. W.	354	Hanney, W. C. A.	356
		Hallett, B. E.	245, 745	Hansford, E. V.	241, 744
		Halliday, H.	773	Hanson, A. D.	819
		Hallinan, F. J.	28, 759	— F. J. C.	418
		Hallmark, B.	366	— G. J. G.	106, 900
		Hallowes, M. G.	737	Hans Raj	839
		Hallsworth, W.	380	— Madhok	749
		Hallums, W. B.	820	Hans Ram	495
Hkangda Naw.	684	Hally, J. P. M.	881	—	609
HPaula La	681	Halsey, T. A.	375	Manuman Singh	63
Hpaw WI Gam.	683	Halstead, R. E.	272	Manut Singh, <i>Bao-Raja</i>	486, 89
Hpun Tai	684, 685	Halswell, W.	285	Manvey, G. A. J.	811
Htaung Zam	683	Ham, D. M.	184, 603	Hanwant Singh	61
Htin Si Lao	732	Hama Rawat	572	Hanwell, J. O.	182, 462
Maib Khan	560	Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 687	Happell, A. C.	433
—	320, 507, 512	Hambly, D. M.	416	— A. J.	891
—	613	Hamal Chand	635	— W. H.	9, 103, 675
— Shah	66	Hamel Singh	749	Maqqad	628, 632
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	63	Hamer, M. A.	18, 24, 56, 72, 907	Maq Dad Khan	709
Habibullah Khan	63	Hamerton, F. W. M., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Har Charan Das, Pandit	723
—	64	Hames, A. E.	878	— Sing Kaparwan	672
—	67	Hamid Asghar	271	— Rawat	672
—	602	— Husain	838	Hara Singh	61
—		— Knan	580	Harakbanadur Gurung	698
Habibur Rahman Khan, <i>Khan</i>		—	67	— Thapa	704
— <i>Sahib</i>	60	— Ullah Khan, <i>Sardar</i>	260, 612, 886	Harakb. Gharti	690
Hackett, H. M. M.	139, 697	Hamill, G. E.	210, 657, 712	Harak Singh	512
Hacking, H., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— H.	444, 727	Harbachan Singh	550
Hackney, N.	411	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	309, 319	Harband Singh	846
Hadati Khan	659	Hamilton, A. F.	775	Harbans	674, 679
Hadaway, J. C. S.	228, 644	— A. F.	129, 712	— Lal Khanna	845
Hadayat Khan	557	— C. B.	280	— Lal Sharma	843
Hadden, A. L.	860, 888	— C. S. P.	759	— Rai	481
— G. B.	759	— E. W. H.	229, 744	— Singh	751
Hadow, F. A., <i>Sir</i>	2, 416, 444	— F. A.	103, 470	—	857
Hague, S.	370	— H. M.	179, 639, 640	Harbant Singh	839
Haider Khan	613	— H. S. F.	824	Harbhagwan	842
—	577, 582	— H. W. R.	338, 885	Harbhaj Singh	4651
—	601, 605				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Harbhajan Singh	841	Harkadhoj Thapa	700	Harrison, W.	869
Harbhan Singh	600	Harkaman Rai	706	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.	388
Harbord, C. E.	16, 27, 56, 68	Harkraj Rai	700	Harrold, W.	292
Harchand	674	Harkbir Gurung	695	Harry, F. L.	46, 187, 847
— Singh	635, 640	— Ale	68	— Rozario	531
Harcharan Singh	737	Harker, G.	419, 445	Hart, A. M.	762
Harcourt, E. S. 123,	703, 910, 911, 912	— T. E.	326	— H. P.	157
Hardaker, F. G.	818	— W. G.	363	— J. A.	813
— H. L. W.	277	Harkhu	653	— J. J.	401
— M. W. B.	872	Harku Thapa	68	— M. E. W.	813
Hardas Singh	753	Harial Singh	549	— N. V.	228, 642
Hardatt Singh	677	Hariald, F. W.	229, 456, 913	— N. S.	352
Hardawari Lal	456	— L. S.	406	— R. S.	384
Hardayal Singh	839	Harley, T. W.	772	Hartgill, W. C.	759
Hardie, I. G. G. S.	308, 320, 503	Harman, A. L.	304, 318	Hartigan, G. E. E. S.	226, 691, 863
— J.	702	— E. L.	270	Hartland, B. S.	232, 703, 914
— T. W. S.	406	Harmandar Singh	404	Hartley, A. F.	59, 103, 461, 885, 907
Harding, A. W.	272	Harmes, H. P.	296	— D. R. C.	326
— A. W.	875	Harnam Chand Sharma	840	— B.	881
— C. E. L.	717	— Das	840	— R. St. G.	361
— E. S.	882	— Singh	622, 625	Hartmann, L. G.	306, 321, 508
— G. D.	759		473	Hartnett, G. W.	272
— G. P.	366		462	Hartnoll, F. H.	38, 189, 743
— J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	905		841	Hartree, A.	304, 317
— J. C. E.	404		635	Hartwell, J. B.	142, 693
— E. P.	287		321, 506, 511	Marty, A. H.	786
Hardisty, W.	876		599	Harvest, G. A. de V.	361
Hardit Singh Thapa	690		321, 512	Harvey, A. E. D.	814
— Singh	659, 662		542	— A. F.	881
Harditt Singh	519		660	— A. F.	410
	622		62	— A. W. M.	9, 774
	856		653, 914	— C. O.	2, 158, 491, 908
	836		405	— C. W. L.	195, 687, 890
	621		645	— E. S. F.	10, 207, 847, 909
	61		632, 851	— G. B.	177, 457
Harole, O. E.	426		603	— G. F., <i>Revd.</i>	905
Hardwari Lal	844		67	— G. J.	818
Hardwick, N. de C.	415		834	— G. T. B.	432
Hardy, A. E.	387		661	— J. A.	736
— E. P.	198, 743		660, 662	— J. L. G.	252, 664
— G. W.	820		657	— J. S.	189, 613, 618
— T. H.	676a		519, 60	— B. A.	879
Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i>	300, 311, 850, 909	Dhami	630	— B. B. L.	386
— G. A.	248, 547	Gill.	647	— R. C.	409
— H. J.	155, 532	— Randhawa	604	— R. N.	12, 55, 330
— I. L. O'H.	119, 455, 864, 912		842	— W. F.	769, 892
Harenc, B. E.	471		832	— W. H.	879
Hargobind	606	Harnarain	843	Harvey-Kelly, C. H. u. H.	134, 616, 908
— Rana.	845	Harnarayan Singh	458		59, 84, 447, 843
— Singh	839	Harnett, W. L.	458	Harwant Singh	845
Hargyan Singh	68	Harold, C. H. H.	777	Harward, B. B.	165, 576, 862
Harchand	678	Harper, A. F.	60, 89, 447, 551, 907	Harwood, G. E.	6, 233, 556
Hari Chand Danu	840	— C.	393	Hasan Mohammad	63
Hari Chand Tugnalt	841	— J. S.	393		67
— Dev Sharma	841	Harphul Singh	805	Hasham Khan	477
— Datt	552	Harratt, P. J.	286	Hashim Ali Khan	318, 511
— Gopal	841	Harrington, G. W.	884	Hashmat Ali	320, 505, 512
— Kishan Thapa	688	Harris, A.	871	Hasler, H. J.	193, 530, 910
— Krishan Gupta	837	— A. A. F.	201, 950	Haslett, E. S.	230, 484
— Prosad Banerji	845	— A. E. F.	426	Hassan Ali	561
— Ram Mehta.	838	— A. J.	525	Massankhan	623
— Parasar	837	— A. T. B.	243, 744		558
— Ramji.	571	— C. E. L.	220, 456	Hayat Khan Pathan	833
— Sadashiv Naik	837	— C. G.	426	Hassoo Khan	751
— Shanker Paranjape	664	— E. I.	774, 895		750
— Singh	550	— G. W.	206, 743	Hastabr Gurung	690
	836	— G. W.	884	— Thapa	66
	458	— G. W.	343, 348	Hastalal Roka	694
	750	— H. P. H.	305, 851, 910	Hasted, J. S.	248, 689
	628	— H. W.	408	Haste, W. A.	360
	749	— J. C. Q.	386	Hastings, A. W.	35
	645	— J. N. A.	253, 525, 558	— E. S.	603, 56
	521	— L. H. H.	228	— F. J. B.	44, 269, 349
	559	— T., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— G. L.	284
	535, 600	— T. B.	336, 514	— W. H.	46, 59, 119, 605, 907, 913
	306, 512	— T. L.	305, 320	Haswell, C. H.	22, 56, 334
	845	— W.	292	— F. W.	235, 530
— Dhillon	842	Harrison, A. E. L.	411	Hatch, K.	26, 197, 483
— Sing Thapa	87	— A. M. L.	103, 693	Hathaway, C. J.	218, 645, 648
	704	— A. L.	60, 94, 448, 579	— H.	26
Tingre	521	— C. C.	294, 442	— V.	893
Harikishan Gurung	694	— C. H.	51, 131, 742	Hatton, A. E.	860
Harrington, H. K.	701	— E.	379	— J. A.	295
Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	834	— E. L.	189, 556, 562	Haugh, D. H.	398
Harisharan Thapa	690	— E. B.	307	— J. W. N.	309
Harjirao Gondkar	580	— H. B.	341, 520, 910	Haughton, E. J. H.	60, 97, 448, 578
Harjivan Singh	512	— L. L.	762	— H. L.	59, 116, 621, 887
		— J. M. B.	17, 26, 56, 300, 907	— S. G. S.	777
		— J. W. H.	26, 239, 847	— W. B.	407
		— M. C. C.	404		
		— T. B.	238, 693		
		— T. V.	737		
		— W.	406		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Haushdar Khan . . . . .	535, 539	Heaney, G. F. . . . .	342, 866	Herrick, E. L. W. . . . .	196, 469
Havell Ram Gnoi . . . . .	839	Heanly, B. W. . . . .	420	Herrold, J. M. . . . .	343, 518
Havers, E. H. . . . .	344, 520	Heapy, G. . . . .	848	Herron, B. L. . . . .	308
Haviland, L. P. . . . .	127, 403	Heard, L. F. . . . .	344, 520	Hervatill-Cox, V. M. . . . .	234, 601, 887
Hawes, C. M. . . . .	60, 102, 448, 644	— E. . . . .	1, 704, 894	Hervey, W. F. . . . .	411
— E. N. . . . .	349	Hearn, G. W. B. . . . .	377	Heakern, W. . . . .	745
Hawke, J. . . . .	520	Hearsey, L. D. W. . . . .	456	Hessling, M. H. . . . .	324
Hawkes, F. B. . . . .	416	Heath, A. H. . . . .	883	Hesterlow, A. M. V. . . . .	790
— G. . . . .	66	— L. M. . . . .	134, 642, 887, 914	Met Ram . . . . .	450
— G. E. H. . . . .	343, 148	Heathcoat Amory, R. F. . . . .	286	— . . . . .	076
— H. M. P., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	67	Heathcote, E. . . . .	824	Helam Khan . . . . .	623
— L. V. C. . . . .	90, 644	Heathly-Spencer, J. . . . .	757	Hewett, H. M. P. . . . .	290
Hawkins, E. J. . . . .	93	Heaton-Ellis, J. S. . . . .	303, 320	— M. S. . . . .	60, 101, 741
— F. . . . .	56	Heaver, L. G. H. . . . .	211, 605	— W. G. . . . .	380, 409
— G. L. S. . . . .	188, 847, 909	Hebbethwaite, E. . . . .	391	— W. G. O'U. . . . .	219
— L. E. . . . .	419	Hector, W. L. . . . .	277	Hewick, J. S. . . . .	378
Hawley, W. H. . . . .	884	Hedley, B. C. O. . . . .	261, 695	Hewitt, D. M. . . . .	32, 60, 97, 858
Haworth, A. N. . . . .	412, 443	Hedlas, P. J. B. . . . .	302, 318	— G., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	905
— B. J. . . . .	737	Heelis, J. B. . . . .	393	— H. T. . . . .	873
— E. . . . .	443	Heenan, J. . . . .	37, 268, 349	Hewlett, E. . . . .	361, 907
— K. G. . . . .	737	Hefferman, J. G. . . . .	860	Hewson, J. W. . . . .	877
— L. B. H. 75, 890, 911, 914, 66		Hefferman, P. . . . .	884	— G. C. . . . .	824
— R. L. G. . . . .	304	Hegarty, J. J. . . . .	854	Hext, F. M. . . . .	342, 346
Hawthorn, D. C. . . . .	235, 550, 912	— J. P. . . . .	854	— G. T. B. . . . .	45, 60, 97, 741
— H. J. . . . .	249, 561	Helliwell, B. . . . .	878	Hey, B. S. . . . .	215, 571, 574
Hawtrey, H. C. . . . .	7, 56, 523, 907	Hem Singh . . . . .	593	Heyman, W. A. C. . . . .	266
Hay, A. S. . . . .	59, 79	— . . . . .	66	Heymann, F. A. . . . .	21, 523
— C. J. B. 17, 44, 55, 65, 907, 910, 911		— . . . . .	621	Heysham, E. H. B. . . . .	400
— F. W. . . . .	782	Hema Ram . . . . .	573	Heywood, E. L. . . . .	390
— G. . . . .	518, 880	Hemming, C. H. . . . .	424, 902	Hibbard, T. A. . . . .	393
— J. W. . . . .	206, 612	— W. W. . . . .	309, 322	Hickle, A. D. H. . . . .	417
— E. . . . .	785, 890	Hempel, C. H. . . . .	423	— C. U. . . . .	125, 587
— B. . . . .	192, 899, 917	Hem-raj . . . . .	607, 610	— F. U. . . . .	160, 742
Hayat, M. . . . .	201, 550, 913	Hemsley, C. . . . .	123, 539, 908	— H. W. . . . .	118, 553, 914
— Ali . . . . .	320, 660	Henderson, C. A. . . . .	444	Hickinbotham, T. . . . .	204, 617
— Khan . . . . .	562	— C. . . . .	47, 60, 90, 448, 582, 913	Hickman, H. I. D. . . . .	147, 544, 908, 914
— Muhammad . . . . .	574	— C. B. . . . .	803	Hicks, A. M. . . . .	379
— Khan . . . . .	602	— G. B. 165, 621, 885, 913, 914		— K. B. . . . .	403
— Sing Negi . . . . .	752	— K. D. M. . . . .	60, 89, 447, 502	— P. H. W. . . . .	350
— Rawat . . . . .	772	— E. E. . . . .	430	Hickson, B. E. . . . .	167, 474
Hayball, E. F. . . . .	744	— T. L. . . . .	700	— C. W. . . . .	38, 800
Haycraft, J. M. . . . .	397	— W. O. . . . .	396	— B. E. . . . .	400
— W. C. S. . . . .	169, 604, 885	Hendley, J. . . . .	310, 318	Hidayatullah . . . . .	831
Hayden, A. B. . . . .	344, 807	Hendrick, C. A. . . . .	232, 606, 722	Hide, T. G. S. . . . .	197, 743
Hayes, C. B. . . . .	415	— U. St. J. . . . .	821	Higgins, A. E. . . . .	882
— F. B. . . . .	853, 888	— J. E. . . . .	810	— J. . . . .	759
— H. A. . . . .	309, 322	— W. St. A. . . . .	819	— P. W. . . . .	883
— H. G. . . . .	10, 175, 847	Hendrick, J. H. . . . .	324	Higginson, G. St. G. . . . .	420
— P. . . . .	758	Hendry, A. . . . .	757	— G. W. A., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	371
— B. B. . . . .	871	— J. T. . . . .	417	Higgs, B. N. . . . .	238, 523, 593, 887
— S. N. . . . .	800	Hendy, G. H. . . . .	372	Higham, B. . . . .	770
— W. . . . .	746	Hennessey, D. M. . . . .	228, 805	— P., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	903
— W. A. H. . . . .	258, 617	Hennessey, E. A. E. . . . .	264, 604	Higham-Hodge, W. J. . . . .	259, 659
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. . . . .	366	— E. P. . . . .	870	Hight, C. L. . . . .	441
— E. A. . . . .	232, 571	— J. M. E. . . . .	784, 891	— P. H. . . . .	386
Haylock, S. W. . . . .	229, 553, 554	— P. J. . . . .	260, 614	Hight, T. H. W. . . . .	257, 536, 539
Hayne, M. L. . . . .	203, 604	Henniker-Gotley, G. B. . . . .	273	Highway, F. T. G. . . . .	342, 348
Haynes, B. B. . . . .	253, 676, 743	Henrotin, H. V. . . . .	197, 856	Higman, W. F. B. . . . .	408
— E. G. . . . .	354	Henry, J. . . . .	289	Hikmat . . . . .	953
— W. F. . . . .	139, 645	— J. B. A. . . . .	182, 609	Hildebrand, H. A. . . . .	892
Hayter, J. G. . . . .	303, 322	— M. . . . .	225, 578	— G. L. . . . .	310, 317
— B. J. F. . . . .	16, 27, 55, 907, 910	— P. F. . . . .	357	Hildick-Smith, J. N. . . . .	192, 595, 886
— B. T. M. . . . .	820	— T. B. . . . .	30, 188, 604	Hildreth, G. A. . . . .	795
Hayward, G. . . . .	879	— W. E. C., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	902	Hiley, J. . . . .	879
— T. E. . . . .	204, 544	— W. E. F. . . . .	120, 452, 474, 914	Hill, A. J. B. . . . .	344, 346
— W. G., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	904	Henshaw, F. R. . . . .	885	— C. L. . . . .	279, 404
Haywood, W. G. . . . .	880	Hensley, F. K. . . . .	60, 92, 448, 631, 913	— C. P. . . . .	444
Hazara Singh . . . . .	61	Henslowe, F. A. . . . .	309, 320	— C. B. . . . .	301
— . . . . .	479	Henson, B. K. . . . .	204, 622, 886	— C. E. . . . .	277, 490
— . . . . .	730	Henstock, B. P. . . . .	157, 699	— C. T. W. . . . .	395
— . . . . .	645	Henburn, O. W. . . . .	357	— C. V. . . . .	307
— . . . . .	407	— T. . . . .	878	— D. N. . . . .	248, 552
— . . . . .	629	Hepper, E. C. . . . .	770	— E. E., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	905
— . . . . .	462	Heppolette, J. E. L. . . . .	819	— L. . . . .	7, 12, 22, 56, 533
— . . . . .	676	Hepworth, M. A. . . . .	214, 659	— E. E. . . . .	619
— . . . . .	815	— S. M. . . . .	782	— G. A. E. . . . .	420
Hazari Singh . . . . .	320, 504, 512, 912	Herapath, C. B. . . . .	151, 742	— G. C. . . . .	294
Hazir Muhammad . . . . .	475	— D. K. MacK. . . . .	284	— G. H. . . . .	878
Hazura Singh . . . . .	557, 562	Herbert, A. E. . . . .	202, 602, 605	— G. N. . . . .	301, 321
— . . . . .	62	— D. M. A. . . . .	163, 552, 554	— G. W. . . . .	884
— . . . . .	841	— E. B. H. . . . .	591	— H. L. . . . .	245, 530, 712
— Grewal . . . . .	837	— G. M. . . . .	378	— H. M. . . . .	10, 184, 846, 914
Hazuri Lal . . . . .	321, 512	— H. B. . . . .	22, 175, 742	— H. W. D. . . . .	59, 85, 447, 465
Head, H. W. N. . . . .	286	— J. A. . . . .	391	— J. . . . .	621
Headlam, E. J. . . . .	2, 4	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. . . . .	273, 619	— J. B. . . . .	738
— H. B. . . . .	16, 47, 55, 907	— H. E. . . . .	55, 64, 907, 914	— M. G. O. . . . .	400
Heald, B. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	2, 430	— H. O. S. . . . .	350	— P. L. A. . . . .	370, 519
Heale, E. J. W. . . . .	92, 900, 912, 914, 66	— W. F. H. . . . .	251, 525, 934	— P. M. . . . .	357
Healing, W. B. . . . .	343, 514	Heriz-Smith, G. V. . . . .	130, 953, 908	— E. C. R. . . . .	334, 447, 514
Heane, C. W. . . . .	854	Hermon, J. . . . .	703	— B. D. O. . . . .	119, 689
		Heron, D. . . . .	773, 890, 913, 914	— E. H. M. . . . .	310, 517
		Herrick, B. de S. B. . . . .	782	— B. M. . . . .	380
				— T. G. . . . .	252, 576
				— W. . . . .	435

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hill Dillon, S. S.	401	Hudson, G. B.	56	Hooper, A. S.	392
Hilliard, H. H. E.	386	H. A. O.	385	A. W.	11, 368
L. M.	195, 485, 858	H. C.	227, 581	R. H.	523, 887
P. J.	230, 482	H. C.	417	W. H.	309, 322
Hills, E. H.	383	H. L.	737	Maaton, A.	1, 764
J.	310, 321	Modson, D.	214, 580	G. V.	406
B. W. L.	23, 737	D. C.	292	Mope, C. E. G.	257, 473
Hillyard, H. L. S.	354	H. V. R.	394	J. C.	430
R. J. T.	17, 21, 55, 907	Moernie, E. S.	290	J. F. R.	404
Hillyer, E.	871	Hoffman, M. A. H.	258, 637	Hopkins, B. H.	397
Hilton, R.	304, 321, 506	Hofford, R. McV.	226, 744	L. E.	331, 806
Hilton-Green, H. F. L.	370	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	109, 741	Hopkinson, G. H.	150, 576
Hiluludin	753	E. O. A. J.	135, 742, 913	J. O.	398
Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri	247, 593	G.	873	Hopley, G. D.	251, 628, 710
Himial Thapa	832	H. T.	308	Hopper J. S.	326
Himmat Singh	571, 574	P. T.	153, 975	Hopson, M. G. S.	737
Himta Rawat	171, 689, 908	Hogg, D. McA.	17, 23, 337, 908, 916, 913	Hopwood, A. F. B.	736
Hind, N. G.	17, 21, 171, 689, 908	R. G.	369	Horan, F. T.	382
Hinde, H. I. L.	125, 675, 679	W. L.	50, 60, 101, 681	K.	30
B. G.	151, 890	W. P.	785, 898	Horley, C. R.	430
Hindle, M. D.	246, 541, 545	Hoggan, T.	425	Horn, C. L. D.	885, 908
Hindmarsh, E. A. C.	433, 442	Morgan, A. H. F.	173, 541	B. V. H.	872
J. H. L.	173, 594	Hoggett, R. B.	372	Hornby, H. E. C.	308, 504
Hindpal Singh	920	Hogshaw, J. H.	355	Horne, J. O.	913, 914
Hinds, W. A. G.	175, 576	Holdaway, K.	740	R. D.	398
Hingorani, R. U.	806	Holden, E. E.	825	Horner, B. S.	186, 890, 910, 914
Hingston, C. A. F.	773	P. N.	737	B. S.	341, 347
H.	782	S.	880	Hornor, R. H. E.	154, 535
E. W. G.	782	Holder, E. D.	243, 454	Hornsbay, R. W.	140, 614
Hiranak Ramnack	749	Holderness, R.	28, 59, 84, 449, 881	Horsfield, H. E.	340, 420
Hira Katat	570	Holdsorth, G.	813	B.	411
Lal	67	Holthouse, A.	868	Horsley, C. H.	356
Sud	844	Holford-Walker, B. A.	406	E. C.	268
Nand	632	Holgate, M. J.	780	Morton-Bennett, A. G. R.	851
Rawat	714	Holland, A. F.	883	Horwood, K.	309, 321
Sing Thapa	706, 861, 887	C.	854	K. C., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Singh	704, 829, 831, 407, 828, 60, 637, 738, 831, 404, 64, 68, 64, 553, 554, 624, 318, 511, 320, 504, 512, 61, 839, 305, 883, 775, 701, 45, 203, 541, 882, 45, 783, 224, 744, 411, 883, 885, 907, 385, 400, 303, 593, 22, 215, 695, 355, 007, 123, 524, 883, 417, 007, 244, 730, 433, 270, 780, 594, 430, 181, 743, 395, 357, 543, 259, 530, 533, 224, 002, 005, 307, 318, 774	G. W.	183, 524, 659, 912, 230, 302, 885, 881, 703, 55, 62, 453, 274, 589, 907	Hoseason, H. S.	393
		Holmes, B. S.	414	Hoshair Ali	573
		Holmes, B.	445	Hoshair Singh Mahar Bisht	678
		Holmes, E. B.	445	Hoshnak Khan	678
		Holmes, E. W.	445	Hoskins, A. R., Sir	394
		Holmes, G. H.	860	C. J.	210, 547
		Holmes, G. M. K.	414	Hoskyn, R.	301, 320, 909
		Holmes, J. C.	315	Hossack, I. F.	230, 479
		L. V.	242, 744	Hoatham, J. C.	37, 122, 858
		Holmes, B. J.	228, 592, 912	Hottinger, E. F.	813
		W. B.	879	Houghton, H. W. H.	384
		Holroyd, G.	771	Houlding, G. W.	277
		Holroyde, G. G. B.	759	Hounsell, H. A.	306, 320, 500
		Holst, W. D.	100	K. H. S.	338, 347
		Holt, A. V.	381	Houseman, E. A.	290, 442
		D. G.	221	Houston, B.	421
		H. B.	820	J. J.	823
		J. W. C.	400	J. W.	757
		Holt-Keene, H.	411	W. M.	769
		Holt Wilson, O. G.	310, 317	How, C. G.	308, 321, 503
		Holwill, R. F.	272	Howard, C.	877
		Holworthy, A. W. W.	231, 091, 914	C. A. L.	10, 18, 149, 476, 908
		Homan, K. M.	702	D. G.	763
		Hombahadur Thapa	702	G. G.	290, 443
		Horne, J. C.	103, 852	H. J. M.	742
		J. S.	33, 59, 81, 449, 741	J. E.	817
		Homer, P. O. H.	443	R. B.	306, 321, 507
		Homji, N. J. M.	734	Howard-Vyse, C. E.	343, 350, 518
		Honey, B. St. C.	201, 610	E. D.	310, 317
		Honeyball, F. E.	860, 887	Howatson, G. A. S.	612
		Honeybourne, H. C.	328, 850	Howe, E. H.	7, 234, 858
		Monnor, G. J.	38, 758	H.	408
		Hood, A.	309	J. S.	344, 867
		J. W.	412	Howell, A. H. E.	309, 317
		W.	825	E. A. E.	300
		Hoogewerf, B. A.	847	F. D. G.	37, 756
		Hooke, C. G.	847	G. B.	17, 44, 134, 487, 908
		Hooke-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	307, 310	H. F.	333
				Howie, J. B. S.	421
				Howitt, J. F. G.	251, 450
				Howlett, B.	781
				C. G.	559
				E. G.	17, 30, 130, 357
				Howman, E. C.	239, 081, 895, 913
				Howse, E. C.	119, 355
				Howson, G.	780, 892
				Huban, J. P.	394
				Huband, F.	289
				Hubback, J. A.	10, 735
				Hubbard, R. K.	201, 001
				Hubert, J. A.	403
				Hubble, H.	850
				Huddart, R.	432
				Huddleston, G. E. G.	815
				Hudson, A. L.	49, 703
				E.	413

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hudson, E. C. R.	371	Hunter, F. F.	87, 866, 913, 55	Imam Khan	840
H. <i>Str</i>	67	G. G. R.	273, 694	— Din	624
H. H.	344	J. B. D.	774, 890	—	320, 505, 512
J. C.	376	J. H. D.	220, 674	—	319, 511
J. E. <i>Revd.</i>	906	N. G.	265, 477	—	65
J. W.	879	B. D.	3091	Iman-ud-din Khan	572
P.	372	R. J. S.	270	Impey, G. H.	375
R. E. H.	310, 319	T.	760	Inayat Mahomed Khan	592
S. G.	344, 520	W.	431	— Masen	749
T.	229, 477	Hunwick, A. E.	47	— Ullah	617
Hudson-Kinahan, G. F.	390, 913	Murford-Jones, M.	188, 647	Inayatullah Khan	855
Huelin, W.	214, 593, 597	Murly, M. F. F.	214, 541	Inaytullah	851
Huff, A. W. J.	872	Murrell, J. G.	251, 705	Ince, A. D.	428
Huffman, J. A. S.	814	Hurst, F. G.	813	— C. E. R.	737
Huggins, C. G. D.	399	F. W.	194, 743	— H. T.	821
Hugh Thin Ogh	726	G. S.	236, 400, 575	Incha Ram	676
Hugh-Jones, N.	185, 629, 887	N.	210, 703	Inchcape, <i>Visct.</i>	324
Hughes, I. B. P.	309, 317	T. B.	245, 699	Inda Rawat	897
— C. E.	272, 534	Husain, Ali	585	Indar Singh	661, 662
— C. E. R.	212, 628, 803	— Baksh Khan	584	—	852
— C. T.	526	— Beg	321, 512	—	852
— E.	881	— Khan.	581	—	644
— E. H.	878	—	587	—	629, 632
— F. B. C.	222, 693	— S. M.	200, 405	—	831
— G. G.	382	Husband, J.	771, 890	—	536
— G. L.	306, 321	Husey, R. W.	366	—	67
— G. M.	409, 443	Hushiarsing Thapa	688	—	657
— H. K.	105, 572	Husnyar Singh	68	—	66
— G. V.	157, 742	— Sing Garung	690	—	488
— P.	434	Huskisson, A. L.	740	—	553
— B. H.	514	Hussain Khan	588	—	485
— T. A.	781	Hussan Suhrawardy	734	—	64
— W. B.	746	Hussey, W. G. St. J.	511	—	671
— W. L.	40	Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	372	—	425
Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	398	Huston, J.	700d	—	845
— N. M.	389	Hutcheson, G.	706	—	400
Hughes-Rowlands, I. B.	202, 605	— R.	434	—	557
Hughff, B. G.	408	— B.	60, 90, 449, 681	—	628
Hugo, J. M.	236, 477	— W. C.	110, 675	—	629
Hukam Chand	738	Hutchings, C. M.	230, 580	— Sing Negi	471
Jaggi,	888	— D. A.	217, 553, 912	— Pal Singh	672
— Jad	321, 506, 512	Hutchins, H. E. P.	344, 515	— Singh	595
— Singh	322, 511	— S.	730	—	661, 662
—	492	Hutchinson, A. G. C.	59, 76, 907	—	666
—	716	— C. A.	700	—	856
—	490	— F. H. G.	704, 893	Indra Datt Dixit	838
—	859	— L. A.	357	Indrabir Khan	696
—	831	— L. T. E.	707	Indraj Singh	451
—	841	— M. M.	390	—	387, 512
Hukma Ram	589, 590	— W. C.	80, 890, 66	—	370, 512
—	586	Hutchison, J. S.	105, 491, 887	Indurao Sinde	581
—	589	Huthwaite, H. Y.	180, 642, 648	Ingall, B. M.	384
Hukm Singh	482	Hutt, W. H.	851	Ingie, L. S.	228
Hukmat Khan	643, 648	Hutton, A. B.	238, 689, 914	Ingledew, H. A.	355
Hukumat Rai	322, 511	— A. W.	325	Ingles, H. N. G.	210, 659
Huli, A.	849	— G. M.	102, 658	Ingis, A. B.	701
— A. H.	850	— H. O.	254, 603, 605	— E. J. D'O.	445, 475, 896
Hulse, W. E.	370, 318	Huxford, H. J.	143, 701	— J.	190, 743
Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	389	Huxley, C.	336	— J. W., <i>Revd.</i>	870
Human, C. H.	826	Hyde, C. O.	848	— W. J. S.	903
Humansing Thapa	696	— G. L.	755	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	245, 603,
Hume, E. U.	110, 485, 914	— H. A.	215, 601	—	722
— J. E.	385	— J. A.	445	Inkson, N. L.	411
Hume-Spry, W. E.	38, 60, 88, 449, 741	Hyderabad, <i>Nizam of</i>	450, 68	Inman, H. M.	777
Hume-Wright, F. J.	147, 593, 716	Hyder Khan	751	Innes, B. A.	381
Humfrey, H. B.	226, 458, 858	Hyland, J. P.	224, 744	— G. V. d'A.	305
Humphrey, H. W.	248, 745	— B.	813	— G. W. H.	303
Humphreys, C. W.	871	— C. H.	404	— H.	707, 877
— G. C.	355	— C. H.	404	— H. W.	808
— M. B.	203, 703	Hypher, H. E.	409	Innes-Baile, L. E.	295
Humphries, A.	294	Hyslop, W.	850	Innes-Livingston, F. F.	40, 59, 84, 449,
— E.	269, 525	—	850	—	741
— J.	410	Ibrahim	66	Inskip, A. C.	293
— W. G. A.	371	— Beg	510	— B. D.	17, 20, 137, 639, 908
Humphrys, F. <i>Str</i>	98, 890, 914, 65	Icelly, B. C.	304, 851, 909	Inwood, C. H.	371
Hungertoro, G. A. W.	392	Icar, <i>Maharaja of</i>	260, 432	Ionides, C. J. P.	308
— D. A. H.	8, 17, 39, 105,	Idris, K. M.	150	Ipe, P. I.	839
— W. T.	580, 908, 909	Ievers, O.	243	Iqbal Hussain	842
—	256, 745	Itikharul Haque	551	— J. K.	434
Hunt, E.	410	Ikbai Khan	607	— M. S.	774, 914
— E. H.	432, 442	— E. G.	519	— N.	413
— F. W.	11, 55, 853	— E. M.	594	Itedale, N.	18, 44, 148, 584, 908
— G. H.	493	— E. D.	261, 571	Ireland, G.	816
— G. S.	59, 76, 888, 907, 910	— E. C. H.	391, 910	— C.	762
— J. M.	183, 561, 914	— E. C. H.	71	Irvin, A. M.	824
— J. V.	289	— E. C. H.	60	— B. A.	824
— D. A. C.	578, 1	— E. C. H.	60	— G. W.	803
— B. H.	194, 743	— E. C. H.	60	— G. M.	781
— B. V.	148	— E. C. H.	60	— M. L. C.	294
— S.	766, 890	— E. C. H.	60	—	449, 454
— S. R.	394	— E. C. H.	60	—	901
— W. S.	203, 460, 853	— E. C. H.	60	—	423
Hunter, A. M.	408	— E. C. H.	60	—	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Irwin, H. N.	199, 705	Jafarey, M. A.	798	Jaman Sing Gurung	696
— H. B. B. H.	167, 742	Jaganayakulu	516	Jambarsing Gurung	692
— N. L. C.	205, 701	Jagannath	841	James, A.	811
— B. de V.	410	— Pande	320, 500, 511	— B. S.	165, 758
— E. S.	381	— Singh	61	— C. M.	223, 614, 865
— S. F.	202, 551	Jagan Nath Tewari	553	— E.	372
Isaac, Y.	531	Jagannathan	519	— E. H. S.	75, 898, 55
Isaacs, E. L.	215, 580, 582	Jagannand	531	— E. R.	823
Isacke, H.	16, 24, 55, 907, 910	Jagatbahadur Rai	68	— F. H.	115, 584
Isa Khan	630, 632	Jagat Singh	706	— H. C.	196, 671, 913
Isar Singh	63	—	706	— H. K.	324
Ishar Singh	84	—	654, 655	— J. D.	392
—	839	—	653	— J. F.	777
—	460	—	561	— J. G.	389
—	465	—	730	— J. N. A.	413
—	322, 511	Jagdamba Prasad Misra	593	— J. R.	218, 615
—	66	Jagdeo Singh	527	— L.	242, 630
—	682	—	596	— M. D.	307, 719
—	654	Jagdish Chandra Madan	363, 512	— P. T.	737
—	831	— Mohan	838	— R., <i>Rev.</i>	904
—	639, 640	Jaggat Singh	837	— T. A.	273
—	620	—	658	— W.	870
Isher Singh	751	Jagir Singh	321, 506, 512	— W. A. L.	207, 588, 825
Ishwar Datt	738	— Grewal	843	— W. G.	881
— Das	519	Jagoe, H. E.	838	— W. B.	137, 865, 913
— Sharma	552	Jag Ram	397, 321	— Michael	840
Ismail Khan	844	Jagnandan Singh	400, 512	Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 847
—	527	Jagpat Singh	490	— A. N.	868
—	609, 610	Jagraton Singh	554	— C. E. E.	188, 657
—	458	Jagtu	595	— J. V.	289
—	493	Jahan Dad	592	Jamleson, D. J. T.	412
Ismail Jan	473	—	631	— G.	273, 753
Ismay, H. L.	17, 138, 472, 864, 908	— Khan	601	— H. G., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Ithar Khan	561	—	750	Jamit Singh	658
Ivatts, E.	821	—	635	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i>	664, 614
Ivens, H. T. C.	60, 89, 448, 653	Jahandad	564	Jamshed Ali	65
Ives, C. St. J.	275	—	550, 554	Jan Gul	65
— B. G.	810	— Khan	749	— S.	749, 914
Iyengar, K. R. K.	797, 892	—	560	— Muhammad Khan	609
Iyer, S. B. A.	730	Jahina, N. J. S.	521	Janaksing Pun	698
— P. V. V. S.	730	Jai Deo Sharma	460	Jangli Ram	602
Izat, J.	421	— Gopal	707	Janlon, H. G.	409, 443
— J. B.	414	— Khan	842	Jankil, Parsad Bhatnagar	820
Jack, W. A. M.	45, 781, 845	— Krit Sing	831	Janson, P. B.	262, 573
Jacker, A. H.	413	— Lail	527	Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i>	492, 68
Jacklin, I. F.	417	— Lal Singh	724	Jacques, J. N.	387
Jackman, H. B.	231, 492	— Ram	448	Jaquet, J. M.	277
Jackson, A.	879	—	409	Jardine, A.	29, 209, 650
— A. C. F.	370	— Sing Bisht	607	— C. A. Sir	17, 29, 304, 908
— C. B. A.	395	— Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	560	Jarman, G. S.	245, 588
— C. G.	11, 869	Jaimal Singh	260, 622, 862	Jarrad, F. L. D.	103, 599
— C. H.	153, 646	—	66	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	744
— C. I. A.	405	—	561	Jarvis, O. D.	118, 660
— C. V. S.	337, 347	—	637	Jasbahadur Limbu	706
— D. S.	819	—	68	—	700
— G.	880	—	631	— Ra	700
— G. L.	310, 318	— Duggal	660	Jasbir Gurung	688
— G. O'N. B.	11, 236, 744	Jain, B. S.	681	Jasmer Singh Gill	837
— H. C.	7, 17, 55, 907	Jaiparshad Rai	844	Jaspan Thapa	702
— H. J. R.	214, 638, 911, 913	Jairam Chauhan	806	Jas Ram	753
— H. W.	55, 64	— Das	706	Jasudasan, S.	828
— J. E., Sir	412	— Dalvi	839	— Swamidian Lamech	3
— J. R.	881	— Rao Rane	573	Jaswant Singh	830
— L. E. W.	213, 701	Jaisi Ram	577	—	495
— L. H.	103, 860, 65	Jaising Rao Mora	547	—	527
— L. J.	325	Jaisukn Ram	577	—	832
— M. H.	136, 468	Jaita Ram	590	—	550
— N. C.	202, 600, 662	Jakkal, A. V.	67	—	841
— P. S. F.	308, 318	Jalal Din	715	—	404
— Q. M.	373	—	521	—	620
— R. W.	384	—	65	—	753
— S. H.	882	—	894	— Bopa Rai	843
— S. G.	817	— Khan	589	— Sing Negi	672
— V. L. F. F.	56, 673	—	68	Jati Ram, James	7, 602, 801
— W. E.	240, 674	Jalaludin Khan	751	Jatan Singh	549
Jacob, C. W., Sir	55, 61, 547, 910	Jalaluddin-Pirzada	639	Jatar, N. S.	785
— M. A.	390	Jallu Ram	560	Jawahar Lal	839
— R. M. I.	141, 617	Jamal Din	607	Jawahir Singh	674
Jacobson, E. J. H.	408	—	722	Jawand Singh	586
Jadhav, A. G.	715	Jalaludin Khan	692	—	492, 60
Jadhav, R. B.	715	Jalaluddin-Pirzada	659	—	855
Jadunandan Tewary	552	Jallu Ram	750	—	834
Jaensch, L. V.	813	Jamal Din	750	Jawar Sing Negi	672
Jafar Ali	66	— Khan	751	Jeakes, M. M.	340, 514
— Musain	2, 451	Jamal-ud-din	527	Jebens, F. H.	379
— Khan	67	Jaman Sing	785, 912	Jee, B.	524
		—	694	— Ram	608
		—	692	Jefferis, M. R.	341, 348
		—	696	Jeffery, F. J. L.	884



# INDEX.

966

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jeffery, H. E.	435	Jogi Chand	66	Jones, H. L.	287, 908
Jeffery, H. J.	376	Jogindar Singh	841	H. R.	389
Jeffery, W. H.	6, 27, 56, 69, 913		843	I. D.	774
Jefferys, J. B.	401	Jog Singh	451	J. C.	11, 249, 564
Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 805	Johanson, J. L.	174, 695	J. K.	107, 697
J. F. D.	218, 675, 804	John, D. B.	832	J. L.	257, 634, 886
J. W.	396	J. C.	783	J. S., <i>Read.</i>	902
Jeffs, H. S.	211, 744	K. E.	236, 484	J. W.	296
Jelbart, W. A.	22, 853	Govind Dhone	577	J. W.	783
Jelf, R. W.	310, 320, 504	Sandon	532	L.	222, 588, 590
Jellis Joseph	531, 533	Johns, B. C. W.	234, 603, 890	L. M.	404
Jemadar Khan	594, 597	Johnson, A.	273, 583	M. C.	344, 514
Jenkin, F. C.	59, 97, 846, 851	A. B.	360	N. J. G.	262, 659
F. H. B.	309, 322	B.	22, 756	R. G.	366
Jenkins, F. A. M. B.	210, 559	C. A. R.	360	R. G.	60
H. C.	870	C. G.	702	R. I.	209, 743
J. S.	251, 638, 720	C. P.	824	R. P.	275, 424
R. B. M.	418	E. C.	209, 623	R. T.	275, 519
W. G.	851	E. G.	223, 671, 724	S. E.	745, 860
Jenkyn, O. R.	745	E. O.	511	S. O.	425
Jennens, K.	445	E. S.	295, 443	S. W.	775
Jenney, W. R.	266, 509	E. V.	849	S. W.	39
Jennings, G. S.	812	F. H.	326	T. B.	363
J. W.	877	G.	746	T. M.	415
M. B.	307, 316, 910	G. S.	44, 174, 530	W. A. F.	301, 318
N. D.	360	G. T.	17, 50, 161, 636, 908	W. E.	326
B.	877	P.	882	W. E. R.	272, 611
S. D.	59, 81, 914	A. A. B.	139, 466	W. H. C.	246, 610
Jennison, S. A.	191, 002	H.	218, 628, 863, 915	W. H. V.	11
Jephson, J. A. H.	263, 552	J. T.	755	Jones-Milton, G. H. N.	434
Jermyn, K.	233, 744, 912	N.	416	Jordan, F. H.	395
J. O.	265, 560	R. A.	252, 609	H. G. B.	241, 458
Jerrard, C. I.	257, 627, 632	R. B.	823	H. P.	445, 727
Jervis, H. S.	8, 18, 50, 907	R. H.	301, 318, 907	Joseph,	531
W. B. S.	326	Raymond, S.	357, 543	C.	63
Jesty, O. K. E.	256, 96	Reginald, S.	213, 44	D. P.	832
Jesusdahan, F.	834	S. C.	308	H. H.	27, 860
Jetley, K. L.	806	T. M.	871	Paramanandam David.	469
Jesudhine, W. W.	772, 892	T. W. M.	307, 319	Joshi,	805
Jewar Shah	751	W. H. C., <i>Read.</i>	906	M. S.	788
Jha, A.	723	Johnston, A. L.	17, 34, 163, 854, 908, 913, 914	P. N.	124
Jhabar Ram	589	D. D. H.	212, 590, 597	S. P.	803
Jhalbir Thapa	696	D. S.	337, 807	Joslen, H. F.	374
Jhande Singh	60	E. A. F.	413	Jot Singh Rawat	672
Jhande Khan	519	E. F.	339, 867	Jota Singh	66
Jhup Sing Pun	694	E. H.	325	Joti Ram	547
Jhusia Thapa	692	E. N. W.	202	Jotindra Nath Mukerji	709
Jhunta Ram	585	F. W.	898	Jourdain, F. W. S.	525
Jhutha Singh	593	G. F., <i>Read.</i>	902	F. P. C.	431
Jia Nand	519	G. L.	409, 442	Jowar Singh	452
Jind, Maharaja of	623	J. R.	399	Jowers, F. W.	401
Jindar Singh.	690	P. D. C.	60, 89, 448, 590, 914	Jowett, H. T. W.	356
Jitbahadur Gurung.	688	E.	59, 83, 447, 455	Jowitt, J.	872
	704	E. H.	300	Joy, H. A.	872
Khattri	688	W.	59, 92, 449, 699	Joyce, A. H. B.	227, 548, 863
Jite Limbu	688	Jones, K. C.	880	G.	830
Jitjung Thapa	688	Johnstone, A. A. J.	638	G. J.	804
Jitman Rai	700	A. H.	407	W. D.	217, 645
Jit Singh	464	B.	387	Joyner, H.	869
	603	D. P.	893	Joyne, A.	306, 317
	519	E.	225, 599	Judges, F. C.	274, 521
	329	G. H.	45, 304, 319	Judhbir Thapa	706
Jivaji Rao	64	J.	436	Jug Lal	492
Jiva Ram	601	P. B. G.	391	Lall	454
Jiva Singh	543	T. G. L.	48, 800	Jugal Kishor	834
Jiwan Khan	570	I. S.	817	Jugraj Singh	66
	606	Jokhi Ram	588, 590	Jugti Ram	486
Krishan Dar	716	Jolley, H. J.	746	Jukes, A. H.	6, 17, 136, 703, 908
Mai	820	Jolliffe, A. G. W.	386	Jullus, S. de V. A.	275, 907, 910
Ram	585	Jolly, G. G.	779	Juma Khan	653
Singh	543	Joly, J. M.	292, 443	Jung Bahadur Newar	688, 861, 887
	635	Jonas, E. M.	39, 33, 196, 847	Justice, C. Lett.	60
	539	Jones, A. H.	825	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	60
	543, 545	A. H.	417	Jwala Parshad	519
	63	A. I. W.	417	Singh	62
	473	A. V.	440		62
	638	A. V. D.	26, 185, 847		593
	527	B. I.	164, 665, 723, 913, 914		
	543	B. L.	154, 742		
	541	B. O.	190, 705		
Pekhi	61	C. I. V.	308, 319		
Jiwand Singh	856	D. C.	49, 331	Kabul Singh	5, 63
Jobson, T. S.	856	E.	306, 321		647
Joah Singh	586	E. P. N.	306, 316	Kadar Bakhsh	559
	637, 640	G. A. G.	761	Kadirad Khan	855
	320, 512	G. F.	223, 486, 524	Kadir Khan	405
	842	G. F.	380	N.	831
	550	G. T.	812	Muhammad	469
	072	G. W. <i>Read.</i>	902	Kadirvelu	516
Kunwar	595	H. <i>Read.</i>	904		532, 533
Jodha Singh	484, 69	H. C.	872	Kahan Singh	409
Jodhpur, Maharaja of	834				
Jogendranath Khan					

K

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kalkobad H. Dumree	833	Kapur Singh	388, 512	Karve, D. D.	727
Kailash Chandra	794	_____	561	_____ D. G.	727
Kaim Din	320, 507, 512	_____	563	Karwal, G. D.	728
Kaisth, B. S.	706	_____	567	Kasam Khan	645
Kajiman Lama	706	_____ Grewal	839	Kashi Nath, Pandit	271
Kajuria, D. B.	806	Kapura	664, 667	Keshinath Ram	Ohandra
Kaka Ram	829	_____	637	Kalamkar	830
_____	830	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	622, 637	Kashmir	644
_____ Singh	550	_____ Kanwar Amarjit Singh	5, 89	Kasim Ali	63
_____	667	_____ of	5, 89	_____ Khan	409
_____	622	Kar, A. K.	805	Katariya, J. E.	801
Kala Khan	752	Kar Singh	647	Katial, C. L.	805
_____	316, 511	Karaka, H. D.	707	Katrak, M. N.	707
_____	321, 512	Karam Ali	749	Kattaya	849
_____ Singh	527	_____ Ohand	67	Kaul, S. N.	805
_____	519	_____	836	Kaulback, H. A.	354
_____	404, 861, 886	_____ Kapur	832	Kaur Singh	647
Kalab Hussain	60	_____ Dad	604	Kavanagh, F.	884
Kalandar Khan	865	_____ Khan	549	Kay, J. A.	294
Kalappa, N. A.	62	_____ Din	752	_____ W. H.	7, 55, 300
Kalbi Raza	712	_____ Husain Shah	627	Kaye, P. W. B.	287
Kale, Khan	547	_____ Ilahi	751	Kazim Khan	322, 511
_____	62	_____	657	_____	557, 562
_____	360, 512	_____ Ilahi	646	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	838
_____	535	_____ Khan	623	Kean, E.	794
Kalicharan Shluratan Misra	482	_____	644	Keane, C. G. G.	760
Kali Dass	829	_____ Sher	592	_____ F. W.	373
_____ Din Singh	845	_____ Khan	636	_____ J. C.	376
Kaliyan Singh	587, 590	_____ Singh	62	_____ J. S.	854
Kalka Singh	675, 679	_____	842	_____ M. H.	526
Kalla Rawat	572	_____	845	_____ E. D.	3, 41, 347
Kalandar Khan	662	_____	639	Kearns, B. W.	238, 537, 707
Kalra, M. L.	805	_____	603	Kearsley, W.	880
Kalu Gurung	696	_____	628	Keary, H. D'U, Sir	602, 67
_____	65	_____	677	_____ H. P.	193, 743
_____ Khan	688	_____ Rajput	842	Keates, H. C.	773
_____	68	_____ Rithal	840	Keating, G. F. S.	251, 647
_____ Ram	609	_____	678	_____ J. C.	270
_____ Singh	604	Karamchandani, P. V.	805, 912	Kedar Sing Mahar	672
_____ Thapa	551	Karamdad Khan	557	_____ Rawat	672
_____	61	Karandikar, D. G.	800	Keelan, A. P.	244, 535, 805
Kaluram Khanka	696	Karan Singh	718	_____ D. H.	407
_____ Thapa	688	Karanbahadur Basnet	704	_____ B. S.	813
Kalusing Gurung	700	Karim Bakhsh	320, 505, 512	Keen, P. H.	18, 22, 56, 68
Kalwant Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	266, 550, 915	_____	603, 605	_____ W. J.	74, 890, 55
Kalyan Jang Rana	704	_____ Dad	831	Keenan, F. W.	229, 559
_____ Singh	751	_____ Khan	752	_____ J. D. S.	264, 664
_____ Gupta	573	_____	738	Keene, G. A. E.	266, 657
Kamakaka, B. B.	842	_____	637	_____ G. G.	303, 318
Kamal Khan	789	_____	720	_____ H. N. J.	17, 41, 303
Kaman Sing Limbu	586	_____	581	_____ M. B.	182, 676, 897
_____ Thapa	706	_____ ud-Din	537	Keenlyside, B. C. H.	364
Kamansing Gurung	692	Karkbanadur Rana	537	Kehar, D.	805
Kamar Zaman	606	Karm Sher	639	_____ Singh	65
Kamat, D. D.	617	_____ Singh	3	_____	856
Kamla Kant Patani	778	_____	537	_____	624
Kamyab Khan	844	_____	587	_____	467
Kan Ochoke	454, 861	_____	702	_____	738
Kana Ram	683	_____	639	_____	842
Kandasami Pillai	67	_____	537	_____	492
Kandhal Singh	564	_____	581	_____	620
Kanhai Parshad Dube	67	_____	537	_____	830
Kanhalya	63	_____	587	_____	832
_____ Lal	607	_____	702	_____ Gill.	861, 888
_____	838	_____	639	_____ Sarwara	839
_____ Sukul	843	Karma Rawat	841	Keharsing Gurung	844
_____ Ram	832	Karmarkar, B. D.	842	Kehir Singh	688
Kanitkar, K. B.	604	Karnabhadur Thapa	714	Kehr Singh	65
Kannayram	727	_____	698	_____	643
Kanshi Ram	531	Karne Thapa	720	_____	321, 512
_____	321, 502, 592	Karta Ram	830	_____	749
_____	605	Kartar Singh	856	Keightley, C. F.	638
_____	557	_____	479	_____ M. F.	287
_____ Singh	855	_____	492	_____ H. G.	227, 479
Kantha Singh	495	_____	601	_____	55, 63
Kanwal Singh	460	_____	657, 662	_____	411
Kanwar Singh	856	_____	830	_____	435
Kap Song	357, 512	_____ Ahluwalia	625	Keith, C. N.	393
Kapadia, B. N.	684	_____ Jauhal	560	Keithley, C. H.	259, 537
Kapur, N. C.	791	_____ Bedi	544	Kelavkar, M. K.	798
_____ S. K.	783	_____ Bewal	402	Kellett, G.	310, 322
_____ Ohand	730	_____ Grewal	493	Kelley, A. N.	881
_____ Singh	486	_____ Manh	837	Kelley, C. C. J.	184, 551, 554
_____	664	Kartara Singh	839	_____ G. B. J.	306, 316
		Karumbayram, T. B.	627, 629	_____ G. H. S.	540, 540
		Karunkaran, T. K.	836	_____ G. J. D.	64, 657
			841	Kelly, A. J.	854
				_____ C. C.	810
				_____ D.	803
				_____ G. A.	45, 853
				_____ J. D. Reed.	906
				_____ J. W.	763



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kelly, T.	746	Khairpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	59	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	588
T. F. H. J. J.	248, 492	Ali Khan of	59	— Sir	488, 59
V. W. P.	326	Khalas Khan	65	Buksh	752
W. D. G.	756	Khalil Ahmad Khan	536	Dad	547
W. S.	235, 666	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	460	Khan.	616, 911
Kelsall, H. A.	736, 909	Kham.Kwel	682, 685		750
B.	3, 773	Khan, A. A.	266, 592		750
Kemble, F. A.	10, 55, 65, 846	A. M.	9, 806		738, 60
P. B.	60, 93, 449, 741, 913	A. S.	780, 912	Khuma Ram	587
T. A.	147, 532	A. K. M.	806	Khurshaid Ali	319, 511
Kemp, W. N. B.	406	B. N.	806	Khurshed Ali Khan	481
Weich, M.	275, 540	G. A.	795, 912, 914		63
Kempster, A. C.	415	K. T. H.	806	Hasan	843
Kendall, C. L.	415	L. H.	782	Khusal Singh	551
F. W.	435	M. M.	785, 911	Khushai Khan	66
M. H. V.	356	N., <i>Junjush, Raja</i>	266, 550		643
S. B. G.	41, 60, 90, 449, 741	S. M. A.	806	Singh	751
Kendrick, A. J.	413	W. A. A.	806		623
S. J.	407	Alam	749, 60		62
Keniston, L. E. H.	870	Bahadur	615	Khushhal Singh	844
Kennedy, A.	26, 783, 915		560, 562	Sing Rawat	672
A. M.	103, 701		635	Kaintura	672
C. E. W.	256, 678	Bahadur Khan	561	Khushi Muhammad	559
E. E.	174, 478, 742	Baz	471	Khushi Md.	840
E. G.	781	Beg	630	Khushi Ram Shad.	840
E. R.	182, 678, 910	Gul	647	Khushia	631
J.	16, 39, 55		66	Khushial Singh	61
J. B.	737	Muhammad	751	Khushal Singh	62
M. G.	762		527	Khawaja Muhammad	67
M. W.	184, 578, 912		596		855
N. B.	47		550	Kidar Nath	858
Q. A.	306, 887	Eshai	720	Singh	595
T. F.	760	Khan	484	G. P.	759
Kennedy-Grauford-Stuart, C.	60, 94, 615, 685, 913		492	Kidd, G. B.	177, 644
Kennelly, D. McK.	196, 581	Sikandar	652	J. A. C.	760
Kenny, C. A.	376	Hayat Khan	271	J. D.	758
E. C.	139, 895, 56	Khattar	604	S. V. Zed.	409
J. L.	307, 526	Zaman	750	Kiddie, J. St. A.	818
J. W.	307, 526		479	Kidwai, R. A.	716
Kensington, E. C.	16, 31, 56, 66, 907	Khanan Khan	64	Kidwai, A. A.	723, 865
Kent, A. B.	273, 555	Khandu Khan	64	Kilbourn, W. G.	274, 363
L. M.	335, 867	Khandwalla, M. T.	793	Kilburn, J. E. D.	382
Kenworthy, W.	127, 483	Khanmai Khan	530	J. M.	292
Kenyon, H. A.	339, 867	Khanna, M. N.	805	Kilcoln, C. L.	24, 268, 349
L. F. B.	342	R. R.	723	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	266, 454
W. P.	367	T. R.	794	Killelea, M. J.	854, 858
Keogh, J. A.	265, 627	Khanvilkar, D. S.	256, 579	Killick, A. S.	422
Ker, A. E.	439	Kharag Sing Gurung	702	Killingley, D. MacD.	258, 481
T. M.	239, 544	Kharak Bahadur Rana	698	Kilroy, A. J. M.	228, 623, 914
Kerens, G. C. L.	771	Singh	692	Kimber, C. R.	879
Kernahan, J. A. A.	781	Sing Ale	320, 500, 512	Kim Vung	682
Kernick, J. E.	435	Rana	67	Kin Maung	260, 681, 726
Kerr, A. N.	112, 665	Thapa	702, 60	King, A. E.	872
E. S.	387		698	F. W.	766
H.	381	Gurung	696	W.	372
J. H., Sir	291, 292, 897		690	C. A.	445, 728
R. T., Zed.	905	Bahadur Gurung	698	C. A.	873
W. H.	274, 753		698	C. H.	263, 615
Kerrin, D.	440	Khare, B. H.	805	C. V.	261, 561, 914
Kerridge, D.	420	Kharegat, B. M.	791, 900	E. O.	295
Kersey, A. O.	221, 578	Kharki, Gharti	690	F. J. M.	336, 866
Kershaw, H. O.	412	Khawaja Mohd.	738	G. H.	813
S. H.	355, 907	Khan	719	G. P.	820
Kesar Lal	603	Muhammad	67	A. A.	813
Sing Thapa	690	Khawas Khan	317, 511	H. H.	780
	692	Khazan Singh	467	H. J.	428
Kesarsing Rai	700	Khazan Singh	629	H. J.	356
Keshao Talekar	581	Khazan Singh	450, 861, 887, 912	H. T.	46
Keshoo Singh	716		647	J. P.	277
Keshoorao Patole	588	Khazana	751	J. St. A.	103, 548, 554
Kesho Dass	845		665	J. W.	292
Kesho Rao Chawan	570		666	L. C.	232, 647
Keshra	714		666	R. C. M.	363
Keshurac More	570		666	R. G. M.	310, 322
Kettle, L. R.	287, 910	Khem Chand	320, 509, 512	B. M. E.	189, 703
Kettlewell, H. H., Zed.	902	Khem Singh	66	B. S.	227, 469
Key, B. W.	181, 622		66	W. A.	737
C. T.	428		541	W. H.	515, 868
S. H. L.	395		63	W. S.	434, 443
Keyes, T. H.	82, 898, 912, 914, 55	Khet Singh.	586, 591	King-Harman, M. J.	86
Keys, G. J. G.	364	Khial Din	631	King-Mason, A. R. L.	59, 81
J. G. I.	257, 650	Khiali Ram	320, 507, 511	Kingsberry, W. H.	385
W. A.	769		321, 507, 511	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Keyworth, W. D.	779	Khiman Singh Rana	702	Kingston, A. J.	878
Khadam Khan	646, 648	Khin, E. A.	790	J. S.	854
Khadga Chand Thakur	675	Khitab Gul	63	Kingstone, J. A. C.	355
Khadim Hussain	841	Khonsal Singh	64	Kinnaird, C. H.	380
Khan	617, 618	Khoshal Singh	319, 511	Knins, H. E.	328
Khadi Sharif	65	Khosla, E. N.	791	P. C.	192, 616, 618
Khadi Sher	647	Khuda Bakhsh	628	Kirat Singh	650
Khairati Singh	482		888	Kirby, J. T.	10, 59, 105, 741, 911
				R. B.	294

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kirby Smith, C. M.	309, 318	Knight, H. L.	16, 26, 55, 907	Kurban Ali	547
Kirkbride, G.	189, 900	— J. O.	372	— Khan	62
— J. K.	431	— L. B.	191, 631, 862	— Hussain Shah	616
Kirkby, S. A. H.	375	— E.	286	Kurda Ram	585, 590
Kirke, W. M. St. G.	6, 17, 55, 300, 907	— W. B.	403	Kurs Singh	492
Kirkham, P. C. F.	262, 587	Knollys, D. E.	59, 122, 648	—	482
Kirkhope, K. M.	424	— W. E.	75, 896, 55	Kureishi, M. D. A.	780, 912, 914
Kirkland, T.	301, 317, 909	— V. C.	403	Kurra	609
Kirkman, J. M.	306, 316	Knott, G. P. E.	32, 853	Kurup, P. K.	712
Kirkpatrick, C.	16, 26, 56, 66, 907	Knowles, G.	257, 473	— T. C. R.	712
— G. M., <i>Sir</i>	16, 32, 55,	— J. K.	86, 865, 55	Kushal Singh Burathoki	61
—	330, 907	— R.	778	Kutubuddin	857
— K. E.	48, 60, 91, 449, 660	— V. I. S.	258, 560	Kyrke, H. V. V.	367
— E. H.	296	Knox, E. W.	22, 765	Kyte, E. E.	881
— W. E.	810	— W. H.	341, 520		
— W. B.	825	Knox-Peebles, G. E.	406		
Kirkwood, A. S.	60, 91, 852	Koch, E. M.	27, 240, 674		
— H. R.	51, 860	Kochhar, J. E.	795		
— W. C.	109, 673	Kohly, G. R.	730		
Kirori Singh	603	Kolapore, F. J.	781, 913	Labanti, V. W.	439
Kirpa	559	Kolu Gam	683, 685	Labn Singh	63
— Ram	829	— Tu	712		451
—	652	Koman, M. C. S.	127		479
—	486	Kooka, M. D.	651		841
—	751	Kooreh Singh	60		320, 505, 512
—	751	Kor Singh	60		312, 511
—	606	Kotah, <i>Maharao of</i>	58		460, 60
— Chaudhri	723	Kothandan	516		82
— Sing Chaud	692	Kothandapani	516, 60	Labha Ram	856
— Singh	68	Kothari, A. J.	830	Labbaya, R.	806
—	320, 504, 512	Kothavala, H. E.	69	Lates, F. G. T.	275, 583
—	652	Kothawala, J. D.	707	Labey, C. C.	736
—	544	Kreyer, J. A. C.	120, 465, 802	Labhu Ram	833
Kirpal Singh	60	Kripa Ram Channa	844	Laborda, F. E. R.	409, 442
—	544, 545	Krishan Lal	842	Labya Tang	684
—	460	Krishna Bhosie	63	La Bouchardiere, B. B.	819
—	623	— Chandra Singh	436	Lacey, O. B.	407
—	654, 655	Kalange	537	— R.	394
—	553	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao	587	— T. V.	873
—	660	— Naik Kadam	570	Lachikhan	636, 640
Kirton, C. A.	319, 511	— Power	578	Lachhi Ram	840
Kirwan, E. W. O'G.	419, 443	Krishna Sarafdar	572	Lachhiman Thapa	692
— F. M.	791	Krishnarao Bhosie	535	Lachhman	664
— J. W. K.	248, 579, 897	Krishnasami	65	—	636
— R. C. H.	309	—	531, 533	— Das	643
Kishan Lal	609, 610	—	516	— Das	829
— Sing Bohra	704	—	516	— Singh	840
— Singh	454	Kubir Sing Limbu	704	—	832
—	469	Kubirsing Thapa	705, 897	—	644
—	636	Kubay, K. V.	63	— Chhetri	690, 361, 887
—	830	Kulbahadur Gurung	696	Lachho,	631
—	39, 640	— Rana	704	Lachman Dass	857
—	828	— Sahi	654	—	751
—	830	Kuldip Singh	727	— Bali	706
—	535	Kulkarny, K. S.	706	— Gurung	904
—	624, 625	Kulman Pradhan	836	— Singh	828
—	890, 63	Kulwant Singh	683	—	605, 609
—	659	Kum Ban Gam	800	—	321, 505, 512
—	833	Kumar, G.	532	—	606
—	635	Kumarasami	570	—	751
—	621	Kumbhasing Gurung	702	— Thapa	770
—	600	Kumbhsing Gurung	840	Lack, L. A. H.	770
—	63	Kumer Das	684	Laddha Ram	836
Kanwar	694	Kumje Naw	603	Ladha Singh	544
Sodhi	139	Kunda Singh	320, 502, 512	Ladkojirao Bhosie	144
Sumra	837	—	68	Ladu	711
Kishandhoj Rai	82	Kundal Sukul	493	— Ram	571
—	706	— Khan	719	— Singh	481
Kishen Singh	320, 504, 511	Kundan Lal	843	LaFountain, J. E.	821
—	643	—	321, 512	LaFrenais, H. M.	810
—	519	—	609	Lagden, E. B.	290
—	320, 511	— Jaini	837	Laitaw Sau La	608
—	321, 511, 60	— Sharn a	844	Lahir Khan	608
—	850	— Pande	667	Lahiri, S. N.	808
—	536, 539	— Sing Negi	672	Lahrasaf Khan	704
— Sing Karki	60	— Singh	845	Laing S. van B.	118, 55
Kishn Singh	544	—	368, 512	Laik ram	85
Kishun Singh	65	Kunhardt, F. G.	166, 560	Laird, A. H. B. M.	73
Kitchen, H. M.	408	Kunhi Raman, C.	730	— H. G. C.	59, 604, 90
Kitching, J. P. S.	287	— O.	830	Laithwaite, A.	73
Kitson, W. J. A.	278	— T.	831	Lajja Ram.	71
Kiy, D. W.	274	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	839	Lajpat Rai	60
Knagga, C. F.	60, 90, 658	— Mahesh Brahm	716	Lake, B.	87
Knight, A. B.	6, 185, 455	— Shindatt Singh	679	— B. L.	37, 85
— A. J. H.	730	— Sing Gusain	672	— E. A. W.	139, 61
— C. W.	526	Kuppan	531	— M. C.	128, 57
— F. E.	811	Kuppusami I	516	Lakha Singh	81
— F. B. B.	309, 320, 868	— II	516	—	81
—		— III	516	— Rawat	71
—		— IV	516		

# INDEX.

970

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lakhan Singh	676, 679	Lambert, D. deG.	262, 479	Lawes, H. S.	883
Lakhl Ram	841	— H.	420	— O. F.	376
— Singh	320, 500, 512	— H. P.	390	Lawie, W.	803
Lakhindra Singh Solin, <i>Sardar</i>	319, 511	— J. H.	417	Lawler, J. B.	414
Lakhman Ram	320, 512	— J. M.	343, 348	Lawley, W. E.	872
Laknpat Singh	467, 893	— W. H.	372	Lawrance, G. H.	816
—	490	Lambourne, A. E.	876	Lawrence, E. L. G.	371
Lakhu	839	Lambrick, G. M. T.	262, 543	— F. A. L.	390
— Ram	561	Lamont, B. V.	365	— H. A., <i>Sir</i>	393
Lakin, J. d. F.	8, 18, 56, 69, 907, 913	Lampard, L. A.	295	— H. R.	96, 900, 68
Lakpachiring Lama	706	Lamplugh, S.	342, 522, 913	— J. L.	810
Lakshiman Kadam	68	Lancashire, T.	871	— E. H. LeM.	257, 644
— Rao Sinde	573	Lancaster, A. S.	213, 705, 914	— B. T.	168, 439
Lakshmanan, C. K.	806	— C. E. A.	275, 753	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	300, 311
Lakshmayan	531	— K. H.	60, 93, 449, 741	Lawrence-Smith, L.	307, 851, 909
Lakshmiah Naidu	504	— M. P.	244, 578	Lawrenson, B.	158, 485, 908
Lal Chand	809	— W. H.	170, 493	— T. G. P.	248, 627
— Ohandra Meara	843	Landale, C. H.	59, 78, 862	Lawrie, G. D.	74, 865, 66
— Din	837	— R. P.	302, 321, 913	— L. J.	409
— Khan	320, 505, 511	Lane, A. A. L.	914	Laws, M. E. S.	305, 322
—	490	— C. M.	254, 852	Lawson, C.	872
—	318, 511	— C. R. C. 17, 50, 167, 487, 908, 911,	913	— H.	357
—	624, 625	— F. B.	59, 88, 447, 759	Lawton, T. D. V.	237, 482, 595
—	750	— H. E.	302, 318, 909	Laximan Rao Ghagh	232, 572, 714
—	600, 605	— H. R. C.	133, 695	Laxman Mcrc.	537, 539
—	661	— F. G. C.	228, 482	Layard, A. V.	277, 606
—	657, 662	Lane-Joint, P. R.	379	Laying, P. M.	176, 609, 610, 908
—	637	Lang, L. E.	135, 890, 66	Layton, M.	430
—	601	— N. C.	304, 321, 503	Lazaro, T.	823
—	561	— W. H.	17, 38, 126, 463, 908	Lazenby, C. S.	891
—	321, 508, 512	— W. L.	192, 617	Lazing Lalum	683
—	610	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	341, 347	Lazum Tu	682, 685
—	321, 512	Langdale-Smith, B. M., <i>Revd.</i>	433, 904	Lea, E. H.	191, 553, 554
— Makhmad	04	Langford, E. G.	301, 322	Leach, W. E.	884
— Muhammad	831	Langhorne, E. W.	308, 322	Leader, W. K. M.	374
— B.	806	— S. G.	811	Leahy, E. B.	880
— S.	806	Langland, E. W.	27, 190, 707	— S. J.	881
— Shah Gul	014	— P. C.	364	Leakey, C. J. B.	263, 666, 667
— Singh	658	Langmaid, T. J. R.	730	— H. G. N.	252, 665, 745
—	61	Langran, W. H.	303	— E. A.	420
—	614, 640	Langrana, M. C.	734	Lean, R.	418
—	074, 079	Langridge, C. F. S.	248, 645	Leaning, A.	853, 855, 884
—	638	Langrish, F.	849	Leapman, H. M.	60, 101, 449, 601
—	640, 648	Langrishe, A. B.	123, 742	Learnmond, A. W.	209, 604, 895
—	031	Langton, J.	870	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	261, 588
—	078	Langtan O'Keefe, F. S.	367	Lecky, J. G.	119, 610
—	588, 60	Lapsley, J. B.	761, 779, 892	Ledgard, R. G., <i>Revd.</i>	423, 901, 902
— Gill	837	— W.	769	Ledger, L. K.	799, 890
— Sandhu	831	Larcombe, J. N.	277	Ledgerwood, F. H.	190, 599, 605
— Thapa	078	Larden, G. H. N.	309, 317	Ledward, R. B.	197, 552
Lala	086	Larder, D. A.	307, 319	Lee, A. J.	780
— D. M.	805	Large, D. T. M.	27, 758	— A. O. N., <i>Revd.</i>	906
— Ram	589	Larkin, E. P.	186, 468	— A. W.	377, 885
Lalbahadur Gurung	092	— H. S.	234, 676, 679	— E.	410
—	098	Larmour, L. C.	115, 846, 850, 909	— G. H. H.	319, 347
— Rai	700	Larivaz, A., <i>Rev.</i>	423	— J. L.	257, 635, 720
— Sunwar	706	Larwill, G. J., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— J. M.	376
— Thapa	096	Lasang Gam	684	— K. J.	340, 517, 910
— Sen	704	Lascelles, Eff, W.	860, 887	— M. G.	104, 647
Lalbir Thana	096	Lash, H. A.	261, 671, 893	— N. C. H.	773
— Pun	702	Lassetter, W. P.	306, 319	— P. E., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lalji Singh	469	Latham, A. J.	60, 92, 449, 678	— P. W.	400
Lall Chand	456	— C.	420	— B.	784
— Khan Mast	64	— C. E. C.	431	— E. E., <i>Revd.</i>	903, 905
— Singh	402	— H. C.	230, 593	— G. A.	776
—	738	— I. H. McD.	261, 623	— R. d. M.	371
—	750	— J. G. MacD	397	— T. R.	216, 646
—	601	Lathbury, G. W.	419	— W. C. N.	123, 480
Lalla Rawat	714	Latter, F. A.	225, 550, 913	Lee-Baker, L. H., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lalman	016	Laudie, A. K.	773	Leecn, A. B. R.	199, 677, 679
Lalor, D. C.	216, 599	Lauder, I. O. A.	265, 537	— B. J.	355
— J. F. V.	204, 604, 738	Laughton, F. E.	253, 657, 803, 912	Leeden, C. W.	883
Lalsing Gurung	702	Laurasib Khan	400	Leembruggen, R. A.	793
Lalsuba Gurung	692	Laurence, G., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Leeming, D. W. H.	264, 654
Lalta Singh	677	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	406	Leeper, W. C.	252, 650, 803, 913
Lalvani, M. B.	805	Lavender, A. J.	426	— C. G.	209, 894
Lamb, D. O. W.	126, 459, 908	— G. A.	327	— E. F. W.	335, 347
— R. G.	347, 347	— S. S.	205, 661, 803	— B. G.	399
— T.	324	Laville, T. T.	168, 596	Leeson, A.	872
— W. F.	310, 318	Law, C. H.	179, 467, 862	Leatham, W. I.	290
Lambagraon, <i>Raja of</i>	664, 723, 68	— E. L.	224, 744	LeFevre, E. E.	821
Lambert, A. F.	17, 57, 303, 908	— H. G.	872	leFleming, E. E.	181, 569
		— H. R. McK.	433	leGallais, P. E. M.	375
		— I. M.	430	Legg, C. D. P.	287
		— J. E.	739	Leggs, C. A.	873
		Lawden, H. T.	365, 424	Leggatt, W. M.	308, 322
		Lawder, R. J. F. A.	270	Legge, I. T.	826
		Lawe, A. G.	360	— F. K.	256, 543
				Leggette, J. P. V.	826
				Lenna Singh	82

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lehna Singh	321, 508, 512	Lillywhite, J. H. G.	360	Longden, H. L.	378
LeHunte, J.	376, 912	Lincoln, C. H.	814	Longdin, W. G.	430
Lehnu	64	— E. H.	327	Longe, R. B.	389
Lehru	652	Lindesay, F. S.	93, 865, 55	Longfield, R. C.	309, 317
Leicester, E.	272, 753	Lindeman, S. J. L.	200, 743	— S. J. A.	257, 657, 712
— J. C. H.	3, 767, 894	Lindop, A. H. E.	219, 687	Lopes, A. V.	800
— O. H.	877	Lindquist, W. H. H.	227, 639, 915	— M. H. E.	285
Leigh, B. J.	737	Lindsay, D. M.	240, 617, 618	Lopez, A. P.	812
— Rev. C.	417	— P. L.	301, 320, 509	— J. W. C.	817
— J.	854	Lindsell, J.	385	— V. J.	814
— B. F. W.	259, 705	Linehan, J. D. G.	308, 317	Lord, H. P. M.	85, 895, 912, 55
Leigh-Bennett, P. E.	420	Lines, B. E.	240, 547	— J. W.	199, 612
Leir, J. R. C. V.	215, 744	Linford, M. J.	826	Loretz, S. J.	262, 637, 863
Leitch, G.	746	Lingwood, E. W.	879	Lorimer, A. P. G.	777
Leith-Ross, W.	127, 640, 908	Linne, E. F. T.	435	— D. L. R.	79, 890, 914, 55
Lekhu Ram	559	Linney, W. W.	41, 225, 847	— E.	105, 742
Leland, F. W. G.	735	Linton, E. C.	729	— J. M.	143, 1453
LeMarchand, F. E.	26, 176, 695, 908	— R.	804	Loring, F. J.	335, 447, 580
Lemmon, C. H.	303, 318, 910, 911	Lintott, L. E.	245, 683	— W. T.	270
Lemon, F. B.	119, 564	Lionel Vanevere Po	726	— W. W. A.	264, 451
— B. L.	168, 705, 895	Lipscomb, F. M.	759	Losasso, M. R.	277, 753
Lendrum, H. L.	344, 548	Lisboa-Pinto, F. P.	805	Lothian, J. R.	180, 609
Lenfestey, L. d'E.	12, 60, 98, 846, 851	Liscombe, J. H.	367	Loudon, J.	292, 443
Lennox, G.	176, 866	Lister, J. G., <i>Rev.</i>	902	Loup, L. A.	211, 743
Lentalgne, E. C.	17, 21, 129, 693	— M. D. B.	405	Loval-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603, 864
— W. D. A.	247, 693	Litchford, E. R.	406	Love, S. W. A.	371
Leonard, D. G. R.	259, 807	Lithgow, E. G. B.	750	Lovell, G. W.	418
— G. R.	433	Littell, D. P.	439	Lovering, A. J.	277, 598
— B. G.	240, 525, 695, 914	Little, C. J. H.	45, 758	— Lovett, O. deT.	232, 689
— W. H.	770	— H.	881	— E. N.	202, 703
Leopold, R. T.	819	— J. O.	294	Low, I. F.	388
LePatourel, E. C.	196, 608	— J. P.	759	Lowdell, A. D.	736
Leplar, W.	849	— M. A. A.	288	Lowe, A.	703
Leslie, A. S.	777	Little, T.	872	— G.	871
— G. A. J.	520	— W. M.	879	— E. L.	394
— J. C. B.	4	Littleboy, W. J.	884	— J.	873
— W. S., <i>Sir</i>	8, 18, 55, 63, 907	Littledale, R. B.	301	— J. H. B.	343, 348
Leslie-Smith, C.	18, 22, 146, 645, 908	Littlewood, R. V.	277, 686	— R. F. M.	306
Lessler, L.	214, 744	Litton, G. E.	195, 743	— B. H.	262, 608, 718
Lester-Garland, A. G.	186, 551	Livingstone, H. L.	4	Lowes, J. H.	7, 33, 860
— G. H., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Livock, H. A.	388	Lowman, S. A.	260, 576
L'Estrange, E. B.	60, 92, 707	Liyakat Ali	521	Lowndes, D. G.	247, 671
Lethbridge, A.	125, 895	Lloyd, A. C.	207, 743	— R. L.	306
— J. S.	341, 517	— B. H. S.	343, 520	Lowry-Corry, H. C.	303, 318
— B. W. S.	265, 671	— C. G.	132, 742, 913	— W.	131, 473
Lettington, G. A.	881	— C. R.	10, 18, 27, 56, 68, 741	Lowsley, G. L.	247, 695
Letts, F. C.	877	— F. H. M.	310, 318	Lowther, A. W.	252, 551
— J.	264, 551, 554	— G.	884	— G. E.	294
— W. A.	288	— H. S. D.	411	— G. E.	294
Lever, C. <i>Rev.</i>	906	— J.	22, 24, 866	Luby, T.	289
Levett, E.	526	— J. T.	294	Lucas, A. J.	384
Levingston, T. C.	227, 587	— B. B.	779, 892	— A. R. S.	344, 520
Levis, F. A.	525	— B. H.	3, 48, 755	— C. A.	148, 742
Lewis, A. E.	819	— W. L.	191, 678, 885	— E. deN.	139, 452, 465
— C.	881	Lloyd-Jones, W. B.	213, 537	— L. W.	352
— C. B.	256, 687	Loasby, H. C., <i>Rev.</i>	904	Lucey, S. T.	385, 907
— C. G.	336, 866	Lobo, C.	815	Luck, F. J. A.	59, 88, 447, 559
— C. L.	256, 745	Loch, G. C. E.	29, 333, 907	— T.	902
— E. M.	364	— J. C.	9, 56, 68	Luckman, S., <i>Rev.</i>	902
— F. H.	197, 572	— L. J. C.	264, 67	Lucky, J.	401
— G. C. G.	248, 647	— P. G.	139, 890, 910, 913, 55	Ludlam, H. W.	876
— G. V.	424	Locke, J. H. S.	871	Luff, C. M. C.	737
— H. A. C.	420	Lockhart, H. W.	301, 321, 609	Lugard, J. W.	354
— H. D.	853	— E. Mc. G. M.	176, 627, 885	Luke, N. E.	349
— H. F.	264, 664	— W. E.	270	Luker, F. G.	422
— H. V.	156, 616, 864, 908	Lockington, F. J.	41	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	745
— J. A.	233, 588	Lockton, J. P.	878	Lullis, S.	420
— J. D.	415	Lodge, A. P. D.	205	Lulla, B. H.	866
— E. F.	152, 472	Loewen, C. F.	307, 321, 506	Lumb, R. G. E.	50, 56, 71
— B. P.	820	Lofts, G. F.	881	Lumby, A. F. R.	7, 171, 558
— B. S.	49, 194, 847	Lofius-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 689	Lumsden, J.	879
— T. G.	178, 609	Logan, J. I.	277	Lund, R. L.	259, 701
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	224, 525, 573	Logan-Home, W. M.	132, 572, 574	Lunham, J. L.	775
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	350	Loganadan, A. D.	199	— T. M.	2, 208, 484
Ley, A. E. H.	60, 98, 468	Loganathan	532	Lunn, A. J.	168, 553
Leyland, E.	408	Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i>	49	— H. J.	382
Leys, W. G.	4	Lokbahadur Thapa	696	Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 555
L'Heur, M. J. P.	821	Lokbhir Ale	694	Lunt, B. M.	228, 525, 561
Lickman, E. W.	217, 486	Lokmani	519	Lutf Shah	451
Lidoeil, J. A.	454	Loknath Singh	66	Luthi Sing Rawat	675
Lidierth, J. E.	432	Lomas, C.	851	Lutyens, E. G.	304, 310
Light, B.	182, 847	Lomas, C. C.	288	Luxa, H. J.	821
Lightowler, I. H.	403	— C. E.	425	— W. H. A.	421
Likhi Ram	602, 605	Long, C.	872	Lyall, C. B.	59, 87, 448, 62
Lila Dhar	840	— H. G. H.	263, 697	— J.	508, 321, 509
Lilamber Gurung	694	— J. W.	697	— W. J.	269, 51
Lilbahadur Sen	704	— N.	872	— Grant, C. H.	310, 31
Lile Thapa	692	— P. J.	736	Lyle, J. G. C.	264, 87
Lilley, A. R. G.	410	— W. E. L.	126, 846, 909	Lynch, J.	240, 64
Lillies, G. L.	221, 852	— W. H.	228, 614, 895	— J. A.	32
Lillingston, E. G. G.	285	Longbottom, W.	878	— J. P.	32

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lynch, T. J. S.	825	McGuire, G.	818	Macdonald, N.	228, 695
Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C.	139, 612, 618	McGuire, J. P.	820	Macdonald, S. E.	211, 687
Lynes, C. H.	389	McHarg, A. A.	56, 330, 866, 91	Macdonald, W.	92, 1112, 662
Lynn, G. B.	9, 781	McIntosh, T. D.	413	MacDonald, A. St. J.	277, 511
— J. A. G.	177, 482	McIntyre, H. F.	232, 665, 667	Macdonald, C. E.	826
— T. V.	277	McIver, G.	783	Macdonald, G. B.	825
Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F.	821	— E.	325	Macdonald, H. S.	303, 320, 507, 915
— H. H.	813	McKay-Forbes, L. W.	208, 697, 914	Macdonald, J. F.	445, 728
Lyon, C. B.	274, 893	McKean, R. B.	365	Macdonald, L. W.	279, 454
— W. A.	217, 824	McKee, W. C.	801	Macdonald, B. W.	100, 895, 55
Lyons, F. V.	466	McKelvie, B. F. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Macdonell, J. R.	288
— J. J.	245, 609, 610	McKenna, J. C.	37, 59, 76, 907	Macdonnell, H. N. F.	37, 87, 891, 55
— P.	876	McKenzie, A.	849	Macdougall, A. I.	245, 906
— R. C.	305, 850	— D. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903	MacE, W.	973
Lyon-Smith, T.	26, 305	— J. R.	423	MacEdward, L., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lys, A. J.	880	— W. H. G.	409	MacEwen, D. W.	430
— H. B.	272, 349	McKergow, J. W.	284	MacFarlane, A., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	390, 885	McKerchar, J.	45, 860	Macfie, J.	286, 907
Lyster, C. J. H.	19, 60, 90, 741	McKibbin, F.	760	MacGee, J. M.	22, 760
Lyttelton, A. G.	380	McKie, P. W.	436	MacGeorge, D. B.	413
Lytton, <i>The Earl of</i>	294, 430, 894	McKiernan, G. S.	877	MacGeorge, R. A.	403
		McKillop, H. F.	263, 070	MacGeorge, W. B.	397
		— T.	873	Macgillchrist, A. C.	709
		McLare, J. P.	848	Mac Gilli Vray, A. F.	400
		McLaren, J. A.	190, 020	Macgowan, A. G.	273, 467
		— J. P. S.	381	Macgregor, A.	878
		McLaughlin, H. D.	87, 898, 68	— F. H.	325
		McLean, A. M.	444, 728	— L. E.	200, 627, 032
		— J.	306	— K. F. D.	781, 898, 1914
		— K. G.	341, 518, 912	— R. G.	159, 483, 908
		— L., <i>Revd.</i>	903, 905	Macgregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	365
		— B., <i>Sir</i>	411	MacGuckin, C. E.	239, 852
		— B. E. B.	181, 580	MacGuffie, A. H.	12, 259, 349
		McLellan, D. T. H., <i>Revd.</i>	905	MacHayya, M. G.	713
		McLeod, D. A.	59, 123, 470, 907	Maciver, P.	291
		— H. T.	418	MacKay, A. J.	210, 743
		— K.	60, 91, 449, 659	— A. S.	171, 699
		— T.	45, 303, 318	— C. L.	262, 544
		McInton, A. P.	283	— D. L.	814
		McMahon, D. J. B.	370	— D. S.	2, 433, 444
		McMullen, D.	344, 867	— F. F.	274
		McNabb, C. V. O. N.	395	— G. S.	187, 699
		McNair, A. J. G.	526	— H. A. D.	376
		— J. K.	17, 49, 304, 908	— J. N.	251, 535, 539
		McNally, I. A.	762	— E. J.	200, 603
		McNamara, M.	877	— W. G.	415
		— M. L.	424	MacKelvie, M.	768
		— J. D.	848	Mackenzie, C. F.	160, 644, 803
		McNaught, R. S.	365	— C. J., <i>Sir</i>	398
		McNeight, A. A.	775, 911	— D. A. L.	242, 627, 915
		McNeill, A. A. C.	779	— D. B.	276, 638, 889
		— A. N. R.	24, 757	— D. F., <i>Revd.</i>	904
		— D. S. E.	228, 484	— E. A. H.	154, 681
		— H. L.	429	— E. F. W.	48, 759
		— K. J.	411	— F.	230, 650
		McOstrich, F. I. N.	520	— H. G.	879
		McPherson, A. B.	143, 607, 908	— H. H.	304, 320, 500
		— E. M.	762	— H. J.	108, 627
		— J.	771, 899	— H. M.	769
		McPoland, E.	883	— J.	59, 80, 894
		McQueen, C.	757	— J.	3, 9, 756, 913
		McQuillen, D.	416	— J. D.	18, 32, 101, 000, 908
		— W. T.	745, 860	— L. H. L.	781, 900
		McRae, B. St. G. M.	18, 46, 59, 78, 907	— N. I.	393
		McRobert, G. B.	790	— E. F.	822
		— B.	802	— E. H. T.	326, 896
		McSheshey, O. W.	757	— E. K.	398
		McSwiney, H. F. C.	148, 691, 908	Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., <i>Sir</i>	530
		— S. A.	791	Wackeson, H. B.	285
		McVitty, R. G.	374	Mackessack, K.	398
		McWatters, E. J. E.	738	Mackey, C. B.	877
		— H. V.	736	— F.	877
		McWha, W. B. E.	291	— G.	817
		Macadam, D. L. D.	253, 601	Mackichan, K. W.	306, 319
		MacAllan, A. E.	309	Mackie, A. H.	108, 858
		Macann, A. E. H.	232, 532, 890, 912, 914	— F. R.	772, 893
		Macartney, F. A.	5, 125, 629	— G.	809
		— F. G. C.	378	— W. B.	303, 320, 500
		MacAulay, D.	408	Mackinnon, A. C. B.	59, 80, 449, 689
		Maccausland, E. A.	153, 622	Mackirdy, J. J. L.	245, 623
		MacDermott, P. L.	737	Mackintosh, A. E.	436
		Macdonald, A.	407	— D.	50, 400
		— A.	365	— M.	1763
		— D., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Mackintosh Walker, J. R.	398
		— D. R.	302, 317	Macklin, P. H.	387
		— E. G.	268, 349	Macknight, J.	291
		— F.	736	Mackrell, A.	109, 573, 913
		— H.	145, 461, 908	MacLachlan, C. M.	341, 518
		— J. B.	236, 541	MacLaren, H.	238, 573, 574
		— J. B. L.	57	MacLaughlin, W. P.	305, 437
		— J. V.	781	Maclean, A. G. L.	2

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Maclean, G. G. C.	60, 90, 448, 587	Magrath, J. B. G.	360	Mal Singh	544
H. G.	445	Maguire, C. A.	296		471
M. E.	762	E.	234, 490, 525	Malak Ghulam Khan	460, 894
R.	413	Maha Nand.	552	Malapa	720
MacLeod, D. C.	270	Mahabir Singh	521	Mala Rawat	62
C. A.	460	Mahadeo Banakar	581	Malawde, A. C.	571
I. N.	249, 697	Perinad	828	Malcolm, G.	836
M. W. M.	305, 521, 566	Ramchandra Yaswant	581, 582	Malcomson, G. E.	46, 344, 348
N. D.	381	Rao Surve	581	Malden, C. M.	214, 524, 639, 915
N. M.	232, 687	Singh	594, 597	Malerkotla, <i>Nawab of</i>	520, 68
K. T. W.	259, 535, 539		615	Malet, A. W.	137, 654, 911, 913
W. M.	59, 83, 448, 618, 907	Mahadeorao Sondkar	63	W. de C.	125, 742
Macleod, A.	4	Mahadevan P.	730	Malhotra, C. L.	805
A. J. W.	270	V.	784	D. E.	805
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M.	307, 320, 365	Mahadewa I.	714	E. C.	793
MacIure, J. W. S.	391	II	744	Malik Ahmad Khan	492
MacMahon, G. D. B.	59, 86, 448, 612, 914	Mahajan, H. C.	730	Ahmadyar Khan	61
G. P. E.	302, 322	Maan Singh	857	Alamsher Khan	858
H. F. E.	18, 29, 56, 67, 967		530, 539	All Jan	752
Macmillan, D. McL.	231, 544, 744		621	Amir Haider	858
H. B. M.	473	Mahander Singh	608	Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62
J. McL. A.	773, 892	Mahandir Singh	856	Khan	720
MacMullen, A. G.	361	Mahaparsad Rai	700	Jahangir Khan	464
C. N.	10, 18, 55, 62, 907, 914	Maharaj Singh	679	Khan	628
Macnab, C.	397	Mahboob Khan	840	Muhd	64
MacNab, C. S.	400	Mahbub Ali Khan	830	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	488
Macnab, J.	106, 893, 55	Mahbub Ali Khan	651	Mehr Khan	490
Macnamara, A. D.	258, 450	Mahbulla	750	Mohamad Akbar Khan,	271, 556
C. V.	763	Mahdo Rao Babar	577, 582	Khan Sahib	
P. E.	760	Mahdu Ehosie	537	Muhammad Khizar Hayat	271, 481
Mac Nece, J. F. D.	263, 631	Te Koode	579	Kha	720
MacNicoll, J. M.	309, 317	Mahdi Hasan	831	Muzaffar Khan	62
Macnachie, G. W.	307, 316	Mahender Singh	462	Sher Bahadur Khan	492
Macninchy, Hon. E. W. S. K.	774	Maher, W. H.	812	Muhammad Khan	492
Macnochie, D.	344, 520	Mahesh Bal Singh	844	Sardar Khan Noon	271, 488
H. A.	307, 316	Mahesor Thapa	696	Sultan Mahmud Khan	488
Macpherson, A. D.	74, 890, 55	Mahfuz Ali	749, 911, 912	Malikd Khan	63
A. D.	55, 400	Khan	479	Maikani, C. G.	805
A. K.	157, 536, 539	Mahima Nand	519	Mall Singh	541
D. I.	117, 694, 56	Mahiman Singh Thapa	692	Mallaby, A. W. S.	247, 556, 913
D. W. K.	397	Mahimud Khan	578	Mallam, G. L.	199, 890
G. C., <i>Rev.</i>	903, 905	Mahindar Singh	749	Mallannah, S. S.	264, 532
E. C.	381		722	Mallins, S. O. C.	383
S.	29, 847	Mahipat Singh	675	Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 664, 913
Macqueen, B. B.	274, 454	Mahman Singh	834	Mallock, A. R. D.	18, 37, 128, 669, 908, 913
Macrae, A. D.	703	Mahmud Jan	719	Maliya, B. G.	789
I. D. K.	398	Khan	581	Malone, R. H.	788, 892
I. M.	775, 894		521	Maltby, C. M.	6, 17, 168, 609, 908
J. C.	59, 85, 448, 648, 907	Mahomed (see <i>Muhd.</i> )	319, 511	F. N.	179, 589
W.	334, 807	Mahon, A. E.	59, 83, 448, 627	Malu Ram	62
Macwaters, M. W. C.	715	B. MacM.	179, 478	Maluk Singh	841
Mada Rawat	714	Mahoney, E. B.	811		811
Madan, J. N.	805, 890	J.	886	Malyon, F. H.	37, 154, 916, 914
Gopal Luthera.	843	T.	870	Mam Raj	486
Singh	730	Mahony, G. H.	784	Mamun Khan	937
Lal Khorana	842	J. S.	416	Mamuzai	64
Mohan	728	N. E. B. C.	405	Mamuzai	608
Singh Rai	67		883	Man, L. G.	255, 608
Madanlal Khatri	698	Mahtab, Ali Khan	61	Sing Mal	691
Madappa, T.	712	Din	751	Thapa	690
Madat Khan	604		519	Singh	63
Madbir Pun	696	Singh	840		63
Maddat Khan	618	Malda Khan	630		721
Madge, H. E.	236, 693	Maihl Singh	644		624
Madhan Singh Kanyal	078	Malnga Singh	659		620
Madhoparsad	829	Malngba Singh	536	Mana Khan	844
Madho Singh	322, 511	Mainprise-King, T.	374	Mani Rawat	61
Rawat	68	Mainwaring, T.	139, 609	Manajirao Palande, S.	571
	672	B. Q. C.	399	Manak Singh	578
Madhoram Thapa	696	Mair, A.	414	Manandra Nath	840
Madhuv Singh, Kumar Shri	248, 581	R.	408	Manarwar Khan	751
Madras David Selvaraj	844	Malta Bura	698	Manawar Khan	37, 511
Madurai	67	Maitland, A. E.	698	Manbinadur Chand	304
Maduraimuthoo	531	P. J.	37	Gurung	688
Maduramuttu I	516	V. K.	423		696
II	516	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	290	Limbu	706
Magh Singh	536	Maitra, G. C.	798	Rai	706
	586	Majid, M. I.	205, 671	Thapa	702
Magha Ram	589	Major, D. D. J.	821		86
Magnar Singh	63	Majumdar, D. C.	805	Manbher	607
	620	Makhan Khan	628, 632	Manbir Pun	690
	665	Singh	460	Roka	698
	550		622	Manby, J.	252, 691
	751	Makhar Singh	624	Mandasa, <i>Raja of</i>	271, 422
Magnay, A. D.	18, 46, 174, 453, 908	Makhamd Ali	895, 65	Mandelli, H. E.	763
Magniac, C. L., <i>Str</i>	418	Jan	629	Mander, F. O.	576
Magrath, I. P.	270	Maksudan Singh	628, 632	Manders, H. C.	292, 897
			596, 597	Mandevile C.	354
				Mandhoj Lama	700
				Mandi, <i>Raja of</i>	666, 59



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mandijal Khatri	719	Markasagayam	516	Mascarenhas, A. F.	712
Mang Tun Nung	682	Marks, E. B. M. F.	823	Masih Uzzaman Khan	855
Manga Khan	320, 503, 511	Mark, R. N. F.	261, 691	Mason, B. G.	27, 306
Mangal, U. S.	571	Markwick, H. W.	144, 742	— C. D. T. Reed.	905
— Ram	601	Marler, G. D.	876	— C. H.	814
— Sain Jetli	845	Maroti Jadhao	521	— H. B.	305, 319
— Singh	493	— Rao Chawan	574	— H. J.	880
—	407	Marriner, B. L.	303, 319	— H. M.	466
—	473	Marriott, A. S.	12, 59, 81, 852	— J. O. L.	248, 559
—	644	— C. F.	172, 480	— K.	538, 566
—	629	— J. B.	234, 306	— M.	871
—	629	— L. J.	432	— N.	48
—	65	— L. W. W.	383	— P. J.	746
—	66	— N. E.	180, 414	— R. D.	820
—	61	— E. E.	408	— T.	384
—	65	— S. W.	854, 885	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N.	393, 322, 908, 911
—	627	Marris, W. S., Sr.	293, 326, 429, 896	Massa Singh	645
—	318, 511	Marryat, N.	412	Massey, B.	871
Manghat	839	Marsh, A. C.	372	Massie, T. A.	270
Manghirmalani, H. P.	63	— C. H.	59, 76	Masson, J.	770
Mangin, E. B.	535	— H.	430	Massy, C. W.	303, 318
Mangla Singh	535	— L. W.	873	— F. S.	103, 695
Mangni Ram	589	— N. O. C.	290	— H. R. S.	302, 685, 908
Mangoo Khan	750	Marshall, A.	113, 483	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H.	364
—	751	— A. H.	851	Mastan Singh	549
Mani Pershad Gurung	695	— C. H. T.	66	—	473
— Ram	651, 655	— F. A. J. E.	352	—	320, 512
— Joshi	678	— G.	408	Master, K. S.	791
Manico, E. L.	416	— H.	269, 524	Masterman, J.	579
Manickam	504	— H. D.	2, 291	Masters, A. D.	292
Manifold, J. A.	35, 757	— H. H.	171, 865	— G.	301, 319
Manikial Motilal Talati	834	— J. B. C.	222, 572, 865	— J.	116, 596
Manir Shah	549	— J. S.	60, 130, 622, 907	— W. E. A.	341, 347
Maniraj Gurung	698	— N. E. Reed.	902	Mat Ram	480
—	698	— P. H.	569	—	570, 574
Maniratan Thapa	702	— T. R.	228, 744	Matabakhsh Singh	594
Manisty, G. J. B.	152, 558	— T. R. G.	739	Matadin Singh	675
Manly, L. A.	526	— W. D.	47, 212, 570	— Quananjaya	838
Manjit Rana	690	— W. J.	811	Matan Singh	594
Manmohan Singh	458	Marsland, K. D.	238, 684	Matallbi Ram	845
Mann, A. E.	430	Marson, L. F.	284	Matapalt Singh	66
— A. C. S.	814	Martand Rao Mohite	65	Mather, J. F. C. B.	434
— G. D.	301, 319	Marteili, C. I. H.	413	—	159, 608
— H. V.	810	— Martin, A.	818	Matheson, B. H.	165, 930, 908
— L. J.	873	— A. C.	824	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. 7, 17, 56, 907	817
Mannadiar, C. I. R.	710	— A. W.	428	Mathews, A. E.	817
Manners, M. O.	134, 637, 908	— B. G. W.	266, 573	— A. W. H.	411
— B. L.	324	— C. A.	821	— C. W.	418
Manohar Lal Dang	343	— C. de C.	784	— F. A.	811
— Lal Ghei.	837	— D. S.	759	— V. G.	813
— Singh	651	— E. O.	355	Mathias, L. W. H.	167, 537
Manohari Datt Upreti	700	— E. S. D.	297	Mathie, W. A.	277
Manowar Shah	519	— F. B.	416	Mathieson, A. R.	860
Mapphul	604	— F. D.	716	— W.	758
Mansa Ram	64	— F. L.	820	Mathra Singh	586
— Ram	490	— F. W., Fenble	921	Mathur, L. P.	726
Mansabdar Khan	601	— F. W., Reed.	403	Mathura	831
Mansel, R. A. S.	35, 316	— D.	59, 117, 661, 907	— Prasad Soti	838
Mansell, G. W.	310, 317	— G. E.	413	Matjullah Khan	460, 914
— R. A.	9, 760	— G. F.	250, 745	Matson, H. S.	775
Mansergh, E. C.	308, 317	— G. N. C.	304, 885	— J.	60, 97, 852
Mansfield, J. W.	57	— G. St. J.	220, 524, 615	Matthai, U.	711
Mansing Gurung	698	— H. A.	435	Mathewman, G. B.	194, 703
Manson, E. P.	390	— H. G.	303, 907	Matthews, A.	9, 880
— J. K.	417, 443	— H. J.	224, 847	— A. G. T.	824
— R. G.	421	— J.	189, 671, 885, 913	— E. A.	810
Mansoor, B.	805	— J. E.	40, 60, 89, 449, 879	— E. J.	235, 525, 897
Mansukh	572	— J. E. L.	255, 634	— F. A.	144, 845
Mansur Khan	62	— J. F.	3, 9, 755	— F. B. G.	350, 896
Mansur Rai	897	— J. H. A.	817	— H. I.	324, 351
Manuel, E.	843	— J. S.	44, 783	— J. F.	250, 671
Manuel Lazarus	842	— M. F. C.	341, 348	— J. M.	275, 753
Manzur Ahmad Khan	594	— P. H.	117, 805	— L. A. B.	826
Maqsd Ali Khan	480	— B. V.	783	— S. F. W.	204, 492, 858
Marchand, B.	323	— S. F.	202, 650, 655	Matkinson, W. S. L.	404
Marchant, C. H.	816	— S. J.	370	Macrocks, F.	268, 349
— L. B.	256, 745	— T. A.	383	Matwalchand Varma	842
— T. J.	818	— W. E.	295	Matwali Khan	322, 511
Marcon, E. L. M.	405	— W. M.	429	—	59, 84, 448, 650
Marcoolin, H. P.	878	— W. S.	818	— E. F.	306, 316
Maroon, E. O.	165, 600	Martindale, H. Reed.	905	— J. C.	245, 936, 887
Maroon Ali	67	Martingell, C. R.	417	Maudit, H. C. E.	391
—	559	Martyn, A. F. C.	758	— R. F. S.	284
Marden, H. W. T.	378	Martyr, A. G.	285	Maughan, J. St. A.	750
— T. O.	320	Maru Tu	682	Mauji Ram	610
Marlette, E. E.	433	Maruti Duduskar	536	Maula Baknsh	643
Marindin, J. F.	199, 995	— Jagtap	581	—	559
— P. C.	303	— Pansare	577	—	831
Mariyan (I)	510	Marutirao Kadam	581	— Bux	654
— (II)	516	Marwood, A. H. L.	395		857
Mark, F. C.	850	Masani, T. A.	727		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maulik, K. C., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	4	Mehdi Khan	558	Middleton, B.	526
Maun, J. W.	268, 349	_____	558	_____ C.	417
Maung, Ba Shein	726	_____	561	_____ E. M.	757
_____ On	726	Mehr Ali	613	_____ J. W.	266, 666
_____ Hpu	260, 681	_____ Khan	67	_____ M.	170, 561, 914
_____ Than	734	_____ Muhammad Khan	2, 69	_____ B. H.	413
_____ Tln Myook	734	_____	646	Middleton-Stewart, C. E.	273
_____ Kin Maung	726	_____ Singh	660	Middleton West, S. H.	779
_____ Pe Maung	726	Mehrban	623	Miers, R. D. M. C.	400
_____ Pe Thein	726	Mehrwan Sing Butola	614	Mihan Singh	61
_____ Po Chu	732, 67	_____	671	_____	661, 662
_____ San	63	Mehta, B. N.	730	Mihr Dad	521
_____ Ne	726	_____ F. H.	707	_____ Din	63
_____ So Hiline	726	_____ N. B.	790	_____ Khan	67
_____ Tn	681	_____ N. M.	784	_____ Singh	560
_____ Than Maung	726	_____ S. H.	707	Mildon, E. K.	246, 612
_____ U	684	Mehtab Singh	451	Mileham, W. B.	883
Maunsell, A. P. G., <i>Rev.</i>	901, 902	_____	519	Miles, C. G. N.	17, 33
_____ C. E. W.	356	_____ Khurana, <i>Sirdar</i>	266, 552	_____ C. W.	325
Maurice, J. O. F.	439	Melkjohn, J. F.	17, 23, 163, 483, 908	_____ H. H.	413
Mawaz Khan	66	Meln, L. C.	259, 630	_____ W. H.	425
_____	614, 618	Mekala Appalasami	833	_____ W. H.	378
Mawhood, J. E. S.	326	Mekibbin, F.	700	Miles-Bailey, G. M.	376
Maxse, F. I., <i>Sir</i>	390	Mela Singh	654	Milkha Singh Dhindsa	838
Maxsted, C. B.	388	Melhuish, H. M. H.	773	Milkh Ram	832
Maxwell, E. C.	366	Melliss, C. J., <i>Sir</i>	629, 677	_____	842
_____ F. S.	242, 553	Mellor, G. F.	852	_____	838
_____ H. L. P.	66	_____ J. S.	284	_____	844
_____ J. F.	275, 482	_____ E.	883	Millais, G. A. L.	265, 454
_____ J. G., <i>Sir</i>	381	Mellisop, J. A.	368	Millar, A. B.	214, 636
_____ L. E. L.	259, 460	Melson, B. G.	372	_____ C. B.	756
_____ P. A.	112, 674	Melville, C. A. S.	270	_____ G. McG.	777, 900, 913
_____ E. M.	274, 488	_____ C. W. F.	475	_____ J. S.	525
_____ W. E.	239, 615	_____ H. J.	196, 770	_____ E. K.	518
May, C. W.	230, 628	Mendes, F. M.	703	_____ T. W.	409
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	445	Mendis, J. C.	820	Miller, A. B.	212, 646
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	21, 174, 401	Menon, A. K.	806	_____ A. D.	35, 245, 617, 710, 912
Maya Datt	553	_____ K. M.	805	_____ E.	444
_____ Ram	490	_____ P. G.	712	_____ E. C.	306, 320
_____ Singh	637, 640	_____ P. K.	710	_____ G. N.	135, 601
Maynard, A. C.	398	_____ S. K.	806	_____ G. P.	400
_____ B. M., <i>Rev.</i>	902	_____ T. K.	754	_____ G. E. B.	219, 847
_____ C. I. F.	187, 644	Menzies, R.	429, 437, 896	_____ J.	881
_____ F. B.	60, 90, 448, 589, 912	_____ T.	760	_____ K. C.	308, 322
_____ J. H.	355	_____ W.	399	_____ R. W. H.	802
_____ B. de K.	418	Meo Singh	676	_____ T. L. T.	259, 647
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	158, 463, 908	Mercer, A. V. A.	205, 699	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	181, 689
_____ P.	209, 484, 805	_____ G. H. J.	374	Milling, J. Mo M.	908
Mayo, A. R.	870	Meradith, A. E.	523, 887	Mills, A. M.	28, 56, 71, 449, 693
Mayurbhanj, <i>Chief of</i>	69	_____ C. T.	394	_____ E. B.	444
Mazal Singh	592, 597	_____ J. C.	303, 318	_____ H. P. F.	18, 48, 303
mazumdar, D. C.	805	_____ J. V.	18, 47	_____ J. E.	225, 572
_____ Kumar Adhikram	725	_____ M.	873	_____ J. J.	854, 858
Mazhar Ali Shah	458	Merrells, G. E.	310, 319	_____ P. B.	810
Mead, C. A.	341, 348	Merrill, W. E.	244, 481	_____ P. S.	776
Meade, H. B. C.	164, 866, 913, 914	Merrylees, K. W.	341, 347	_____ R. T.	357
_____ M. E. M.	159, 586, 862	Messenger, H. T. K.	45, 60, 97, 741	_____ W. T.	428
_____ P. A.	175, 674, 803	Messervy, F. W.	177, 460	Milne, C. G. S.	437, 442
Meaden, A. A.	756	Messaur, L. E.	153, 644, 908	_____ E. I.	415
Meadows, A.	431	Metcalfe, E. D.	152, 453	_____ R. J.	361
_____ C. A. G. T.	59, 83, 448, 594	_____ E. D. T.	10, 159, 742	_____ T.	60, 92, 448, 634
Meadmore, C. R. A.	241, 594, 888	_____ M. R.	232, 681, 900	Milner, J. T.	39, 372
Mearns, W. K.	275, 733	_____ P. F.	382	Milnes, G. T.	405
Mearns, A.	41, 759	_____ W. B.	860	_____ H. A.	422
_____ C.	257, 490	Metherell, J. K.	325	Milton, H.	352
_____ W. A.	776	Methuen, D. C.	306, 322	Milward, C. A.	1, 17, 38, 56, 67, 907
Mears, G. G.	306, 320, 563	Mewa Ram Vashisht	833	Minas, E. M.	763
Meates, G. W.	308, 322	_____ Singh	62	Minch, J. B.	709
McCreedy, H.	60, 98, 846, 963	Meyer, G. A. K.	307, 316	Minchin, H. C. S.	176, 628, 885, 917
Medley, F. J.	273, 515	_____	823	_____ L.	763
Mechan, B. L. W.	407	Meyers, J. W.	902	_____ R. H. L.	181, 743
Meek, A. S.	118, 893, 66	Meyler, E. M., <i>Rev.</i>	912	Minchinton, H. D.	149, 687
_____ D.	291, 442	Meynell, G.	265, 631, 902	Minhas, M. D.	806
Megaw, J. W. D.	3, 707	_____ H. F.	384	Minniken, I. B.	125, 647
Megh Singh	550	Mian Ghulam Ali	842	Minogue, M. J.	373
Mehal Singh	536	_____ Khan	647	Minshall Ford, J. R. M.	56, 377, 910
Mehar Chand	605	_____ Mardan Ali	753	Minty, B. S.	498
_____ Khurana	843	_____ Rahim Ulla	843	Mir Ahmed	316, 511
_____ Sharma	839	Shamsher Singh	666	_____ Akbar Khan	614
_____ Khan	490	Michael	516	_____ Akhbar	85
_____ Sing Khattri	63	_____ D. F.	527	_____ Afzal	651
_____ Singh	64	_____ L. H. F.	818	_____ Khan	475
_____	627	_____ N. A.	820	_____ Alam	527
_____	622	_____ D. B.	822	_____ Khan	752
_____	609	_____ J. H.	307, 886	_____ Badsha	630
_____	665	_____ Michelson, E. G.	804	_____ Baz Khan	62
Meharban Singh	317, 511	Middlemass, G. deS. H.	131, 587	_____ Dad	558
Meharsing Gurung	698	_____ E. W. H.	32, 59, 82, 741	_____ Dast	643
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	612	Middleton, A. A.	304, 318	_____ Haider	261, 603, 911, 914
Mehbub Elahi	856	_____	_____	_____ Imtlaz Ali	855

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Mir Jafar Khan	5, 62	Mohd. ( <i>See under Muid.</i> )		Moreton, E. A.	230, 558, 739
Kalander Hussain	577	Mohan Lal Goswain	844	Morgan, B., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Kambir Khan	67	Mohan Lal	840	C. L.	526
Mohd. Bashir	841		828	F. E.	304, 885
Padshah	44, 458	Anand	652, 913	G. H.	100, 891, 86
Samand Khan	613	Fulji Thakur	338	J. S. H.	439
Singh.	407	Verma	840	K. S. 185, 674, 679, 911,	912
Tassaduq Hussain	172	Singh	676	L. E.	218, 744
Zaman Khan	492		664	B. W.	526
	549		535	T. C.	275
Mira Khan	856		749	W. A.	368
Mirajkar, V. R.	785	Bohra	678, 679	W. A. C. H.	308, 319
Miran Baksh	623, 625	Rawat	678	W. M. C.	208, 609
Bux	750	Mohanlal Sharma	706	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	8, 18, 56, 907
Shah	645	Mohar Singh	380, 512	Moriarty, D.	233, 556, 562
	573	Mohindra Singh	841	E.	762
Mirasadulla	564	Mohite, A. R.	263, 576, 888	G. R. O'N.	262, 615
Mirehouse, G. E.	370, 910	Mohra	527	J.	200, 653
M'lees, W. H. B.	304, 316	Mohta Khan	751	J. J.	291, 443
Mirza Abdul Karim	843	Moin Uddin Khan	716	Morin, J. M.	259, 683
Khan	614	Moir, A. J. G.	18, 32, 55, 907	Morison, J.	777
	592	Moir, J. S. S.	106, 741	P.	369
	560	Moji Ram	654, 655	Morkill, H. R.	44
Shamshad Beg	337		512	Morland, H.	4, 5
Sharif Ahmed.	722	Mokand, S. N.	799	Morley, E. S.	307, 320, 507
Umrao Beg	61	Mold, G. L.	40, 184, 653, 915	H.	870
Wazir Beg	674	Mole, G. H. L.	401	Moroney, T.	872
Zamanal.	738	Molesworth, A. L. M.	60, 89, 449, 701, 907	W. M.	870
Mirzaman Khan	492		26, 334	Morphy, E. C. O.	211, 847
Misa L. E.	284		G. N.	Morrell, G. M.	51, 336, 910
Misra, H. C.	716		10, 18, 908	Morres, A. R.	309, 321
J.	716		308, 320	Morris, A. H. M.	344, 518
N. D.	718		221, 701	C. E.	110, 684
R. K.	805	Moll, W. B.	179, 661	C. E.	242, 636
Misselbrook, V. L.	252, 693	Mollison, E. J.	60, 97, 888, 914	C. J.	221, 691, 911
Mistry, P. E.	707	Molloy, H. T.	112, 695, 911	C. O.	46, 59, 86, 449, 741
Mitchell, A.	412, 442	Moloney, W. J.	292, 443	C. T.	56, 72
A. H.	378	Molony, J. B. de W.	49, 785	C. W. M.	251, 621
A. L.	386	O. H. C.	101, 865, 55	C. W. U.	344, 348
D. G.	423	P. J., <i>Revd.</i>	901	E. P.	707
F.	262, 594	Molyneux, P. L.	39, 261, 671	E. W.	170, 742
H. C.	29, 738	<i>The Viscount</i>	2	F.	848
H. S.	59, 82, 447, 544	Momber, A. T. M. E.	308, 320	F.	273, 563
J.	295	Money, v. A.	56	F. A.	245, 687
J.	877	G. W. P.	153, 691, 911	G. P.	105, 468
J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Money-Simons, J. J.	56	H. D. T.	367
J. M.	789	Monier-Williams, L.	38, 184, 691	H. E. A.	35, 204, 317
K. G.	205	Monisse, W. T. J.	823	H. G.	219, 636, 640
L. F.	287	Monro, D. C.	759	J. A.	408
O. H.	259, 634	Montague-Eates, F. S.	373	J. E.	259, 793
R. P. J.	153, 858	Montagu, A. M. R.	274, 519	L. A. N.	391
W. P. S.	818	C. E.	305, 317, 909	M.	759
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	8, 18, 158, 657, 908	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, <i>Honble</i>	10, 18, 55, 391, 907, 910, 912	N. M.	294
G. A.	208, 743	Montefiore, C. E.	131, 579, 715	P.	419
Mitford, C. T.	391	Montgomery, E. J.	397	P. G.	824
J. P.	60, 94, 449, 674	R. V.	524	T.	877
Mithanlal Valsh	828	Moody, B.	414	T. M.	872
Mithu Lal	805	G. M.	306, 322	W.	882
Mitra, S. C.	790	W.	810	Morrison, A. O' H.	277
S. L.	690	W. E.	871	C. C.	175, 294, 478
Mitralal Thapa	3, 62	Moor, W.	213, 603, 895	D. L.	265, 551
Mit Singh	550	Moore, A. C.	226, 744	D. M. C.	258, 537
	850	A. J.	294	J.	12, 60, 95, 846, 851
	829	A. N. F.	392	J. M.	760
	855	A. E.	871	P. D.	365
<i>Sardar</i>	255, 624	C.	392	P. A.	860
Mitt Singh	621, 625	E. H. M.	750	E. V.	782
Mitton, P. D.	413	F. G.	4, 59, 82	Morrow, T. G.	324
Mitung Tang	684	F. M.	37, 208, 628	Morse, A. H.	21, 338, 514
Miyun Din Khan	66	G. D.	412	C. C.	392
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	838	H. G.	362, 322	L. H.	37, 523
Moberly, A. H.	56, 300, 886, 909	P.	848	R. N. S.	432
B. R.	17, 32, 56, 66, 907	R. N.	390	H. T.	335, 856
H. S.	16, 27, 55, 64, 907	S.	919	L. T.	430
R. S.	411	T.	873	Mortimer, P.	10, 103, 741
Mockler, E. C.	158, 687	T. E. O.	432	Mortimore, E. H. A.	187, 743
Modak, B. S.	714	W. J. A.	413	Morton, A. F.	503, 318
Modu	604	Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	157, 547, 862	B. E. R.	370
Modi, L. S.	788	Moorhead, C. D.	393	C. W.	371
S. B. E.	707	H. D.	210, 659, 421	V. W.	327
S. D. T.	707	Moorhouse, H. W. N.	379	Moscaldi, H. L.	343, 348
Mody, S. E.	429	Moran, E.	703	Moseley, B.	188, 579
Moens, A. W. H. M.	16, 47, 55, 65, 907	J.	98, 865, 55	F. S. H.	413
Moffat, C. D. A.	308, 319	J. F.	292	Moses, P.	126
G. M.	796	More, J. C.	112, 890, 910, 913, 914	Moshan Raza	527
J.	277, 690	Morel, J. A. C.	222, 622	Mosley, H. S.	44, 553
Moffatt, J.	192, 678	Morell, D. W.	836	I. H.	445
Moffet, T. H.	405	Morshawar Balwant Bhagwat	836	Moss, C. H. de V.	264, 571
Moger, A. E. G.	389	Moreton, B. M.	246, 569, 574	G. C. de V.	259, 629
Mohabat Khan	643			H. M. de V.	123, 571
				Moss-Biundell, E. S.	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mosse, A. R. E.	84, 900, 58	Md. Alum	857	Md. Khan	399, 512
— O. B.	175, 580	—	857	—	660
— C. O. R.	168, 589, 590	—	751	—	644
Mostert, D. dela G.	258, 490, 912	— Amin	842	—	627
Mostyn, J. C. M.	304, 319	—	462	—	603
— J. P. D.	422	— Khan	61	—	560
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 451, 488	— Amir Abdulla Khan	720	—	479
Mota Singh	66	— Amir Khan	490	—	750
—	751	— Arbi	638	—	623
Moti	573	— Ashraf	643, 648	—	657
— Lal	572	— Aslam	845	—	751, 915
— Lall Kapoor	845	— Aslam Khan	752	—	752
— Thapa	688	—	481	—	558, 562
— Ram	830	— Riazze Khan	5, 62	—	549
— Shah	320, 507, 512	— Asraf	841	—	550
Moti Rawat	724	— Ataulah Khan	574, 887	—	551
— Singh	67	— Ayub	830	—	66
—	635	— Ayub Khan	858	—	379
—	639	—	720	—	550
Motiman Thapa	692	—	475	—	481
Motla	652	— Popalzai	261, 475, 888	—	561, 562
Mould, A. E.	411	—	709	—	66
— B. S.	242, 687	—	67	—	64
— C. L.	401	Ayyub	836	—	66
— W. C.	409, 416	Azam	636	—	623
Moulsher, H.	391	Azim	603	—	629
Moulson, G.	760	—	613, 618, 914	—	648
Moulton-Barrett, E. A.	284	—	750	— Khurshid, Sahibzada	203, 642, 648
Mounsey, R. R.	394	Azizuddin	519	— Luqman Khan	456
Mountain, C. E.	279	Baksh	320, 502, 511, 60	— Latif Khan	492, 861, 888, 912
— B. G.	203, 617	—	321, 507, 512	— Masud	843
Mowat, J. S.	104, 465	— Basir Khan	594	— Mir Din	67
Moyes, E. W.	435	— Beg	857	— Mirza	458
Moynan, B. N. G.	420, 443	— Chiragh Khan	464	— Munir Khan, Tiwana, Malik	260
Mozam Din	629	— Dilbar	857	—	488
Mozl Ram	586	— Din	834	—	486
Mubarik Ali Khan	67	—	855	— Mushtaq Khan	840
Mubarik Khan	488	—	63	— Naim	601
Mudali, C. V. E.	833	—	521, 60	— Nasar Nazir	354, 512
Mudalliar, A. M. T.	710	—	519	— Nawaz	654, 80
— G. M. R.	734	—	832	— Khan	458
Mudhol, Chief of	69	—	319, 511	— Nawaz Khan	709
Mudlar, S. B.	836	—	319, 511	—	482
Muffy, S.	805	Draz Khan	857	— (Gakkhar)	709
Mugford, P. W.	877	Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib	836	— Nazir	856
Muhabat Khan	645	Farid Khan	719	— Qadir Khan	407
Md. Abdul Azeem	730	Fazal	750	— Rahim	752
— Azim Khan	830	—	614	— Ramzan	613
— Aziz Khan Gohanavi	843	Feroz	614	—	841
— Aziz Toani	842	Feroz Khan	659, 60	— Rasul	551, 554
— Hafiz	65	Ghazan Khan	475	— Raza Khan	828
— Latif	840	— Hamid-ud-deen Khan	728	—	894, 67
—	844	— Hanief	844	— Sadiq	716
— Majid	730	— Hanif	572	— Riazuddeen	828
— Rahman	836	— Khan	458	— Sadik Khan	493
— Abdur Rashid	845	— Hassan	454	— Sadiq	856
— Rauf	831	—	833	—	317, 511
— Afsar	602	— Hayat	547	—	652, 655
— Afzal	356, 512	— Khan	750	—	600
—	559	—	477	— Khan	747
—	547	— Husain	709	—	594
—	840	—	828	—	537, 539
— Hussain	730	—	830	— Sadique	843
— Khan	557	— Hussain	832	— Said	834
—	709	—	607, 610	— Saliyid	646
—	720	—	750	— Sakhawatullah Khan	830
—	841	—	750	— Saraj	635, 640
—	752	—	512	— Sarwar	645
—	719	Hussain Khan	320, 500, 753	— Khan	650
— Ahmad Shamshi	838	— Ibrahim	850	—	462
— Akbar	733	— Imtiaz Rasul Khan, Raja	271	— Sawar	664
—	588	— Isu Khan	493, 60	— Shafi	602
—	604	— Ishak	829	—	841
— Khan	749	—	750	— Khan	596
—	709	—	835	—	479
— Raja	260, 462, 912	— Siddiqi	751	— Shafiq	733
—	752	— Ishaq	751	— Shah	836
— Akram	549	— Ishaque	722	—	751
—	612	— Ismail	836	—	709
— Khan	62	— Khan	62	— Sharif	749, 80
— Alam	586	— Jafar	481	—	65
—	521	— Jan	504	—	585
— Ali	857	— Khan	752	—	550
—	751	—	751	—	830
—	843	— Ji	527, 887	— Khan	488
—	547	— Juma	547	— Sher	316, 511
—	617	— Kamaluddin Khan	256, 492	—	638, 640
—	844	— Kasim	751	—	615
—	519	— Khan	61	— Shahbuddin	62
— Malik	260, 460	—	452	— Siddik Khan	856
— Beg, Nawab, Sir	469, 58	—	500	— Sulaiman Khan	67
— Khan	477	—	321, 502, 511	— Suleman Khan	721
			657		856

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Md. Syamuddin . . . . .	841	Mumtaz Ali Khan . . . . .	397, 517	Mustafi, K. N. . . . .	12
— Syed Khan . . . . .	856	Munckton, V. C. A. . . . .	238, 592	Mutahir Hasan . . . . .	839
— Tasawar Khan Afridi . . . . .	838	Munden, B. P. . . . .	878	Mutimer, J. . . . .	882
— Tuhair . . . . .	471	Mundy, P. R. M. . . . .	368	Muttusami Nayudu . . . . .	533
— Usman . . . . .	857	Mungali, W. . . . .	296	Muzaffar Ahmad . . . . .	321, 512
— Khan . . . . .	481	Munir Khan . . . . .	594	— Khan . . . . .	61
— Usuf Shah . . . . .	841	— . . . . .	537, 539	— . . . . .	627
— Waizulla . . . . .	67	Munirathnam . . . . .	516	— . . . . .	492
— Wasil Khan . . . . .	838	Munirami . . . . .	531	— . . . . .	521
— Wazir . . . . .	845	— (I) . . . . .	516	— . . . . .	709
— Khan . . . . .	67	— (II) . . . . .	516	— . . . . .	752
— Yakub Khan . . . . .	855	— (III) . . . . .	516	Muzzammal Hussain . . . . .	841
— Yaub Khan . . . . .	551	Munro, A. . . . .	27, 779	Myatt, J. . . . .	879
— Yaqub . . . . .	844	— A. J. B. . . . .	305	Myers, B. B. . . . .	245, 620, 911
— Yar Khan . . . . .	322, 511	— B. H. . . . .	777	Myhtol Naw . . . . .	684
— Yasin . . . . .	65	— J. H. Reed . . . . .	905	Myles, R. B. . . . .	760
— Khan . . . . .	5, 467	— R. P. . . . .	417	Myline, H. J. . . . .	286
— Yusuf . . . . .	639, 640	Munrowd, E. M. . . . .	424	— R. H. 18, 35, 143, 705, 910, 913	913
— . . . . .	377, 512	— H. . . . .	813	Mynheer, A. V. . . . .	872
— Khan . . . . .	639	Munsha Singh . . . . .	320, 502, 511	Mysore Mahaswami of . . . . .	466, 68
— . . . . .	482	— . . . . .	650		
— Zafaran . . . . .	456	Munshi . . . . .	674		
— Zainul Abedin . . . . .	833	— Ram . . . . .	665		
— Zaman . . . . .	659	— . . . . .	67		
— . . . . .	600	— Sharma . . . . .	845		
— . . . . .	492	— Singh . . . . .	830		
— . . . . .	462	— . . . . .	676, 679	N'h Kum La . . . . .	683
— . . . . .	65	Munt, E. . . . .	722	N'h Kum Naw . . . . .	684
— Zaman . . . . .	751	Munson, V. R. . . . .	405	Nabi . . . . .	681
— Khan . . . . .	844	Munusami . . . . .	49, 578, 582, 910	— Bakhsh . . . . .	547
— . . . . .	473	Murad Ali Khan . . . . .	531	— . . . . .	516
— . . . . .	549	— . . . . .	372, 512, 914	— . . . . .	614
— . . . . .	409	Murcott, A. K. . . . .	750	Nadar Khan . . . . .	654
— Zefaruddin . . . . .	720	— S. S. . . . .	265, 631	— . . . . .	640
— Ziauddin . . . . .	842	Murid Ali . . . . .	257, 530	Nadhir Chand . . . . .	638
Muhammed, M. K. . . . .	589	Murid Khan . . . . .	320, 504, 511	Nadin, G. . . . .	203, 462
Muht-ud-din Khan . . . . .	3, 62	Murison, C. O. . . . .	745	Nadir Ali Khan . . . . .	477
Muir, A. H. H. . . . .	17, 133, 621, 864, 908	— G. de H. . . . .	708	— Khan . . . . .	320, 512
— A. P. . . . .	436	Murland, H. F. . . . .	188, 687	— . . . . .	376, 512
— J. E. B. . . . .	369	Murphy, A. . . . .	779, 897	— . . . . .	376, 512
— J. L. . . . .	273, 454	— . . . . .	115, 532	— . . . . .	603, 605
— W. W. . . . .	2, 59, 87, 914	— D. F. . . . .	771	— Shah . . . . .	521
Muirden, A. O. . . . .	349	— G. P. . . . .	38, 782, 845	Nag, P. N. . . . .	612
Muirhead, C. A. . . . .	417	— H. A. . . . .	154, 890, 55	— . . . . .	734
— J. . . . .	398	— H. W. . . . .	824	Nagarkar, N. G. . . . .	793
— J. A. . . . .	59, 97, 447, 483, 907	— L. . . . .	252, 551	Nagendra Chandra Kar . . . . .	845
— J. I. . . . .	186, 465	— M. . . . .	46, 757	Nagina Singh . . . . .	829
Mukand Lal Varma . . . . .	838	— R. . . . .	787	— . . . . .	651
— Singh . . . . .	63	— R. A. . . . .	760	Nagie, E. H. B. . . . .	746
— . . . . .	843	— R. S. . . . .	291, 442	Naginear Singh . . . . .	746
Mukanda Ram . . . . .	588	— S. B. W. . . . .	226, 865	Naginear Singh . . . . .	851
Mukat Ram . . . . .	607	— W. O'S. . . . .	818	Nagineer Singh . . . . .	845
Mukatram Singh . . . . .	749	— W. R. . . . .	768	Nagineer Singh . . . . .	844
Mukerji, J. N. . . . .	490	Murray, A. G. . . . .	57	Nagindra, Sing . . . . .	844
— S. K. . . . .	728	— B. E. . . . .	4, 92, 891, 55	Naidu, R. . . . .	844
— S. N. . . . .	788	— C. A. . . . .	41, 389	— T. B. E. . . . .	710
Mukharji, K. D. . . . .	805	— C. P. . . . .	525	— T. V. D. . . . .	710
Mukherjee, B. L. . . . .	725	— D. E. . . . .	264, 628	Naik, J. G. . . . .	775
Mukhmud Jan . . . . .	64	— D. E. . . . .	257, 654	Nain Singh . . . . .	590
Mukhtabatur Rana . . . . .	696	— E. M. . . . .	300, 311, 840, 909	— Rana . . . . .	605
Mukund Singh . . . . .	318, 511	— G. A. . . . .	849	Nain, Sing Bisht . . . . .	672
Mulchandra . . . . .	838	— H. . . . .	4, 97, 891, 65	— . . . . .	678
Mul Singh . . . . .	63	— H. A. . . . .	59, 86, 448, 647, 914	— Chinwarh . . . . .	52
— . . . . .	535	— H. E. . . . .	788	— Thapa . . . . .	692
— . . . . .	585	— I. . . . .	763	Nainababadur Sunwar . . . . .	700
— . . . . .	822	— J. G. P. . . . .	766	Nair, C. G. . . . .	712
Mula Singh . . . . .	405	— J. H. . . . .	772	— K. P. M. K. . . . .	712
— . . . . .	271, 407	— J. I. . . . .	325	Nairne, L. G. . . . .	444, 530, 533
— . . . . .	639	— A. D. B. . . . .	6, 17, 56, 73, 907	Nalsmith, J. C. D. . . . .	290
— . . . . .	833	— L. G. . . . .	399	Najib Ullah Khan . . . . .	719
Mulakraj, M. Mahajan . . . . .	844	— M. J. . . . .	226, 744	Nakched Singh . . . . .	61
Mulla, B. E. . . . .	172, 705, 911	— R. E. . . . .	813	Nalty, H. V. . . . .	879
— J. C. D. . . . .	168, 66, 662	— G. H. . . . .	161, 703	Nalwa, I. S. . . . .	800
Mullany, J. . . . .	854	— S. J. C. . . . .	131, 537	Nama Thange . . . . .	578
Mullen, A. C. . . . .	424	— S. K. . . . .	240, 671	Nambiar, A. C. G. . . . .	712
Multens, G. J. de W. . . . .	284	— T. . . . .	879	Nanajirao Kadam . . . . .	572
Muller, C. G. . . . .	818	— Lyon, D. M. . . . .	412	— Paiande . . . . .	581
— H. V. S. . . . .	307, 320, 500	Murugesan . . . . .	527, 60	Nanak Chand . . . . .	849
— B. C. . . . .	259, 674	— . . . . .	531	— . . . . .	844
Mulligan, A. D. . . . .	525	Musa Khan . . . . .	600, 605	— . . . . .	750
— H. W. . . . .	804	Musaddi Ram . . . . .	591	— Sing . . . . .	698
Mullins, C. . . . .	811	Musahib Khan . . . . .	594	Nanayya, C. B. . . . .	712
— H. . . . .	817	Muscroft, W. St. C. . . . .	44, 56, 72, 741	Nanbarao Ghosle . . . . .	580
Mulloy, N. F. C. . . . .	135, 478, 493	Musgrave, F. E. . . . .	421	Nance, W. J. . . . .	17, 155, 530
Mulock, E. E. . . . .	374	Mushak Ali Khan . . . . .	67	Nand Kishore Mehra . . . . .	730
Multan Singh . . . . .	592, 60	Mushtaq Ahmed . . . . .	840	— Kumar Tawari . . . . .	841
— . . . . .	718	Muspratt, F. C. . . . .	657	— Lal . . . . .	832
Mulvany, C. F. . . . .	340, 347, 910	— S. R. . . . .	1, 16, 23, 56, 66, 664	— Gupta . . . . .	527
Mumford, A. K. . . . .	375	Mussaddi . . . . .	279, 680	— Ram . . . . .	588
— F. W. J. . . . .	279	Musselwhite, A. W. . . . .	393	— . . . . .	488
		Musson, E. L. . . . .	617, 618		
		Mustafa Khan . . . . .			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nand Singh	751	Nash, C. S.	257, 622, 915	Negi, D. S.	724
—	320, 505, 512	— H. J.	413	— J. S.	724
—	593	— J. H. E.	264, 547	— T. S.	724
—	561	— L. A. H.	418	— U. S.	724
—	601	Nasir Ali	547	— Ram	645
— Bedi	610, 912	— Din	750	Nehru, A. K.	716
Nanga	603	— Khan	751	Nelson, D. W.	310, 319
Nangle, G. S.	266, 703	Nawir-ud-din, V. K.	832	— R. M.	399
Nangle, G. W.	265, 594	Nason, E. R.	124, 910, 911	— W. B.	850
Nanu Ram	570	Nasru Khan	570	— W. B.	423
— Singh	571	Nat, B. S.	804	— W. H.	429
Napier, A.	310, 313	Natha Singh	65	Nek Muhammad	624
— A. H.	777	—	452	Nekl Ram	856
— A. H. G.	341, 518	—	512	—	454
— R. J.	344, 518	—	644	Nelson, J. J. H.	779
— V. J. L.	368	—	635	— K. M.	759
Napper, W. E.	413	—	65	— W. C.	860
Nar Singh Thapa	090	—	842	— W. J. E.	878
Nara Rawat	570	—	753	Neogi, R. M.	582, 861, 888
Narain Dat	553	—	749	Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jang,	
— Upadhya	519	—	62	Prime Minister of	693, 58
— Dass	590	—	750	Nepean, H. D. H. Y.	178, 695, 818
— Pawar	672	—	830	Ne'Roy, W. C.	818
— Rawat	704	Nathan Ram	602	Nether Sing Bisht	672
— Thapa	688	Nathe Khan	521	Net Ram	607
— Singh	67	Nathoo Khan	751	Netscher, C. S.	824
Narain Singh	456	Nathu Ram	402	Nettlefold, E. J.	287, 908
—	651	— Singh	571	Neville, R. L.	762
—	646	—	008	Newbery, J. E.	202
—	855	—	371, 512	Newbold, J. W.	817
—	638	—	592	— L. A.	383, 910
—	648	—	454	Newby, E. J.	406
—	527	—	553	Newcomb, C.	781
—	664	— Sunar	62	Newcombe, D. L.	404
—	604	Thakur 264, 592, 597,		— H. W.	21, 55, 300, 909
—	844	—	911, 912	Newcomen, G. B.	372
—	458	Naubat Rai Ball	732	Newey, H. N.	860, 887
—	829	— Singh	512, 389	Newill, J. H.	56
—	464	—	592	— W. M.	202, 483
—	342	Naughton, T. H.	868	Newington, F. E. C.	873
— Ohohan	692	Naunihal Singh	841	— G. H.	240, 654
Narainsing Gurung	692	Naurang Singh	833	— M. T. L.	205, 485, 524
Naralkar, N. G.	727	Naurang Singh	65	Newland, B. E. M.	775
Narang, A. N.	806	—	623, 60	— W. D.	760
Narayan-das	330	Naurata Ram	834	Newman, C. E. T.	252, 587, 590
Narayan Singh	477	Nausher Khan	519	— C. T.	871
— Gill	266, 405, 912	Navanagar, Maharaja of	458, 68	— E. W.	876
Narasingaperumal	64	Nawab	510	— G. S.	257, 537
Narasimulu	516	— Din Khan	608	— H. E. M.	342, 515
Narayanasami	516	— Khan	627	— J. S.	425
—	531	—	62	— R. E. U.	33, 756
—	63	—	654	Newsam, W. O.	433
—	527	—	749	Newstead, W. C.	363
Narayan Kadam	580	—	886	Newton, A.	269, 525
Lakshman	521	—	599	— G. H.	417
Parshad Sukul	828	—	558	— J. F.	379
Rao Nalge	578, 582	—	553	— J. G.	403
— Singh	596	—	847	— T. C.	302, 321, 910, 911
—	544	Nawal Kishore Tewari	887	— W. H. D.	819
—	541, 545	Nayagar, C. P.	830	— Davis, C.	781
—	652, 655	Nayak, N. B.	710	Newton-King, E. M.	203, 571
—	620	Nayakar, P. T. V.	834	Niamat Khan	856
—	61	Nayar, D. R.	806	—	685
—	65	— P. K.	710	Niaz Ali	321, 502, 512
—	61	— P. P. V. B.	831	Niaz Ali Khan	628
—	62	— V. C.	710	— Mohd. Khan	609
—	62	Naylor, D. J.	826	—	595
—	62	— G.	745	Niazbat Khan	637
—	62	Nayudu, E. M. A.	830	Niblock, W. G.	409, 443
—	837	— E. V.	831	Nicholas, A. A.	205, 653, 722
— Sing Khandka	704	— M. A.	829	— C. H.	201, 587, 913
Narbahadur Gurung	696	Nazar Ali Khan	607	— D. H. J.	816
—	702	— Hussain	722	— E. J.	835
—	706	— Muhammad	519	— H. E. J.	826
— Limbu	704	Nazir Ahmad	602	— M. J.	820
— Mal	704	—	730	— R. C.	263, 653
— Sahi	704	— Khan	595	Nicholl, C. K.	290
— Thapa	696	Nazra Khan	536	— E. McK., Revd.	902
Narbir Mal	698	Neal, H. A.	205, 589	Nicholls, A. W.	247, 745
— Sahi	675	Neale, E. H.	525	— E. J.	292
— Thapa	694	— B. K.	214, 650	— F. W.	6
Naresor Rana	694	— T.	877	— R. C.	274
Narendar Sing Butola	672	— W. G.	114, 898, 913, 914, 55	Nichols, H. J.	277, 321
Narindar Lal	843	Nealor, W. S.	775	Nicholson, C. L. Sir	372
— Singh	623, 625	Neame, B.	286, 908	— F. L.	59, 125, 664, 907
—	832	— P.	338, 517, 907	— H. S.	295
Narinnan Singh	621	Neary, G.	559	— W. C.	800
—	856	Needham, J. O.	433	— St. J. B.	302
Narotam Dass	321, 507, 512	— R. A.	773, 923	Nickalls, J. P.	40, 187, 847
Narraway, S. D. J.	327	Neely, T. R.	420	Nicol, C. M.	793
Narsingh Das Khurana	327	Neep, P. R.	864	— W. P.	309, 320, 501
Narsinghu	65	Neesom, C. W.	872	Nicolas, F. C.	75, 396, 914, 85
Narsu Saidu	521	Negi, B. S.	724		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nicolay, B. U.	5, 56, 66	Nur Alam (II)	521	O'Sullivan, A. G. J.	413
Nicoll, N. F.	131, 564	—	318, 511	— E.	763
Nicolls, A. E. J.	439	—	644	— F. P. M.	309, 318
Nicolson, J. S.	295, 443	—	62	— H.	883
Nightingale, M. B. W.	16, 40, 55, 63,	— All	635	— J.	164, 593, 885
	912	— Din Khan	608	—	871
Nihal Khan	537	— Hasan Khan	321, 507, 511	O'Toole, N. D. G.	273, 680
— Singh	484	— Hussain	751	Oakes, E. M.	431
—	721	— Khan	750	Oakley, G. U.	816
—	716	—	614	— V. H.	826
—	572, 574	—	5, 471, 60	Oatts, H. A.	219, 666, 667
—	390, 512	— Muhammad	595, 597, 913, 914	— L. B.	397
Nihalu	572	—	527	Obbard, H. N.	341, 518, 912
Nika	845	—	320, 507, 511	Obatal, G. E.	794
Nikka Singh	320, 503, 512	—	321, 511	Ockelford, A.	870
Nimbalkar, A. R. H.	715	—	623	Odan Govindan	83a
Nimmo, H.	349	—	638	Odling, R. E.	4
— T. B.	324	—	829	— T. M.	201
Niranjan Das	67	—	630	— Smee, A. J.	375
— Singh	490, 914	—	616, 618	Officer, H. R.	245, 629
—	841	—	600	Ogden, H. G.	444
—	841	— Khan	519	— H. L.	233, 744, 912, 914
— Ludhianvi	841	—	856	— J. L.	823
Nirotam Singh	593, 597	—	458	— K.	408
Nirpat Singh	677	— Sher Khan	454	Ogg, A. C.	27, 59, 78, 907
Nisbet, T.	18, 33, 56, 68	— Singh	67	— W. P.	276
Niven, H. G. G.	386	—	841	Ogilvie, G. D.	100, 900, 914, 65
Nixon, B. G. M. F.	144, 666	Nutt, H. E.	770	— G. H.	434
— B. S.	428	Nye, A. E.	215, 693	— W. H.	1, 9, 764
— J. A.	354			Ogilvy, A. G.	162, 665
Niyaz Gul	64			— D.	12, 56, 330
— Khan	522			— J. D.	151, 687
Nizamud-din Khan	321, 506, 511			Ogle, J. W.	416
Nizam Din	197, 703, 910, 911			Ogley, F. J.	881
Noad, C. K.	370, 334			Oke, J. M.	405
Noble, N. D.	334			Old, J. A.	873
— W. J.	239, 602			Oldfield, E. A. L.	309, 319
Noel, E. F. H.	133, 900, 911, 912, 65			— M. H.	430
— E. W. C.	406			Oliff, F.	266, 743, 912
— Clarke, R. E.	66			Oliver, G. L. B.	352
Nohar Singh	743			— M. P.	387
Nokes, G. B. I.	824			Oliff-Lee, O.	426
Nolan, A. A. M.	238, 681			Oliphert, T.	681
— M. C.	841			Om Baing	147, 544
Noni Gopal Sil	750			Ommanney, W. M.	272, 473
Noor Ahmed	750			Onraet, E. T.	356
—	742			Onslow, E. M.	86
—	308, 318			— E. C.	788
Norbury, H. G.	324			Oonvala, J. H.	707
Norcock, C. V. L.	753			Oonwalla, J. C.	759
Norendro Singh	689			Opie, P. A.	790
Norie, C. E. deM.	848			Oppenheimer, F.	340, 347
Norkett, H. W.	417, 443			Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	735, 751
Norman, C. E. R.	288			Organ, C. A.	233, 699
— C. W.	40			Orgill, A. W.	265, 622
— H. H.	305, 318			Orman, L.	420
— W.	340, 866			Ormerod, H. E.	756
Norris, A. K.	59, 85, 448, 588			Ormerod, G.	221, 524, 580
— E. J. N.	176, 594, 913			— W. B. F.	760
— W. A.	5, 869			Orr-Ewing, M. R.	304, 321
Norrish, W. E.	253, 594			Orrell, L. S.	364
North, H. N.	21, 335, 913			Orton, E. F.	18, 44, 55, 63, 907, 914
— K. A.	169, 543, 885			— S. R.	18, 26, 56, 68, 907
— R. E. F. G.	391			Osborn, W. L.	375
Northam, V. P.	262, 661, 662			Osborne, C. A.	30, 223, 621, 908
Northey, P. A. O.	360			— C. E. F.	22, 194, 743
orton, C. H.	306, 389			— G. E. R. C.	391
— R.	824			— P. V.	294
— W. J. M.	320, 504, 512			Osborne-Jones, M. T.	417
Notan Das	870			Osbourne, A. B.	821
Notley, T.	878			Osmaston, G. H.	341, 866
Nott, W. J. E.	3, 707			Oswald, S.	146, 468
Novis, T. S.	719			— L.	805
Nowsheri Khan	133, 555, 908			— R. A.	236, 460
Noyes, C. D.	368, 911			Ottmann, G. W.	818
Noyes-Lewis, D. M.	703			Otto, C. R.	413
N'Roi, H.	17, 22, 161, 654, 908			— F. H.	812
Nugent, J. F. H.	824			Oulton, E. H. L.	360
— L. St. D. H. V.	825			— W. E.	360
— N. E.	29, 391, 911			Oung, T. H.	265, 681
— O. St. G. P.	261, 599			Outram, K. D.	265, 695, 888
Nunan, H. A.	294, 442			Ouvry, P. T. D.	736
— W.	418			Ovans, H. L.	8, 18
Nunn, R. E.	196, 468			Ovens, F. J. D.	111, 594
— E. N.	5, 263, 460, 911, 912			Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	770
Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji	654			Overell, A. N.	390
— Ahmed	617			Overton, H.	223, 678
— Akbar	636			Overy, E. B. A.	870
— Akmad	521			Owen, C. A.	424, 442
— Alam (I)				— D. C.	390
				— J. B. L.	344, 348
				— O. S.	391



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Owens, F. C. . . . .	74, 845, 55	Palmer, S. A. . . . .	422	Partab Singh . . . . .	464
— T. D. C. . . . .	236, 693	— S. V. . . . .	180, 548, 709	— Puri . . . . .	844
— T. F. . . . .	774	— W. V. . . . .	44, 387	— . . . . .	464
Owers, F. F. . . . .	819	Pancham Singh . . . . .	677	— . . . . .	462
Oxley, J. C. S. . . . .	769	Panchanadan . . . . .	527	— . . . . .	562
Ozanne, E. H. B. . . . .	163, 537, 886	Pandaisi, K. G. . . . .	782	— . . . . .	836
		Pande, S. . . . .	728	— . . . . .	652, 655
		Pandharinath Korhale . . . . .	578	— . . . . .	630
		— Vaman Shikhare . . . . .	3	— . . . . .	666
		Pandit, V. S. B. . . . .	801	— . . . . .	844
		Pandurang Desal . . . . .	579	Partiman Lama . . . . .	700
		— Sawant . . . . .	573	Partridge, E. J. . . . .	420
		Pandya, P. R. F. . . . .	837	Paru . . . . .	639, 640
Pacheco, J. N. J. . . . .	820	— Panet, H. de L. . . . .	340, 867	Pascoe, G. . . . .	406
Packard, C. D. . . . .	309, 317	Panikkar, T. G. R. . . . .	806	Pasve, A. M. . . . .	125, 482
— J. E. E. . . . .	354, 908	Panna . . . . .	573	Pasley, J. M. S. . . . .	306, 316
Packman, K. C. . . . .	256, 475, 890	— Hira Singh, <i>Rajkumar of</i> . . . . .	59	Pasricha, C. L. . . . .	804
Padam Dhoj Limbu . . . . .	700	— Ram . . . . .	570	— Pasanna, W. D. . . . .	810
— Singh Gosalai . . . . .	672	— Lal Sur . . . . .	838	Passey, W. De L. . . . .	174, 596, 597
Padambahadur Gurung . . . . .	683	Panne Khan . . . . .	594	Patamada Chittieha . . . . .	749
Padamial Chettri . . . . .	702	Pannett, M. R. D. . . . .	361	Patch, B. G. . . . .	756
Paddon, E. G. E. . . . .	408	Panter, G. W. . . . .	401	— C. J. L. . . . .	792
Padfield, G. A. S., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	902	Pao Za Ngai . . . . .	682, 685	— B. . . . .	67
— W. H. G., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	431	Papillon, A. H. B. . . . .	339, 347	Patel, G. D. D. . . . .	707
Padma . . . . .	714	Papworth, F. C. . . . .	11, 385	— R. E. M. . . . .	707
Padmanabhan, P. K. . . . .	840	Paranjpe, A. S. . . . .	734	— V. P. . . . .	839
Page, A. F. A. . . . .	746	Paras Ram . . . . .	558	— Muhd. Usaf . . . . .	843
— E. E. . . . .	224, 744, 685	— . . . . .	607	Paten, I. A. B. . . . .	344, 348
— F. J. . . . .	412	Parbal Singh Thapa . . . . .	751	Pater, P. . . . .	390
— H. D. S. . . . .	272	— . . . . .	67	— R. W. . . . .	883
— H. E. . . . .	431, 850	Parbhu Dial Singh . . . . .	845	Paterson, D. R. . . . .	526
Paget, A. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	352	Paroir Gurung . . . . .	694	— F. J. . . . .	127, 865
— C. N. . . . .	430	— Thapa . . . . .	690	— H. . . . .	218, 847
— L. B. . . . .	405	Parbury, E. . . . .	60, 102, 846, 851	— F. W. . . . .	105, 865, 66
— O. L. . . . .	396, 893	Parcelli, H. G. . . . .	307, 317	— H. M. . . . .	307, 322
Pahal Singh Thapa . . . . .	690	Pardoe, F. L. . . . .	391, 909	— J. D. . . . .	324
Pahalman Gurung . . . . .	696	Parduman Singh . . . . .	253	— J. F. . . . .	309, 317
Pahelising Gurung . . . . .	694	Pargat Singh . . . . .	844	— J. J. C. . . . .	419
Pahalwan Khan . . . . .	613, 618	Parham, H. J. . . . .	305, 320	— T. G. F. . . . .	771
Pahlad Singh . . . . .	490	Paris, E. C. . . . .	757	— T. S. . . . .	134, 427, 807
— . . . . .	553	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. . . . .	477	— V. J. E. . . . .	262, 402
Pahlajani, T. B. . . . .	806	Paritam Singh . . . . .	843	Pathalayi C. Shekharen . . . . .	812
Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	521	— . . . . .	845	Pati Ram . . . . .	64
— . . . . .	627	Park, W. B., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	906	Patilala, <i>Maharaja of</i> . . . . .	1, 62, 53
— . . . . .	631	Parkash Chand . . . . .	842	Patney, S. L. . . . .	798, 911
— . . . . .	317, 511	Parker, C. W. A. H., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	901	Paton, J. E. F. . . . .	524
Pai, M. N. . . . .	806	— C. W. . . . .	879	— R. S. S. . . . .	373
— T. R. P. R. . . . .	806	— F. W. L. . . . .	872	— V. F. N. . . . .	294
Palge, O. F. . . . .	114, 571	— G. . . . .	341, 514	— W. . . . .	407
Palithorpe, H. N. . . . .	678	— G. T. M. . . . .	395	— W. C. . . . .	785
Palin, H. B. . . . .	877	— P. W. . . . .	251, 530, 533	Patram Singh . . . . .	320, 511
Painda Khan . . . . .	749	— W. . . . .	385	Patrick, A., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	903
— . . . . .	750	— W. C. F. . . . .	379	Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	836
Paine, J. L. P. . . . .	262, 690	— W. M. . . . .	10, 55, 735, 909	Patterson, B. W. . . . .	408
Painter, H. E. S. . . . .	883	Parkes, E. B. . . . .	750	— K. A. . . . .	871
Painting, L. D. . . . .	876	Parkin, J. F. . . . .	105, 608	— N. J. . . . .	325, 442
Pakenham, M. M. . . . .	181, 607	Parkin, J. H. D. . . . .	232, 536	— S. B. A. . . . .	74, 900, 65
Pakes, C. W. S. . . . .	519	Parkinson, R. H. F. . . . .	819	— W. . . . .	879
Pakhar Singh . . . . .	320, 505, 512	Pariakimedi, <i>Raja of</i> . . . . .	271, 893	Patteson-Knight, D. H. . . . .	285
— . . . . .	320, 503, 512	Parmanand . . . . .	309, 512	Patti Ram . . . . .	751
— . . . . .	521	Parmodh Singh . . . . .	664	Patwardhan, V. P. . . . .	727
— . . . . .	527	Parnell, R. H. . . . .	434	Paul, C. R. . . . .	310, 318
— . . . . .	545	Parr Sir H. O. . . . .	67	— G. E. . . . .	409, 443
— . . . . .	548	Parrott, H. . . . .	872	Paulson, P. . . . .	523
— . . . . .	343, 348	— W. Fitz A. . . . .	812	Pausa Larip . . . . .	684
Palamcoat, P. D. . . . .	707	Parry, A. H. . . . .	445	— Tang . . . . .	682
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer . . . . .	845	— A. W. C. . . . .	738	Pavey, W. E. . . . .	324
Rangaratnam . . . . .	69	— W. L. . . . .	413	Paxton, A. N. . . . .	44, 335, 910
Palanpur, <i>Nawab of</i> . . . . .	69	Parsabahadur Thapa . . . . .	690	Pay, E. . . . .	882
Palin, A. C. S. . . . .	431	Parsadman Rai . . . . .	698	Paymaster, B. B. . . . .	772
— C. W. . . . .	180, 614, 863, 915	Parshadi Singh . . . . .	600	Payne, C. A. . . . .	871
— P. C., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	620	Parshotam Das . . . . .	321, 512	— E. F. J. . . . .	341, 347
— B. H. . . . .	4, 75, 865, 66	Parsons, A. E. B. . . . .	143, 890, 912, 914	— R., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	420
— S. F. G. . . . .	853, 888	— A. R. E. . . . .	307, 321	— R. A. . . . .	231, 660, 662
Palit, A. N. . . . .	781, 911	— A. W. . . . .	418	— W. P. . . . .	301, 310
Palik, L. C. . . . .	38, 207, 437, 595	— C. H. . . . .	10, 848	Peach, W. A. . . . .	277, 424, 753
— B. W. . . . .	373	— E. H. M. . . . .	259, 689	Peachell, W. A. . . . .	526
Palin, S. E. G. . . . .	33	— H. . . . .	873	Peak, C. A. . . . .	194, 743
Palmer, A. C. . . . .	143, 674	— J. W. A. . . . .	184, 571	Peake-Cottam, H. . . . .	204, 743
— C. C. 12, 55, 300, 311, 851, 909		— M. G. . . . .	400	Peal, D. B. G. . . . .	254, 578
— C. E. . . . .	775	Pars Ram Ball . . . . .	841	Peareth, A. J. . . . .	354
— C. P. S. L. . . . .	379	Partab Sing Gurung . . . . .	694	— . . . . .	409
— E. A. . . . .	12, 303	— Khattri . . . . .	690	— E. . . . .	849
— E. J., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	905	— Singh . . . . .	68	— G. H. . . . .	872
— G. S. . . . .	9, 56, 67, 912, 914	— . . . . .	541	— N. . . . .	410
— G. W. . . . .	246, 666	— . . . . .	630	— P. M. . . . .	303, 322
— H. W. . . . .	883	— . . . . .	637	— R. J., <i>Rev'd.</i> . . . .	412
— H. W. D. . . . .	235, 660, 662	— . . . . .	637	— T. . . . .	296
— J. D. . . . .	382	— . . . . .	544, 545	Pearl, E. N. . . . .	825
— R. A. . . . .	291	— . . . . .	630	Pearn, W. H. . . . .	377
		— . . . . .	63	Pears, E. A. L. . . . .	420
				— S. E. . . . .	426, 439, 899
				Pearse, A. E. . . . .	407



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pearse, E. P. F.	257, 544	Perraju, K.	710	Phuman Singh	518, 511
J. C.	60, 95, 457	Perreira, W. A. C.	815	_____	521, 508, 512
Pearson, A. A. <i>See</i>	612, 57	Perriton, W. L.	849	_____	560
A. F.	268, 349	Perrott, B. D. B.	21, 339	_____	541
C. G. <i>Read</i>	290, 901	_____ B. O.	325	_____	519
G. T.	236, 638, 640	Perry, A. E. P.	427	_____	321, 512
H.	526	_____ A. V.	595	_____	521
H. G. A.	157, 629	_____ E. L.	1, 41, 765	Phusa Ram.	653, 655
H. J.	424	_____ E. G.	220, 627	Plarelal	552
H. S. I.	151, 581	_____ G. N. A.	436	Plaru	557, 560
L. G.	796	_____ M. H. C.	361	Picachy, E. A.	810
R. F.	253, 465	_____ E. H.	341, 518	Pick, F. E.	873
T. F.	26, 242, 657	_____ E. J. J.	419	_____ S. G.	413
Peart, C. L.	7, 59, 78, 907, 911, 912, 913	_____ W. E.	337, 856	Pickard, A.	411
J. C. B.	307, 320, 501	_____ W. F. N.	354	Picken, H. W.	251, 458
J. F.	248, 541	Perryer, H. W.	341, 348	Pickford, H.	419
T. E.	420	Pershad Singh	738	Picton, T.	375
Pease, R. H.	262, 695	Persse, R. B. L.	389	Picton-Warlow, I.	399
Peatt, E. S. W.	854	_____ S. H.	191, 480	Pidsley, W. G.	35, 860
Pechell, P.	383	Pert, C. E.	211, 431	Pierce, P. A.	884
Peck, C. H.	18, 35, 304, 908	_____ E. W.	340, 347	Pierpoint, H. W.	776, 893
T. E. H.	730	Pertab Singh	66	Pigot, G.	183, 642, 885
Pedder, R. E. N.	397	_____	492	_____ H.	226, 470
Peddle, K.	408	Perumal Reddy	531	_____ W. T.	199, 604
_____ F. G. C.	400	Peruvumba Sundial Raman	842	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	285
Pedley, J. E.	293	Peskett A. H.	304, 321	Pigott, F. B.	340, 347
Peebles, A.	418	Peter, G. A. C.	397, 517	_____ G. B.	822
_____ A. R. M.	289, 775	Peters, C. W. E.	817	Pike, W. H.	194, 617
_____ R. E.	302, 319	_____ G. L.	418	Pilcher, A. H.	292
Peel, B. G.	59, 88, 447, 530	_____ R. J. M.	873	_____ A. S.	284
_____ W. R. B.	208, 488	Peto, C. H. M.	288	_____ V. D.	231, 612
Peele, H.	381	Petrie, A.	275, 400	Pilkington, J.	849
Peet, L. M.	32, 152, 915, 916, 914	_____ J. F.	436	_____ R. W.	288
Peffers, J.	237, 650, 655	Pettigrew, D.	260, 595	Pill, S. V. P.	805
Pegg, A. C.	177, 596	_____ R. W.	810	Pillal, B. V. S.	830
Pegrum, W. T.	286	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	49, 263, 614	_____ C. V. R.	829
Penlwan Ali Shah	660	Peverley, R. S.	879	_____ K. P.	836
_____ Khan	394, 512	Payton, A. H.	34, 59, 103, 741	_____ M. K. S.	830
Peirse, C. E.	66	_____ J. H. B.	736	_____ F. A.	830
Pell, E. J.	818	_____ P. G. C.	417	_____ S. E.	837
Pelly, G. S.	420	Phadake, E. B.	727	_____ T. M. S.	836
_____ H. B.	147, 895, 913, 65	Phagga Singh	541	_____ T. B. G.	830
Pemberton, A. L.	304, 886, 909	Phaili Ram	601	Pilsworth, J. R.	379
_____ R. H.	123, 604	Phaltan, Chief of	271, 579, 893	Pim, G. A.	17, 27, 151, 617, 908
Pembroke, S. K.	393	Phatak, B. K.	800	_____ H. M.	174, 646
Pender, G. T.	422	_____ S. A.	794, 911, 912	Pinder, T.	419
_____ W. S.	202, 857	Phaudasing Limbu	706, 60	_____ Indl Das Ball	838
Pendlebury, J. W.	372	Phaure, A. E. A.	821	_____ One-Offin, E. C.	204, 645
Pengelly, G. H.	21, 130, 742, 912	Phayre, Sir A.	43, 67	Pinhey, L. A. G.	262, 603, 899
Penlington, A. T.	870	_____ E. A.	310, 318	Pinney, B.	369, 318
Penlev, H. O. <i>Read</i>	901	_____ E. B.	138, 693, 886, 908, 912	_____ B. J. Sir	357
Penn, B. H.	735, 848	Phelan, F.	783	Pinto, J. A.	818
_____ P.	161, 705	Phelps, J. N.	246, 695	_____ M. C.	814
Pennefather, E. M.	756	_____ E. C.	792	_____ M. W. J. J.	826
Pennefather-Evans, B.	10, 183, 847	Philbrick, G. E. H.	343, 520	Piper, J.	882
Penney, T. M. M.	339, 866	Phillip, G. M.	433	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	341, 520
_____ W.	286	Phillips, J. C.	59, 82, 448, 654, 914	Pir Ali	578
Penny, C. C.	411	_____ J. W.	135, 742	_____ Baksh, K. S.	67
_____ C. E.	240, 609, 718	_____ B. L.	253, 693	_____ Buksh	320, 505, 512
_____ E. A.	783	Phillips, G. L. C.	825	_____ Khan	749
Pennyquick, J. A. C.	8, 18, 338, 908, 911	Phillimore, R. H.	333, 866	Pirbhu Ram	586
Penrose, J.	21, 303	Phillips, A. A.	416	Pirdan Singh	481
Penrose-Welsted, B. H.	168, 852	_____ A. K.	563	Pirie, G. M.	311, 343
Penton, B. C.	59, 81, 447, 550, 907, 913, 914	_____ B. T.	380	_____ P. T.	399
Pentreath, E. S. D.	374	_____ C.	712	Plouet, H. N.	246, 544
Penwarden, T. J. H.	851	_____ C. A.	887	Pirith Singh	651, 655
Pepper, F. H.	304, 320, 505	_____ C. E. S.	390	_____	586
_____ J. H. H.	495	_____ C. G.	303	_____ <i>Takur</i>	271, 458, 912, 914
Pepper, A. F.	873	_____ G. A.	871	Pirithabhadur Gurung	698
_____ E. C.	38, 371	_____ H. C.	309, 317	Pirithiblas Ral	760
_____ J. W.	877	_____ H. S.	148, 482	Pirithpal Singh	345, 512
Pepys, G. L.	17, 24, 56, 73, 907, 910, 911	_____ I. P.	821	Pirt Pal Singh	554, 861, 888
Perceval, C. P. W.	304, 316	_____ J. A. S.	777, 894	Pitamlal Mitr	554, 554
Perceval, E.	758	_____ J. H.	422	Pitcaln, A. A.	381
_____ E. L.	397	_____ L.	60, 90, 447, 564	_____ D. N.	279, 399
Percy, J. D. <i>Read</i>	906	_____ P. H.	380	_____ J. E.	431
_____ J. E. S.	396	_____ S. H.	872	Pitha Rawat	714
Percy-Jones, D.	378	_____ W. J. C.	209, 580	Pitts, A. H.	882
Percy-Smith, H. K.	230, 647, 648	_____ W. K.	553, 697	_____ S. T.	871
Perdriau, A. D. C.	810	Phillips Brocklehurst, P. H.	779, 913	Pittuck, W. W.	761
Pereira, A. A. X.	274, 416, 442, 806	Phippson, E. S.	405	Piyara Singh	477
_____ H. S.	825	Phipps, G. B.	760a	_____ Chabel	845
_____ J. G.	818	_____ G. C.	665	Piyare Lal Passi	845
_____ J. M.	811	Phitthu	401, 512	Platel, V. C.	826
_____ J. P.	816	Phool Singh	676	Platt, J. W. C.	266, 646
Perfect, E.	418	Phul Singh	674	_____ S. E.	289
Periyasami	532	_____ Khan	535	_____ W. A.	384
Perkin, T. D.	389	Phula Singh	68	Platts, M. G.	445
Perkins, G. H.	812	Phuman Singh	66	Playford, C. R. B.	376
Perley, J.	882			Playne, H. F.	29, 42
Permain, G. E.	738				
Perneshwari Parshad Tewari	552				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pilnston, G. H.	130, 596	Potts, J. N. M.	386	Prince, G. W.	375
Plomar, G.	204, 535	— T.	349	— B.	4, 91, 891, 55
Plowden, B. E. C.	175, 553	Poulton, E. A.	357	— T. G.	424
— C. T. C.	116, 890, 913, 56	— H. M.	234, 623, 890	Pring, N. G.	274
— P. M. B. C.	234, 671	Pouncey, G. R.	7, 231, 525, 645	Pringle, B. T. G.	355
— J. S.	285	Pound, G. T.	274, 519	— I. T. St. C.	420
Pluck, H.	13, 869	Powell, A. F. B.	204, 671	— J. A.	27
Plumb, E. M.	433	— A. N. W.	744, 912	— J. H.	196, 614, 863
Plumer, the Lord	395	— C. H., <i>Sir</i> .	687, 87	Prinsep, D. W. McL.	180, 454
— C. G. M.	111, 530	— D.	183, 657	— E. S. MacL.	172, 461, 912
Plummer, A. E. B.	355	— E. B.	403, 907	Pringleau, C. F. J.	231, 470
Plumptre, C. M.	782	— F.	180, 669	Prior, C. G.	193, 869
Plunkett, J. J.	854	— F. G.	307, 322	— O. J.	361
Poad, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— J. A. L.	286	— G. E. R.	288
Pocock, J. A.	268, 524	— P. K.	310, 731	Prior-Palmer, G. E.	288
— J. G.	189, 488	— R. ff	301	— O. L.	854
— N. E. I.	228, 586	— V. N. F.	412	Priston, W. H.	273, 293, 443, 854
— P. F.	16, 50, 56, 65	— W. J.	776, 897	Pritham Singh	840
Poer, L. H. B.	854	— W. N.	189, 467	—	844
Pogson, C. A.	143, 581	— H. B.	264, 596	—	857
— F. V.	128, 742, 912	— M. P.	214, 665, 667	— Ahluwalla	841
— L. V. J.	366	— P.	759	— Bakhshi	260, 492, 888
Pokhar	675, 679	— P. J.	756	Pritchard, G. A. T.	344, 348
— Dass	627	— R. E.	352	— H. B. N.	90, 900, 65
Pokul Thapa	897	— T. V.	746	— J. A. L.	366
Pola Khan	609	Powner, W. F.	379	— J. C.	887
Poigasse, C. A.	435	— Powner, H. C.	819	Prithi Chand.	646
Poikinhorne, W. N.	871	— Woyner, F. S.	173, 703, 908	— Singh	856
Pollard, A. M.	757	Prabhu Dial	637	—	722
— A. B.	272, 519	Prabhu Singh	588	—	661
— A. E. L.	365	Prag Chand	636, 640	Prithilal Gurung	694
— G. L. G.	524	— Singh	456, 885	Procter, H. G.	439
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL.	56, 339, 867	Prall, S. B.	791, 845	— A. H.	775
Pollard-Willson, W. L. <i>Revd.</i>	903	Pran Nath Thapar	270	— E.	415
Pollett, J. C. St. C.	445	— Singh	676	— E. G. B.	384
Polley, S. T.	117, 742	Prasad, B.	789	— G. N.	144, 677
Pollock, A. H.	198, 652, 722	— B.	805	— P.	246, 551, 709
— A. K. H.	409, 442	— M.	797	Proud, B. R.	258, 697
— J. A. H.	627, 67	Prasadi Lal	844	Proudfoot, A. W.	573
— B. C. G.	60, 95, 448, 628	Pratap Sing Kamli	888	Proudlock, R.	416
Polwhele, J. A.	294	Pratapsinhji, K. S.	261, 458	Pryce, G. G.	263, 604
Ponmanatvil Krishnan Nayar.	564	Pratt, J.	203, 457	— H. E. ar. E.	10, 55, 63, 741, 907
Ponnanna, K. A.	712	Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	834	— M. H. ar. R.	367
Ponnappa, C. B.	260, 581	Preedy, C.	27, 337	Pryn, R. H. C.	760
— I. K.	712	— F.	337, 347	Pryor, F. H.	338
— P. K.	712	Prem Chandrai Singh	838	— O. J.	196, 743
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	836	— Narayan Singh	820	Pugh, C. D. O.	305, 320, 912
Ponsonby, H. C.	18, 22, 908	— Nath	667	Pughe, O. L.	143, 684, 895
Pont, L. V.	470	— Wadhawa Mall	722	Pullan, E. G.	364
Ponting, T. J.	10, 18, 150, 663, 908	— Singh	481	Pullen, F.	291
Pool, F. E.	341, 867	—	339	Pulling, G. H.	220, 697
Poole, A. E. C.	253, 464, 915	—	645	Pulverman, A. W.	159, 537
— C. E.	373	—	836	— E. O.	387
— E. G.	738	—	620	Punjab Singh	622
— E. J. E.	139, 659	—	621	—	659
— F. A. L.	881	—	627	—	639
— I. M. C.	22, 59, 85, 449, 741, 912, 914	—	63	—	666
— B. D. D.	403	—	629	Pura Rawat	573
— B. G. C.	388	—	66	Purab Singh	660
— T. F. A.	819	— Barn	678	Puran Chand Kapari	678
Poonan	531	— Bisht	62	— Sing Gurung	688
Poonch, Raja of	471, 59	Premendu Mukerji	838	— Singh	571
Poonnoose, P.	260, 564	Preming Thapa	694	—	469
Pooran Singh	841	Prendergast, N. H.	142, 631, 861	—	620, 265
— Sardar	2	— R. V.	852	—	322, 511
Pope, A. N.	372	— W. H.	421	—	456
— G. D. T.	310, 319	Prentice, H. G.	880	—	473
— E. B.	370	— M. B. E.	343, 520	—	477
— S. B.	16, 30, 56, 66, 907	Prescott, H. C.	110, 864, 825	—	644
— W. V.	818	— L. B.	825	—	839
Popham, E. L.	755	Pressey, H. A. S.	40, 338	—	603
Portal, G. E.	186, 455	— Prest, C. A.	392	—	621
— J. L.	382	— Preston, A. K.	291	—	541, 545
— M. E. B.	593	— G. A.	231, 666, 887	—	838
Porteous, D. G.	145, 601, 606	— J. E.	66	Purnia Gurung	688
Porter, A. G.	210, 608	— K. E.	205, 622, 625	Purdon, D. W.	56
— C. L.	16, 34, 55	— P. G. C.	360	— W. B.	49, 717
— J., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— P. H. H.	301, 320, 909	Puri, B. D.	728
— K. J.	707	Previte, K. E.	893	— D. E. N.	722
— L. L.	431, 893	Prewett, W. E.	860, 887	— G. L.	805
— M. T.	335, 867	Price, C. F. J.	307, 322	— M. L.	779, 913
— R. B. M.	683	— C. H.	247, 543	— N. D.	784
— W. D.	210, 608, 886	— E. E. C.	445	Purkis, W. B.	430
Portman, G. B.	309, 319	— F. W. J.	877	Purna Bahadur Basnet	704
Postance, J. F. A.	272, 635, 899	— H. W.	60, 95, 741	Purser, G. W.	261, 628
Post, D. H.	148, 403, 896	— B. J.	879	Purshotam Sharma	843
— H. H.	103, 453	— W.	296	Purushotham Prosad Singh	527
Potter, H. A. C.	92, 865, 86	Prideaux, F. B.	74, 890, 66	— J. J.	203, 623, 91
— H. C.	308, 318	— G. V. A.	217, 852	Purvis, M.	78
Pottinger, D.	759	Pridham, J. E.	307, 318	— E. G.	255, 57
— J. A.	125, 660	Priest, E. C.	757	Pusey, W. T. G.	445
		Priestley, F. W.	370		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pushkar Sing Negi	672	Rahim Ali	589	Ram Labhaya Saigal	844
— Singh	677	—	833	— Lal	855
Putnam, W. A.	239, 647, 721, 912	— Baksh Khan	484	— Lall Data Abdall	843
Puttick, H. W.	408	— Baksh Butt	840	— Lall Sah	841
Puvayya, C. G.	712	— Dad Khan	559	— Mohan, G. V.	678
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	837	— Khan	585	— Nagina Singh	796
— Singh	838	—	579	— Nara n.	482
Pybus, G.	872	—	61	— Narain Singh	319, 511
— G. D.	214, 620, 862, 912	Rahman, M. A.	570	— Nath	458
Pyke, M. A.	307, 321, 503	Rahmat Ali	581	— Thukral	843
Pyne, F. S.	303, 317	— Khan.	595	— Pal Singh Yadava	845
— H. G.	40, 338	— Khan	557	— Rakha Beri	841
— R.	896	—	550	— Ratan	839
Pyper, J. C.	791	Rahmatullah Khan.	519	— Rattan	853
Pyster, E. M.	231, 525, 661	—	596	—	856
		Rai, D. G.	771, 911, 912	— Rup Singh	519, 800
		— D. H.	778, 912	— Sahai	635
		— G. D.	806	— Saran	658
		— Singh	605	—	560
		—	628	—	657
		—	484	—	646
		Ralke, B. F.	257, 526, 652	— Sharma	839
		Raiji Ranchodji Baria	838	— Gurung	694
		Raibahadur Gurung	698	— Mehra	832
		Rainier, W. H. C.	210, 637	— Sarup	488
		Rainford-Mannay, A. G.	32, 335	—	609
		Raj Ali	585, 590	— Singh	592
		— Mall	844	— Sing	630
		— Singh	833	— Burathoki	67
		Raja Harl Singh	705	— Thapa	84
		— K. C. M. C.	710	— Singh	856
		— Kalicharan Misra	271	—	635
		— Khan	750	—	662
		—	558	—	558
		—	63	—	65
		—	558	—	829
		—	753	—	560, 562
		— Muhammad Khan	589	—	320, 501, 512
		— Nur Mohd.	592	—	465
		— Ram Singh	572	—	636
		— Rawat	596	—	639
		— Singh	843	—	66
		— Shaker	710	—	571
		— Thoba, V. B.	843	—	653
		— Thoha	791	—	651
		Rajan, H. B.	806	—	463
		— M. N.	710	—	597
		— P. T.	516	—	586
		Rajagopal	4	—	560
		Rajagopala Aiyar, C.	515	—	66
		Rajaratnam	675	— Bisht	471
		Rajdeo Singh	64	— Mangat	678
		Raje Ram	721	— Rawat	672
		Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Pandit	262, 456	— Thapa	678
		Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri	839	— Sukh	488
		Rajindar Singh	473	— Rama	631, 632
		—	482, 59	— Ellapa	521
		Rajppla—Maharaja of	482	— Nand	838
		Raju Singh	521	— Rawat	714
		Rajwall	320, 501, 511	— Sahay Saksena	841
		—	67	— Varma Sitoley	601
		— Khan	63	— Ramachandra Rao	532
		—	659, 662	— Ramage, W.	381
		—	558	— Rama Krishna Aiyar Naidu	844
		—	751	— Ramalingam	504
		Rakhman Shah	549, 554	— Ramana	65
		Rala Singh	830	— Ramanan, C. S. V.	799
		—	624	— Ramannah	532
		Ralla Ram	651, 655	— Ramappa, S. P.	712
		— Singh	623	— Ramasami	532
		Ralph, J. D. Revd.	413	— Ramaswami, M.	738
		Ralston, N. H. M.	133, 601	— Ramasere Singh	674, 679
		— W. H.	59	— Rambadan Singh	675
		—	100, 448, 624, 913, 914	— Rambahadur Rai	700
		— W. J. H.	120, 593	— Rambhadra Rana	688
		Ram, K.	806	— Rambhau Dhamno.	578
		— Autar Patak	68	— Rambodh Misr	551
		— Ball Singh	845	— Ramchandani, C. V.	806
		— Brij Singh	519	— T. C.	806
		— Chandar Singh	548	— Ramchandar Shirke	579
		— Uatta Kumar	834	— Ramchander Gatge	580
		— Dhani	845	— Rao Jadhao	572
		— Ditta	643	— Shinde	579
		— Gopal Singh	271	— Ramchander Gopal Thitte	834
		— Ikbai Singh	67	— Mahadeo Khadikar	842
		— Kishan	842	— Ramdat Singh	695
		—	666	— Ramdayal Singh	68
		— Krishna	841	— Ramdhoj Rai	707
		— Krishna Anant Parab	832	— Ramditla Mal	820
		— Labhaya	631	— Rameshwar Singh	721

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ramisetty Subbayya	832	Raphael, A. J.	816	Reid, D.	878
Ramjanam Singh	600	S. C.	814	D. M.	325
Ramjidas	557	Rasapu Polayya	564	D. W.	207, 576
Ramji Lal	322	Rasila	665	F. S.	308
	653	Rasul	547	J.	378
	654	Rasundram	516	J. B.	272, 583
Talwar	554, 861, 887	Ratan Chand	470	J. E.	292
Sinde	521	Marwah	831	J. P., <i>Rev.</i>	903
Ramkishan Gurung	628	Sing Bam.	706	J. W.	270
Ramkishan Rana	68	Singh	454	L. C.	339
Ramial Singh	603		486	S. D.	28, 759
Tandon	844		629	T. B.	352
Ramnada, Raja of	271		607	W. B. A.	401
Ramnandan Missir	596		883	W. C.	116, 476
Ramnarayan Singh	322	Ratcliffe, H. S.	41, 332	W. D.	80, 865, 55
Ramnath Singh	580, 590	Rathbone, H. E. F.	749	W. G. W.	410
	588, 592	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	604	Reilly, A. B.	113, 893, 913, 55
Ramos, I. M.	763	Rati Ram	492, 58	N. E.	110, 891, 55
Rampal Singh	594	Katiam, Raja of	519	Ramrod, C. H.	775
Rampal Singh	553, 554	Ratnam	318, 511	H. S.	56, 70, 448, 605, 907, 911, 912
Rampartab Singh	506	Rattan Singh	557	Rakha Ram	61
Ramour, Nawab of	1, 462, 58	Rauf Khan	271	Ramfrv, M.	425
Ramrattan Newar	638	Raunaq Singh	636	Remington, G. H. L.	412
Ramsarup Singh	573	Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	724	J. B.	411
Ramsay, A. D. G.	74, 890, 913, 914, 55	Sahibzada	102, 552	Rendell, W. P.	344, 348
F. W.	10, 33, 34, 55	Rawan Ram Sharma	660, 602	Terlick, A. J. C.	59, 87, 358
Ramsden, B. V.	17, 39	Rawat, J. H.	310, 319	C. M.	413
Ramsuchet Singh	674	Rawbone, D. B. M.	253, 093	Rennie, J. Y., <i>Rev.</i>	905
Ramsudh Tewari	552, 554	Rawlins, B.	395	P. M.	777
Ramsuman Tewari	552, 554	Rawstorne, G. S.	885	Rennison, A. J.	38, 60, 97, 741
Ramswarup	64	Ray, H. C.	308, 317	E. D. R., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Ramu Singh	317, 511	E. G.	60, 90, 447, 465	Renny, G. S.	11, 18, 59, 79
Ramulu	516	E. L.	139, 895	H. H.	60, 102, 447, 543
Ramzan Khan	69	S. C.	10, 849	L. F.	37, 55, 907
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	222, 541, 707, 911	W. H.	197, 547	Renshaw, J. A.	757
Ranbahadur Sahl	704	Raymond, E. D.	544	Renwick, H.	24, 217, 671
Gurung	704	M. C.	10, 849	W. B.	294
Ranbahadur Rai	688	Rayner, A.	10, 849	Repper, E. N. D.	409, 443
Rana	706	C. S. W.	197, 547	Reirie, E. S. E.	232, 576
Thapa	692	E. H.	544	Restrick, J.	417
Ranbhise, W. L.	690	Raynor, C. A.	162, 607, 610	Revell, A. J.	219, 550
Ranbir Singh	714	Rea, A.	200, 595	Revell-Smith, W. B.	306
Thapa	844	A. N.	211, 560, 562	Revnell, A. J., <i>Rev.</i>	906
Rance, J. E. W.	692	J. E.	760	Rewantsing Rana	688
B. F. B.	436	S. C. W. W.	383	Rewat Singh	63
Randall, B. FitzH.	350	Read, A. C.	419	Reyne, G. Van R.	5, 137, 551
H. C.	171, 453	H.	60	Reynolds, A. J.	60, 97, 459
J. H.	252, 691, 914	H. M.	309, 317	C. C. R.	274, 540
J. L.	876	J. E.	421	C. E. J.	209, 524
P. B.	871	J. L.	191, 693	E. W.	134, 675, 862
Randhir Singh	527	R. V.	737	F. J.	870
Chaudhri	721	Reade, E. N. R.	333	G. F.	288, 903
Randhoj Gurung	694	Reader, J.	380	A. V.	120, 865
	696	Readman, J. J.	871	J. F. C.	417
	692	Reardon, W. A.	285	J. B.	236, 653
	710	Reardon, C. W.	430, 443	L.	773
Ranga, B. S. R. K.	564	Reastro, C. W.	813	T.	388
Ranganalukul	564	E. F.	812	Rhodes, G. O.	337
Hangasami Naidu	564	F. V. de V.	818	E. F. E.	287
Rangayya Naidu	564	W. R.	811	Riach, R. M.	400
Rangbaz Khan	749, 80	Rebsch, W. K.	131, 742, 908, 909, 913	Riaz Hussain	753
Rangl Ram	857	Redding, J. E.	23, 188, 631, 632	Ribchester, G.	788
Ranjha	605	Reddiar, J. S.	831	Ricardo, R.	449
Ranji, B. D.	707	Redman, W.	518	Ricard, J. S.	44, 56, 73, 816
Ranjilal Singh	319, 511	Redmond, E. McM.	883	Rice, F. W.	307, 319
Ranjit Singh.	549	L. G.	415	G. D.	110, 747
	753	T. W.	884	H. J.	802
	837	Reece, H. M.	368	J.	194, 743
	319, 511	Reed, C.	301, 311, 846	E. B.	305, 322
	716	C. D.	342, 520	T.	849
Rankin, G. C., <i>Sir</i>	444, 728	F. W.	4	W.	521, 880
H. C. D.	5, 758	G. A. K. H.	756	Rich, E. P.	203, 611, 864
E. W. E.	419	H. R. B.	39, 59, 82, 449, 669	E. T.	332, 866
W. A.	761	J. E.	873	H. H.	47, 169, 586, 908
Ranking, R. P. L.	203, 455, 911, 913	M. W.	209, 407	H. W. W.	266, 620
Ranman Gurung	690	R. L. A.	366	Richard, J. E. M.	381
Rannu Thapa	63	B. E.	213, 571	Richards, C. G.	445
Ransford, A. J.	340, 891, 914	S. P. K. J. H.	206, 743, 911	C. G.	308, 320
Ran Singh	842	Rees, T. W.	203, 589, 864, 911, 915	E. C.	382
Ransome, E. St. G. T.	357	V.	763	E. F. O.	360
Rao, B. M.	806	V. W.	389	F. H.	303, 883
K. E.	784	Reeve, A. J.	224, 573	G. E.	341, 515
R. I. V. E.	710	M. B. P.	232, 638, 915	H. McA.	304, 322
S. E. M. E.	710	W. N.	284	V. W.	373
T. F.	806	Reeves, P. J.	405	W. V.	21, 24, 26, 82, 891, 55
T. S. H.	838	R. C.	301, 319	Richardson, A.	411
	666	Rego, A. S.	820	G. H. J.	437
Usman Ali Khan.	716	Reid, A. F.	417	A. B.	884
Raoji Rao Shinde	578, 582	A. M.	824	J. C.	184, 743
Rapa Sing Gurung	690	C. A.	439	A. V.	431
Raper, C. F.	246, 564	C. J.	417	C. A.	255, 675, 888
J. H. F.	411	C. S.	334, 347	C. W. G., <i>Sir</i>	55, 61, 907, 910, 912

# INDEX.

986

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Richardson, D. T.	758	Robertson, D. E.	18, 21, 56, 69	Rohde, B. H.	26, 375
— F. D.	428	— D. M. S.	407	Roland-Price, A.	274
— G. A.	870	— F. E.	409, 416	Rolfe, J. A. S.	430
— G. A.	823	— F. G. W.	883	Rolland, A.	44, 55, 330
— G. R. Sir	487, 57	— F. W.	12, 55, 330, 735	— S. E.	86
— G. W. L.	392	— G. S.	408	Rollins, C.	570
— H. A.	811	— H. E.	178, 535	Rolto, L. D.	117, 677
— J. A. E. P.	395	— H. G.	758	Romanes, D. G.	304, 909
— J. H. K.	304, 320, 509	— H. L. C.	227, 652	Rombulow-Pearse, A. H.	104, 691
— J. M.	817	— J.	407	Rome, F. D.	266, 665
— R.	183, 634	— J.	854	Romer, E. W.	432
— W. M.	374	— J. McL.	254, 745	Rondo, P. J. A.	826
Riches, J. N.	872	— K. R. P.	821	Roney-Dougal, A. R.	303, 319
Richpal Ram	650	— P. R. Sir	369	— C. N.	304
Richmond, A. E.	760	— R.	324	Roome, H. E.	337, 866
— G. H. J.	432	— R. D.	399	Rooney, J. J.	798
— R. H.	809	— S. D.	759	Roop-Singh	460
Rickards, G. A.	32, 303	— T. P. M.	368	Rootes, A. H.	238, 652
Ricketts, A. H. G.	396	— W. D.	347, 347	Roother, F. M.	256
— E. L.	17, 48, 170, 677	Flight, W.	429	Roper, A. R.	325
— E. W. C.	127, 544	Robertson-Glasgow, N.	10, 60, 97, 846, 911, 912, 914	— J. R. S.	307, 320
— G. A. McG.	207, 671, 724	Robins, O. G.	395	— R. B.	219, 653, 655
Riddell, A.	112, 562	— S. C.	394	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	381
— E. A. B.	310, 318	Robinson, A. O.	376	Rosair, H. B.	811
Riddell, E. V. D.	12, 55, 300, 907, 909	— D. G.	274, 519	Rose, A. J. D.	352
Riddle, J. S.	804	— E. A. K.	393	— B. A.	417
Ridge, K. J. T.	187, 743	— F. W. O.	234, 422	— F. C.	881
Ridgeway, D. G.	17, 27, 56, 70, 907	— H.	307, 322	— F. W.	416
Ridgway R. T. I.	660	— H. H.	879	— G. X. A.	823
Ridley, E. B.	105, 564	— H. W.	416	— H.	415
Ridlington, J. H.	308, 321	— J.	251, 371	— H. V.	265, 691
— H. T.	243, 745	— J. A.	219, 619, 863	— I. C.	417
Ridsdale, A. C. Read	902	— J. G.	254, 653, 863	— K. H.	473
— C. E. M.	420	— J. H. H.	376	— L. W.	824
Rieley, S. D.	816	— J. P.	376	— B.	274
Rigby, B.	882	— J. P. B.	39, 336, 908	Rose-Mayer, J. F. C.	820
Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 863, 915	— L. A. B.	386	Rosenberg, B. L. M.	525
Rigg, A. C. P. Read.	902	— B. C.	261, 660	Rosenbloom, A.	804
— E. H.	388	— W.	881	Roseveare, W. L.	340, 867
— J. H.	30, 228, 604	— W. E. D.	248, 479	Roshan Din	601
Righton, J. A.	826	Robson, H. A. R.	781, 895	Roshan, Khan	751
Rijha Singh	639	— H. W. C.	145, 899	Rosie, R. J.	317, 511
Rikhi	664	— J. R. Read.	410	Ross, A. J. H.	183, 699
Riley, D. L. B.	439	— W. F.	431, 850	— C. E. W.	275, 619
— P. B.	279, 443	Roche, L. A. D.	246, 703	— D.	266, 587
Riley-Irving, J. H.	220, 865	— J. J. D.	757	— D. R.	60, 95, 448, 642, 908
Rimell, V. J.	208, 594, 597	— U. E. B.	308	— E. J.	127, 689, 701, 908
Rimington, M. F. Sir	287	— W.	18, 21	— E. L.	824
Rimmer, H. A.	50	— Walter	428	— G. F.	422
Ring, J. A. H.	128, 657	— William	293	— G. S. W.	293
Ripley, J. M.	306, 316	Roda Singh	510	— G. W.	4, 73, 891, 55
Risal Singh	738	Roddick, M. G.	307, 316	— H.	772
Rishi Lal Vaid	739	Roderick, C. B.	877	— H. A.	41, 309, 322
Rishworth, H. E.	412, 441	Rodger, J.	793	— J. G. S.	40, 306, 322
Ritchie, C. S.	851, 912	— H. K. C. E.	262, 691	— R. H. D.	257, 601
— G. L.	306	— J. T.	378	— W. C.	772, 804
— V. G.	770	Rodgers, G. N.	824	Ross-Hurst, B. D.	239, 610, 893, 911
Riviere, E. G.	385	— M. C. E.	816	— E. W.	22, 264, 697
Rivers, W. E.	238, 683	— R. T.	810	Ross Lewin, F. H. W.	240, 500
Rivatt-Garnac, H. G.	172, 595, 893	— W. E.	823	Ross-Magenty, E.	237, 623, 865
Roberts, C. S. H.	106, 564	Rodham, O. H. B.	251, 671	Ross-Skinner, H.	397
Robb, F. S. Sir	396	Rodman, F.	371, 526	Ross-Thompson, G.	263, 652
— W.	24, 388	Rod-iguez, J. M.	814	Rossell, H. G. T.	195, 852
Roberts, A. B. Read.	902	Rodriguez, L. K.	810	Rossiter, B. E.	746
— A. H.	32, 735	Rodwell L. H.	29, 226, 661	Roughton F. A. J.	21, 121, 589, 609, 908
— C. T.	429	— R. M.	886	Rouse, A. M.	436
— E. L.	418	Roe, B. O.	74, 896, 55	— W. M.	854, 858
— F. L.	140, 895, 55	— C. D.	113, 701	Routh, G. M. Co.	102, 845, 910, 911, 912
— F. L.	258, 634, 863	— F. P.	800, 887	Routledge, G. A. McL.	307, 886, 909
— G. A.	420	— J. N.	884	Row, C. K.	805
— G. E.	238, 637	— W. B.	263, 599	— G. S.	876
— G. H.	232, 608	Roger, A.	324	Rowan, P. S.	392, 908
— G. L.	262, 569	Rogers, C. F.	879	Rowan-Robinson, H.	17, 22, 56, 300, 907, 910, 911
— G. P. F. J.	288	— D.	307, 318	— J. H.	40, 59, 97, 741
— H. G. V.	404	— E.	876	Rowbotham, G. R.	308, 319
— J. E. S.	860	— F. C.	295, 773	Rowcroft M. G.	744
— J. E.	338, 867	— F. D.	882	Rowdon, A. E.	295
— L. W.	308, 319, 912	— F. G.	361	Rowe, G. E. E.	880
— M. R.	179, 705	— F. H. C.	306, 321	— J. B.	823
— R. M.	435	— G. G.	174, 687	— L. C.	872
— V. H.	767, 914	— G. H.	17, 56, 70, 864, 907	— V.	762
— V. P.	246, 482, 525	— G. S.	158, 660, 724	— W. J.	821
— W. B.	59, 78, 888, 911	— H. B.	240, 579, 725	Rowell, F. D.	876
— W. C.	250, 678, 745	— H. C. B.	354	— J. W.	318, 548
— W. H.	12, 335	— H. O.	877	Rowett, R. B.	304, 322
Roberts-West, C. E.	383	— J.	881	Rowlands, F.	904
Robertson, A. Mac. L.	420	— J. A.	819	— M. G. D.	8, 18, 56, 66, 907, 912
— B. J.	883	— J. W. J.	873	Rowley, B. G.	524
— C. D.	349	— R. C.	881		
— C. D.	306, 318	— E. P.	392		
— D. Sir	56	— W. S.	878		
— D. B. C.	258, 689, 888				





# INDEX.

988

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sanobir Khan	462	Sardara Singh.	543, 545	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah	720
Sansar Chand	588	— Kokari	481	Sayers, R. C.	302, 322
— Singh	834	Sardari Lal Maggu	845	Sayyid, Yusaf	795
Sansom, A. E.	232, 464, 913	Sarfaraz Hussain	751	Scales, J. D.	106, 897, 912, 914
— H. J.	222, 588, 590	— Khan	646	Scales, W.	880
Sant Ram	661	Sargeant, F. C. H.	559	Scallion, E. I.	67
— Rattee	660	— J. W.	752	Scanlan, D.	765
— Singh	837	Sargent, A. E. E.	750	Scanlon, P. A.	814
— Sardar	266, 612	Sarjao Supekar	60, 96, 741	Schaffter, A. J.	829
—	666, 667	Sarju Prasad	578	Scherling, C. C.	445, 732
—	320, 511, 700	Sarkar, B. B.	843	Schmidt, G. O.	826
—	738	Sarkies, O. St. C.	723	Schnelder, F. A.	428
—	636	Sarmukh Singh	413	Schofield, A. J. A.	227, 469, 523
—	543	Sarran Singh	894, 63	— W. H. S.	165, 742
—	559, 562	Sarronwala, L. D.	806	Schomberg, E. C. F.	398, 913
—	623	Sarson, E. V.	40, 301, 322	Schreiber, J. H. L'E.	309, 318
—	458	Sartorius, G.	143, 482, 910	Sehute, R. G.	736
—	471	Sarup Singh	622	Scater, V. C.	378
—	473	—	482	Scotfield, G. M.	367
—	844	Sarwan Singh	473	Scotones, G. A. P.	6, 17, 173, 689, 908
—	845	—	842	Scoresby-Jackson, T.	413, 444
— Gill	841	—	751	Scotland, A. G.	219, 627
Santa Nelson Philip	845	Sarwar Khan	752	Scott, A. B. J.	287
— Ram	385, 512	—	603	— A. E. S.	56, 70, 447, 480, 907
— Singh	635	—	615, 618	— A. N. De V.	60, 89, 448, 609
—	836	Satal Sing Thapa	698	— C. W. F.	201, 703
—	519	Satar Muhammad	553	— D.	303
—	653	Sathe, P. N.	806	— F. B.	133, 866, 55
Santan Singh Bisht.	838	Satterthwaite, T. C. V.	284	— F. H.	883
Santbir Gurung	694	Sau Seng	681	— G. B.	56, 72, 863
— Rana	5, 61	— Tu	681	— G. C.	37, 135, 742
Sante Thapa	698	Saudagar	664	— G. E.	349
Santokh Singh	519	— Khan	603	— G. G.	397
Sanu Gaekwad	535	— Singh	543	— G. W. I.	308, 321
Sanwal Khan	855	Saunders, C.	380	— H. B.	777
Sanyal, D.	797	— C. H. A.	411	— H. L.	59, 102, 449, 693, 908
Sao Kaung Tai	726	— C. H. S.	418	— H. St. G. S.	56, 71, 449, 693
Sapp, E. V.	420	— C. J. G. Reed.	901, 902	— H. S. L.	286
Sapre, G. R.	841	— E. H.	24, 59, 84, 449, 741	— J.	303, 317
Sapuran Singh	620	— E. J.	871	— J. C.	781
—	837	— H. W. B.	399	— J. B.	174, 697
—	631	— M.	6, 17, 56, 69, 907, 912	— J. G. C.	887
—	661	— M. D. S.	309, 317	— M. A. H.	336, 347
Sar Khan	638	— P. C.	60, 93, 741	— M. L.	762
Sarab Singh	473	— P. T.	295, 443	— R. B.	263, 588
Sarabjit Gurung	68	— T. H. L.	280	— R. B.	777
— Rai	700	— W.	296	— R. E.	240, 650
— Thapa.	61	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	259, 671	— R. H. H.	257, 647
Sarain Singh	647	— R. A.	408	— R. M. L.	566
Saraj Din	751	Savage, E. G.	182, 581	— R. N. G.	33, 160, 654, 913
Saran Singh	622	— P.	785	— R. S.	11, 60, 93, 828
Sarang Khan	600	Savantvadi, Sar Desai of	580, 59	— S.	41
Sarban Thapa	702	Savanur, Navab of	459, 893, 59	— S. C.	193, 573
Sardar Gopal Singh	62	Savory, R. A.	177, 620, 885, 912	— T. E. Sir	637
— Janmeja Singh	61	Saw, E. C.	388	— T. H.	756
— Khan	573	Saw Bandoola	725	— W.	205, 743
—	645	— Maung Ni	726	— W.	804
—	652	— Po Doka	725	— W. A.	7, 526
—	587	— San Ba	683	— W. H. S.	411
—	490, 887, 90	— Sein Win	684	— W. K.	306
—	592	— Tha Htu	494	— W. R. A.	26, 168, 742
—	601	Sawae Singh	427	Scott Scott, D. M.	55
—	750	Sawal Singh	832	Scrafton, J. E. B.	115, 856, 55
—	322	Sawan Singh	833	Scratchley, P. J.	8, 344
—	750	—	841	Scrivener, A. H.	208, 852
—	593	—	653	— E. T.	432
—	551	—	628	Scroggle, T. W.	374
—	595, 597	—	541	— W. R. J.	321
—	521	—	64	Scroops, C. F.	160, 646
—	834	—	543	Scrubby, W. S. J.	60, 101, 448, 590, 913
—	66	—	519	Scudamore, P. C.	34, 39, 170, 595, 905
—	615	—	519	Scott, G. B. M.	39, 371
—	866	—	587	Seager, J. E. B.	253, 531
—	66	—	670	Seagrims, C. B.	212, 589
—	752	—	521	— C. M. D.	308, 317
Kumar Prem Singh	753	Sawant Ram	519	— C. V.	344, 520
Natha Singh	59	— Singh	587	— J. H.	270
Shah	615	Sawariya Khan	521	Sealy, G. O. F.	766
Singh	64	Sawers, C. M. O.	227, 469	— W. H.	735
—	716	— R. A.	379	Seaman, A. J., Reed.	905
—	543	Sawtell, W. A., Reed.	905	— C. K.	445
—	839	Sawyer, C. P. B.	197, 743	— L. N.	427
Sardara.	607	— G. G.	881	Searight, E. E. G. L.	341, 862
—	607	— H. A.	395	Searle, C. S.	180, 674, 900
—	621, 625	Saxena, B. D.	718	— D. A.	373
—	488	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid	718	— R. P.	877
—	—	— Hassan Bin Hamid	718	Searles, G.	736
—	—	— Nazir Hussain	3	Seatherton, A.	420
—	—	Sayed Azmat Ali	843	Seaton, F. D. E.	60, 101, 447, 569
—	—	— Hussain Shah.	319, 511	— J. D. I.	363
—	—	—	—	Seaver, C. D. K.	758
—	—	—	—	Sebang-Montefiore, E. C.	397



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Beccombe, J. B. P.	239, 639	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din	2, 469	Sharam Singh	652
Beckham, L. B. L.	364	Faizur Rahman	753	Sharbat Khan	634
Reconde, E. C.	145, 593, 911, 912	Farid	836	Sharif	644
Seddon, A.	783	Hussain	516	Sharm Singh	843
Secar, L.	426	Ibrahim	477	Sharma, A. N.	797, 912
Seed, S. B.	234, 564	Imam	62	B. D.	805
Segar, E.	139, 647	Ishaq Muhammad	661	J. B.	730
Segat, M. S.	805	Ismail	61	Sharman, H.	883
Segrave, H. J.	392, 910	Kalandar	66	Sharp, S. H.	411
W. H. E.	397, 908, 910	Mahbub	61	Sharpe, F. W.	370
Sehju Ram	475	Mahabub	564	H. E.	860
Selby, A. R.	885	Mahtabdin	61	J. C.	870
J. G.	305, 322	Muhammad	577	P. H.	336, 470
W. R.	196, 554	Umar	580	B. A.	418
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	306, 319	Yakub	856	B. L.	429
Seldon, A.	370	Yunis	855	W. W. S.	760
Sell, C. A., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Murtaza	579	Shastri, T. S.	785
Sellick, W. H.	254, 681, 126	Nasiruddin	578	Shaughnessy, J. R.	879
Selvey, A. J.	826	Nur-Allah	830	Shauka	660, 662
Raiwyn, A. L. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901	Rafuddin	592	Shave, C. D.	812
Sen, A. K.	805	Rahim Tullah	581	Shaw, C. T.	221, 744, 887
J. L.	782, 913	Raja	579	F. C., <i>Sir</i>	370
P. C.	724	Ramzan Khan	592	F. C.	272
R.	794	Usman	581	F. P.	873
Sengodaiyan, S. G.	870	Wali Ahmad	578	G.	41, 379
Senior, A. F.	877	yakub	581, 582	G. K.	854
E. W.	698	Zuhur	580	G. W.	853
Seoraj Pun	318, 511	Shakespeare, R. P.	264, 689	d. M. D.	24, 56, 73, 886
Sehapi Singh	639	W. B.	158, 689	H. P. J.	121, 742
Serban Singh	761	Shakir Ali	856	M.	305, 318
Sergeant, F. C. H.	279, 649	Khan	595	B. L.	204, 539, 547
Sethi, M. K.	805	Shakr Mehdi	627	S. G. N.	272, 429
Setna, H. M.	734	Shakti Chand	723	S. R. C.	342, 348
H. M.	327	Shallow, C. B.	27, 210, 560	W. W.	222, 742
Setu Gurung	692	Shamas Khan	639	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	596
Bevernocks, P. L.	249, 666	Shambhu, C. Padki	837	Shazada Khan	596
Severn, H.	848	Shambhu Dayal	732	Snea, A. G.	59, 81, 449, 976
Sewa Singh	836	nath	833	J. S. M., <i>Sir</i>	1, 8, 18, 55, 61, 489, 907, 969
	823	Sham Lal	738	T. L.	854, 858
Bewell, E. P.	3, 45, 755	Singh	842	Shean, D. M.	401
E. B. S.	778, 892		844	Shearburn, F.	307, 745
T.	526		855	Shearcroft, E. J.	883
Sexton, J.	880		844	Shearer, E. J.	17, 171, 697, 864, 908
J. A.	824		68	J. E.	107, 652
W. E.	878		750	W.	277, 420, 753
Seymour, C. B. F.	59, 88, 444, 586, 908, 912		519	Shedu Ram	585
V. F.	167, 580, 742		321, 508, 511	Shee, W. C. L.	383
H. I.	872	Shams Din	559	Sheehan, M. J. A.	218, 644
W. S.	737	Shamshad Ali	519	Sheffield, G. N. H.	383
Seymour-Williams, F.	350, 893	Khan	593	Sheikh Abdul Samad	577
Shackel, G. M.	375	Shamsher Ali Khan	570	Dada	577
Shackleton, C. O.	759	Chand	319, 511, 974	Faiz-ur-Rahman	748
Shacklock, W. G.	310, 321	Jang	832	Imamuddin	577
Shad Mohamed	750	Mal	704	Ismail	527
Khan	856	Thakur	694	Kutbudin	577
Shadi Khan	631	Singh	856	Mhd. Abdulla	644, 648
Ram	843		646	Amir	595
	675		596	Zafar Ali Quralshy	730
Shah, A. S.	205, 650, 888, 911		606	Sirajuddin	467
A. B. B.	264, 642	Sing Bohra	842	Suleman Khan	593
B. Z.	788		690	Yasin	68
J. M.	792, 911	Shamsuddin	750	Shelford, F. L. D.	46, 392
T. B.	716		595	Shelley, J. R.	270
Ahmed Khan	600		837	P.	230, 580, 888
	383, 512	Shan Mohd.	623	Sheiton, E. C. M.	287
Baz Khan	557	Muhammad	603	T. N.	201, 621, 895
Jehan	521	Shankar Baber	535	Snealain, N. P.	811
Mirza Beg	59	Das Sharma	839	Sheo Bakhsh	488
Muhammad Khan	460	Gaekwar	676	Chand	64
Nawaz	320, 502, 511	Jadav	579, 582	Chand	492
Khan	512	Krishna Gole	834	Singh	65
	66	Lal	677	Sheobakhsh Singh	600
Pasand	471	Narayan	857	Sheodhan Singh	320, 509, 511
Wall Khan	856	Ram	601	Sheogobind Singh	519
	62	Sangle	535	Sheokaran Ram	572
Zaman	609	Sing Bisht	672	Sheolal Singh	321, 512
Shahani, T. D.	806	Kathalt	672	Sheonath Singh	585, 590
Shaikh, A. H.	791, 912, 914	Singh	651	Sheoparkash Singh	676
Abdul Rahim	753		573	Sheoratan Singh	676
Raheman	540	Vishnu Gole	828	Shepard, C. W.	819
Abdulla	516	Shankarrao B. Ingle	271, 576	J. B.	374, 745
	581	Shanks, G.	786	Shepherd, C. I.	59, 102, 448, 629, 913, 914
Ahmadullah	68	Shannon, D. B. St. J.	248, 745, 915	F. H.	884
Ahmed	855	E. C. B.	234, 744	J. E.	804
	68	Sharaf Din	617	N. F.	33
Amir Bakhsh	64	Sharam Singh	750	B. J.	849
Babu	68		68	Shepherd-Folker, L. B.	360
				Sheppard, A. B.	781

# INDEX.

990

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sheppard, G. K.	395	Shib Lal	654	Simner, K. N.	341, 867
— H. J.	48	— <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	66	Simon, A. G.	883
— J.	883	— Ram	607	— P. P.	746
— L. E.	308, 316	— Sing Rawat	672	Simonds, J. N.	121, 478
— O. S. G.	341, 348	Shibcharan Burathoki	67	Simons, E.	37, 880
Sher Akbar Khan	719	Shidhoj Mal	704, 80	— G. E. L.	760
— Afzal	647	Shibparshad Rai	692	Simpson, A. P.	138, 676
— Ahmed Khan	855	Shibprasad Thapa	704	— C. M.	340, 579
— Akhmad	856	Shibram Singh	322, 511	— C. B.	340, 915
— Ali	636, 60	Shibu Thapa	692	— C. V.	360
—	751	Shield, T. L.	417	— F. C.	377
—	67	Shields, G.	396	— F. E. W.	6, 113, 664, 914
—	372	Shier, M. B.	198, 705	— F. T.	341, 520
— Khan	67	Shika-i	66	— G. T.	296, 443
—	624	Shillong, I. H.	813	— H. F.	413
— Bahadur Khan	317, 511	Shiple, V. H.	422	— H. J. A.	420
—	661	Shipp, W. E.	412	— J.	307, 691
—	484, 865	Shipse, W. J.	804	— J. C.	404
— Baz	393, 512	Shipton, G. L.	236, 580	— J. G.	18, 50, 56, 66
—	629	Shiraz Khan	627	— J. R.	400
—	604	Shirley, S. K.	7, 17, 137, 630, 908	— M. M.	343, 867
— Khan	63	Shirpatrao Shinde	579	— N. S.	737
—	650	Shiubalak Aginhotri	552, 554	— O. G. E.	761
— Dill	709	Shluchand	654	— R. C.	149, 616
— Khan	652	Shu Shankar Mir	67	— R. L.	262, 486
— Jang	631	Shlumber Singh	594	— R. M.	445
—	601	Shlunarin Singh	593	— V. E. W.	174, 681, 685
—	630, 632	Shlunaryan Ram	590	— W. A. J.	303
— Jang Khan	857	Shlunath Ram	842	— W. J.	778, 828
— Hassan Khan	481	Shiv Charan Singh	845	Sims, E. A.	410
— Khan	719	— Lal	845	— G. A.	735
—	460	— Narain	845	Simson, G. O.	171, 482, 885
—	322, 511	— Ram	841	— Sinclair, A. C.	817
— Muhammad	602	Shiva Das, P. P.	834	— A. S.	851
—	616	Shivapuri, H. N.	805	— D. C. S.	336
—	67	Shivnath Singh	321, 502, 512	— H. D. B.	419, 444
—	63	Shivram	676	— M. C.	247, 893
—	607	Shivramrao Dalvi	580, 582	— Stevenson, G. E.	397, 910
—	644	Shivajirao Sawant	579	Binduralu	510
—	613	Shoobert, W. H.	423	Singamiengar, K.	710
— Aulie	838	Shoolbred, W. J.	310, 317	Singbir Singh Khattri	676
— Khan	607, 610	Shore, F. M.	295	Singer, C. M.	343, 348
— Raja	259, 651	— H. K.	377	— C. W.	7, 12, 17, 55, 332
—	454	Short, G. M. D., <i>Rev.</i>	904, 905	— E. O. A.	700
—	650, 60	— J. M.	372	Singh, A.	806
—	609	— J. McL.	220, 622, 625	— B. H.	740
— Sing Adhikari	66	Shorten, J. A.	778, 914	— K. S.	777
— Rana	65	Shortt, H. E.	781, 892	— M.	806
— Singh	5, 61	— N. E.	410	— M. A.	799, 915
—	484	Shove, N. A.	407	— P.	805
—	646, 648	Showers, L. J. G.	265, 687	— S. Khandar	264, 482
—	471	Shr. Chand Sing Kathait	672	Singha Ram	537
—	66	Shripad Hari Gatne	833	— S. P.	722
—	666, 667	Shuker, H.	211, 548, 554	Singia Gurung	688
—	527	Shukul Chand	600, 662	Sinna, J. D.	805
—	398, 512	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 584, 900	— N. G.	725
—	677, 679	Shunker, C. P. V.	414	— S. D.	716
—	61	Shute, C. A.	140, 804	Sinker, A. J. B.	263, 687
— Liddar	838	— G. E. F.	182, 645	— R. C.	330, 697, 802
— Bhullar	837	— J. G. St. G.	378	Sinon, J. A.	782, 892
— Zaman	549	Shuttleworth, A. S. & Co.	10, 56, 73, 741, 907	— W. L.	854
—	550	— B. W.	59, 70, 448, 625	Siraj-ud-Din	631
—	550	— I.	16, 27, 56, 65, 907	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	840
— Khan	615, 618	Sibghat Ullah	512	Sirdar Ali	639
Sherard, W. G.	379, 512	Sibu Thapa	320, 502, 703	— Khan	271, 464
Sherbahadur Gurung	698	Siddiq Ahmad	842	— Sant Singh	63
Sheridan, J. K. C.	265, 637	Siddiq Ali, S. H. W. M.	806	Sirdhoj Limbu	706
— J. P.	385	Sidgw. ck, H. C.	756	Siri Ram	606
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.	301, 318	Sidney, C. S.	832	Siriram Singh	600
Sherman, F. J.	254, 699	Sidram Nikam	573, 574	Sirilal Giri	688
Sherwood, L. V. S.	258, 616	Sidu Barge	580	Sirmur, Maharaja of	518, 68
— W. O.	272, 488	Siewwright, F. J. H.	412	Sirpati More	537
— Smith, V. H.	142, 465	Sikand, B. K.	806	Sis Ram	450
Shettle, F. B.	775	Sikandar Khan	613, 618	— O. N. D.	391
Shewlin, W.	868	—	81	Sispa Singh	593
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	169, 653, 655	— Lal Puri	843	Sital Pershad Singh	593
Shewring, J.	860	Sikdar, J. M.	734	— Sing Lama	64
Shiam Sing Rana	694	Sikes, L. F. T.	428	Sita Ram	475, 861, 887
— Thapa	694	Silas van Wa	726	— Ghogle	458
— Singh	718	Sillar, L. G.	299	Sitaram Sellar	581
— Attrish	843	Silsby, H. S.	872	— Vishnu Sathe	834
Shib Charan Kothari	678	Silver, B. J.	272, 753	Sitwell, H. D. W.	305, 886, 909
		— G. J.	228, 540	Siwa Moduck	61
		Silvester, C. N.	410	Skeats, G.	872
		Sime, N. E. H.	395	— A., Sir	6, 17, 55, 61, 907, 914
		Sing, A. W. H.	35	Skene, S. G. S.	215, 701
		Simmance, F. D. K.	261, 535, 539	Skinner, A. B.	59, 83, 447, 457
		Simmonds, W. A.	57	— A. L.	159, 587
		Simmons, H. V.	425	— A. N.	6, 305, 317, 912
		— B. M.	413		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	
Skinner, E. M.	146, 589	Smith, I. J.	753	Sokhey, S. S.	783, 913	
F. H.	230, 536	J.	29, 854	Solano, B. A.	149, 678, 679	
G. S.	105, 636	J. A.	414	Solly, A. R.	205, 580	
H.	406	J. C.	309, 318	B. J. N.	526	
H. S.	45, 202, 847	J. H.	785	Solly-Flood, A.	379	
J. E. M.	391	J. H.	421	Solomon Perlbaraj Aaron	839	
J. MacG.	776	J. K.	364	Somerfield, G. J.	882	
S. E.	454, 58	J. L.	310, 317	Somers, R. A. J.	262, 593	
S. St. D.	342, 348	J. L.	21, 56, 72	Somers-Cox, S. J.	187, 616	
T. B.	110, 533	J. M.	306, 317	Somerset, N. F., Hon.	44	
W.	870	J. N.	868	G. H. R. B.	356	
Skone, H. A.	246, 601	J. W.	877	Somerville, E. F.	374	
Skrimshire, F. R. B.	758	L.	876	W. A. T. B.	886	
Skrine, P. R. H.	219, 584	L.	204	Woodiwis, L.	761	
Slacke, G. C.	123, 895, 913, 914, 55	L. C.	825	Sommerville, R. A.	431	
Sladden, A.	396	L. C.	737	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	835	
B. M. A.	377	L. Winsland	155, 467, 858	Son Hnyer	684	
E. J. L.	410, 442	L. William	270	Sonam Wangfel Laden La	894	
Slade, E. H.	445	M.	433	Sondhi, S. D.	790	
J. W. C.	275, 575	M. W. S.	885	Khan	622	
Slane, C. G.	417	P. G. S.	795	Sopana Thopte	521	
Slater, A.	4	E. G.	525, 818	The Warkar	521	
A. F. M.	105, 895, 55	E. G.	821	Sorab Singh	527	
D. Mol.	113, 638	E. H.	821	Sorby, W. J. W.	416	
O.	339, 866	R. A. O.	361	Sorsbie, R. W.	310, 319	
B. A.	191, 501	E. O. A.	821	Sousa, A.	437, 442	
Slaughter, C. A.	760	S.	417	Souter, J. H.	220, 573	
G. A.	371, 915	S. H. P.	60, 97, 741	Southern, G. H. B., Revd.	903	
Sleigh, A. I.	416	T.	849	W.	223, 603, 605	
C.	340	T. N.	246, 697	Southey, W. M.	616	
Slesser, W. D. V.	273, 460	V. T.	221, 541, 545	Southgate, C.	191, 532, 885	
Slim, W. J.	188, 697, 885	V. W.	290	Southon, C. E.	771	
Slingsby, T.	394	W.	869	Sowar Khan	659	
Sloan, J. M.	44, 755	W. A.	210, 588, 885		657	
Slowan, S. M.	257, 608	W. A. K.	344, 348	Sowaran Singh	644, 645	
Small, C. G.	248, 675	W. G.	262, 550	Sowaya Singh	627	
Smalley, J.	879	W. H.	379	Sowman, U. D.	737	
J. B.	172, 638, 640	W. J. J.	873	Sowton, B. S.	209, 536, 707	
Smallman, W. F.	250, 601	W. O.	873	Spackman, W. C.	783	
Smallwood, A. V. W.	406	W. W.	389	Spain, R. A. E.	132, 576, 582	
B.	235, 572	Smith-Dorrien, H. L., Sir	384	Spalding, J.	435	
Smart, A.	369	Smitherman, H. C.	269, 525	W. B.	56, 73, 847, 851	
A. J. W.	266, 637	Smithers, L. S. H.	59, 79, 447, 574	Spanier, L.	870	
Smedley, A.	39, 380	Smith-Rollo, W.	277	Spankle, C. G.	130, 684, 726	
Smellie, W. A.	378	Smithson, P.	421	H. V.	204, 620, 625	
Smelt, M. V.	524	Smithwick, S. G.	374	Sparke, H. C.	444	
Smethurst, S. J.	445	Smyth, A. H.	417	Spear, C. B.	213, 638, 910, 913	
Smile, V. W. A.	817	E. B.	383	Speare, F. W.	883	
Smith, A.	262, 681	H. M.	236, 703	Speechly, C. G. J.	825	
A. H.	882	J.	46, 202, 634	E.	408	
A. J.	409	J. G.	7, 17, 174, 622, 908	L. P.	825	
A. R.	736	J. T.	760a	Speedy, W. D.	760a	
A. T. F.	736	K. B. I.	368	Speer, C. H.	187, 847	
B. C.	825	S. G.	812	Spence, J.	231, 589, 716	
B. L. S.	213, 614	Smythe, A. C. G.	139, 681, 895	R. B.	122, 675	
C.	883	Snelling, A. H. J.	203, 743	R. H., Revd.	906	
C. C. H.	222, 616, 891, 915	C. G.	194, 898	Spencer, A. A. C.	363	
C. G.	360	W. T.	877	H. J.	210, 743	
C. G.	2, 327, 434	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. R.	350	L.	155, 596	
C. H. (I. M. S.)	780, 898	Snook, R. J. B.	308, 318	L. A.	247, 482	
C. H. (I. A.)	265, 671	W. F.	392	S. J.	883	
C. H. (I. M. D.)	825	Snowdon, H. S. K.	301, 321, 900	Sperling, H. H.	30, 188, 637	
C. H. (W. O.)	873	J. H.	849	Spicer, W. E. H.	363	
C. J.	820	Sobh Singh	589	Spire, J.	882	
C. P.	818	Sobha Ram Sharma	540	Spiller, W.	745	
C. B. I. L.	377	Singh	843	W. M. H.	755	
C. T. M.	144, 561, 914	Sobharam Tapha	704	Spitteler, A.	769	
C. W. J.	60, 91, 448, 646	Soden, J. N.	203, 612	Spooner, H., Revd.	902	
D. G. S.	192, 653	Sodhi, N. E.	776, 912, 914	Spottiswoode, A. U. M.	182, 550, 255, 495	
D. R.	210, 469, 891	Sohali Singh	475	G. A. G.	307, 322	
E. A.	382	Sohan Lal	674, 679	Soraggi, L.	763	
E. A.	873	Sharma	843	Sorawson, C. A.	403	
E. B.	308, 316	Ram	722	Spray, W. A.	395, 317	
E. C. A.	790, 895	Singh	544	Sprinks, M. A.	521	
E. D. D.	128, 894		321, 503, 512	Sproule, E. F.	232, 482	
E. F.	275, 611		460, 861, 887	Spurgin, A. E.	246, 543	
E. T. H.	277, 555		628	E. W.	161, 468	
F. A. L.	702		544	W. H. L.	262, 488	
F. F. S.	779		558	Squire, E. K.	364	
F. H., Revd.	902		541	Squires, A. H.	871	
F. M.	232, 684		624	J. H.	849	
G. C. A., Revd.	904		628	Sri kis han Lal	845	
G. J.	802		601	Srikrishna Vashishtha	837	
G. M.	414		628	Srinivasan, V.	806	
G. S. B.	307, 847		845	Sripat	475	
G. S. E. McG.	394		858	Sri Ram	834	
H. E.	251, 627		838	Shish Chandra Ohakravarti.	837	
H. F.	405		636	Stable, H. H.	192, 491	
H. M.	217, 553		644	E. H.	176, 587, 915	
H. N.	49, 243, 530, 714			Stables, F. H. A.	247, 695	
H. V.	870					
H. W.	876					

# INDEX.

992

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES. Page.

Stace, R. E.	335, 891
Stack, W. A.	7
Stackpole, R. H.	305, 317
Stafford, J. H.	338, 514
Stagg, M.	337, 801
Stalker, R. H.	854
Stallard, B. H.	336, 867
Stalner, S. F.	259, 684, 910
Staines, J. W.	420
Stamp, E. W. D.	378
Standenridge, C. H.	120, 581
Standish, N.	273, 668
Standley, B. L.	270
Standley, B.	870
Stanford, H. M.	304, 316
Stanger-Eathen, H. E.	774, 892
Stanley, D. B.	230, 537
— H.	46, 860
— H. V.	758
Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 743
Stanton, J. P.	285
Stanway, W. H.	416
Staples, A. J.	261, 607, 710
— E. C.	157, 852
Stapleton, A.	360
— F.	435
— T. A.	258, 678
Starling, A. E.	388
Starlin, C. B.	394
Staton, W.	877
Staunton, J. W.	273
Staveley, R.	304, 885
Staveley-Hill, A. deG. S.	893
Stavridi, A. G.	409
Steabben, J. O.	255, 535, 661
Stead, E. A.	183, 638, 632
Stebbing, T. H. L.	26, 860
Stedman, H.	196, 603, 913
Steed, F. C. W.	239, 552
— R. S.	259, 604
Steedman, J. F. D.	341, 514
Steekma, E.	405, 910
Steel, C. D.	343, 518
— C. N. S.	124, 655
— O. S. S.	399
— R. F.	774, 913, 914
Steele, C. E. B.	56, 73, 741, 914
— J. S.	401, 886
— M. C. B.	265, 661
— M. L. A.	821
Steele-Perkins, C. S.	290
Stean, H. B.	771
Steer, J. M. B.	201, 652
Steers, A. G. M.	873
Steevenson, G. F.	27, 853
Stehr, W. C.	378
Steinhoff, F. G.	312
Stenning, W. A. H.	377
Stenson, W.	880
Stephen, L. P.	769
— M.	308, 321, 508
Stephens, E. D.	825
— F.	403
— G. B. E.	270
— H.	879
— I.	265, 701
— J.	435
— J. G.	405
— K. T.	253, 560
— M. T.	382
— R. W. G.	251, 671, 891
Stephenson, G. E. B.	239, 676
— C. H. S., <i>Rev.</i>	901
— H.	40, 47, 854
— J.	236, 547
Sterling, J. McN.	823
Stevens, E. A.	814
Steven, L. A.	227, 603, 912
— O. K.	246, 535
Stevens, A. F.	269, 349
— C. F. L.	172, 459, 885
— C. M. H.	301, 318
— C. W.	205, 743
— C. W.	386
— E. J.	881
— F. H.	264, 589
— F. W.	249, 847, 851
— H. C.	32, 33, 85, 891, 65, 912, 914
— H. L. W.	419
— J. W.	736
— L. M.	371
— M. W.	66

NAMES. Page.

Stevens, R. H.	200, 596, 910, 911
Stevenson, A. L.	757
— F.	779, 891
— H. A.	232, 701, 913
— H. D. M.	10, 115, 742, 909
— J. H. M.	304, 321
— M. M.	167, 453, 908
— R. C. R.	339, 347
— T. L.	37, 218, 701
— W. D. H.	776, 892
— W. H.	216, 660
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	270
Stevinson, J. L. B.	405
Steward, C. W. d'A.	6, 170, 550, 908
— E. M.	26, 60, 95, 449, 741
Stewart, A. D.	776
— A. E.	56, 72, 448, 615
— A. G.	253, 705
— A. MacG.	341, 518
— C. M.	38, 854
— F. W.	815
— G.	433
— G.	470, 631, 632
— G. H.	292
— G. M.	767
— H.	342, 515, 913
— H. M.	75, 891, 914, 55
— H. N.	879
— H. S.	810
— J.	60, 98, 448, 652
— J. A.	185, 473
— J. B.	306, 325
— J. H. K.	365
— J. M., <i>Str</i>	381
— J. S. C. D.	16, 51, 55, 62, 907
— K. E. S.	57
— K. I. D.	60, 96, 480
— R. J. T.	406
— W. H.	381
— W. L.	74, 865, 914, 55
— W. E.	279, 849
Stewart-Sandeman, N.	366
Stidston, D. D.	784
Stiglins, J. C.	381
Stilleman, C. E. C.	824
Stirling, A. D.	849
— J. H.	194, 628
— J. Mac N.	21, 757, 910
Stirratt, G.	413
Sitt, J. H.	821
— W. H.	400
Stoble, D.	399
Stock, E. V. A.	380
Stockler, C. J.	881
Stockley, C. H.	782, 891
— F. E.	60, 98, 449, 645
Stockwell, G. C.	894
Stodart, J.	7, 398
Stoddart, G.	294
Stokes, C. E. F.	135, 589
— C. L. L.	431
— R. H.	186, 669, 913
— T. G. N.	259, 701
— V. G.	758, 891
Stokes-Rees, H. J.	386
Stokes-Roberts, A. E.	309, 310
Stone, A. G.	6, 77, 908
— B. S.	122, 691
— R. C.	144, 584
— W.	277
— W. J. K.	870
Stoneman, T. H.	810
Stoney, H. H.	368
— P. S.	394
— E. T. W.	59, 78, 908, 913, 914
Stopford, G. B.	798
Storey, T. Mc I.	303, 318
Storey-Ooper, E. S.	372
Storror, A. Y.	235, 578
Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Rev.</i>	413
Storv, H. F.	902
Stott, A. O.	59, 129, 620
— C. R.	860
— F. D.	395
— H.	48
— R. E. H.	779
Stovin, C.	384
Stovold, H. W.	882
Stow, V. A. S.	349
Stowell, A. T.	423
— E. C. S.	416
—	344, 867

NAMES. Page.

Stracey, H. J.	825
— P. St. C.	810
— S. B.	818
Strahan, G. C.	160, 607, 862
Straker, H. G.	304, 319, 911
Stranack, C. E.	44, 302, 908
— H. B.	142, 650, 908
Strang, A. W.	417
— J. A.	445, 725
Strange, F. H. L.	46
Stratton, J. G.	869
Stray, G. F. M.	257, 645, 863
Streatfield, N. R.	310, 321
Street, H.	361
Strettell, C. B. D.	56, 70, 447, 472
Stretton, J. W.	872
Strickland, G. B.	880
— G. T.	303, 317
— H. M.	801
— W. E.	27, 305
Stranger, A. E.	420
Strong, C. A.	225, 581, 582
— E. D. G.	392
— E. I. E.	308, 321
— H. S.	75, 900, 55
— R. G.	59, 86, 448, 597
Stroud, G. M.	225, 201, 479
Strover, E. J.	149, 684, 908
— W. G.	148, 657, 662
Stuart, A. G.	310, 317
— D.	46, 215, 576
— D.	399
— D. N.	102, 895, 65
— G. W. B.	372
— H. R.	821
— H. W. H.	305, 319
— J.	342, 348
— L. A.	8, 18, 176, 594, 908
— N. J. B.	270
— F. J.	815
— W. W.	811
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	34, 372
Stubblings, R. A.	186, 657, 885
Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646, 895
— L.	763
— R. H.	190, 743
— S. S.	408
Studdy, E.	737
Sturrock, G. C.	12, 16, 300, 311, 850, 909
Sturt, O.	343, 750, 520
Suba	665, 667
— Ram	558
— Khan	646
— Sing Lama	690
— Singh	68
Subbarao, G. V.	730
Subbarayaloo	531, 533
Subbayya, K. P.	712
— M. P.	712
— N. C.	712
Subhanil Elappa Shorgay	828
Sucha Singh	624
—	647
—	519
Sucher Singh	665
Sucheta	664
— Ram	833
Sudh Singh	64
Sudha Singh	479
Sudhan	609
— Rao Nimbalkar	570
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	830
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	845
Sudhriwar Sen Gupta	834
Sudgen, G. B.	368
— B. I.	368
Sugrue, J. H.	385
Suhel Singh	67
—	320, 500, 512
Sujan Singh	341
—	888
—	843
Sukbal Limbu	688
Sukha Ram	571
Sukhdalay Singh	64
Sukhmandar Singh	540
Sukhpal Singh	722
Sukhlall	751
— Ram	675
—	665
—	584
Sukhramdas	831
—	858

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sukhran Singh	464	Suter, H.	293	Talib Mehdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i>	271
Sulaiman Khan	838	Suther, C. A. I.	366	Talibnagar, <i>Kumwar of</i>	271, 610
Suleiman Khan	479	Sutherland, A.	398	Talibuddin, D. S.	722
—	617	— A. O.	60, 89, 448, 604	Tallent, E. K.	401
Suleman Khan	594	— D. W.	766	Tambling, F. G. H. <i>Esq.</i>	902
Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602	— R. O.	110, 489, 362	Tambusami	532
— C. S.	247, 681, 913	Sutton, E. A. O.	759	Tamplin, F. S.	758
— J. H. B.	295	— E. G.	259, 589, 716	Tancock, A. C.	60, 91, 863
— K. S. H.	434	— H. G.	121, 900	Tandon, B. R.	805
Sully, T. D.	445, 728	— W. H. A. D.	760	— K. N.	806
Sultan	586	Svensson, B.	434, 442	— E. K.	805
— Ahmad	653	Swales, K. N.	264, 620	Tandy, E. A.	56, 350, 866
— Ahmed	709	— N. R.	344, 343	— H. S.	56
—	751	Swales-Johnson, H. S.	568	— M. O'C.	312, 866
—	661	Swan, D. C. T.	342, 514	Tanner, F. G.	279, 477
— Ali	320, 500, 517	— J. G. G.	770	— G. W.	191, 601, 895
— Asghar Ali Khan	67	Swann, A. E.	235, 604, 739	Tapley, J. J. B.	26, 853
— Khan.	585	Swash, N. B.	261, 644, 731	Tapp, C. E.	826
—	557	Swayne, F. G.	60, 89, 448, 620	— D. H.	234, 376
—	637	Sweeney, J. E.	820	Tapping, A. H.	872
—	645, 648	Sweeny, N.	763	Tapsall, G. L. R.	824
—	621	Sweet, R.	761, 783	Tarachand	820
—	623	Swift, H. B.	806	— Ahuja	840
—	573, 574	— H. G.	404	Tara Chand	667
—	751	Swift, L. R.	854	—	665
— Muhammad	753	Swinburn, H. B.	250, 621, 913, 914	— Singh	557
—	660	Swiney, W. D.	401	Batra, <i>Malik</i>	266, 581
—	749, 911, 914	Swingler, H. B.	826	—	475
—	322, 511	Swinton, G. E.	373	—	622
— Sing Negi	477	Swire, B.	340, 347	—	857
Sumner, F. W.	672	Sword, E. E.	286	— Bal, <i>Sardar</i>	270
— J. F. M.	396	Sworder, V.	305, 317	— Choudhri	672
Sunahang Limbu	706	Syed Abdul Quadir	730	— Dhillon	845
Sundar Das	841	— Golab Shah	538, 913, 914	Tarak Nath Mitra	3
— Sing Chettri	702	— Iskander Ali Mirza, <i>Sahibzada</i>	259, 484, 896	Tarapore, E. A.	707
— Singh	834	— Israil Shah	753	— F. K.	778, 913, 914
—	321, 503, 512	— Mohamed Ali Akbar	753	Tarbat, <i>The Viset</i>	398
—	320, 504, 512	— Shrafat Ali	716	Tarleton, R. A.	413
—	661	— Molik Ghulam Ali Hatim	716	Tarlochan Singh	844
— Singh	620	— Qasim Abbas	716	Tarr, J. R.	881
—	68	— Rahat Ali Shah	753	— W.	423, 774, 914
—	535	— Riaz Hussain	753	Tarver, A. T.	16, 49, 55, 63, 907
—	318, 511	— Sha Rafuddin	564	— E. K.	265, 615
—	604	— Timur Ali Shah	750	— G. L.	258, 612
—	67	— Tufail Ahmad	841	Tassie, J. A.	436
—	623	— Wali Mohammad Singh	753	Tatchell, B. H.	310, 319
—	63	Syftret, W. M.	365	Tat Dun	684
—	64	Sykes, E. F.	275	Tate, F. R.	849
—	61	— F. B.	301, 317	— F. W.	279, 849
—	651	— J. H.	183, 747	— G.	3, 765, 896
—	564	Sylvester, E. C.	295	— J. C.	133, 893, 65
—	730	— D. A.	433	— W. M.	159, 847, 900
—	65	Syme, A. G.	405	Tatham, P. R.	239, 473
—	636, 912	— A. J.	780	Tatya Jadhaw	577
—	320, 504, 511	— B. G.	378	— Sawant	581
—	740	Symons, A. F.	763	Tatyaba Kadam	577, 581
—	836	— H. J. H.	795, 900	Taverner, R. L.	389
—	856	— J. S.	310, 317	Tawney, A. E.	305, 862, 912
—	302, 322	— T. H.	1, 764, 892	Taylor, F. I.	117, 683, 685
Sunderland, B. G. E.	302, 322	Symonds, A. H. B.	436	— J. H.	409
Sunehra Singh	593	— O.	823	— S. E.	219, 671
Sunil Chand	628	— R.	244, 676	— W. E.	871
Sunka	665, 667	Syrett, F. G.	310, 319	Tayleur, C. L. O.	304, 321, 507
Surain Singh	834	—	—	— G.	524
—	843	—	—	Taylor, A.	372
Suraj Din	654	Tablat Singh	749	— A. C.	221, 615
— Mal	684	Tabrahman, A. F.	420	— A. D.	878
— Pal Singh	519	Taffazul Hussain	855	— C. B.	435
— Singh	666	Taffa, A. L.	39, 386	— C. G.	814
—	63	Tai Kwei	684	— C. S.	304, 320, 505
Surat Ram	675	Talt, A.	428	— D. Mc N.	781
— Singh	322, 511	— A.	804	— E. B. N.	416
—	405	— G. T.	420	— E. T. N.	799
—	404	— H. C.	792	— F.	430
Suravar Singh	637	Talt, N. R.	200, 569	— F. W.	877
Suri, S. D.	805	Taj Beg Mirza	842	— G. D.	190, 899
Surja Narayan Ghosh	834	— Din	617	— G. F.	213, 631
—	647	— Muhammad	521	— G. L.	274, 703
— Singh	517, 521	—	600	— H. F. T.	884
—	721	—	714	— J.	295
—	721	—	719	— J. A.	776
—	721	— Khan	452	— J. F. L.	403
—	700	—	571	— J. G.	854
—	588	—	486	— J. H.	439
—	698	Taja Khan	321, 503, 512	— J. Mc L. G.	3, 179, 462
—	617	Talati, S. M.	812	— J. N.	124, 590, 913
—	355	Talbot, A. O., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— J. R. K.	187, 593
—	707	— H. E.	526	— L. M.	878
—	727	— V. D. L.	376	— L. S.	422
—	707	— W. E. H.	194, 644, 885	— M.	279, 753
—	707	—	—	— N. S.	803
—	707	—	—	—	161, 543, 915

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taylor, B. D. C.	245, 745	Thaker, Nilchand.	723	Thomson, H. J.	421
— B. P.	357, 666	— Singh	62	— J. V.	303, 319, 904
— B. W.	410	—	620	— J. W.	399
— S.	256, 745	—	68	— E. O. C.	416
— S.	410	—	64	— T. A., <i>Reed.</i>	902
— S. H.	293	—	65	— W. K.	246, 573, 714
— T. A.	294	— Surendra Bahadur Singh	587	Thomson-Blover, J. W.	147, 900, 914,
— T. C.	881	— Udaibir Singh	718	—	915, 55
— V. C. L.	272	Thaman Sing Rai	700	Thorat, S. R. P. P.	270
— W.	295, 443	— Rana	698	Thorburn, H. A.	771
— W. R.	415, 442	Thamman Singh	593, 597	— J. F. P.	302, 320, 504
Taza Gul	629, 632	Than Singh	666	Thorn, W. M. W.	737
Teague, J.	149, 614	Thandu Ram	585	Thorna, A. C. J.	95, 855, 55
— R. J. D.	204, 530, 864	Thapar, D. B.	800, 912, 913	— J.	582
Teal, A. J.	279, 563	— P. N.	270	Thorne Thorne, H.	310, 318
— F. H. D.	275, 606	Tharlu-hughes, R.	4	Thornton, F. L.	403
Teasdale, H. W.	305, 322	Thatcher, F. J.	871	— F. E.	734
Tedder, H. J.	356	— G. B.	310, 318	— G. E.	375
Tee, S. E.	277	— Rao, J. H.	819	— J. C. T.	250, 572
Teesdale, P. H.	304, 885	Theodole, O. C., <i>Reed.</i>	416	Thorp, H. W. B.	908
Teg Sing	665	Thapar Sing Negi	872	— J. E.	390, 420, 910
Tega	65	Thew, L. A.	236, 631, 719	— S. E.	105, 318
Tehli Singh	549	Thewlis, N. E.	289	Thorne, C. W. G.	218, 638
Tehli Ram	839	Thimayya, K. S.	270	Throp, P.	817
— Singh	646	Thimayya, K. A.	712	Thoy, A. E.	818
Tehri, Raja of	671, 59	Thio Kung	683	— A.	811
Tej Singh	664	Thiophorp, E. E.	810	Thrupp, C. G. D.	405
Teja Rawat	571	— W. H.	812	Thubron, G. E.	394
— Singh	653, 655	Thiruvengadam	849	Thullier, H. S.	305, 886, 909
—	622	Thob Ram	552	— L. C.	82, 866, 55
—	665	Thom, B. P. E.	366	Thunian	639
—	600	— B. & L.	742	Thurburn, R. G.	359
—	601, 605	Thomas, A. F. F.	224, 560, 847, 909	Thurgood, H. C. C.	405
—	751	— A. N.	718	Thursfield, G. A. R., <i>Reed.</i>	415, 906
—	488	— D. L.	417	Thurston, E. O.	769
—	842	— D. O.	419	Thwaytes, H. D.	378
—	630	— D. B.	793	— L. L.	180, 474, 846
—	843	— F.	872	— B. C. G.	35, 853
—	749	— H. O.	295	Thyer, W. E.	824
Tejbir Thapa.	61	— H. P.	174, 612, 914	Thyne, W.	128, 602
Tej Singh Gurung	588	— J. D.	811	Tibbs, F. C.	760
Tek Bahadur Gurung	688	— K. F. W.	224, 678, 724	— P. A., <i>Reed.</i>	405
— Chand	539	— N. S.	738	— R. T. S.	879
—	527	— P. E.	243, 676	Tice, C. A.	210, 743
—	465	— R. C. P.	821	Tickell, G. W.	202, 743
—	654	— R. E.	873	Tidbury, O. H.	390, 908, 910
— Bedi	839	— R. H.	332, 866	Tidcombe, A. L.	306, 321, 502
Teka Ram	585	— R. J.	850	Tidy, S.	400
— Rawat	774	— B. J. H.	310, 319	Tierney, H.	273, 753
Tekbahadur Gharti	690	— T. H.	800	Tika Gurung	698
— Gurung	694	— W.	746	— Narindar Chand	723
—	702	— W.	435	— Ram	820
—	692	— W. B.	369	—	552
— Pun	702	— W. H. G.	817	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	53
Thapa	692	Thomason, A. D. W.	32, 37, 214, 464	Tikka Khan	559, 60
Telfer, R. L.	383	Thompson, A.	123, 560	— Surendar Singh	709
Tellis, J. P. U.	825	— A.	871	Tilbir Thapa	692
Temple, E.	304, 885	— A. J.	49, 853	Tilbury-Fox, C.	379
— F. C.	206, 894	— B.	763	Tillard, E. J.	32, 334
— J. A.	66	— C.	810	— J. A.	...
— T.	302, 312, 846, 909	— C. L.	821	Tilly, R.	131, 588
— W. T.	308, 318	— C. M.	118, 866, 913, 55	— W. T. P.	354
Templer, C. L.	309, 322	— D.	222, 489	Tilok Sing Limbu	700
Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 742	— D. B.	881	— Rawat	672
Tennent, D. C.	395	— d'A. P. P.	389	— Singo	631
Terrell, C. G.	291, 442	— E.	735	Tilokchand Rai	709
Terrey, G. E.	429	— F. C. A.	445	Tiltman, J. H.	6, 412
Terry, C. E.	877	— F. H.	375	Timbrell, P.	59, 87, 741, 900
— H.	878	— G.	751	Timpson, T. L.	301
— B. F.	873	— G. W.	296, 443	Tims, E. D.	263, 638
Tester, C. K.	214, 607, 718	— H.	749	Tin Bon	681
Tewersham, M. S.	181, 543	— H. C.	811	Tindall, J. W. B.	177, 594, 597
Tew, J. M.	419	— H. S.	302, 909	Tingey, J. M.	877
Tewari, B. R.	840	— H. V. J.	714	Tiniev, F. B. N.	172, 463
Tewson, B. G.	204, 743	— J. P.	106, 478	Tinney, G. E.	304, 654
Texu Khanka	61	— N. G.	309, 319	— L. H.	172, 544, 837
Tha Gyaw	683	— N. H.	384	Tippett, H. K.	251, 703, 914
— Ya	683	— P. T. L.	139, 419, 561	Tippetts, C. M.	263
Thackeray, F. S.	397	— B. H.	266, 580	— W. E.	702
— M. E. W.	377	— R. H. G.	814	Tipping, E. P. M.	212, 512
Thackwell, A. C. A.	115, 532, 809	— R. L.	342, 348	Tirkha Ram	589
— A. H.	408	— E. O. V.	375	—	459
Thaddaeus, G. T. J.	710	— S. L.	169, 588	—	588
Thakar Malha Singh	843	— T. O.	38, 758	Tirlok Sing Sauntyal	671, 60
— Singh	844	— W. D. C.	445	Tirumalai Naldoo	64
—	479	— W. G. M.	245, 488	Tittle, D. E.	354
Thaker, V. P.	260, 594, 911, 916	— W. G. S.	248, 695	Tiwana Khan	311, 503, 512
Thakur, C. S.	780	Thoms, A. K.	324	—	728
— K. S.	758	Thomson, A. L.	375	Tiwari, S. G.	877
— Das Sharma	69	— A. R.	146, 594	Tonin, E.	10, 59, 80, 908
— Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur	67	— A. P. Q.	219, 695	— H. W.	230, 525, 705
— Jor Singh	723	— D.	423	— E. W.	860
— Karm Singh	723	— G. Y.	783	Tobutt, R. L. W.	860



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tod, A. E.	306, 316	Tresham, C. H.	427	Twiss, W. L. O.	6, 17, 56, 66, 907, 910, 911
T. L. G.	306, 317	Tresidder, A. G.	779, 803	Twohig, P.	877
Toda Singh	87	Treston, M. L.	784	Twynnam, C.	413
Todara Singh	467	Trevelyan, W. B. F.	177, 604, 605	Tyacke, A. J.	307, 321
Todd, A. C.	308, 309	Trevitt, J. L.	366	Tyler, J. E.	420
T. J.	824	Trevor, A. C. H.	126, 647, 908, 914	Tyler, G.	373
T. J.	848	T. L.	393	T. H. A.	304, 316
T. T. T.	144, 535, 908	Triggs, R. G.	45	T. H. H. MacD.	435
T. G. H. N.	306, 368	Trim, J. H.	259, 578	Tynan, J.	878
T. M. D.	763	Trimpulpad, T. N. A.	712	Tyndale, A. C.	4
T. N. C.	823	Tripathi, J.	716	Tyrrati, A. C.	59, 80, 908
T. R.	146, 653	Trivedi, D. S. M.	830	T. H. R.	223, 653, 712
T. T. T.	270	Trott, W. A.	220, 609	T. J. R. J.	771, 900
Toder Singh	467	Trotter, E. G. S. 75, 865, 910, 911, 912, 55	285	T. R. C.	868
Todhunter, J. F.	310, 318	T. J. G.	270	Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	274, 753
Tofis, C. F.	412, 416	Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 646, 895	Tyson, B. W.	761
Toker, A. C.	610	T. A. W.	810	Tytler, H. C.	16, 50, 55, 62
Tokhar Chand	645	Trouton, H. G.	310, 319		
Tollemache, J. E.	309	Truscott, H. B.	308, 320		
Toller, A. E.	881	Truss, R. D.	881		
Toller, G. G. T.	415	Trutwein, P. St. G.	810		
Tolley, F. W.	382	Trubbs, I. N. McC.	21		
T. W. E.	360	Tuck, O. H. A.	56, 71, 449, 691		
Tolson, W. G.	382, 422	T. H. A.	416		
Tomes, C. T.	356, 908	Tucker, B. H. G.	208, 705		
Tomkins, C. J. D.	233, 614, 618	C. Sir.	377		
G. L.	313, 537	E. F.	248, 691		
L. H.	258, 526, 547	F.	405		
Tomkinson, H. A.	16, 38, 56	H. B.	44, 122, 913, 914		
Tomlinson, J. A.	410	H. D.	258, 467		
Tomory, K. A. M.	759	J. D.	222, 524, 684		
Tompson, R. H. D. 18, 21, 56, 300, 907, 909, 911		O. E.	408		
Tomsett, W. W.	217, 676	P. A.	341, 514		
Tong Zal Kal	681	Tuckey, P. E. C.	390		
Tonkin, B. S.	24, 100, 608	B. E. L.	371		
Toogood, A. F.	344, 348	Tudor-Craig, P. C.	190, 684, 685		
C. G.	199, 689	Tuffin, R.	747, 660		
G. W.	411	Tugwell, G. C. W.	395		
Tooley, C. C. Revd.	904	W. B. P. 60, 92, 447, 535, 538	601		
Toovey, C. W.	186, 553, 908	Tulke-Dalton, G. T.	131, 691		
Topan Ram	752	Tukaram Bhosle	536		
Topham, F. B.	307, 315	P. Annakar	826		
J.	515	Tukaramrao More	578		
J. V.	262, 481	Tuke, R. J.	352		
Topbahadur Basnet	704	Tuker, F. I. S.	178, 689		
Tor Khan.	617	Tula Gurung	690		
Tora Baz Khan	660	Tularam Joshi	829		
Torpy, A. T.	811	Tulabhadur Gharti	704		
C. D.	826	Tulloch, H. M.	183, 483, 853		
Torrance, K. S.	17, 47, 908	Tully, W. S. C.	280, 425		
Tortise, H. J.	340	Tulsi Ram	400		
Tosh, W. H.	374		484		
Tota Ram	552		674		
	553, 554	Tulsiram Gharti	65		
Singh	318, 511	Tul Sing Thapa	68		
	554	Tumber, T. A.	880		
Totthill, F. C. D.	403	Tumcliffe, F. D.	426		
Tottenham, G. R. F.	4	Turbett, G. J. H. T.	294		
L. B.	262, 559	Turnbull, L. D. J.	409		
Tounsand, F. H.	182, 847	P.	302, 317		
Toussaint, H. W.	810	Turner, A. B.	408		
Towell, A. F.	880	A. C.	418		
Tower, R. B.	384	A. J.	350		
Towle, J. H.	445	A. W.	821		
Townend, G. A.	379	C. D. L.	231, 744		
Towning, W. E.	824	C. J. R.	173, 621, 908, 915		
Townley, N. P.	213, 666, 913	E. L.	22, 186, 454, 915		
Townsand, C. H.	810	G.	377		
J.	46, 370	G. E.	872		
E. S.	880	G. F.	18, 51, 150, 551		
	779	G. F. B.	301, 319, 909		
Toyne, C. J.	246, 689	J. F.	334		
Tozer, D. C. E.	238, 477, 894	J. G.	455, 57		
Trafford, C. L.	248, 705	J. H.	265, 460		
E. A.	109, 865, 85	J. M.	428		
Trall, E. M.	158, 665, 913	J. R. B.	306, 316		
Tranchell, H. G.	150	J. R. T.	377		
Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	305, 318	J. W.	384		
Travers, T. H.	245, 486	W. A.	341, 348		
Traynor, T. W.	816	W. H. A.	736		
Treanor, E. S. S.	294	W. W.	811		
Trease, H. R. Ied.	129, 591	Turpin, C. F.	295		
Tregear, V. W.	270	Turton, O.	326		
Treclawney, L. C.	120, 742	Tuson, G. E.	406		
Tremellen, L.	386	Tute, C. S. III, 735, 846, 850, 909,			
Trench, A. C. Revd.	904		913		
C. F.	135, 485, 862	Tutton, H. K.	429		
W. G. C.	454	Tweed, J. R. H.	198, 674		
Trenchard, G. B. B.	302	J. R. L.	356		
H. M. S.	365	Tweedy, Y. C. B.	251, 642		
Trener-Michel, F. D.	403	Twellis, T. W.	812		
		Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, E.	285		

## U

Ubsdell, A. R.	420
Uchchhao Sing Bhandari	65
Udahang Limbu	706
Udairaj Singh	674
Udarsing Gurung	688
Udhir Thapa	706
Ude Sing Negi	672
Singh	608, 610
Ghale	602
Udey Singh	841
Udham Singh	495
	492
	475
	837
	838
	845
Udhe Singh	63
Udmi Ram	652
	68
Ugam Singh	482
Ujagar Singh.	541, 545
	600, 605
	844
	527
Ujirsing Limbu	700
Ujala	677, 679
Ullman, P. A.	347, 347
Uloth, J.	177, 465
Uma Rawat	66
Katut	714
Umakant Sukul	597, 861, 887
Umar Din	637
Hayat	320, 503, 512
Hayat Khan Sir	488, 58
Khan	614, 60
	321, 507, 512
Umrao Sing	320, 509, 512
Rawat.	672
	62
Bist	672
Singh	674
Underhill, E. O.	360
G. E. C. 60, 89, 447, 548,	908, 915
H. J. L.	873
Underwood, G. F.	60, 101, 489
Underwood, H. J.	190, 650, 926
Unger, O. E.	784
Unwin, S. E.	49, 860
Upendra Kumar Ganguli	854
Nath Brahmachari,	3
Upshon, O. O.	823
D. J.	825
L. H. M.	417
Upson, G. D.	264, 561
Upton, B. B. E.	181, 699
Urmson, D. G. B.	164, 742
Urquhart, A. M.	60, 98, 845, 850
E. J.	324
Usher, J. T.	288
Uthwart, A. G. J. A.	279, 471
Uttam Chand	637
Singh	830
	473
	558
	857
	549
Uttappa, K. T.	712
Utting, J. H.	428



# INDEX.

996

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
<b>V</b>					
Vachell, J. G. E.	760a	Vincent, H.	814	Walker, A. A. C.	343, 348
Vadiveloo E.	531	— M. V.	557, 675	— A. M. E. H. T.	91, 805, 911, 958
Vaidya, J. B.	784	Vinen, H. N.	370	— A. R.	211, 621
Vaish, B. L.	728	Vines, C. E.	66, 98, 846, 881, 909	— A. R. E.	270
Vaizey, J. T. de H.	307, 316	Viney, J. E.	101, 743	— B. W. G.	179, 472
Vakil, P. N.	707	Vingoe, A.	884	— C. C. G.	114, 669
— P. E.	791	Vining, J. L.	361	— C. B.	287
Vale, W. L.	377	— L. E.	407	— C. W. G.	56, 69, 864, 907
Valentine, C. E.	426	Vint, B. W.	758	— E. A.	46, 772
Vallange, I. C.	369, 317	Vipan, B. S.	421	— E. B.	817
Van Ouylenberg, V. A.	821	Vir Singh	624	— E. C.	50, 335, 910, 913, 914
— Haefton, J. V. P.	824	Virabadra Goundan	532, 533	— E. J. P. T.	17, 38, 145, 476, 908
— Mulken, P.	470	Virgin, A. H.	188, 536	— E. M.	272, 850
— Renen, J. W.	784	Virmani, K. C.	806	— G. A. C.	413
— Someren, L. W.	410	Vishan Das Bharna	840	— G. H.	393
Vance, E. L.	786	Visheshar Nauth Singh, <i>Kunwar</i>	260, 486, 895	— G. K.	844, 896
Van der Burg, A. J., <i>Rev.</i>	422	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	834	— H.	905
Vanderwart, B. C.	822	— Sawant	580	— H. B., <i>Sir</i>	16, 44, 55, 374
Vaney, L. S.	395	Vishram Rao Chowan	68	— H. M.	416
Vankaner, <i>Raj Sahab of</i>	59	— Gangaram	608	— H. E. O.	136, 654
— <i>Kumar Shri of</i>	59	Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	833	— J. B.	301, 327, 909, 910
Vann, A. J.	200, 674, 865	— Mathe	577	— J. C.	159, 457
Varadarajan, P. S.	806	Voelcker, D. C.	263, 490	— J. E.	220, 400
Varadaraju	576	— F. W.	886	— J. F. B.	398
Vardon, A. C.	818	Vogel, F. W.	182, 691	— J. G. B.	270
Varley, J. T.	307, 318	Volkers, G. F. W.	309, 319	— J. N.	56
Varma, K. C.	805, 913	Vorley, J. S.	428	— J. Norman	2, 767
— B. D. K. V. R.	710	Vosper, E. E.	226, 470, 895	— M. A.	418
— B. S.	805	— G. E.	261, 619, 622	— N. A. MoD.	384
Varvill, B.	35, 757	Voules, C. L. M.	252, 579	— R. C.	242, 348
Vasant G. Anjarlekar	833	Voysey, G. C. A.	214, 744	— S. G.	46, 757, 845
Vasant Sakharan	834	Vuillamy, C. H. H.	524, 755, 885	— W.	46, 759
Vasoo D'Gama, G. A.	825	Vyle, G. J.	879	— W. A.	9, 762
Vasa Vadu, V. R.	841	Vyryan, J. G.	367	— W. B.	21, 56, 73, 846
Vasudev Ram Chandra	Madhe-			— W. J. N.	310, 317
— <i>kor.</i>	834			— W. O.	781
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	846	<b>W</b>			
Vaughan, E. W. D.	177, 455, 886	Wace, M.	124, 625	Walkey, J. C.	344, 518
— G. L. S.	266, 697	— S. L.	59, 101, 741, 887	Wall, F. C.	405
— H. E.	197, 666, 667	Wade, C. G. C.	357	— E. H.	524
— L. E., <i>Sir</i>	26, 55, 62, 907, 914	— E. W.	758	— E. R. C.	264, 701
— R. E.	740	— F. O.	416, 443	Wallace, A. W. B.	396
— R. N.	357	— E. S.	306, 320	— E.	854
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B.	5, 305	— T.	872	— E. G.	204, 675
Vaux, H. G.	893	Wadhawa Singh	833	— G. S.	44, 46, 756
Vazifdar, S. S.	779, 912	—	627	— H. C.	407
Veasey, T. W.	873	Wadia, A. B.	615	— H. E.	28, 388
Ved Vyasa	730	— J. R.	805	— J. E. K.	235, 674, 895
Vedder, J. B.	258, 553	— J. B.	734	— R. W. A.	239, 678
Veltch, A.	302, 322	— M. D.	779, 911, 912, 915	— S. T. D.	444
— W.	11	Wadley, M. F.	410	Waller, C.	2
— W. L. D.	343, 518	Waghorn, B. D.	340, 867	— E. de W.	746, 559, 636, 915
Venables, A. V.	407	Wagstaff, H. W.	339, 867	— E. H. M., <i>Rev.</i>	904
Venant, S. O.	428	— L. C.	112, 592, 908, 912, 913	— J. E.	735, 622, 722
Vengu Aiyar, P. R.	49	Wahid Ali Khan	64	— E. de W.	60, 95, 448, 638, 846
Venkatagiri, <i>Maharaja of</i>	271, 423	—	482	— B. M. H.	369
Venkatanarasayya	846	Wainwright, H. G.	308, 318	— B. P.	305, 322
Venkataramana Mithanthya	516	— J. G.	220, 639, 640	— B. A. de W.	60, 100, 851
Venkatesaperumal	274, 583	Walte, J. J.	226, 600	Walley, A. F.	415
Venn, T. W.	18, 38, 56, 69, 907	Wakeham, C. E.	227, 486, 864	Wallington, J. M.	198, 482
Venning, F. E. W.	376	Waking, S. C.	305, 319	Wallis, A. R.	207, 743
Venour, C. M. H.	383	Wakely, A. V. T.	337, 347, 908, 910	— B. H.	159, 535
Ventris, F.	325, 792, 893	Wakem, H.	872	— C.	195, 532
Verdron, P.	50, 798	Wakil	637	— C. B. A.	306, 320, 500
Verghese, G.	430	Wakil Singh	666, 667	— H. J. K.	60, 90, 449, 741
Verine, E. G., <i>Rev.</i>	735	Walati Ram Nohraw	830	— K. H.	305
Verney, E. H.	177, 659	Walayat Khan	653	— E. T.	877
Vernon, H. B.	310, 317	— Shah	321, 512	— F. B.	883
Verrieres, L.	284	Walch, A. G.	385	— H.	882
Versheid, E. F. S.	193	— H. J.	736	— J. E.	237, 697
Vesey, A. L.	103	— J. C.	301, 317, 909	— M.	12
Vetch, W. H.	17, 51, 240, 908	Waldegrave, F. S.	436	— M. C.	880
Vibart, N. M.	427	Walden,	390	— M. P.	221, 558
Vicarage, L. J.	120, 858	Waidram,	871	— M. R.	853
Vicary, E. S.	908	Wale, N. G.	352	— M. R.	8, 18, 56, 907
Vickers, W. G. H.	17, 46, 164, 476, 817	Wales, E. W.	18, 37	— P.	848
Victor, A. C.	328	— J. G. C.	390	— S., <i>Rev.</i>	424
Vida, A. St. J.	842	Walford, J. H.	883	Walshe, F. W. H.	1, 32, 55, 300, 907, 914
Vidya Prasad	417	Walid Dad Khan	65	— S. J. A. H.	758
Vieyra, A.	821	— Mohammed	555	Walters, C. L.	873
— C. F.	142, 459, 886	— Khan	390, 844	— E. B.	427
Vigors, M. D.	370	— Muhammad Khan	549, 554	— E. C.	208, 654
Vigrass, B. V. J.	308	Walke, W. F.	881	— H. de L.	352
Villar, P. L.	187, 846			— J. B.	309, 317
Villiers, A.	413			— B. V. de S.	526
— A. W. C.	369			— E. B.	356
— B. M.	820			— F.	56, 330, 416, 866
Vincent, B.	820			— G.	248, 470
				— W. F.	337, 866
				— W. L.	507, 318
					263, 689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walton, W. P. E.	394	Watson, A. F.	256, 573	Webster, H. P.	230, 744
Walwyn, C. L. T.	302, 316	— C.	413	— W. J.	792
Waman, Mari Supekar	829	— C. S. M. C.	333, 866	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J.	305, 318
— Ramkrishna Rajpathak	833	— E. E.	172, 548	Weekes, H. E.	59, 86, 449, 695, 908
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	251, 492	— E. V.	302, 322	Weir, J. G. D.	305, 321
Warburton, J. D. I. M.	277, 546	— G. C. K.	305, 325	— J. L. R.	102, 891, 910, 55
Ward, C. A. H.	287	— G. H. A.	207, 462	— R. S.	439
— C. L. C.	381	— H. D., <i>Sir</i>	1	Welch, F. E.	136, 579
— E. C. S.	263, 593	— H. D.	4, 112, 891, 55, 912	— G. A. J.	819
— E. L.	767, 896	— H. E.	426	— L. O.	394
— G. R.	236, 697, 886	— H. N. G.	736	Weld, C. J.	174, 636, 885
— H. C. C.	18, 44, 55, 66, 907, 909	— H. R. W.	294	Weldon, E. P.	421, 443
— H. D. O.	16, 41, 55, 300	— J. D.	416	— W. E.	427
Warde, R. H.	478	— J. H.	882	Welford, G. H.	12, 850
Wardell, A. F. G., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— J. P. H.	745	Waltborne, C. de M.	118, 895, 55
— M.	762	— J. W.	767, 900	Wallasley, H. A.	171, 695, 862
Warden, V.	305, 318	— J. W. M.	291	Wells, A. F.	336
— W. B.	135, 608, 610	— L. B. C.	526	— B. G.	309, 316
Wardle, F. M.	195, 743, 891	— M. K.	392, 911, 912	— C. A.	316
— F. M.	416	— N. V.	306, 319	— G. K.	212, 847
— J. L.	246, 469	— O.	209, 852	— H. A. T.	820
Wardrop, A. E., 16, 27, 55, 300, 911, 912		— P.	881	— H. J. G.	29, 758
Wards, G. T.	238, 548, 913	— P. C.	232, 683	— T. T.	775
Ware, B. O.	385	— P. H.	746	— V. J. T.	824
— B. F.	396	— P. H. B.	430	— T. H.	356
Warhurst, A. E.	214, 689, 914	— E.	414	— W. G. H.	118, 997
Warlam Singh	67	— T. N.	147, 451, 461	Wells-Cole, V. H.	388
—	560	— W. A.	491	Welman, W. H. L. J.	150, 701, 865
Waring, J.	301, 320	— W. L.	38, 779	Wemyss, A. B.	272, 849
Waris Ali	608	— H. D.	365	Wenham, A. H.	350
Wark, H.	310, 319	— R. N. E.	395	Wenton, F. A., <i>Rev.</i>	905
Warmington, G. W., <i>Rev.</i>	902	— W. D. B.	324	Wernicke, A. E.	214, 653
Warne, C. H.	393	— W. R.	293	Wescombe, L.	873
Warner, C. M. E.	814	Wattian Singh	428	Weskin, H. K.	823
— E. T. H.	430	Watters, W. J.	608	West, A. C. E.	259, 614
— P.	884	Watts, A. D.	823	— S.	408
— W. G. H.	815	— A. H.	35, 59, 86, 449, 736, 915	— B.	429
Warren, A. A. G.	326	— H.	774	— D.	762
— C. P.	403	— H. P.	59, 84, 449, 741	— E. M.	183, 691, 895
— D. F. W.	211, 544, 887, 911, 913	— J. A. I.	526	— F.	881
— J.	848	— N. H. L.	127, 599, 912, 913	— F. C.	347, 348
— J.	453, 464	— B. P.	182, 628, 891	— J.	746
— Boulton, C. G.	425	— W. W.	250, 745	— J. B.	251, 589
Warriam Singh	602	Wauchope, C. E.	305, 317	— J. W.	44, 860
Warriyam Singh	544	— E. B.	148, 866, 55	— M. L.	364
Warters, E. A.	799	Wautons, T. H.	243, 572	— S. E. L.	416
Warton, C. P. F.	60, 101, 447, 571	Wauton, E. A.	736	Westcott, F., <i>Rev.</i>	901
Warry, H. E.	191, 573	Wavish, P. G.	342, 348	— G. H., <i>Rev.</i>	901
Warwick, F. P.	776	Way, A. B. M.	309, 310	Western, C. E. M.	137, 480
— T.	848	— E. B. H.	309, 745	Westlake, A. B. C.	274
Waryam Singh	753	— G. E.	307	Westmacott, P. G.	23, 189, 660, 915
—	653	— H. C.	413	— R.	901
—	650	— J. D.	305, 318	Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587, 590
—	841	Wayling, E. A.	255, 579	— Weston, D.	445
—	549	Waymark, W. C.	881	— W.	11, 869
—	623	Wazir Chand	857	Westrap, A. E.	816
—	63	— Khan	572	Westropp, L. H. M.	351
—	61	— Sing Rana	519	Westwood, J. D.	850
—	845	— Singh	694	— H.	414
—	603	—	651	Wetherall, F. G. B.	154, 615
Wasakha Singh	67	—	664	— G. A. C.	122, 453
Wasawa Singh	856	—	624	— W. A.	58
—	436	—	519	Wetherell, R. W. M.	374
Washdeo Singh	752	Wazira	628	Wetton, J. L.	382
Washdill Khan	38, 286	— Rawat	571	Whadcoat, C. C.	195, 485
Wass, A. E.	857	Weallens, W. R. W.	184, 693, 911	Wharton, S. M. de H.	305
Wassan Khan	593	Wears-Taylor, C.	275	Wheatley, A. H. S.	142, 485
—	581	Weatherbe, W.	302, 318	Wheeler, C. E. R., <i>Rev.</i>	432, 904
Wasudeo Kadem	252, 580, 714	Weatherly, E. F. C. F.	203, 664	— E. A.	763
Watchorn, A. E.	763	— B. H.	436	— E. O.	338, 866
Wate, R.	325	— J. Y.	196, 463	— E. S.	116, 852
Waterfield, J. E.	257, 484	Webb, A.	849	— G. C.	59, 83, 449, 703
Waterhouse, E. R.	746	— A. B. H.	202, 743	— G. E.	205, 596, 864, 911, 912
Waters, A.	766	— A. O. T.	350	— G. T.	263, 473, 913
— E. E.	265, 602	— C. E.	881	— H., <i>Sir</i>	289, 296, 894
— H. F. E.	445	— C. F.	860, 887	— H. T., <i>Rev.</i>	901
— J. R.	308, 320, 501, 912, 913	— C. I.	762	— L. G.	255, 684, 725
— T. Z.	860, 910	— E. C.	11, 853	— P. J. C.	851
Waterworth, T. L.	418	— E. G. L.	294	Whelan, J. F.	756
Watkins, A. E.	413	— F. B.	207, 701	Whelton, J. H.	240, 552
— A. N. M.	185, 743	— G. A.	294	Whicker, A. E.	384
— B. S.	247, 525, 637	— G. M. S.	258, 561	Whigham, R. D., <i>Sir</i>	356
— C. A.	826	— G. S. E.	211, 481, 885	Whinney, C. T.	390
— F. W. S.	226, 479	— H. G. S.	772, 897	Whishaw, W. B.	340, 347
— H. K.	385	— J. E. D.	785, 892	Whistler, A. E.	66
— H. E. B.	404	— S. A.	745	Whitaker, A. P. D.	736, 910
— P. J.	268, 348	— T. H.	877	— C. I. D. H.	60, 101, 609
Watkin, R. E. B., <i>Sir</i>	659, 67	— W. B. S.	258, 589, 888	— M. W.	378
— H. L.	169, 457, 908	— W. F.	200, 900	— S. S.	307
Watling, L. D.	49, 59, 85, 449, 741	Webber, M. R. H.	28, 59, 83, 453, 915	Whitmore, V. N.	132, 699
Watmore, A.	870	— R. E. G.	326	Whitbread, A., <i>Rev.</i>	906
Wats, R. C.	800	Webb-Johnson, S.	424	— F. G.	817
Watson, A. C.	871	—	256, 475		

# INDEX.

998

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Whitby, E. V.	758	Wilbraham, B. H.	27, 334	Williams, W. B. B.	182, 699, 897
H. F.	59, 88, 447, 487	— R. G. V.	344, 348	Williams-Green, H. F.	204, 456
R. B. H.	408	Wilcock, L. T.	257, 624, 863	Williamson, A. A.	161, 602
Whitcombe, H. M.	342, 348	— M. D.	763	— A. M.	441
White, J. D.	776	— S. D.	258, 657, 914, 915	— C.	425
A. E.	339, 517	Wild, G. B.	760	— C. P. F.	45, 175, 642
A. G.	131, 614	Wilder, B. L.	239, 624	— G.	295
A. H.	873	Wildley, A. W. G.	394, 885	— H.	854, 858
B. du B. F.	373	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	308	— H. N. H.	797
B. G.	178, 699, 813	Wiley, H. O.	287	— J.	32, 303, 322
C. F.	411	Widgeon, F. W.	872	— L. A.	293
C. W. G.	236, 469	Wilkes, J. S.	56, 73, 846, 904	— M. J.	308, 319
D.	763	Wilkie, H. C.	352	— N. O.	307, 320
D. B.	826	Wilks, D. A.	384	— V. W. D.	552, 907
D. P.	812	Wilkins, E. J.	419	Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	265, 569
E. P. H.	262, 607, 610	Wilkinson, A. E.	275, 619	Willows, J. R.	352
E. R. K.	388	— E. J.	902	Wills, E. V.	150, 659
F. W. J.	277, 753	— E. R., <i>Rev.</i>	418	— S. T.	195, 477
G.	873	— F. S.	39, 188, 659	Willstrop, H.	876
G. B.	435	— G. N.	287	Willmer, D. H.	290
G. F.	229, 404	— H. A.	393	— G. H.	40, 383
—	291	— J. H.	228, 452, 456	Willmot, E.	269, 349
G. F. C.	302	— L. H. J. C.	287	— S. H.	324, 850
H. A.	561	— P. J.	880	Wilson, A. C.	737
H. P. M.	217, 558, 741	— P. S., <i>Sir</i>	355	— A. C.	405
J. G.	59, 82, 741	— R.	370	— A. F.	259, 645
J. H.	407	— R. J.	370	— A. H.	876
J. L. O.	870	— S. A.	6, 170, 535	— A. R.	418
K. W. E.	303, 318	— S. P.	413, 442	— C.	398
L. W. N.	818	— W. E. D.	255, 745	— C. C.	759
M.	230, 615	Wilks, B. St. C.	250, 584, 590	— C. E.	427
—	757	Will, G. W.	244, 464, 911	— C. G.	352
P. R.	254, 544, 545	— H. St. C. O.	759	— C. H.	252, 650
R. S. M.	6, 908	— R. E.	246, 622	— C. L.	435
R. de V.	252, 637, 640, 915	— W. M.	2, 324	— D. W. N. F.	91, 898, 65
S. J.	263, 657	Willan, F. G.	761, 788	— E.	404
W. B.	106, 491	Willans, F. R.	391	— E. C.	882
W. E., <i>Rev.</i>	291	Willard, V. A.	356	— E. G.	377
W. I.	826	Willasey-Willsey, F. H.	279	— E. R. C.	302, 321, 506
Whiteford, H. P.	308, 322, 911	Willatt, J.	221, 701	— E. W. G.	303, 327
Whitehall, S. J.	429	Willford, M. A. I.	912	— F. A. H.	365
Whitehead, J.	1, 16, 26, 55, 65, 907	Willmott, M.	763	— F. E.	772, 891
— J. E. B.	369	Williams, A. E.	763	— F. H.	444
— J. G. O.	341, 518	— A. E.	17, 32, 908	— F. W. B.	303, 317
— W. A.	204, 551	— A. E. C.	411	— G.	50, 758
Whitehill, B. D.	186, 537, 912	— A. H.	56, 72, 907	— G. A. <i>Rev.</i>	904
Whiteside, A.	250, 556	— A. J.	162, 491, 862	— G. E. H.	45, 59, 78, 447, 541
Whitstone, B. F.	340, 514	— A. McG.	21, 853	— H. S. D.	825
Whitfield, C. A.	760	— B. F.	264, 605	— I. H. B.	344, 348
Whitla, J. E. H.	394	— C. C.	408	— J.	245, 467
Whitley, A. P.	246, 547, 545	— C. H.	199, 595	— J. B.	324
Whitman, B. E.	344, 514	— C. J.	740	— J. H.	341, 518
— H.	881	— C. R. F.	737	— J. W.	308, 319
Whitmore, A.	773	— D.	295	— L. E.	209, 654, 655
Whitney, W. W.	408	— D. H. J.	411	— L. O., <i>Sir</i>	294, 434, 893
Whitsitt, A. F.	405	— D. M.	246, 639	— M.	419
Whittaker, W.	877	— D. P.	223, 744	— N. M.	129, 705, 908
Whittall, G. E.	18, 26	— E. O.	292, 442	— N. M.	424, 775, 892
Whittick, H. D.	228, 465	— F.	824	— P. N. W.	17, 41
— W. O.	28, 398	— F. C. J.	849	— R. C.	249, 454
Whitting, E. LeG.	301, 864, 915	— F. P. J.	431	— B. C.	66, 907
Whitty, J. P. N.	375	— G. B.	172, 847, 909	— B. D.	756
— J. T.	289	— G. C. S.	193, 595, 900	— B. F.	824
Whitworth, C. S.	354	— G. E. H.	347	— R. H.	395
D. E.	165, 455	— G. E. O.	413	— T. A. A.	6, 147, 553
T. S.	60, 112, 559, 908	— G. G. R.	286	— T. K.	60, 105, 455, 908
Whysall, I. T.	518	— H. A.	341, 518	— W.	132, 674
Whyte, C. C.	6, 393	— H. C.	768	— W. C. F. A.	163, 864, 865
— J. E.	802	— H. F., <i>Rev.</i>	876	— W. D.	395
— B.	394, 911	— H. G. P.	903	— W. G.	881
— B. L.	258, 620, 865	— J. E. H., <i>Rev.</i>	263, 664, 667, 914	— W. H. D.	110, 550
— B. L.	265, 691	— J. F. H.	902	— W. M. C.	24, 216, 548
Wickham, E. T. R.	165, 898, 914	— J. G.	212, 684, 685	— W. R.	308, 318
— J. C.	185, 645, 914	— J. P.	811	— Wilson Green, M. A.	762
— J. C.	8, 18, 336, 908, 909	— J. P. P.	277, 426, 516	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	27, 225, 543
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	285	— J. T.	352	— D. J.	122, 257, 602
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	225, 564, 895	— J. W.	872	— Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	17, 58, 67, 854, 907, 915
— M. W. S.	265, 458	— L.	185, 558	— F. V.	234, 580
Widger, G. W.	883	— L. C.	245, 608		
Wigfall, R. H.	274	— L. D.	435		
Wightwick, E. G.	360	— M. J.	414		
— H. M.	140, 900, 913, 65	— P.	435		
— J. C.	411	— P. B.	307, 320		
— W. F. D.	414	— R. G.	364, 913		
Wigley, P. J. R.	153, 601, 911, 912, 914	— S.	199, 675, 908		
Wigram, O.	1	— S. C.	129, 898, 56		
— K.	16, 29, 55, 62, 907	— S. F. H.	163, 742		
Wijk, O. E. H. C.	286	— T. E.	257, 535		
Wilayat Ali	840	— T. J., <i>Rev.</i>	270		
— Khan	603	— T. V.	374		
— Khan	629, 632	— W. E. B.	778		
— Shah	833	— W. H.	860		
—	632, 861, 888				
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	141, 898, 911, 914, 65				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wilton, V. R.	231, 744	Woods-Ballard, B.	257, 695, 891	Yaqub Ali	854
Wiltshire, L. J. D.	879	Woodward, D. S. H.	305, 910	Yar Ghulam	537
Wimberley, B. A. A.	218, 607	— R. P. 124, 617, 910, 911, 914	693	— Khan	615
Winch, C. G. M.	309, 321, 502	Woodyatt, N. G.	417	— Mohomad	750
Winkley, G. C.	756	Woodridge, C. J.	208, 671	Yar Wuha <i>nmad</i>	5, 61
Winkworth, H. C.	756	— J. H. C.	308, 438	Yarde, G. F.	180, 742
Winder, A. S. M.	406	— J. W. T.	202, 616	Yate, C. E., <i>Sir</i>	66
Windle, C. E.	820	— L. W.	736	Yates, J. A.	60, 94, 448, 576, 908
Windsor H. C. W.	368	Woolf, E. S.	209, 847	— M.	308, 319
— J. S.	915	Woolfe, R. D. T.	226, 689	— R. J. F.	60, 102, 449, 697, 908
Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	246, 544, 915	Woolcombe, G. H. D.	425	— E. W. P.	261, 701
Wingate, B. F.	86	Woolley, J.	226, 558	Yeates, C. W.	334
— G.	909	Woolmer, F. J.	880	Yeldham, R. E. S.	581
— G. F. B.	302, 321, 507, 909	Woolner, F. A.	269, 349	Yenkatrao Salunke	373
Wingfield, C. M. H.	214, 689	— P. C.	67	Yeoman, W. T.	39, 382
Wingrove, N. D.	265, 705	Woon, J. B., <i>Genl. Sir</i>	411	Yeshwant Rao Mane	571
Winship, H. N.	405	Wooten, K. S.	382	— Sawant	535
Winter, C. E.	372	Wordsworth, R. G.	302, 321, 508	Yeshwantrao Khawle	57, 574
— W. E.	431	— R. H.	188, 463	Yiend, E. K.	231, 659, 712
Winthrop, H. E.	214, 630	Worgan, R. R.	16, 49, 56, 66	Yodh, B. B.	727
Wintle, A. K.	370	Worledge, F. H.	175, 456	Yog Dhan	840
Winton, E. H.	763	— I. F.	56	Yogendra Singh	844
Wise, A. D.	121, 634	— L. H.	210, 535	Yogendrapal Sinha	837
— L. A.	257, 676, 724	Wormald, E. L., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Yolland, I. R.	306, 320, 503
Wiseman, D. J. C.	251, 652, 873	Worseldine, S. C. R.	804	Yorke, H. E. P.	760
— H. J.	526	Worsley, C. R. M.	59, 85	Young, A. D.	205, 743
Wishart, A. J. R.	341, 528	— I. S. J.	825	— A. D.	324
Wisher, B. R.	424	Worthington, R. F.	246, 532, 533	— A. W., <i>Revd.</i>	409
Witherow, T. M.	307, 320, 502	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	257, 745	— A. W. C.	770
Withers, C. E.	17, 29, 56, 72, 907	Woutersz, E. P. T.	256, 544	— B. N.	161, 536, 914
Withington, R. L.	346, 347	Wrafter, G. T.	819	— C. F. G.	607
— T. E.	382, 910	Wrangham-Hardy, G.	294	— E. de L.	48, 335
Wodehouse, E.	367	Wratten, A. F.	883	— E. J.	902
Wogan, H. J.	268, 349	— W. A.	884	— F. G.	40, 310, 322
Wollege, A. R.	878	Wray, E. M. G.	390	— F. R.	368
Wolfe, B. T.	860	Wredan, J. L.	812	— G. D.	737
— J. P.	265, 661	Wreford, C. F.	248, 548, 887, 913	— G. H.	59, 83, 449, 667, 908
— P.	826	Wren, G. W.	263, 630	— G. I. G.	4
Wollaston, J. W.	423	Wright, A.	373	— G. M.	189, 502
Wollicombe, T. S.	886	— A. St. J.	135, 742	— G. M. K.	878
Wombwell, C. B.	398	— A. Y., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— H.	815
Wood, A., <i>Revd.</i>	296	— C. P. McC.	258, 543, 545, 911, 913	— H. A.	133, 864, 910, 911
— A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901	— C. R.	273	— H. W.	407
— A. T.	840	— D. G.	411	— J. A. R.	208, 705, 895
— C. A.	44, 782	— F. W.	67	— J. W.	103, 457, 760
— C. J.	352	— G. A. A., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— K. de L.	773, 914
— E.	198, 593	— G. T.	736	— T. C. McC.	305, 322
— E. K.	257, 479, 861	— H. W.	343, 866	— V. A.	87
— F. F.	887	— J. F.	417	Younghusband, G. J., <i>Sir</i>	265, 548
— G. H. E.	308, 317	— J. J., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— L. G. S.	252, 572
— H.	56, 330, 866	— M. V.	262, 614, 618	Youngman, H. C. L.	407
— H. B.	258, 609, 863	— E. D.	158, 897	Yule, H. H.	862
— H. M. P.	59, 85, 448, 595	— B. E.	778	— H. V.	143, 474, 790
— H. O. E.	891	— E. S.	265, 469	Yusuf Ali, E.	263, 490
— J. C. I.	307, 321	— S. C.	288	— Shah, S. M.	753
— J. M. J. V.	234, 660, 885	— W. D.	776	— Khan, K.	833
— L. W.	411	— Neville, V. B.	255, 561	— Sheriff.	596
— P.	341, 514	Wright-Warren, C. T., 105, 564, 911, 913	755		617
— T.	325	Wroughton, A. O. B.	882		564
— T. B.	829	Wyatt, A.	343, 520		
— T. I.	292	— A. G.	426		
— W. de B.	871	— B. T.	419		
— W. H. S., <i>Revd.</i>	32, 860	— C. J.	756		
Woodcock, L. B.	291	— E. R. C.	34, 59, 81, 447, 547, 908		
— T.	250, 676	— B. M.	212, 564		
— W. J.	871	Wykeham, G. C. H.	382		
Woodford, R. C.	364	Wylde, E. J. M.	445, 730		
Woodgate, A. B.	445	Wylde, C. J.	823		
Woodhouse, A. H.	252, 695	— I. F. G. S.	44, 46, 87, 891, 895		
— E. B.	826	Wyllie, A. F.	850		
— F. S.	137, 742	— M.	60, 95, 449, 687		
— F. V. E.	203, 634	— R.	343		
— H. L.	337, 867	Wyllie, B. J.	295		
— L. J.	378	Wyllie, G. G. E.	60, 96, 447, 463, 908		
— W. J.	826	Wymer, E.	870		
Woodland, P. F.	854	Wyncoff, A. W.	354		
Woodman, C. H. B.	363	Wynham, H. L.	251, 601		
— J. B.	872	Wynne, A. S., <i>Sir</i>	388		
— R. S.	234, 580	Wynter, P. M. D.	274, 482		
Woodroffe, J. W.	366, 318	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	273, 753		
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	375	Wyse, J.	279, 519		
— J. S.	375				
Woods, D. L. O.	255, 636, 863				
— E. G.	270				
— G. C.	326				
— H. S.	241, 744				
— J. MaB.	223, 744				
— T. H. E.	871				
Woodson, J. W.	817				
Woodside, A. Me B.	301, 519				

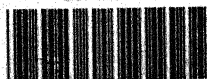
## Y

Yachandra, S. R. V. S. K. K.	710
Yad Ram	317, 511
Yadav, B. R.	716
Yakub Ali Khan	64

## Z

Zabar Khan	65
Zabbar Singh	592
Zafar Husain	832
Zahur Ahmed	855
Zahir Ali Khan	482
Zaidullah Khan	613
Zain Mohamrad Khan	749
Zalim Singh	454
Zaman Ali	320, 501, 512
—	750
—	751
— Khan	600
—	456
—	68
—	616, 915
—	613
Zardad Khan	471
Zarait Khan	616
Zarghoon Shah	617, 618
Zarullah Khan	643
Zikria Khan	64
Zilaoor Khan	832
Zirdad Khan	86
Zorawa Singh	829
Zotah Khan	553, 554
Zulfi	636
Zul-fikar Hyder	854

USI-LIBRARY



\*034715\*

---